

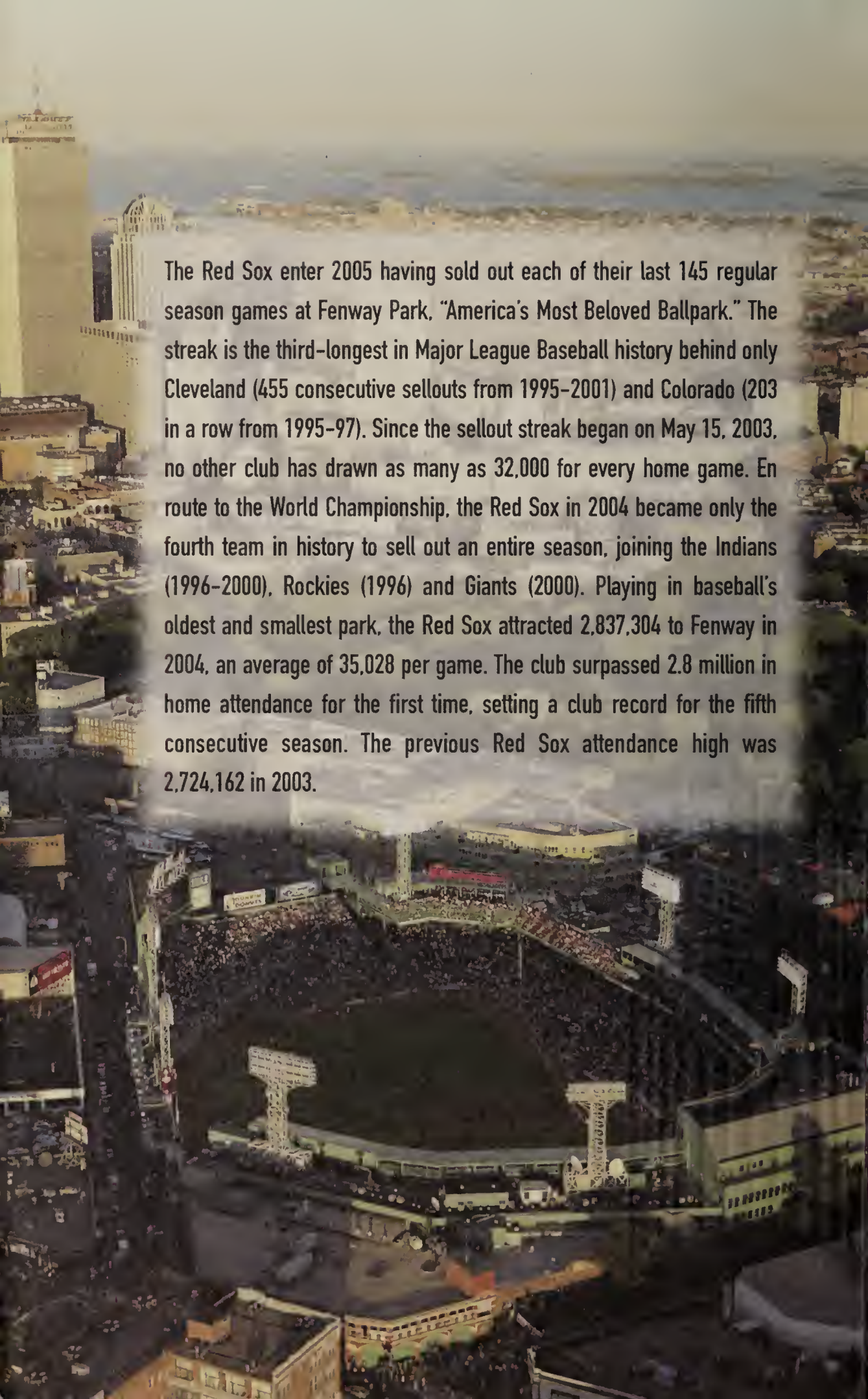
BOSTON RED SOX

2005 MEDIA GUIDE



This championship

isn't just about these 25 guys. This is for every fan who has ever been to Fenway Park. This is for Johnny Pesky, Bobby Doerr, Dom DiMaggio and Ted. This is for Yaz and Lonborg, Tiant and Fisk, Evans and Rice. This championship is for everyone who came so close and for everyone who cared so much.

An aerial photograph of Fenway Park in Boston, Massachusetts, during a game. The stadium is filled with spectators, and the surrounding city skyline is visible in the background. The text is overlaid on the right side of the image.

The Red Sox enter 2005 having sold out each of their last 145 regular season games at Fenway Park, "America's Most Beloved Ballpark." The streak is the third-longest in Major League Baseball history behind only Cleveland (455 consecutive sellouts from 1995-2001) and Colorado (203 in a row from 1995-97). Since the sellout streak began on May 15, 2003, no other club has drawn as many as 32,000 for every home game. En route to the World Championship, the Red Sox in 2004 became only the fourth team in history to sell out an entire season, joining the Indians (1996-2000), Rockies (1996) and Giants (2000). Playing in baseball's oldest and smallest park, the Red Sox attracted 2,837,304 to Fenway in 2004, an average of 35,028 per game. The club surpassed 2.8 million in home attendance for the first time, setting a club record for the fifth consecutive season. The previous Red Sox attendance high was 2,724,162 in 2003.



2005 MEDIA GUIDE

TABLE OF CONTENTS



THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

A New Day: The Story of the New Red Sox	4-12
Front Office Directory	13-14
Principal Owner John W. Henry	15-16
Chairman Thomas C. Werner	16-17
President/CEO Larry Lucchino	17-18
Vice Chairmen David I. Ginsberg, Phillip H. Morse and Leslie B. Otten	19-20
Boston Red Sox Partners and Directors	21
Club Executives	22-34
The Red Sox Foundation	28
Fenway Park, America's Most Beloved Ballpark	35-36
2005 Fenway Park Improvements	37-38
Fenway Park History	39-41
Fenway Park Attendance Highs	42-44

2005 RED SOX

Manager and Coaching Staff	46-53
Red Sox Players	54-343
Trainers and Medical Staff	344-345
2004 40-Man Roster and Roster of Non-Roster Invitees	346-347
Roster Lists	348

2004 IN REVIEW

Season Recap and Highlights	350-353
Batting and Pitching Statistics	354-355
Day-By-Day	356-361
Statistical Breakdowns	362-365
Highs and Lows	366-367
Transactions, Disabled List	368-369
The Road to a Championship	375-382

BATTING

Single-Season and Career Leaders	385-387
Annual Leaders (Batting Average, Home Runs, RBI)	388-389
Red Sox League Leaders (Average, Home Runs, RBI)	399
Batting Average History	400-403
Home Run History	404-414
RBI History	415-417
Stolen Base History	418-419
Hitting Streaks	419

PITCHING

Single-Season and Career Leaders	421-423
Annual Leaders (Wins, ERA, Innings Pitched)	424-427
League Leaders (Wins, ERA, Strikeouts, Winning Pct.)	428
No-Hitters, Low-Hit Games	429-430
Strikeout History	432-433

FIELDING

Single-Season and Career Fielding Leaders	439-443
Single-Game Fielding Leaders	443-445

RECORDS

Records Set in 2004	446
Single-Season Records	447-449
Individual Game, Inning Records	450-451
Club Season Records	452-454
Club Game, Inning Records	454-455

HISTORY

Red Sox History by Decade	461-466
Ownership History	467
Annual Standings, Attendance	468-469
All-Time Managerial History	470
Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame	476-484
Red Sox in Cooperstown	485-486
All-Time Red Sox Roster	487-494
The Last Time It Happened	495
All-Star Game	496-499
Red Sox in the Postseason	500-501
Retired Numbers	502-512

THE 2005 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

The 2005 Boston Red Sox Media Guide was designed and edited by Glenn Geffner. The Media Guide was written by Dick Bresciani, Peter Chase, Pam Ganley, Glenn Geffner, Henry Mahegan, Debbie Matson, Andrew Merle, Kerri Moore, Rod Oreste, Mark Rogoff and Dr. Charles Steinberg.

Photography by Brian Babineau, Steve Babineau, Julie Cordeiro, Cindy Loo, Jack Maley and Brita Meng Outzen. Some photography also courtesy of Getty Images.

Cover photo courtesy of Robert Beck, Sports Illustrated.

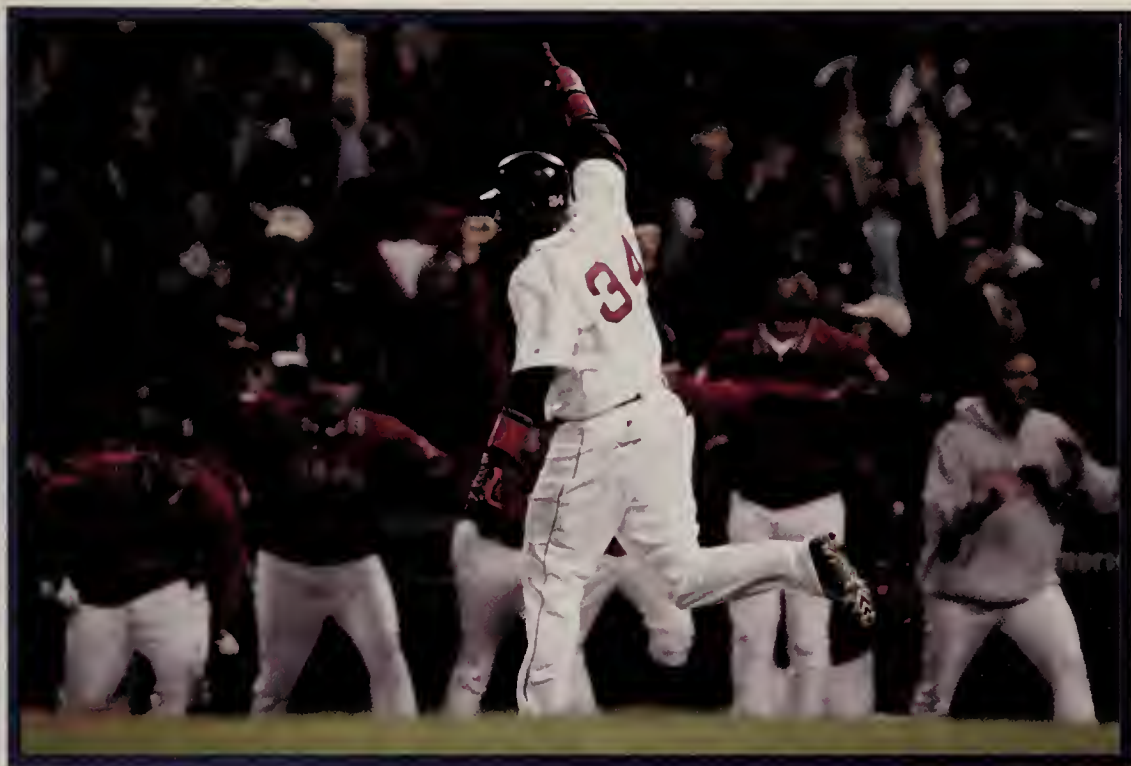
Statistical Information courtesy of the MLB Baseball Information System, the Elias Sports Bureau (with a special thanks to Bob Waterman) and STATS, Inc.

Special thanks to Ed Walton, David Vincent (SABR), David Smith (Retrosheet.org) and Pete Palmer for their continued statistical and historical support as well as to Peter Olivieri for his technical assistance.

Cover design by Accent Design. Printing by Treetop Graphics. Special thanks to Brian Hilles.

For more information about the Boston Red Sox, please contact the Red Sox' Public Relations Department at Fenway Park, 4 Yawkey Way, Boston, MA 02215 or at (617) 226-9440.





AWARDS

2004 Red Sox Award Winners	513
A.L. MVP's, Cy Young Award Winners and Rookies of the Year	514-515
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-2004)	515
Rawlings Gold Glove Award Winners and BoSox Club Man of the Year	516
Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP Award Winners	517
Jackie Jensen Spirit Award, A.L. Players of the Month, Hutch Award	517-518
Tony Conigliaro Award	519

OPPONENTS

Records vs. A.L./N.L. Opponents	521-523
Last Series Sweep by Red Sox, Opponents	524-525

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING

2005 Farm System	529
Player Development and Scouting Staffs	530-533
2004 First-Year Player Draft Selections	534
Minor League Coaching Staffs, Trainers, Instructors	535-551
Player Development Consultants	552-553
Special Assignment Instructors	554-556
2004 Minor League Team Statistics	557-562
2005 Minor League Player Biographies	563-628

SPRING TRAINING

Spring Training Sites	629
2005 Spring Training Schedule	630
2004 Spring Training Statistics	631-632

BROADCASTING

Broadcasters Biographies	634-635
Red Sox Broadcasters (1926-2004)	636
Red Sox Radio Network	637



A NEW DAY

The Story of the New Red Sox



JOHN HENRY, TOM WERNER, LARRY LUCCHINO AND THEIR PARTNERS MADE FIVE COMMITMENTS TO THE FANS OF NEW ENGLAND AT THEIR INTRODUCTORY PRESS CONFERENCE ON DECEMBER 21, 2001.

After a 69-year stewardship of the Boston Red Sox and Fenway Park by Tom and Jean Yawkey, and their trustees, a new chapter in this franchise's compelling saga began December 20, 2001. A group led by veteran baseball owners John W. Henry, Tom Werner, and Larry Lucchino successfully outbid competitors and purchased the club, the park, and 80 percent of the New England Sports Network (NESN). The purchase price was estimated at \$660 million, plus \$40 million in assumed debt. The owners invested more than anyone else in the history of Major League Baseball.

At their introductory press conference December 21, 2001, the new leaders, flanked by their partners, outlined their blueprint for running the club. They made five commitments, the fundamental obligations of ownership, and have remained faithful to all five principles in these first three seasons.

TO FIELD A TEAM WORTHY OF THE FANS' SUPPORT

Acknowledging that the primary obligation of a club is to field a team worthy of the fans' support, the leaders set out to construct a club that would make New England proud. They would seek a team competitive on the field and one with whom fans could identify off the field. In their first three seasons, the new owners of the Red Sox have fielded teams that have won at least 93 games each year, participated in breathtaking postseason dramas the past two, and won the World Championship in 2004 that had been elusive for 86 years.

The new owners' actions were immediate. When the purchase of the club closed late in the day on February 27, 2002, Henry, Werner, and Lucchino made their first order of business the next morning a change in general managers. Mike Port replaced Dan Duquette on an interim basis through the season.

Five days after making that change, they dismissed Manager Joe Kerrigan, and on March 11, they replaced him with Grady Little.

On March 24, they added Assistant General Manager Theo Epstein. The Yale grad, who grew up a mile away from Fenway in Brookline, had been Director of Baseball Operations for the San Diego Padres.

The 93 wins of the 2002 Red Sox represented an 11-game improvement over the previous year. The pitching staff featured two 20-game winners, Pedro Martinez and Derek Lowe, and the league's leading hitter, Manny Ramirez, who hit .349 to capture his first American League batting championship. These three stars joined Nomar Garciaparra, Johnny Damon, Shea Hillenbrand, and Ugueth Urbina to give the Sox seven All-Stars.

But when the chill of September had given way to October, the American League East standings had finished in the same order for the fifth straight year: Yankees, Red Sox, Blue Jays, Orioles, and Devil Rays. And Anaheim rode the Wild Card to the world championship.



After the season, the Red Sox conducted a methodical and thorough search of candidates for the general manager's position. During the search, the club added expertise in quantitative analysis in Bill James, the author with innovative statistical systems and conclusions. Finally, on November 25, the club surprised the baseball world with the news that Theo Epstein would be the franchise's 11th general manager, and at 28, would be the youngest in baseball history.

The Brookline High grad embarked upon a clear plan to construct a relentless lineup. In essence, he replaced Tony Clark, Brian Daubach, Rey Sanchez, and Carlos Baerga with Kevin Millar, David Ortiz, Todd Walker, and Bill Mueller. He also managed to make those acquisitions while keeping intact the remainder of the starting nine (Ramirez, Damon, Nixon, Varitek, Garciaparra and Hillenbrand).

Strengthening the starting rotation by adding versatile Tim Wakefield (who had split the preceding 4 years between the bullpen and rotation), Epstein began what would be a season-long journey of building a bullpen.

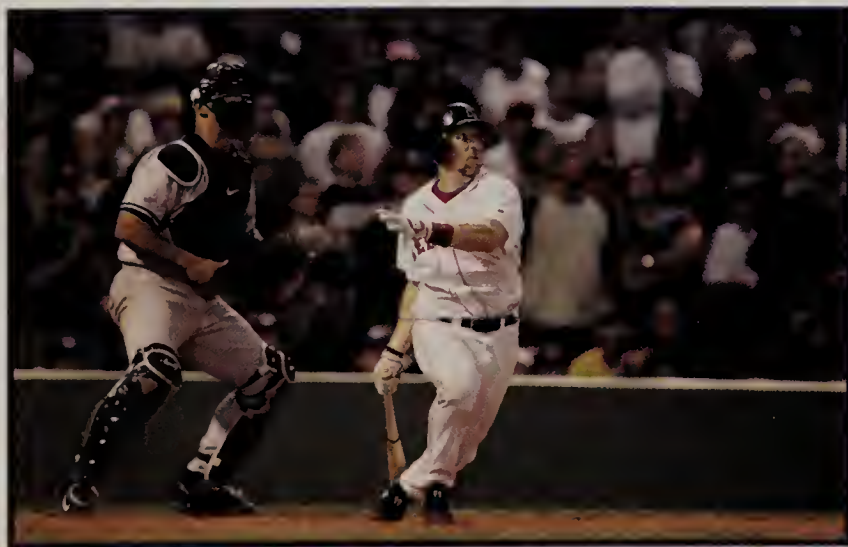
Meanwhile, the relentless lineup lived up to its promise with record-shattering abandon. When it came to slugging percentage, the Red Sox weren't the '27 Yankees—they were better.

Not satisfied with the bullpen as the July 31 trading deadline loomed, Epstein acquired Cincinnati's Scott Williamson and Pittsburgh's Scott Sauerbeck and starter Jeff Suppan for infield prospect Freddie Sanchez.

It was in the week that preceded their last series versus New York that Grady Little's club rallied, jelled, and showed its character. They encouraged each other to "Cowboy Up," a line from a movie and the title of a song (written by Ryan Reynolds, whose dad, Archie, played for the California Angels in the early '70s) that typified that play-when-you're-hurt, never-say-die clubhouse spirit. "Cowboy Up, dust yourself off, get back in the saddle, give it one more try. Sweat and blood, give it all you got. The road to heaven is a hell of a ride. The tough get going when the going gets tough so come on and Cowboy Up."

The Red Sox stormed through September, clinching the A.L. Wild Card September 25 and returning to the postseason for the first time since 1999. After falling behind the Oakland A's, two games to none in the best-of-five A.L. Division Series, the club rebounded with a pair of thrilling wins at Fenway Park, and a series-clinching finale in Oakland.

Facing the arch-rival New York Yankees in the American League Championship Series, the Red Sox split the first two in New York, dropped two of three at Fenway, won Game 6 to even the series, then played an instant baseball classic in a Game 7 for the ages. The Red Sox led, 5-2, and were 5 outs away from the pennant, when the Yankees rallied to tie in the 8th. Finally, in the bottom of the 11th, Aaron Boone led off with a pennant-winning homer, and one of the most captivating seasons in history drew to a close.



BILL MUELLER'S JULY 24 WALK-OFF HOMER OFF THE YANKEES' MARIANO RIVERA SET THE STAGE FOR THE 2004 RED SOX' HISTORIC RUN.

To bolster an already-outstanding team, the Red Sox were aggressive throughout the winter. They added premier startsing pitcher Curt Schilling, closer Keith Foulke, former Gold Glove second baseman Pokey Reese, and unheralded second baseman Mark Bellhorn. As they turned the reigns to new manager Terry Francona, the Sox inspired fans to acquire 2004 tickets at a record rate. Before single-game sales even started on February 1, fans had purchased 1.8 million tickets. The

club had passed the 2.1 million mark in ticket sales before pitchers and catchers even reported to Spring Training. All were club records.



The 2004 club raced out to a good start, finishing April with a 15-6 record, which included 6 wins in 7 games against the Yankees. Suddenly, starting with a wet weekend in Texas May 1, the Sox fell into a long slumber, a 37-38 stretch that found them 52-44 through July 23, when the first-place Yankees beat them for the fourth straight time.

A change started July 24. In a memorable and hard-fought thriller, Bill Mueller beat Mariano Rivera 11-10 with a game-winning 2-run homer in the bottom of the 9th. Starting that day, the Red Sox went 46-20 the rest of the way.

A week later, Epstein made a bold move that bolstered the club even more. On July 31, minutes before the non-waiver trading deadline, the young GM traded icon Nomar Garciaparra to the Chicago Cubs in a 4-team deal that brought two former Gold Glovers, shortstop Orlando Cabrera and first baseman Doug Mientkiewicz, to the Sox. That same day, Epstein also acquired speedy outfielder Dave Roberts from the Dodgers. The change was immediately noticeable, and soon, would be undeniable.

Through July 31, the Red Sox had allowed 74 unearned runs in 102 games. Starting August 1, they allowed 20 in their final 60 contests.

Through July 31, the Red Sox were 56-46. They went 42-18 the rest of the way.

Through August 15, the Red Sox were 64-52. Starting August 16, they were 34-12, including an initial stretch in which, starting August 16, they were 16-1 and 20-2.

The improved defense improved the pitching, highlighted by Curt Schilling, who led the American League with 21 wins.

And on September 27, the Red Sox won at Tampa Bay to clinch a post-season berth for the second straight year. It was only the fourth time in franchise history that the club had qualified for the postseason in consecutive seasons (1903-04, 1915-16, 1997-98).

In the American League Division Series, the Red Sox punctuated a dramatic sweep of the Anaheim Angels with David Ortiz's 10th-inning sudden-death home run over the Green Monster that sent Fenway fans into delirium.

The crowd quieted, however, when in the American League Championship Series, the archrival Yankees rattled off three straight wins, the third a 19-8 shellacking of the Sox at Fenway. When the bottom of the 9th began in Game 4, the Yankees were three outs away from an embarrassing sweep, leading 4-3, with nearly invincible closer Mariano Rivera on the mound. Nearly.

Kevin Millar, whom Theo Epstein had aggressively pursued because of his approach at the plate, patiently drew a walk. Roberts, acquired because of his superlative speed and



DAVE ROBERTS' STOLEN BASE IN THE 9TH INNING OF GAME 4 OF THE ALCS IGNITED THE GREATEST COMEBACK IN BASEBALL HISTORY.

attitude, ran for Millar and stole second base (after spending the previous four innings studying tapes of the Yankees' relievers). Defending American League Batting Champion Bill Mueller drove a single up the middle, scoring Roberts, and the game was tied. In the bottom of the 12th, breaking up a nail-biting marathon, Ortiz again delivered, again with a game-winning, sudden-death home run to right. The Red Sox would live another day.

That next day, Game 5, would go even longer than Game 4. And again, at long last, in the bottom of the 14th inning, Ortiz delivered yet

again, with a game-winning, sudden-death single to center that amazingly sent the series back to New York for Game 6.

The tight tussle in Game 6 was another one for the ages. Blood seeped through Curt Schilling's surgically repaired ankle and sock for all to see, as he shut down the Bombers and silenced the crowd. Umpires reversed two calls, both times making the correct correction. And in the end, the Red Sox prevailed, 4-2, forcing a Game 7.



No major league team had ever come back from 0-3 to even force a Game 7, let alone win. And win they did. In robust fashion. Johnny Damon was the star of stars with two home runs, including a grand slam, and the world watched in disbelief and widespread happiness as the Red Sox wrested the pennant from the clutches of the New York Yankees.

Facing the St. Louis Cardinals for the third time in a World Series (1946, 1967, both 7-game losses), the Red Sox continued their streak. They rattled off four straight wins, from slugfests to pitchers duels, and at last, after 86 years, the wait was over. The World Championship belonged to Red Sox Nation.

More than 3.2 million filled the streets of Boston and the banks of the Charles River as a parade of Duck Boats filled with Red Sox moved through the city and then, using their amphibious apparatus, continued into the river as fans cheered, waved, and cried.

The celebration continued as the Red Sox took the trophy to each state in New England, (plus many outside the region) and committed to visit every one of the 351 Massachusetts cities and towns that requested it. A journey of love, to be sure.

A team worthy of the fans' support? In 2004, for the first time in franchise history, the Red Sox sold out all 81 games. Starting May 15, 2003, the Red Sox have now sold out 145 straight regular season home games. They reached 2.7 million in attendance for the first time in 2003; they reached 2.8 million for the first time in 2004. It was the fifth straight year that the Red Sox had established a new season attendance record (2,837,304). Red Sox Nation undoubtedly believed this team was worthy of their support, and showed its passion with demands that far exceeded the supply at Fenway Park.

TOPRESERVEALLTHAT'SGOODABOUTFENWAYPARK ANDTO TAKE THAT EXPERIENCE TO A HIGHER LEVEL

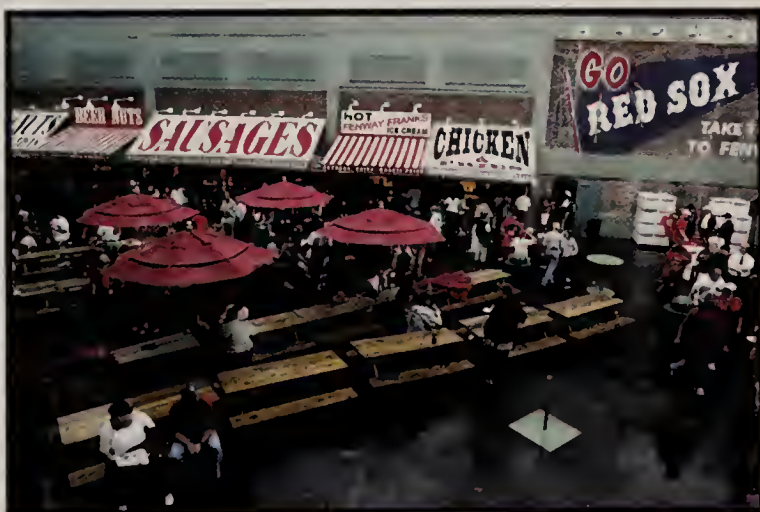
While playing baseball is the Red Sox' highest priority, the club's new leadership has put great emphasis on improving venerable Fenway Park and enhancing the experience of going to a ballgame. The new ownership set out to make clear improvements to these two products as well.

Adding the expertise of architect Janet Marie Smith, who helped execute Lucchino's vision in the creation of Oriole Park at Camden Yards, the club has rattled off a slew of Fenway Improvements in 2002, 2003, and 2004. The principle of the "Year I Improvements" was to add seats, shorten lines, and increase amenities. The principles of the "Year II & III Improvements" were to add more seats, space, and information.

Immediately after purchasing the club, the new Red Sox leaders added 400 seats in time for Opening Day, 2002. Converting standing room to seating room without changing capacity, the club added 91 Bench seats, 149 Roof Box seats (82 on the first base side, 67 on the third base side), and 160 Dugout seats (80 on each side).

The club and concessions partner Aramark quickly increased the number of points of sale for food and beverage from 57 to 67. To create the space, the club removed cumbersome, intrusive, and unfriendly wire fences inside Gates B and C. Later in the season, they added 11 more points of sale (78 total) on Yawkey Way.

A new venue for fans in-game and post-game, the Players Club welcomed fans in the 7th inning, and earlier during rain delays. Season ticket holders found a home in a new dining venue that would later be named the Red Sox Hall of Fame Club presented by Volvo. The club also added a new lounge for Red Sox players, a new interview room for the media, and new amenities in the press box.



THE BIG CONCOURSE IN RIGHT FIELD (ABOVE) DEBUTED IN 2003. A NEW THIRD BASE CONCOURSE FOLLOWED IN 2004, AND A GRANDSTAND CONCOURSE, ABOVE THE EXPANDED RED SOX CLUBHOUSE, WILL OPEN IN 2005.



A NEW DAY (Cont.)

The Red Sox also painted, scrubbed, and cleaned the park, removing banners heralding the 1999 All-Star Game, and adding new ones celebrating the 90th anniversary of baseball's oldest ballpark.

Later in the year, the club added another group of improvements. Topping the list was the September 5 opening of the Yawkey Way Concourse, an expansion of the park onto the neighboring street. The move added 25,000 square feet, doubled the fans' space on the third base side of the park, and cleared more metal clutter inside Gate A. Fans were able to enter via 30 turnstiles, up from the previous total of 18.

On that same date, the club began opening the gates two hours before game time. The early opening eased the rush and allowed fans to watch Red Sox batting practice.

An array of new menu items on Yawkey Way included "El Tiente," authentic Cuban cuisine with the opportunity to meet Red Sox legend Luis Tiant. In addition to the great righthander, a former Red Sox player signed autographs for two hours before each game in Autograph Alley, using space liberated by the expansion. The club also reduced lines by adding more ATMs and more restrooms for ladies, men, and families. Children also enjoyed games, entertainers, and musicians each day.

In addition to creating a Red Sox Hall of Fame (presented by Volvo) in the former Fenmore Room, the club paid tribute to Ted Williams by renaming the 600 Club the .406 Club.

In 2003, the club added 174 seats atop the fabled left field wall and drew rave reviews. *Boston Magazine* would later dub the Green Monster Seats as the best seats in Boston. The Red Sox added 87 Home Plate Seats on the field and 133 more Dugout Seats. Again, they converted standing room to seating room to maintain the existing capacity.

A new "Big Concourse" was introduced August 18 to the media and made its debut the next day. Fans found 25,000 more square feet beneath the center field bleachers and right field grandstand and enjoyed new menu options from new kitchens. The park's concession stands increased to 81, the width of the concourse doubled from 30 feet to 60 feet, and usable space between Gates B and C tripled.

The club added 26 new picnic tables, 23 round "stand up" tables, 16 televisions, approximately 100 restroom fixtures, six water fountains, three more ATMs, a Fan Services center, and a First Aid station with Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center. The spacious restrooms for men, women, and families appear to be the largest in Baseball.

Fans also enjoyed more room inside Gate D when Aramark moved its offices to the "Laundry Building."

In addition, fans received more game information. The scores of National League games returned to the manual scoreboard in left field after a 27-year absence, and a "Pitchers Board" and "Hitters Board" provided new electronic information from above and beyond the left-centerfield bleachers. The "Pitchers Board" provided the type of pitch, speed, pitch count, and other information, while the "Hitters Board" displayed appropriate "inside baseball" information, such as how a hitter has fared against a particular club, pitcher, or baseball situation. The two boards were sponsored by Fleet (now Bank of America), and flanked a single ad panel.

In 2004, the Red Sox created a new Fenway Park neighborhood, the Right Field Roof. Installing tables shaped like home plate that accommodate parties of four, the roof added 192 new seats and space for 250 standing room patrons. New amenities included unique menu items, such as baby back ribs, in-seat service, plus new restrooms, a new open-air bar with televisions, and a new elevator. The tables and standing room sold out within hours of going on sale.

Across the field, the club revamped the dank area beneath the third base seats. The refreshed Third Base Concourse added new concessions, new restrooms, and new space, just as the Big Concourse had done the year before. The space also featured new water fountains, new ATMs and a new port of entry, Gate E, at the corner of Lansdowne St. and Brookline Ave.

Adding new amenities for the Dugout Seat patrons, the club created the Crown Royal Club on the Third Base Concourse, a new dressing room for umpires, and new offices for the baseball operations staff.

Later in the season, the club introduced "Rem Dawg's on Yawkey," an open-air concessions area featuring popular former second baseman and current television analyst Jerry Remy. NESN moved its pre-game show to Yawkey Way as well, and a new pizza stand, Calzone Rossi (that's Red Sox in Italian) started serving slices. At the request of fans, bicycle racks were added on Van Ness St., and new street lights and trees were added to Van Ness St. and Yawkey Way.

In addition to the structural changes, the club added new personal and ceremonial touches. On Opening Day, 2002, while Aerosmith star Steven Tyler, a friend of Henry,



belted an inspiring national anthem, a new giant flag draped across the length of the Green Monster. Then, from behind the flag, emerged the Super Bowl champion New England Patriots, who marched in with their trophy, threw 25 simultaneous Ceremonial First Pitches to the entire Red Sox squad, and shook hands, hoping to bestow their championship karma on their baseball brothers.

Two days later, the players greeted fans at the gates, a gesture of intimacy and goodwill appreciated by their adoring faithful.

The club added ceremonies to honor heroes and thrill children every game. From leaders of group outings to little fans shouting "Play Ball!" to cue the start of the game, the Red Sox used their sacred lawn to cast the spotlight on average citizens and community heroes.

Those citizens experienced another Fenway First June 16, 2002, when the club introduced a Fathers Day Catch at Fenway. While the club played in Atlanta, approximately 20,000 fans spent parts of their afternoon playing catch on the Fenway Park outfield grass.

A little more than a month later, July 22, the club invited the public to Fenway to celebrate the life of Ted Williams, who had passed away July 5. During the day, fans quietly walked the warning track, admiring displays that illustrated not only his playing career, but his role as an American patriot and a pioneer in the development of the Jimmy Fund.

That evening, a crowd sat captivated by stories from teammates Johnny Pesky and Dom DiMaggio, comrades in war Sen. John Glenn and Jerry Coleman, protégés Carl Yastrzemski and Nomar Garciaparra, Jimmy Fund leaders and patients, and the long-time voices of the Red Sox, Ned Martin (who would ironically pass away the next day) and Ken Coleman (who would pass away the next year). Then an assembly of Red Sox alumni took the field, in their old positions, in their old uniforms, and gravitated to a left field flower display in the form of a Number 9. The players knelt and placed flowers as well, as together, a community bade farewell to the greatest hitter that ever lived.

Through the summer, the club chose 25 Fenway Ambassadors from more than 3,500 applicants. Diverse in age and backgrounds but unified in their sensitivity to fans, the Ambassadors made their debut September 5. This proactive, outbound goodwill force rides the T (creating a "Boston T Party"), greets fans at Kenmore Square, selects children for ceremonies, and stealthily bestows gifts upon unsuspecting, wide-eyed little ones.

Fans continued to enjoy the ambiance and experiences of Fenway Park even in the off-season. The club opened the doors each year on Halloween for Boston's children to "trick or treat" in safety and comfort, while Red Sox corporate partner Stop and Shop supplied the candy.

Less than two weeks later, the Red Sox celebrated Veterans Day, both at Fenway and in the community.

After each season, the Red Sox have organized a Holiday Caravan to area hospitals and schools, and welcomed children to Fenway for a Holiday Party.

Additional innovations in 2003 included players meeting fans in an On-Field Photo Day, a Mothers Day Walk in the Park, a reprise of the Fathers Day Catch, and baseball and softball clinics for boys and girls. Before each Friday home game, the club honored "Medical All-Stars," local physicians and scientists searching for cures for cancer and other diseases.

The park also attracted an array of America's top singers and musicians. Lou Rawls (national anthem) and the late Ray Charles (America the Beautiful) opened the season, and Boston's James Taylor delivered an anthem for the ages near the close of Opening Week. Stephen Stills, Huey Lewis and the News, Country star (and Holliston, MA native) Jo Dee Messina and the Eagles' Glenn Frey visited the park, as did Hollywood's Rob Reiner, Spike Lee, Ben Affleck, and Jennifer Lopez. In 2004, Saturday Night Live's Seth Myers made several visits, and former SNL star Jimmy Fallon spent many September days at Fenway with Drew Barrymore, as they used the location to shoot the Farrelly Brothers' new film, "Fever Pitch."

And the players added to the ambiance as well. In 2003, Kevin Millar delivered a home video taped as a teenager of his singing and dancing to Bruce Springsteen's, "Born in the U.S.A." The humorous display brought fans to their feet and gave the Red Sox their version of Anaheim's Rally Monkey: Rally Karaoke Guy.

Ironically, the real, live version of the song would help cap two more innovative nights at Fenway. Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band played the first ever rock concerts at Fenway September 6 and 7 before capacity crowds of 36,298 each night. With sparkling weather and a nearly full moon, the energetic performer had the crowd on its feet virtually the entire show both nights. A year later, Jimmy Buffett would add color and a sweet atmosphere in another pair of sold-out concerts September 10 and 12.

During the three seasons, there was a new ambiance and spirit, indeed.



TO MARKET AGGRESSIVELY TO A NEW, BROAD REGION

The third commitment of the new Red Sox ownership was to market the club aggressively to a new, broad region. The club, blessed with fans throughout New England, across the nation and around the globe, engaged in programs to demonstrate that loyalty is a two-way street.

From January 24-31, 2003 the Fenway Ambassadors, Red Sox alumni, and current players rode through frigid and blizzard conditions to meet fans in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island and Connecticut.

The Red Sox Winter Caravan presented by Coca-Cola also paraded through Boston and other areas in Massachusetts in February, and culminated with the departure of the team's equipment truck from Fenway for Ft. Myers, FL, February 10, 2003.

A Summer Caravan continued the outreach, this time with combinations of Henry, Werner, and Lucchino. The visits to each state included pomp and ceremony from elected officials and fans at public rallies, and personal interaction and financial contributions at children's group homes (formerly called orphanages) in each state.

In addition to the outbound visits, the club held celebrations at Fenway for each of the states, and for the children whom the club's owners had met at the homes.

In January and February, 2004, the caravan again took to the highways and backroads. An assortment of players and coaches visited each state in New England. And the club reprised the celebrations of each state at Fenway during the season.

The club also began the labor-intensive process of personally answering fan mail from throughout the region. The individual attention enhanced the bonds of goodwill and led to Lucchino's new expression, "micromarketing."

In addition to the grass roots marketing, the club worked more closely with NESN, the booming New England voice that carries Red Sox games and programming to most of New England, and beyond.

Upon winning the World Series, October 27, 2004, the Red Sox received the long-awaited trophy, and immediately set out to share it with their fans. The Red Sox carried the grand symbol of faith rewarded to every state in New England, plus New York, Los Angeles, Atlanta, Washington, D.C., Florida, and the Dominican Republic. In addition, the club committed to bring the trophy to each of the 351 cities or towns in Massachusetts that requested it. The journey will continue well into 2005.

Along the road of the Trophy Tour, presented by the Massachusetts Lottery, another symbol of victory joined the celebration. "The Final Out Ball," the ball that Edgar Renteria hit, that Keith Foulke snagged, and that Doug Mientkiewicz caught to ignite massive jubilation that still echoes, was mounted in a handsome case by Heritage Creations, Inc., and now accompanies the trophy on many of its visits. These on-going caravans bring the Red Sox, and a personal touch, to a new, broad region.

TO BE ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE COMMUNITY

The new leadership of the Red Sox vowed to be active participants in the community, and has taken that outreach to new levels. Immediately after completing the purchase of the club February 27, 2002, the new ownership group established the Red Sox Foundation, and ever since, has made commitments that have now exceeded \$18 million.

An immediate beneficiary was the Joey Fund, which received \$150,000 from a Red Sox spring training game vs. Houston to help fight cystic fibrosis.

The new leadership has focused its community and philanthropic efforts on four areas: health, education, athletics, and urban social issues.

The landmark health program continues to be the Jimmy Fund, which in 2004 celebrated the 51st anniversary of its partnership with the Red Sox. The club still devotes more than a million dollars in cash or value, including title sponsorship of the Jimmy Fund's largest fundraiser, the Pan Mass Challenge presented by the Boston Red Sox. The Red Sox Foundation has donated nearly \$1.5 million in cash in 2003 and 2004 through that sponsorship alone.

Beyond the money, the Red Sox honor the doctors at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and the Jimmy Fund Clinic throughout each season. Hundreds of citizens who had earlier been treated at DFCI formed a giant 50 in center field on April 18, 2003, a living demonstration of the progress the physicians and scientists have made throughout the years.

On August 27, 2004, 25 doctors in their lab coats walked across the outfield grass to a standing ovation as the fans learned the type of cancer research each scientist was pursuing. When they reached the pitchers mound, the entire Red Sox team was waiting at



home plate to catch each of their tosses for the Ceremonial First Pitch. That night was the third annual WEEI Radiothon, the second straight televised by NESN, and for the third straight year, the event set a record. After raising \$325,000 in 2002 and \$1 million in 2003, the event raised nearly \$1.5 million in 2004.

Visits, both organized and impromptu, to the hospital by players and to the ballpark by patients also characterized the relationship, which Ted Williams helped pioneer.

The Red Sox created the centerpiece of their education efforts in 2003. On May 8, the club announced the Red Sox Scholars program, and on September 16, introduced 25 Boston 6th graders whose academic talent and financial background merit a \$5,000 college scholarship, provided the students maintain good grades and citizenship.

The Red Sox Scholars were students in the Bell program (Building Educated Leaders for Life), an elementary academic enrichment program started by Earl Martin Phalen and chaired by Professor Charles Ogletree of Harvard Law School. Partners in the Red Sox Scholars program include Boston City Schools and Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, which provides 25 mentors from their medical staff for each class.

On June 9, 2004, the second class of Red Sox Scholars took the field, each with a player, as the Class of 2003 proudly welcomed them.

The focus of the club's recreation efforts are four community athletic programs. Rookie League introduces young children to baseball and the RBI League (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities) does so for older children.

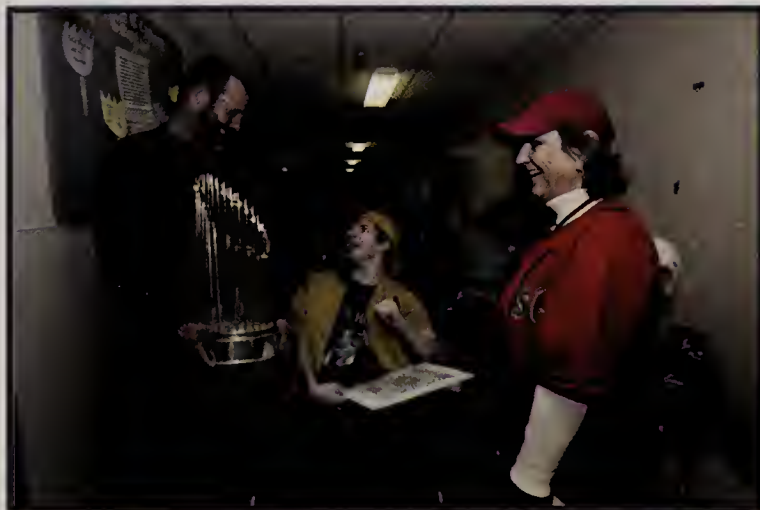
The club announced a new kind of league, the Boston Area Church League, August 8, 2002. Children play Saturday doubleheaders, often coached by their pastors with district attorneys as umpires. The Boston Police also volunteer in the program, which debuted August 10, 2002. Fleet Bank, World-Wide Multimedia, Inc., and the Hilton Hotels helped launch the program, which in 2004 completed its third season. A spin-off of the successful program then began in Springfield, MA.

The fourth community athletic program was announced December 19, 2002. The club established Red Sox Children's Retreats, weekend respites from asphalt and noise at the beautiful, tranquil Ron Burton Training Village created by the beloved patriarch and first player in the history of the New England Patriots. The respected philanthropist, who attended the press conference announcing the partnership, passed away September 13, 2003.

The Red Sox in 2004 made their landmark program regarding urban social issues the Dimock Community Health Center in Roxbury. With a \$50,000 donation, Principal Owner John Henry initiated the partnership, and literally saved some of the key programs that help the youth of this and surrounding neighborhoods.

The step boldly accented the aggressive outreach in the communities of color that the club began pursuing immediately after the new leaders took over. Starting April 4, 2002, the Red Sox began meeting with community leaders to demonstrate that Fenway's doors were open and that all were invited. By the end of March, 2003, John Henry was honored as the Urban League of Eastern Massachusetts' Man of the Year.

The club instituted a tradition by using the dual nature of January 31—both Jackie Robinson's birthday and the eve of Black History Month—to provide an annual seminar that teaches children what they should learn—and teach—about the man who broke baseball's color barrier. At the first seminar, in 2003, the club assembled several hundred children who listened to Roger Kahn, author of "The Boys of Summer" and a close friend of Jackie Robinson. Author and *Boston Herald* writer Howard Bryant emphasized that, thanks to



AMONG THE MOST COMMUNITY-MINDED PLAYERS IN BASEBALL, TIM WAKEFIELD SHARED THE WORLD SERIES TROPHY WITH HIS FRIENDS AT THE FRANCISCAN CHILDRENS HOSPITAL.

A NEW DAY (Cont.)

Robinson, each child is able to dream of any job in the world. No limits, no ceilings. First base coach Dallas Williams described his appreciation for the road that Robinson had paved for him.

The fresh initiative also inspired Massachusetts Senator John Kerry and Rep. Richard Neal to begin successful legislation in their respective Houses that resulted in Congress bestowing the Congressional Gold Medal to the family of the late Jackie Robinson. The ceremony was set for March 2, 2005.

On January 31, 2004, the guests were the legendary Buck O'Neil, spry in his early 90s, and Sharon Robinson, Jackie's daughter. The Red Sox purchased Sharon's new book about her father, "Promises to Keep," and distributed them to 350 children.

On January 31, 2005, Senator Kerry and Rep. Neal spoke of the Congressional Gold Medal, and why Jackie Robinson is one of the few (300) American heroes to warrant the honor. Author Scott Simon and Robinson's granddaughter, Sonya Pankey, gave additional perspectives.

The Red Sox' enhanced Community Relations Department arranged for 214 appearances in 2002, a club record 452 in 2003 (202 alumni, 250 current uniformed staff), and another club record 520 (a record 242 alumni, a record 278 current uniformed staff) in 2004. The club had also provided help approximately 6,000 times in the three seasons to accredited non-profit organizations in New England (including a record, 2,867 donations of items or experiences in 2004).

The front office staff joined the community efforts, actively supporting the Pan-Mass Challenge, the American Heart Association's Heart Walk, Walk Far for NAAR (National Alliance for Autism Research), and the United Way.

Beyond the front office staff, the Red Sox Wives were energetic philanthropists. The wives created and sold out an ABC book for children, "Fenway Park, A to Z," published September 5, 2002. In 2004, they created the sequel, "Fenway 1-2-3." The wives have also produced a variety of events that have generated record amounts of food for the hungry and funds to fight diabetes, cancer, and abuse of women.

TO END

THE CURSE OF THE BAMBINO AND WIN A WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, AND RED SOX NATION

In only three years at the helm, the leaders of the Red Sox achieved the ultimate goal. They broke the proverbial "Curse of the Bambino," if it ever existed, and extinguished the suspense and frustration that had been a psychocivic phenomenon known throughout the world of sports.

The ultimate goal for any team any year, this commitment represents an understanding of the years, decades, and generations of anticipation of the club's first World Championship since 1918.

Ironically, the Red Sox have had more winning seasons (32) starting with the Impossible Dream season of 1967 than any other major league club. The rest of the top five: New York Yankees, 30; Los Angeles, 28; Cincinnati, 25, and Baltimore, 24.

They've also won at least 90 games in 11 of those 38 years. And all the while, the fans pour into the little park in the Fens, express their passion in record numbers, and believe that this is the year. And at last, in 2004, it was. And it was certainly a new day.





FRONT OFFICE DIRECTORY

THE RED SOX
ORGANIZATION

Principal Owner	John W. Henry
Chairman	Thomas C. Werner
Vice Chairmen	David Ginsberg, Phillip H. Morse, Leslie B. Otten
President/Chief Executive Officer	Larry Lucchino
Director	George J. Mitchell
Chief Legal Officer, New England Sports Ventures	Lucinda K. Treat

PARTNERS

Theodore Alfond	Michael Egan	Arthur E. Nicholas
William Alfond	Ed Eskandarian	Frank Resnek
Ben Cammarata	Michael Gordon	Samuel A. Tamposi, Jr.
David D'Alessandro	John A. Kaneb	Martin Trust
Thomas R. DiBenedetto	New York Times Co.	Jeffrey Vinik
	(Richard Gilman, Jim Lessersohn)	

FRONT OFFICE

Chief Operating Officer	Mike Dee
Executive Vice President/Public Affairs	Dr. Charles Steinberg
Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs	Larry Cancro
Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations	Meg Vaillancourt
Vice President	Joe McDermott
Special Assistant to the Principal Owner	Sylvia Moon
Executive Assistant to the President/CEO	Fay Scheer
Senior Advisor/Baseball Projects	Jeremy Kapstein
Senior Strategic Planning Advisor	Michael Porter
Assistant to the Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs	Beth Krudys
Executive Assistants	Barbara Bianucci, Jeanne Bill, Kathleen Fleming
Executive Assistant/Corporate Relations	Laurie Smith
Special Assistant to the President/CEO	Adam Grossman
Financial and Business Analyst	Tim Zue

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President/General Manager	Theo Epstein
Vice President/Baseball Operations	Mike Port
Assistant General Manager	Josh Byrnes
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Scouting	Bill Lajoie
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development and International Scouting	Craig Shipley
Senior Baseball Operations Advisor	Bill James
Director of Baseball Operations/Assistant Director of Player Development	Peter Woodfork
Assistant to the General Manager	Jed Hoyer
Manager of Major League Administration	Brian O'Halloran
Baseball Operations Assistant	Zack Scott
Traveling Secretary	Jack McCormick
Instructors	Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Luis Tiant
Administrative Assistant	Jean MacDougall
Medical Director	Dr. Thomas Gill
Head Trainer	Jim Rowe
Assistant Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator	Chris Correnti
Assistant Trainer	Chang-Ho Lee
Massage Therapist	Russell Nua
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations	Joe Cochran
Assistant Equipment Manager	Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Tom McLaughlin
Video/Advance Scouting Coordinator	Billy Broadbent

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Director of Player Development	Ben Cherington
Director of Minor League Administration	Raquel Ferreira
Player Development Consultants	Dick Berardino, Tony Cloninger, Dwight Evans, Tommy Harper, Felix Maldonado, Frank Malzone, Charlie Wagner, Carl Yastrzemski
Coordinator of Florida Operations	Todd Stephenson
Minor League Equipment Manager	Mike Stelmach

SCOUTING

Director of Amateur Scouting	Jason McLeod
Assistant Scouting Director	Amiel Sawdaye
Assistant Director of Professional and International Scouting	Tom Moore
Advance Scouting Coordinator	Galen Carr
Administrative Assistant/Scouting & Player Development	Victor Cruz

ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	Bob Furbush
Vice President/ Human Resources and Controller	Steve Fitch
Director of Finance	Ryan Oremus
Central Purchasing Administrator	Eileen Murphy-Tagnn
Payroll Administrator	Diane Suttty
Assistant Controller	Robin Willis
Staff Accountant	Cathy Fahy
Accounting Staff	Kim Birn, Syreena Jones, Lou Stathis, Tina Yong

FRONT OFFICE DIRECTORY (Cont.)

ADVERTISING, PRODUCTION AND ENTERTAINMENT

Director of Advertising, Television, and Video Production Tom Catlin
Manager of Scoreboard and Video Production Danny Kischel
Advertising and Production Coordinators John Carter, Megan Kaiser, Jon Mandni

BALLPARK PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Senior Vice President/Planning and Development Janet Marie Smith
Planning and Development Manager Paul Hanlon

BUSINESS OPERATIONS

Vice President/Business Operations Jonathan Gilula
Director of Security and Emergency Services Charles Cellucci
Director of Facilities Management Tom Queenan
Director of Event Operations Jeff Goldenberg
Director of Grounds Dave Mellor
Assistant Director of Grounds Charles Brunetti
Manager of Event Operations Dan Lyons
Director of Grounds, Emeritus Joe Mooney
Facilities Maintenance Donnie Gardiner, Glen McGlinchey, Tom Barnard
Administrative Assistant Gillian Lewis

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Manager of Community Relations Vanessa Leyvas
Manager of Community Athletic Programs Ron Burton, Jr.
Community Relations Coordinator Sarah Stevenson
Community Relations Assistants Colleen Reilly, Sheri Rosenberg

FAN AND NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES

Director of Fan and Neighborhood Services Sarah McKenna

FENWAY ENTERPRISES

Vice President/Fenway Enterprises and Broadcast Services Chuck Steedman
Manager of Fenway Park Enterprises Marcita Thompson
Fenway Enterprises Assistants Peter Pachios, Colin Burch

HUMAN RESOURCES AND OFFICE ADMINISTRATION

Director of Human Resources and Office Administration Michele Julian
Administrative Assistant Christine Collins
Receptionist Molly Walsh
Switchboard Operator/Receptionist Christina Robinson
Office Administration Assistant Jared Pinkos

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Director of Information Technology Steve Conley
Senior Systems Analyst Randy George

LEGAL DEPARTMENT

Vice President and Club Counsel Elaine Steward
Staff Counsel Jennifer Flynn
Law Clerk Laura O'Neill

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Vice President/Media Relations Glenn Geffner
Media Relations Manager Kerri Moore
Media Relations Coordinator Peter Chase
Media Relations Assistant/Credentials Meghan McClure Williams
Media Relations Assistants Mark Rogoff, Drew Merle

PUBLICATIONS AND ARCHIVES

Vice President/Publications and Archives Dick Bresciani
Executive Consultant Lou Gorman
Director of Publications Debbie Matson
Manager of Publications and Archives Rod Oreste
Coordinator of Alumni and Archives Pam Ganley
Publications Assistant Henry Mahegan
Staff Photographer Julie Cordeiro

SALES AND CORPORATE MARKETING

Senior Vice President/Sales and Marketing Sam Kennedy
Director of Corporate Partnerships Joe Januszewski
Director of Client Services Troup Parkinson
Director of Sales Sean Curtin
Senior Manager of Season and Group Sales Corey Bowdre
Manager of .406 Club and VIP Services Carole Alkins
Manager of Premium Seating Sales Stephanie Nelson
Sponsor Services Coordinator Martha Gibbings
Premium Seating Services Coordinator Erin Burgoyne
Legends Suite Coordinator Jamie Monahan
Account Executives Kim Cameron, Tyler Fairchild

TICKET OPERATIONS AND SERVICES

Director of Ticket Operations Richard Beaton
Director of Ticket Services and Information Michael Schetzel
Senior Manager of Season Ticket Services Joe Matthews
Manager of Ticket Services Marcell Saporita
Manager of Ticket Accounting & Administration Sean Carragher
Senior Advisor/Ticketing Ron Bumgamer
Ticket Services Coordinators Naomi Calder, Sandi Quinn
Ticket Operations Barbara Cuddy, Peter Fahey, Gary Goldberg, Lisa Lindsay





RED SOX OWNERSHIP

THE RED SOX
ORGANIZATION



JOHN W. HENRY
Principal Owner

John W. Henry, an avid baseball fan, often refers to baseball as an "affair of the heart." Known throughout the game as an involved and passionate owner, he believes the people of New England have always been and will always be the true owners of the Boston Red Sox. Mr. Henry views his role as a steward of New England's beloved baseball team, charged with the responsibility on and off the field of ensuring the Red Sox continue to win World Championships while further enhancing the relationship between the community and the team.

The wonderful fulfillment of the dream to win Boston's first World Series in 86 years capped a stunning first three years for

Mr. Henry and his partners.

The team captivated an adoring and faithful Red Sox Nation with the greatest comeback in baseball history, all the more satisfying after being heart-broken the previous year in Yankee Stadium when Aaron Boone ended a dramatic seven-game championship series to decide the pennant.

In 2004, the club that never quit, even when down three games to none to the archrival Yankees, won four straight—in breathtaking fashion—to capture the pennant, then four more in a row to sweep the St. Louis Cardinals and send millions into delirium. The achievement came less than a thousand days (973) after purchasing the club.

On December 20, 2001, the Boston Red Sox partners voted unanimously to sell 100 percent of the team's interests to an investment group headed by Mr. Henry and Tom Werner. The Major League clubs approved the ownership transfer from the Yawkey Trust and limited partners January 16, 2002. The sale closed February 27, 2002.

Mr. Henry actively contributes to and collaborates with Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino on a variety of aspects of the baseball experience.

"Larry Lucchino is my role model when it comes to baseball executives. His track record is impeccable. His commitment and passion for excellence on the field, creating fan-friendly environments and setting standards for community involvement make our ownership of the Red Sox something I look forward to each day.

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers. We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field. We are blessed with an incredibly strong ownership group that loves the Red Sox."

Henry not only set out to win multiple World Series, but to make sure the Red Sox were active participants in the community. As a result, the club's community relations department has set records each of his three seasons as principal owner in the number of appearances arranged for players in the community, and the amount of authentic memorabilia donated to non-profit organizations in New England to help them raise funds.

Immediately after taking ownership, Mr. Henry and his partners founded—and funded—The Red Sox Foundation. "The Red Sox Foundation is now the largest of its kind in baseball, and it plays a key role in many areas of New England. The owners, staff and players of the Red Sox are working together to bring enlightened leadership and teamwork in relation to community efforts."

Mr. Henry, along with current and former partners, have made donations or pledges of more than \$18 million to the foundation, which focuses on health, education, recreation, and urban social issues.

With his passion and enthusiasm for baseball, Mr. Henry is accessible to the media and fans. He's often seen moving throughout ballparks in Spring Training and during the regular season. He sits in many areas of Fenway Park, from the Bleachers to the Green Monster Seats to the seats near the dugouts, and often greets fans at the gate. That exposure and interaction helped inspire the improvements that have widened the concourses, reduced concession lines and augmented the restrooms at Fenway Park.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans," Henry said. "Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night—that they enjoy as many aspects of our



game, our tradition, and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans and their representative media that have created the romance, mystique and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken."

Mr. Henry has garnered a wealth of experience—and eight championship rings—at three different levels in his 17 years (through 2004) in baseball at an ownership level. Prior to purchasing the Red Sox, he was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins. He was also a limited partner of the New York Yankees, and was chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League.

Mr. Henry also formed a co-ownership with Boca Raton, FL attorney Don Sider in the West Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball League. The Tropics, managed by former Red Sox manager Dick Williams, posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership, led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers and Al Hrabosky.

Mr. Henry is chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc. (JWH), which he founded in 1981. Located in Boca Raton, FL, JWH is currently among the largest alternative investment firms in the world, managing foreign exchange, financial futures and commodities for leading money center banks, brokerage firms, multi-national corporations, retirement funds and private clients worldwide. He has served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors (NAFTA) and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He is a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation.

In early 2002, he and his family purchased a home in Boston. Born in Quincy, IL, John spent most of his childhood in Forrest City, AR, where his parents owned a farm. He was a dyed-in-the-wool baseball fan growing up, listening to St. Louis Cardinals broadcaster Harry Caray on the radio. At age 9, he saw his first major league game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis—the very city where he would see his own Boston Red Sox celebrate in triumph after completing the greatest comeback in baseball history.



THOMAS C. WERNER **Chairman**

Like fans all across Red Sox Nation, Chairman Tom Werner feels enormous pride that the ballclub captured the World Series Championship after an 86-year drought. Three years ago, at their first press conference, Werner, John Henry and Larry Lucchino promised to work tirelessly to bring Red Sox fans a World Series trophy. Now their goal as stewards is to continue to guide an organization that can be a model of excellence both on the field and in the community.

A respected and veteran baseball owner for the past 15 years, Werner helped initiate the only ownership bid in 2001 that sought to save and protect Fenway Park. Messrs. Werner, Henry and Lucchino have overseen annual Fenway improvements that have restored luster and dignity to America's Most Beloved Ballpark. They have helped lead the effort for a kinder, more fan-friendly atmosphere at the ballpark that has resonated with parents, grandparents and children. The Red Sox Foundation, established immediately after the purchase of the team, is another example of their leadership. In three short years, its charitable donations are already well into the millions of dollars.

Werner, a member of the Television Academy Hall of Fame for his extraordinary achievements as a creator and producer of many groundbreaking series, has had baseball in his soul his entire life. He played the game during his childhood, coached his children in youth baseball and has attended countless major league games. As a 17-year-old freshman at Harvard, Werner gave his heart to the ultimate underdogs, the Impossible Dream Red Sox of 1967. He has been a devoted follower of the Red Sox ever since. (In fact, for his visual studies class at Harvard, Werner created a documentary about Opening Day at Fenway Park, starting with the quiet, quaint park at rest, then exploding with the excitement of fans pouring into the ballpark. The education in film would lead to a rewarding career in television; the passion for the Red Sox and Fenway Park would later lead Werner to begin a quest to buy the team when it was offered for sale in 2001.)

Werner is also an active contributor to Major League Baseball. He was appointed by Commissioner Selig in January of 2003 to serve on a special task force that examines and makes recommendations about Major League Baseball in the 21st century. Werner is one of only three owners in this select group, which also includes players as well as experts in academia, marketing and business. He was also recently appointed to the



Board of Major League Baseball Enterprises, which has oversight over national media arrangements as well as Major League Baseball Properties.

In addition to these responsibilities, Werner takes great pride in his contributions to the success of the New England Sports Network. Most people in the television industry now regard NESN to be one of the strongest sports channels in the country, as it televises almost 300 live events each year, including Red Sox and Bruins games. Since 2001, NESN has more than doubled the amount of original programming it airs.

Werner's entry into Major League Baseball came in 1990 when he led a group that purchased the San Diego Padres. He served baseball on the national level as a member of the Executive Council and Chairman of the Television Committee. As such, he was a key force in establishing one of the most crucial innovations in baseball history -- the Wild Card, the very element that enabled the Boston Red Sox, years later, to win their first World Championship since 1918.

Werner feels that the relationship between the ballclub and Red Sox fans is the most special in all of baseball. Amid the clubhouse pandemonium that occurred after the final game in St. Louis, Werner remembered the generations of fans who had yearned for such a day.

"This victory is dedicated to countless fans who have said to John, Larry and me that they just want to live long enough to see one championship in their lifetime. And it is dedicated to all the former Red Sox players upon whose shoulders this 2004 club was carried." In this regard, Werner recalled the comment Ted Williams uttered: "If they ever won it, I would feel so damn warm inside."

Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Werner (born April 12, 1950) has already achieved a lifetime of accolades in the television business. He and his partner Marcy Carsey have helped create such hits as "The Cosby Show," "A Different World," "Roseanne," "Third Rock from the Sun," "Cybill," "Grace Under Fire" and "That 70s Show." Werner has also received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America. His company has garnered 24 Emmy Awards, 11 People's Choice Awards and numerous Golden Globes, Humanitas Prizes and Peabody Awards.

In 2000, Werner and his longtime partners Marcy Carsey and Caryn Mandabach, joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start Oxygen, a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman. Oxygen is one of the fastest growing cable networks ever, now in more than 50,000,000 homes.

Werner spends much of the year in Boston, where he maintains a residence. He has served on a number of boards, including the White House Fellows Commission, and he presently is on the board at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute.



LARRY LUCCHINO **President/CEO**

Larry Lucchino was named President/CEO of the Red Sox upon the closing of the purchase of the team on February 27, 2002. Previously President/CEO of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the San Diego Padres (1995-01), Lucchino is a veteran of 25 years in Major League Baseball. With the Red Sox, Lucchino manages the franchise on a day-to-day basis with the active involvement of, and in collaboration with, Principal Owner John Henry and Chairman Tom Werner.

The Red Sox' cherished 2004 World Championship that ended an 86-year drought produced Lucchino's second World Series ring. He also won one in 1983 with Baltimore, to go with a National League pennant ring with San Diego in 1998.

Lucchino is the first President/CEO to win pennants for two different franchises—let alone in two different leagues—since Hall of Fame executive Larry MacPhail did so more than 50 years ago with the Brooklyn Dodgers (1941) and the New York Yankees (1947). They are the only two to have done so, though Al Rosen also won pennants as President/CEO of the Yankees in 1978 and as President of the San Francisco Giants in 1989, but Bob Lurie was the Giants' CEO.

Overall, in his 15 full seasons as President/CEO, his clubs have a winning record of 1,249-1162 (.518 pct.), and have reached post-season play four times (1996, 1998, 2003, 2004), won two pennants, and one World Series.

In addition to a running championship franchises, Lucchino has earned a legacy for creating ballparks that have transformed the structures' role in the fan experience, their influence on franchise value, and their place within the community.

His vision for Oriole Park at Camden Yards, an old-fashioned downtown ballpark with modern amenities, ushered in the era of revolutionary ballpark architecture and ambience responsible for much of the game's resurgence since 1992.



OWNERSHIP (Cont.)

He also had the vision for the ballpark that saved baseball in San Diego. Petco Park, a park designed to look and feel like San Diego, is the civic jewel approved in a 1998 landslide vote on Proposition C, a campaign that Lucchino spearheaded. As much as the Padres needed a ballpark, the city needed a catalyst to redevelop an underutilized 26-block area in the city's downtown. As promised, the ballpark revitalized a key neighborhood, as it had done in Baltimore (and in other cities subsequently). The entire design of the park was completed in August, 2001, and construction was well underway when Lucchino left the Padres and later joined John W. Henry and Tom Werner in their successful effort to purchase the Red Sox, December 20, 2001.

While every other group that sought to purchase the Red Sox advocated a replacement for venerable Fenway Park, the group led by Henry, Werner, and Lucchino was the only one that sought to save—and improve—America's most beloved ballpark. Again drawing upon his passion for ballpark architecture, design, and ambiance, Lucchino has overseen the successful additions at Fenway of Green Monster Seats, the Right Field Roof Seats, Dugout Seats, the Yawkey Way Concourse, the Big Concourse, and the Third Base Concourse. These and other well-received innovations were carefully planned to enhance the fans' experience while respecting the integrity of the historic park and the surrounding neighborhood.

In addition to championships and popular ballpark design (and redesign), Lucchino has made his mark in the cutting-edge marketing of baseball. In Baltimore, his efforts produced record-setting attendance as the Orioles' fan base expanded from 2 million to 6 million. In his 14 years with the Orioles, the season ticket base increased from 1,600 to 28,000 plus a 13,000-person waiting list.

In his seven years with the Padres, the season ticket base more than doubled from 5,081 to 12,380 through 2000. Under his leadership, the Padres recorded their top three all-time attendance figures in his last four years there.

Boston's attendance has set franchise records in each of his first three years, and in 2004, for the first time in the franchise's 104-year-old history, the Red Sox sold out every one of its 81 home games (and 145 straight going back to May, 2003).

Each of the three franchises he has served as chief executive has established a foundation during his tenure (The Orioles Foundation, The Padres Foundation, and The Red Sox Foundation). Under his leadership, each franchise has reinvigorated its philanthropy, its community relations efforts, and its ballpark ambiance to ensure that all fans feel welcome.

Lucchino's passion for ballparks is rivaled by his drive for baseball's internationalization. He pioneered the effort to play Major League Baseball's first regular season games in Mexico (1996) and Hawaii (1997), and established baseball's first International Opener in Monterrey, Mexico in 1999. He also serves on MLB's International Committee.

He has served on MLB's Restructuring Committee, the American League's Cable Television Committee, and as Chairman of the Player Development Contract Negotiations Committee. He was a member of the Realignment Committee and the Commissioner's Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which released its recommendations for attacking the game's economic and competitive balance issues in July, 2000.

Born in Pittsburgh (9/6/45), Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and a second baseman on the Pittsburgh city championship baseball team at Taylor Alderdice High School. He graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1967 and was a 1972 graduate of Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams.

In 1974, he joined Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. He became a partner in 1978 and specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, where Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of the Redskins Board of Directors from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino also became the baseball club's vice president/general counsel. He was named president by EBW in May, 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. He was part-owner of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season and of the Padres from December 1994 to 2002.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning World Series rings (Orioles, '83; Red Sox, '04), a Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and a Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts in Baltimore, San Diego, and Boston with particular involvement in the research and treatment of cancer. He is married to Stacey Johnson Lucchino, and has two stepchildren, Davis (15) and Blair (13).





BOSTON RED SOX VICE CHAIRMEN

THE RED SOX
ORGANIZATION



DAVID I. GINSBERG, Vice Chairman

David Ginsberg became vice chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. He works with Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner and CEO/President Larry Lucchino on business, financial and strategic issues. He had been Vice Chairman of the Florida Marlins in a similar role starting in 1999. Ginsberg is also vice chairman of New England Sports Ventures, the holding company that owns the Boston Red Sox and the interest in New England Sports Network (NESN). He is also a member of the Board of Directors of the Red Sox Foundation.

Ginsberg is the CEO of Trilene Capital Partners (TCP), a recently formed investment management company. TCP specializes in identifying and seeding talented hedge fund manag-

ers. Ginsberg served as the special advisor to the chairman and as a director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Before joining the Marlins and JWH, Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the managing director of the Multi-Manager Group, one of the largest multi-advisor groups specializing in hedge funds, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. Prior to joining GAM, he was the vice-president in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he had begun his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

Ginsberg is a native of Winthrop, MA. He graduated from The Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a B.A. from Kenyon College. He later received an M.B.A. with a concentration in finance from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.



PHILLIP H. MORSE, Vice Chairman

Phillip Morse was named Vice Chairman in 2004. He has been a partner in the Henry-Werner ownership group since 2002.

Morse grew up in Danvers, MA and has two brothers living in the Boston area.

He attended the University of Maine, played baseball for the Black Bears, and graduated in 1964. Upon his graduation, Morse took a position in Boston with Liberty Mutual Insurance Company. He left Liberty Mutual in late 1966 to work in sales for a Glens Falls based small medical device company.

In 1969, Mr. Morse founded North American Instrument Corporation, a company focused on the development, manufacturing and sales of the first transparent fluid delivery system for coronary angiography, the Morse Manifold. By 1994, the firm had grown into NAMIC U.S.A. Corporation, an 800-employee designer and manufacturer of a wide array of medical devices for interventional cardiology and radiology. NAMIC made an initial public offering in 1991, and established operations in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico in 1992 and in the Republic of Ireland in 1993. Morse served as NAMIC's Chairman until its sale to Pfizer, Inc. in 1995. Today, NAMIC U.S.A. is a member of the Boston Scientific family and after more than 30 years, the Morse Manifold continues to be used in more than 70 percent of all cardiac catheterization procedures.

After retiring from NAMIC in 1995, Mr. Morse founded Heritage Creations, Inc., a group of companies dedicated to providing premium quality products and services to premier private, public and resort golf courses, clubs and golf pro shops worldwide.

Mr. Morse currently serves on the board of directors of Evergreen Bank, a division of Banknorth, N.A., and was a former director of The Business Council of New York State, Inc. He is a generous contributor to numerous medical, athletic and educational charities, having made a recent gift of an artificial turf stadium field to the University of Maine at Orono. In a combined effort with Mr. Harold Alfond, a former Red Sox partner, the University of Maine now has an outstanding athletic facility in which to play football, soccer and lacrosse. Mr. and Mrs. Morse have three adult daughters, all of whom live and work in Boston and surrounding communities. The Morses divide their time between Boston, Lake George, New York and Jupiter, Florida.





LESLIE B. OTTEN, Vice Chairman

Leslie (Les) Otten became vice chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale on February 27, 2002.

Otten has been a fixture in the resort industry since he first entered Killington's management training program in 1972. He moved to a management position at Maine's Sunday River in 1973 and ultimately purchased the resort from the parent company in 1980.

Otten transformed Sunday River from a small resort to one of the nation's largest. In the process, he led many product and marketing innovations, including the introduction of shaped-ski technology. His efforts led to numerous national awards, including Inc. Magazine's Turnaround Entrepreneur of the Year

in 1989.

Between 1994 and 1995, Otten's company acquired numerous resorts, including Attitash and Cranmore (NH), and Sugarbush (VT). In 1996, he founded the American Skiing Company upon the successful acquisition of Mount Snow and Killington in Vermont, and Sugarloaf in Maine. In 1997 the company became the nation's largest resort operator with the acquisition of The Canyons (UT), Steamboat (CO) and Heavenly (CA/NV).

Otten's most recent venture is as chairman and president of Sports Vision Technologies (Sports Vision). Sports Vision created and distributes the P3proSwing Home Golfing System — complete swing analyzer and golf simulator. Although new to the marketplace, the P3proSwing is already receiving rave reviews from industry colleagues.

Otten is the co-founder of Maine Handicapped Skiing, a Maine-based entity that has taught skiing and snowboarding to thousands of physically disabled New Englanders. He is the past president and chairman of the Portland (ME) Museum of Art, a member of the Conservation Law Foundation Board of Directors, a founder of Project Opportunity — an aspirations compact for high schools and a trustee at Gould Academy in Bethel, ME. He is chairman of the board at The Jeremiah Cromwell Disabilities Center which was founded on the premise that people with disabilities deserve the same dignity, inclusion, and respect that every person deserves as a birthright. The Center seeks to accomplish this through programs designed to be implemented anywhere in the United States. He is a graduate of Ithaca College and a resident of Newry, ME.



LUCINDA K. TREAT, Chief Legal Officer

Lucinda Treat joined the organization as Chief Legal Officer upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. In that role, she is responsible for overseeing all legal affairs of the Red Sox organization. Since joining the Red Sox organization, she has assisted in the legal aspects of the renovation of Fenway Park, helped finalize the club's acquisition and development of its baseball academy in the Dominican Republic, served as a member of the board of directors of the Red Sox Foundation and handled various day-to-day legal issues for the club.

Prior to joining the club, she spent three seasons as Vice President and Corporate Counsel for the Florida Marlins, where she handled general corporate work and worked intensively on the Marlins' efforts to secure a new ballpark. She joined the

Marlins after serving as an associate at the New York law firm of Shearman and Sterling, where she was a member of the Mergers and Acquisitions practice group.

A Washington, D.C. native, Treat earned a bachelor of arts degree with distinction from the University of Wisconsin, and she graduated magna cum laude from Georgetown University Law Center.

Treat is a strong supporter of community efforts and serves as a Trustee of the Wang Center and Chairman of the Board of Scenarios USA. She lives in the Boston area with her daughter, Madeline, and son, Remy.





PARTNERS AND DIRECTORS

**THE RED SOX
ORGANIZATION**



THEODORE ALFOND
Partner



WILLIAM ALFOND
Partner



BEN CAMMARATA
Partner



DAVID D'ALESSANDRO
Partner



**THOMAS R.
DIBENEDETTO**
Partner



MICHAEL EGAN
Partner



ED ESKANDARIAN
Partner



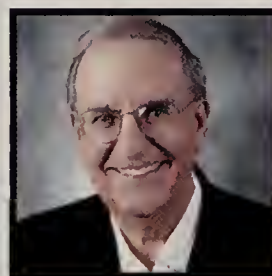
MICHAEL GORDON
Partner



RICHARD GILMAN
The New York
Times Co.
Partner



JIM LESSERSON
The New York
Times Co.
Partner



GEORGE MITCHELL
Director



ARTHUR E. NICHOLAS
Partner



FRANK RESNEK
Partner



SAM TAMPOSI, JR.
Partner



MARTIN TRUST
Partner



JEFFREY VINIK
Partner

(Not pictured: John Kaneb, Partner)





CLUB EXECUTIVES



MIKE DEE **Chief Operating Officer**

Mike Dee was named Red Sox Chief Operating Officer March 7, 2004, less than 2 years after he joined the club as Executive Vice President/Business Affairs on July 15, 2002. The ten-year baseball veteran oversees the club's day-to-day business operations.

Since his arrival in Boston, Dee has worked on a wide range of innovative projects. In his two plus years with the Red Sox, Dee has been instrumental in the club setting all-time attendance records in 2003 and 2004, bringing Bruce Springsteen and Jimmy Buffett to Fenway Park, enhancing the game-day operations of the Red Sox staff and improving the quality of concessions and service through his work with concessionaire ARAMARK. In addition to having an active role in developing new business opportunities through his work with the Corporate Partnerships department, Dee was a key component to the design and implementation of the Green Monster Seats, the Yawkey Way Concourse and the Big Concourse. In addition to his responsibilities in Boston, Dee negotiated a 15-year lease extension to keep the Red Sox in their Spring Training home at City of Palms Park in Lee County, FL and oversees all Red Sox Spring Training operations.

Dee also serves as president of Fenway Sports Group (FSG, LLC.), which develops entrepreneurial activities and opportunities related to the sports and services industries. The creation of FSG, a wholly owned direct subsidiary of New England Sport Ventures (NESV), was approved in March, 2004 by the partners of NESV, the company that owns the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80 percent of the New England Sports Network (NESN). Under his leadership, FSG launched FanFoto, an in-ballpark photography service for fans, at Fenway Park and Turner Field. In addition to representing professional sports enterprises throughout the country, FSG has also completed a media and marketing rights deal with Boston College as the Eagles prepare to join the Atlantic Coast Conference.

At the Major League Baseball level, Dee was one of five members selected to serve on the MLB Industry Meetings Advisory Committee. He currently serves on the Advisory Board for MLB Advanced Media.

In addition to his responsibilities with the Red Sox, Dee has been active in community endeavors. He is a two-time "Heavy Hitter" fundraiser and member of the Red Sox cycling team, Team 9, which, in the Pan Mass Challenge, makes the annual 192-mile bike ride to raise money for the Jimmy Fund. He was also co-chairman for the 2003 American Heart Association Heart Walk that raised more than \$880,000. Additionally, Dee serves on the Board of Directors for the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Prior to his arrival in Boston, Dee spent eight seasons with the San Diego Padres. Before leaving the club as Executive Vice President/Business Affairs to join the Red Sox in 2002, Dee helped guide a dramatic increase in local revenue and helped the Padres earn an industry-wide reputation for innovative marketing. He also played a key role working with Larry Lucchino to build support for the Padres' new downtown ballpark, Petco Park, including negotiating new long-term concession and television agreements.

Before joining the Padres, Mike spent 10 years with Ramer Equities, the last four in his native Baltimore as national sales director of Bruning Paint Company, a Ramer holding.

Dee currently serves on the Board of Directors of Scott Paint, Co. of Sarasota, FL and On-Guard of Havre de Grace, MD, both Ramer holdings.

Mike also serves on the Leadership Council at his alma mater, Franklin and Marshall College in Lancaster, PA, where he played basketball and earned a degree in government in 1985.

Mike and his wife Karen reside in Wellesley, MA with sons Spencer (5) and Tommy (2).





DR. CHARLES A. STEINBERG

Executive Vice President/Public Affairs

Dr. Charles Steinberg joined the Boston Red Sox as Executive Vice President/Public Affairs March 1, 2002 after holding a similar position with the San Diego Padres, for whom he had worked the past seven years. Steinberg began his career spending 19 years with the Baltimore Orioles.

He has now earned four championship rings—for the 1979 American League pennant with Baltimore, the 1983 World Championship with Baltimore, the 1998 National League pennant with San Diego, and the 2004 World Championship with the Boston Red Sox.

He has worked with Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino ever since Lucchino joined the Orioles in 1979.

In his first three seasons in Boston, Steinberg has been a key creative force in the franchise's fan-friendly attitude, warm hospitality, and expanded ceremonies, special events, and marketing.

Responsible for the fan's experience at Fenway Park and for the Red Sox' relationship with the community, Steinberg oversees the club's communication, good will, and fan relationships. These areas include public and community relations, electronic and live entertainment, television and video production, and advertising and customer service.

Among his responsibilities and innovations with the Red Sox are the Opening Day ceremonies, players greeting fans at the gates, the Father's Day Catch at Fenway, the Tribute to Ted Williams, the Fenway Ambassadors program, the Yawkey Way concourse, as well as community events on September 11, Halloween, Veterans Day, Thanksgiving, Christmas, the birthdays of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and Jackie Robinson, and Valentine's Day.

In the community, Steinberg has helped re-energize the club's efforts, creating the Red Sox Scholars program (\$5,000 college scholarships for 25 Boston middle schoolers each year starting in 2003), the Boston Area Church League, and Red Sox Children's Retreats at the Ron Burton Training Village.

With the Padres, Steinberg had similar responsibilities and was a key contributor to San Diego's successful campaign to build franchise-saving Petco Park. He also created the Padres Scholars, a similar scholarship program that now has more than 250 students, including 25 seventh graders in 1995 that in 2004 became the first class that graduated from college.

Steinberg won an Emmy Award for his television production of the story of the 1998 National League Champion Padres, and won a Telly Award for the video of the remarkable story of the 1989 Orioles.

On the field, Steinberg orchestrated the finale of Baltimore's Memorial Stadium in 1991, the opening of Oriole Park at Camden Yards in 1992, and the ceremonies surrounding the 1993 All-Star Game. He also started the planning of Cal Ripken's "Streak Week" festivities, and created the celebration of the career of future Hall of Famer Tony Gwynn in 2001.

The Baltimore native's baseball career began at age 17 with an internship from Gilman School arranged with the Orioles' Jack Dunn III, grandson of the man who first signed Babe Ruth.

For six years (1977-82), he was statistician for Hall of Fame manager Earl Weaver and continued that position with manager Joe Altobelli through the Orioles' World Championship season of 1983.

Steinberg created the club's first video production department in 1985, first customer service department in 1993, and ultimately headed its public relations department.

After working for the Orioles while earning his undergraduate degree from the University of Maryland and his doctorate from Maryland's dental school, Steinberg continued his front office work while also assuming the role of team dentist. In 1982, he helped establish the Academy for Sports Dentistry, of which he is a founding and charter member. An amateur musician and songwriter, Steinberg served on the board of the San Diego Symphony. He is now on the board of the Boston chapter of the Anti-Defamation League and is on the Advisory Board of the Urban League of Eastern Massachusetts.





LAWRENCE C. CANCRO

Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs

Larry Cancro has served as Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs since 2003. The veteran of 27 years in Major League Baseball, including 20 years with the Red Sox, is responsible for the club's relationships with the businesses in the Fenway neighborhood, the securing of recording artists such as Bruce Springsteen and Jimmy Buffett for concerts at Fenway along with the operational details associated with that endeavor, and consultation with the Ballpark Planning and Development Department on Fenway Park improvements. Additionally, Cancro works with civic and government groups to ensure open dialogue between the club and members of the community.

Prior to his promotion, Cancro was Vice President of Sales and Marketing since January 1996. He joined the Red Sox in February of 1985 as director of marketing and became Vice President of Marketing in February of 1990.

During Cancro's tenure in sales and marketing, the Red Sox set six club season attendance records, and attendance increased from the previous season 13 times. Cancro introduced to the Red Sox new sales technology such as the 24-hour touch-tone telephone ordering (the first of its kind in pro sports) and real time internet ordering service. He helped start the Friendly Fenway fan program and expanded fan food options at Fenway. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force and was instrumental in creating the mascot, Wally the Green Monster™.

Cancro is the chairman of the Greater Boston Convention & Visitors Bureau Sports Advisory Council. He was awarded the Convention Bureau's Spirit of Appreciation Award for his efforts in attracting sports-related conventions and tourism to Boston such as the Baseball Winter Meetings and the National Sports Forum. He is on the Sports Advisory Council for Franklin Pierce College. He has served on the Jimmy Fund Long Range Planning Committee. He is currently on the steering committee for The Greater Boston Association for Individuals with Cognitive and Developmental Disabilities. He was honored as GBARC Man of the Year in November 2004. He is also the Vice President of the New England Chapter of the National Alliance for Autism Research and serves on NAAR's National Board of Directors. He is a member of the Board of Directors for Melmark-New England, a private, not-for-profit, community-based organization dedicated to serving children and adolescents who have a history of challenging clinical, educational, behavioral and health needs.

Cancro served governors Weld and Cellucci on the Governor's Sports Advisory Council. He was a member of the board of the Massachusetts Sports Partnership and currently serves on the Executive Council of the Mass Sports and Entertainment Commission. He was on the Boston Host Committee for World Cup Soccer and the 1996 Olympic Gymnastics Trials Advisory Committee. He was on the Board of Advisors for the Local Organizing Committee for the 1998 NCAA Division I Ice Hockey Final Four. He has been a member of Massachusetts Organization Vying for the Industry of Entertainment (M.O.V.I.E.) and was chairman of the marketing committee of the Massachusetts Sports Partnership. Cancro has served on both MLB's Marketing Advisory Committee and Advertising Advisory Committee. He served as chairman of MLB's Research Committee and on MLB's Licensing Committee from 1982-85.

In February, 1999 Cancro was a panelist at the Smithsonian Institution for a special program entitled "The Minor Leagues - An Appreciation." He was a featured speaker at a symposium on branding in sports for "Strategy and Business" magazine. He has also been a speaker at the International Sports Summit and the National Sports Forum.

Born in New York City, Cancro graduated from Tuckahoe High School in Eastchester, NY, where he was raised. He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in psychology. In 1978 he began his career in pro baseball as an assistant general manager for the Eastern League Jersey Indians, Double-A affiliate of the Oakland A's. He joined the Atlanta Braves as a sales representative in 1979, and in 1981, was promoted to group sales manager. In 1983 he was named director of merchandise operations and was responsible for creating baseball's first mail-order catalog of team merchandise. Larry resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise, and their daughters Laura Marie and Lisa.





THEO EPSTEIN Senior Vice President/General Manager

In his first two seasons as Senior Vice President/General Manager, Theo Epstein helped build the 2004 World Champions that ended 86 years of near misses and decades of despair.

The youngest General Manager to win a World Series wasted little time making his mark on the baseball world. While he immediately pledged to transform the Red Sox into a "scouting and player development machine," he also set his sights on returning the franchise to the postseason for the first time in four years.

Only 28 years, 11 months at the time of his November 25, 2002 appointment, the youngest GM in baseball history has reshaped not only the Red Sox roster, but also the personality of the team he grew up cheering from his childhood home in Brookline, mere blocks from Fenway Park.

The end results: the Red Sox came within five outs of the World Series in 2003 and, in 2004, the club completed a remarkable post-season run with its first World Series title since 1918. In Epstein's first two seasons, the Sox played in October in back-to-back years for just the third time in the franchise's 104-year history.

In 2004, the additions of Curt Schilling and Keith Foulke bolstered the pitching staff, while off-season pick-up Mark Bellhorn joined the nucleus of baseball's best lineup, which returned virtually intact. Minutes before the July 31 non-waiver trading deadline, Epstein boldly engineered a pair of deals that reshaped the Red Sox for the stretch run. The GM acquired two Gold Glove defenders, shortstop Orlando Cabrera and first baseman Doug Mientkiewicz, in a four-team trade that sent Nomar Garciaparra to the Cubs. The arrival of Cabrera, Mientkiewicz and speedy outfielder Dave Roberts--acquired from the Dodgers in another deadline deal--helped inspire a Red Sox revival. Suddenly the club that had sputtered through three months and ranked near the bottom of the majors in team defense had turned a weakness into a strength. Meanwhile, the offense jelled.

For the second consecutive season, the Red Sox played their best baseball when it mattered most, sprinting toward the playoffs by recording the best record in the majors from August 1 through the end of the regular season (42-18, .700). And they saved their best for last, closing out an 11-3 postseason with a major league-record eight consecutive wins against the Yankees in the ALCS and the Cardinals in the World Series.

In 2003, free agent signings Bill Mueller and David Ortiz and players acquired via trade like Kevin Millar and Todd Walker were key off-season pickups targeted by Epstein and his baseball operations staff, who sought and achieved a relentless lineup. They joined other hard-nosed competitors like Trot Nixon, Jason Varitek and Tim Wakefield on a roster that also included All-Stars Pedro Martinez, Manny Ramirez, Nomar Garciaparra, Johnny Damon and Derek Lowe.

With an end-of-season roster that included nine players who were not in the organization when the 2003 season opened, the Sox returned to the postseason for the first time since 1999. After overcoming a two games to none deficit to defeat Oakland in a thrilling five-game Division Series, the Red Sox lost a dramatic ALCS to the Yankees, dropping the decisive seventh game in 11 gut-wrenching innings.

"Theo was quite simply the right choice," Red Sox Principal Owner John W. Henry said the day Epstein was promoted from assistant general manager, a post he had held for eight months. "He has been a constant source of ideas, energy and intelligence for us since he came to Boston. He joins a select group of young and highly talented general managers in today's game who are revolutionizing baseball.

"His boundless passion for the game, his leadership skills, and his resolve to push for deals that make sense for the long term, regardless of what may or may not play well publicly, have convinced us that he is the right individual to lead our baseball operation."

Honored in January as the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America's Major League Executive of the Year for the second year in a row, the 31-year-old (born December 29, 1973) is in his 14th season in Major League Baseball, his fourth with the Red Sox. The graduate of Yale University and University of San Diego Law School previously served as director of baseball operations for the San Diego Padres and was active in all aspects of the club's baseball activities, including player evaluation, scouting, player development and contract negotiations. Epstein joined the Padres' baseball staff in 1997, and in 1998 the club won the second National League pennant in its history.

The 11th general manager in Red Sox history began his baseball career in 1992 as a summer intern with the Baltimore Orioles. He returned to the club as an intern in 1993 and 1994, and after his 1995 graduation from Yale, accepted a position with the Padres. Theo worked in the entertainment department in 1995, and in media relations during the Padres' West Division championship season of 1996. He then joined General Manager Kevin Towers in baseball operations in 1997.

Epstein grew up in Brookline, MA, where his family has lived since moving from New York City in 1978. He attended Lawrence School and Brookline High School.



SAM KENNEDY
**Senior Vice President/
Sales and Marketing**

Sam Kennedy was promoted to Senior Vice President/Sales and Marketing in 2005 after joining the club as VP/Corporate Partnerships on March 25, 2002. The Brookline, MA native was among the first executives that Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino brought with him from the San Diego Padres, for whom Kennedy had worked six years. Since joining the Red Sox, Kennedy and his staff have increased sponsorship revenue by more than 170 percent, premium licensing revenue by 130 percent and the season ticket base by 30 percent. Beyond the numbers, Kennedy has been a key contributor to the club's revitalized marketing effort. For example, the popular giant flag that drapes the Green Monster on special occasions was his idea.

Kennedy oversees sponsorship sales and service, ticket sales, and premium seating sales. In 2003, he helped conceive and execute the successful sales and marketing plan for the new "Legends Suite" at Fenway Park, the Dugout Seats innovation, and new tasteful advertising positions above the Green Monster. In 2004 Kennedy secured a long term partnership with Anheuser-Busch that was instrumental in the creation of the new Right Field Roof seats at Fenway. He is charged with developing the sales and marketing plan for the new club seats at Fenway Park, set to debut in April 2006.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Kennedy was the Padres' Executive Director/Corporate Partnerships and Broadcasting. Originally hired as an account executive in 1996, he tripled sponsorship revenues from 1996-2001. Kennedy oversaw the sale of signage at Qualcomm Stadium (home of the Padres, Chargers, Super Bowl XXXII and other events), virtual advertising, promotional programs, broadcast media and print advertising.

In 2000, he helped the Padres make history by creating and implementing the first-ever "Season Title Sponsorship." He also played an integral role in securing financing and developing the sales and marketing strategy for the Padres' new downtown ballpark, Petco Park, conceived by Larry Lucchino.

Sam attended Trinity College in Hartford, CT, where he played baseball and earned a degree in American Studies in 1995. At Brookline High, he was a classmate and baseball teammate of colleague Theo Epstein. In 2004 Kennedy was sworn in as a board member on the Massachusetts Governor's Committee for Physical Fitness and Sports. Sam and his wife of six years, Amanda, reside in Wellesley, MA with their 18-month-old son Jimmy and newborn daughter, Allison.





JANET MARIE SMITH
**Senior Vice President/
 Planning and Development**

Janet Marie Smith was named Senior Vice President/Planning and Development in 2005. She served as Vice President of Planning and Development for the Red Sox, since 2002, when the Henry-Werner Group purchased the franchise. She directs improvements and area planning for Fenway Park, the oldest ballpark in the major leagues. Built in 1912, Fenway's last significant renovation was in the 1980's. Her assignment is to evaluate the opportunities at Fenway for added capacity, additional space for fan amenities, and improved infrastructure and amenities in the neighborhood. Ms. Smith brings her experiences in urban development and passion for design to these endeavors as she has previous projects, including Atlanta's Philips Arena (1999) and Turner Field (1997), Baltimore's Oriole Park at Camden Yards, which opened in 1992, and Battery Park City in New York (1984).

Ms. Smith's work with the Red Sox complements efforts she began in 2000 as Vice President of Planning and Development with Struever Bros. Eccles and Rouse, a Baltimore-based real estate developer and builder of urban commercial, residential and industrial projects from Nashville, TN to Providence, RI. Ms. Smith has also worked on various mixed-use projects for Struever Bros., including the revitalization and transformation of former industrial areas, including historic buildings, to vibrant urban communities. She was part of the THINK team, led by Frederic Schwartz and Raphael Vinoly, one of the final two teams in the competition for the World Trade Center site in New York City.

Ms. Smith's combined loves of baseball and city life served her well in Atlanta, where she was president of Turner Sports and Entertainment Development, a division of Turner Broadcasting System, and was Vice President of Planning and Development for the Atlanta Braves baseball team. During her tenure, projects that came to fruition included the 20,000-seat Philips Arena, home of the NBA Atlanta Hawks and NHL Atlanta Thrashers, a renovation of the CNN Center, improvements to the area surrounding Centennial Olympic Park, and the design and conversion of Atlanta's 1996 Olympic Stadium into Turner Field, the home of the Braves.

From 1989-94, Ms. Smith was the Baltimore Orioles Vice President for Planning and Development of Oriole Park at Camden Yards. Her concern for urban development, along with her study of historical parks and knowledge of the team's operational objectives, greatly influenced the design of this ballpark. She was responsible for much of its civic image and relationship to surrounding buildings and transportation. Ms. Smith's thrusts to impose urban planning and design on the world of sports have helped change the way America views sporting venues and helped to make them proven generators of area economic development. Working for Larry Lucchino, who was then President of the Baltimore Orioles, Smith played a major role in executing Mr. Lucchino's vision of "building a ballpark with old-fashioned charm and modern amenities."

Prior to her tenure with the Orioles, Smith was based in Los Angeles, directing the redevelopment of Pershing Square--downtown's oldest park. From 1981-84, she worked in New York as Coordinator of Architecture and Design for Battery Park City, a 92-acre, \$3 billion waterfront development project at the tip of lower Manhattan that includes the World Financial Center.

Ms. Smith holds a Masters degree in Urban Planning from City College of New York and a bachelor of Architecture degree from Mississippi State University. She is an associate member of the Urban Land Institute, American Institute of Architects, and the American Planning Association. Major publications, including the *New York Times*, *New Yorker*, *Los Angeles Times*, *Chicago Tribune* and *Esquire*, have cited her work.

A native of Jackson, MS, Ms. Smith resides in Baltimore with her husband Bart Harvey and three children.





MEG VAILLANCOURT

Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations

As Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations, Meg Vaillancourt assists President/CEO Larry Lucchino in coordinating the club's government relations and directing the organization's many philanthropic efforts. As executive director of the Red Sox Foundation, Meg works with the team's owners, partners, Red Sox players and their wives, sponsors and fans to support a wide range of non-profit organizations throughout New England. The philanthropic arm of the team, the Red Sox Foundation is focused on improving health, educational and recreational opportunities for children and families as well as social service programs to support those in need.

A New Hampshire native, Meg was raised in the Manchester Children's Home and attended public schools and St. Paul's School in Concord. A history major, she graduated with honors from Harvard College and went on to graduate studies in British and American politics at Oxford University as a Rhodes Scholar. She began a career in journalism as a reporter/producer for "The Ten O'Clock News" on WGBH-TV and as a contributing reporter for national news programs on PBS-TV and radio. As an associate producer for the award-winning series "Frontline," she helped produce a national documentary examining the economic effects of the end of the Cold War on the nation's defense system. A longtime writer for *The Boston Globe*, she covered national and local politics as a State House reporter and wrote for the Business section covering public policy, labor issues and the business of sports.

She left journalism to work for New England Patriots owner Robert Kraft as Vice President/Corporate and Community Affairs for the Patriots and The Kraft Group. She oversaw the team's government and community relations, assisted in the opening of Gillette Stadium, and worked with the Kraft family in support of their many philanthropic activities, including The Patriots Charitable Foundation. She was also responsible for coordinating public appearances by Patriots players.

A resident of Boston, Meg joined the Red Sox in 2003. As head of the Red Sox Foundation, she seeks to harness the passion fans have for the Red Sox and transform it into a positive force in our community. Through funds raised at special events and other charitable donations, the Red Sox Foundation provides support to a wide variety of non-profit groups throughout New England. Created by the Red Sox owners and partners immediately after the ownership group led by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino purchased the team, the Red Sox Foundation has become the largest professional sports foundation in New England and one of the largest in all of Major League Baseball. Though barely three years old, the Red Sox Foundation has already donated more than \$8 million to non-profit groups and charitable programs across New England.

THE RED SOX FOUNDATION

The Red Sox Foundation is committed to using the power of baseball, the team and Red Sox Nation to create new and strengthened community partnerships that will improve the lives of children and adults across New England. The Foundation's efforts are primarily focused on improving health, educational and recreational opportunities, as well as social service programs in urban neighborhoods.

Initially funded through generous donations from the team's owners and partners, the Red Sox Foundation is the cornerstone of Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner and President/CEO Larry Lucchino's charitable commitment to this community and families throughout New England. Support from Red Sox players, their wives, corporate partners, fans and through funds raised through special events like the "Welcome Home Luncheon" and Picnic in the Park underscore the community commitment shared by the team and our fans.

Indeed, the strong sense of teamwork shared by supporters and charitable partners has helped the Foundation generate more than \$8 million in donations to charities and non-profit programs in the past three years. A relatively new player on Boston's philanthropic scene, the Foundation has already become the largest sports foundation in New England and one of the largest in all of Major League Baseball.

The Red Sox Foundation is committed to creating new partnerships, such as the Teen Center at Dimock Community Health Center in Roxbury and the Red Sox Scholars program and the team's outreach to children in group homes, or what were once called orphanages, in each New England state.

The Foundation also funds the team's youth programs, including the Rookie and RBI Leagues and Red Sox Children Retreats, weekend camps for inner-city children at the 300-acre Ron Burton Training Village in central Massachusetts. Some 400 charities and non-profits are helped each year through donations from the Red Sox Foundation. The executive director of the Red Sox Foundation is Meg Vaillancourt, the club's Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations.





RICHARD L. BRESCIANI **Vice President/Publications and Archives**

Dick Bresciani is the Red Sox' Vice President/Publications and Archives after serving as the Vice President of Public Affairs since November 1996. He had been Vice President of Public Relations since August 1987. Dick joined the Red Sox in May 1972 as assistant public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in June 1984 before being named a Vice President in 1987.

Bresciani oversees all Red Sox publications, photography, the club's historical archives and alumni. He coordinates the selections of the annual national Tony Conigliaro Award recipient and Red Sox Hall of Fame inductees. He was chair-

man of the Red Sox Task Force Committee for the 1999 All-Star Game.

Dick is on the Board of Directors of the BoSox Club, the Red Sox booster organization, and the Cape Cod NCAA Summer Baseball League. He was part of the first group inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame Jan. 20, 2001 and is on their Hall of Fame advisory committee. On Jan. 31, 2003 Dick was inducted into the UMass Athletic Hall of Fame and is a member of their selection committee.

In 2001 Dick was the Red Sox coordinator for the dinner committee of The New England Sports Lodge of B'nai B'rith that honored then-owner John L. Harrington as The Sam Cohen Sportsman of the Year. He was co-chairman of the 2001 American Liver Foundation's All-Star tribute that raised close to \$150,000. The last six years he has served on the Public Visibility Committee for The United Way of Massachusetts Bay.

On February 8, 1998 Dick received an "Award of Distinction" from the Massachusetts Baseball Coaches Association for "significant contributions to the development of the youth of the community." In November 1997 he was named the 1997 winner of the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence in Major League Baseball. The Cape Cod League also honored Bresciani in July 1997 for 30 years of dedicated service.

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) High School and the University of Massachusetts with a degree in journalism, Dick was the recipient of the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He received the "Good Guy" Award from the BBWAA in 1987, the Western Mass. Jimmy Fund Recognition Award in 1989, the 1989 Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club and the New England Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Assn. Distinguished Service Award in 1990.

Before joining the Red Sox Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod summer baseball league from 1967-71 during which time the league received full NCAA accreditation and subsequent financial grants from Major League Baseball.

Dick and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.



STEVE FITCH **Vice President/Human Resources and Controller**

Steve Fitch was named Vice President/Human Resources and Controller in March, 2005 after serving as the Vice President and Controller since March, 2003. He manages the accounting and human resource departments for the Red Sox and their affiliated entities. He is responsible for the production of monthly, quarterly and annual statements, budgets and forecasts.

Prior to joining the Red Sox in 2003 Steve was the executive director of finance for eight years with the San Diego Padres. He was responsible for budgeting, financial statement reporting, accounting staff management and served as the liaison for the Diverse Business Partners Program with MLB. From 1990-94 he held various accounting-related positions, and from 1987-90 he worked in a Detroit-area Certified Public Accounting firm.

The Concord, MI native earned a Bachelor of Science degree from Central Michigan University. He earned his Michigan CPA license in 1989.

Steve is a member of the AICPA and Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants. He currently resides in the Back Bay area of Boston.



ROBERT C. FURBUSH
Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

Robert C. Furbush has been Vice President and Chief Financial Officer since October 1987. He joined the Red Sox as controller in November 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June 1984.

Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. In high school he played in an All-Star baseball game at Fenway Park. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. In his senior year he won the Ronald J. Hickey Award for scholastic and athletic achievement. After two years of Army ser-

vice, including one in Vietnam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst & Young before he joined the Red Sox. Bob has served on the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is a member of both the Major League Baseball Non-Uniformed Pension Plan Committee and the AICPA. He served on the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee. Bob and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark.



GLENN GEFFNER
Vice President/Media Relations

Glenn Geffner was promoted to Vice President/Media Relations in March, 2005 after spending the previous two years as the Red Sox' Director of Public Relations.

Geffner oversees the club's Public Relations Department, including the day-to-day publicity of the Red Sox' on-field and off-field activities; local, national and international media interaction with players, uniformed staff and front office members; all media services; and the production of the annual Red Sox Media Guide and Post-Season Media Guide.

The 2005 season marks Geffner's 14th year in professional baseball, his ninth in the major leagues.

After graduating from Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism, the Miami, FL native spent five seasons with the International League's Rochester Red Wings, then the Triple-A affiliate of the Baltimore Orioles. In Rochester, Geffner served as the club's Public Relations Director, while also doing radio play-by-play.

Geffner joined the San Diego Padres as Director of Public Relations in 1996 and spent the next six seasons in San Diego. After pinch hitting as a play-by-play man on Padres radio and television broadcasts and co-hosting the weekly Padres Report television program in 2001, Geffner made the full-time move to the Padres radio booth in 2002 before joining the Red Sox in 2003.

The 36-year-old resides in Lexington, MA with his wife Christine and sons Corey (4) and Gregg (1).



JONATHAN GILULA
Vice President/Business Operations

Jonathan Gilula was promoted to Vice President/Business Operations in January, 2005. He will oversee all aspects of ballpark operations and will manage the relationship between the Red Sox and key service providers, including Aramark, Fenway Park's concessionaire. Gilula will continue to work closely with the Ballpark Planning and Development Department in the planning of the long-term viability of Fenway Park, while also cultivating new business opportunities for the ball club.

Gilula joined the Red Sox in October, 2002 as the Special Assistant to the President & CEO and worked on various special projects, including the design and implementation of recent improvements to Fenway Park, such as the Green Monster Seats, the Big Concourse and the Right Field Roof. He also played a central role in the refurbishment of the Red Sox



CLUB EXECUTIVES (Cont.)

spring training facilities in Fort Myers, FL and construction of the Red Sox Academy in the Dominican Republic.

Gilula began his career in baseball in June, 1998 with the San Diego Padres after being hired by former Padres CEO Larry Lucchino to work on the planning and development of a new ballpark in downtown San Diego. As Director of Ballpark Development for the Padres, Gilula coordinated all aspects of the design and construction of Petco Park, which opened in 2004.

Jonathan was born in New York City, NY and grew up in La Jolla, CA. He graduated with a degree in Politics from Princeton University, where he was captain of the varsity tennis team from 1997-98. He is single and currently resides in Boston.



JOSEPH F. McDERMOTT, Vice President

Joe McDermott has been a Red Sox Vice President since February 1990. McDermott joined the Red Sox organization in 1975 as an administrative assistant to the Vice President of Business Administration. In 1978 he became executive assistant with responsibilities for stadium and security operations while performing administrative duties for the Red Sox general partners.

He was named Vice President of Property Management in 1987. Under McDermott's direction, the club began a special crowd control supervisor program and expanded the in-game customer relations function. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

McDermott is a graduate of Cathedral High School in Boston and attended Northeastern University. He currently serves on the board of directors of the Greater Boston Fire Safety Council.

During 29 years of Red Sox employment, through the 2004 season, Joe has not missed a home game, an outstanding record of 2,323 consecutive Fenway Park games.

Joe and his wife, Joanne, reside in Medfield, MA. They have two sons, Joseph and Jeffrey, and two grandsons Jacob Walter and Joseph Francis III.



MICHAEL D. PORT Vice President/Baseball Operations

Mike Port was named Vice President/Baseball Operations in October 1996. He became interim general manager of the Red Sox on February 28, 2002. The club finished in second place in the A.L. East with a 93-69 record and was in first place as late as July 6. He joined the Red Sox in February 1993 as an assistant general manager after spending much of his early life and career in California.

Port was born and raised in California where he attended Fallbrook High School. He later attended the University of Santa Clara and graduated from California Western University as a Business Administration major.

Mike began his career in baseball when he was signed as an undrafted amateur free agent second baseman by the San Diego Padres in August, 1968. In the spring of 1969, after injuring his right arm, he was released by the Padres as a player but was hired as the general manager for the Padres' Florida State League club in Key West. His manager at Key West was Don Zimmer. Later, he became the general manager at Lodi of the California League from 1970-71. In 1972, he joined the Padres front office as promotions director. A year later, Mike became the Padres minor league director and in 1977, his title expanded to minor league director and assistant to the president.

In 1978, Mike left the Padres to join the California Angels as their minor league director. That November, the Angels promoted him to director of player personnel and development in charge of organizing their five minor league clubs, overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on the major and minor league levels. In January 1980, Mike was named Vice President and Chief Administrative Officer, and on September 1, 1984, he succeeded E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi as the Angels' Executive Vice President/General Manager. During his tenure, the Angels won the A.L. West Division in 1986 (they lost the A.L. pennant in a seven-game series with the Red Sox), finished second in 1985 and third in 1989. Under his direction the Angels signed and developed



CLUB EXECUTIVES (Cont.)

Chuck Finley, Wally Joyner, Devon White, Jim Edmonds, Jim Abbott, Tim Salmon, Damion Easley, Gary DiSarcina and Garret Anderson.

After leaving the Angels in late 1991, Mike became president of the Arizona Fall League as it prepared for its inaugural season in 1992. He headed the league's initial organization and is credited with much of its success, as each year it helps to facilitate the development of young talent from major league clubs.

Mike was the recipient of The Boston Baseball Writers' Association annual "Good Guy" Award presented in January 2000. In 2003, Topps Chewing Gum honored him at the Major League Farm and Scouting Directors Meeting with its annual "Advancement in Baseball" Award. In November of 2003, he was selected by the Arizona Fall League to receive the Roland Hemond Award in recognition of his contributions to the league's developmental efforts.



CHARLES H. STEEDMAN

Vice President/Fenway Enterprises and Broadcast Services

Charles H. (Chuck) Steedman was named Vice President/Fenway Enterprises and Broadcast Services in March, 2005. He is responsible for the thriving business, Fenway Enterprises, that puts America's Most Beloved Ballpark to use when the team is on the road or in winter hibernation. The booking of Fenway for weddings and special events, as well as the operation of the Red Sox' year-round tour program is under his oversight.

In addition, Chuck is the point of contact for the business relationship with the club's broadcasting partners, WEEI Radio, NESN, Viacom, and the Spanish Baseball Network.

More prominently, Chuck is the point person for the Red Sox' grand World Championship Trophy Tour, presented by the Massachusetts Lottery. It was his idea to offer the trophy to the 351 cities and towns in Massachusetts that request it. He has also been the coordinator for many of its travels to New York; Los Angeles; Washington, DC; Atlanta; Florida; and the Dominican Republic.

Steedman is an original staff member of the club's ownership group. When Tom Werner and Les Otten initiated the effort to purchase the club, Steedman was with them from the start. As founder and principal of Steedman & Partners, he coordinated financial analysis, legal and financial due diligence, relations with prospective investors, and the Major League Baseball application process.

Steedman's background in media and sports business includes tenures at The University of Connecticut, Raycom Sports, the American Skiing Company, and Resorts Sports Network. In addition, he has served as a consultant for a number of arena and stadium revenue projects, broadcast negotiations, and event creation and management projects.

A native of East Brookfield, MA, Steedman graduated from the University of Massachusetts (Amherst) in 1984 with a degree in Sport Management and later added an MBA from Queens College in Charlotte, NC. He is married to the former Lisa Allen and has two children, Andrew (13) and Michael (8). They reside in Hopkinton, MA.



ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD

Vice President and Club Counsel

Elaine W. Steward was appointed Vice President and Club Counsel on March 7, 2002. Elaine joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January, 1990. She was named legal counsel in February of 1995, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager, and she was appointed a Vice President on January 30, 1998.

Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She was a recipient of the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.



Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Elaine was an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Executive Development program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April of 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association. In 1999 she was selected as one of the Ten Outstanding Young Leaders of Boston and was elected into the YWCA Academy of Women Achievers. In 2001 she received the Outstanding Alumna Award from the St. John's University Black Alumni Association.



JOSH BYRNES
Assistant General Manager

Josh was named Assistant General Manager December 7, 2002, coming to the Red Sox after three years as the Rockies' Senior Director/Baseball Operations and Assistant General Manager. This is his 12th year in a major league front office.

Byrnes began his front office career in 1994 as the Cleveland Indians moved into Jacobs Field. In Cleveland, Byrnes was involved in a multitude of tasks, including the advent and implementation of the club's video advance scouting system. Byrnes served as advance scout in 1995-96, and the Indians led the AL in wins and ERA both seasons. Byrnes also assisted John Hart and Dan O'Dowd in contract negotiations and personnel strategy. After the 1996 season, Byrnes was named

Assistant Director of Scouting, and in 1998 he was promoted to Director of Scouting.

After the 1999 season, Byrnes became the Assistant General Manager of the Colorado Rockies. His responsibilities ranged from assisting the General Manager to overseeing the farm and scouting departments. During Byrnes' time in Colorado, the Rockies saw the development and impact of young players such as Jason Jennings (2002 NL Rookie of the Year) and Juan Pierre. Byrnes also oversaw the selection and signing of Jeff Francis (2004 Minor League Player of the Year).

In his current role, Byrnes assists Theo Epstein in all facets of Baseball Operations, including personnel decisions, negotiations, scouting and player development. 2004 marked Byrnes' seventh trip to the playoffs and third appearance in the World Series.

Byrnes graduated from Haverford College in 1992. While at Haverford, Byrnes captained the winningest team in school history and set college career marks in home runs and RBI. Josh and his wife, Charity, reside in Boston, and have a daughter, Avery.



BILL LAJOIE
**Special Assistant to the General Manager/
Scouting**

Lajoie joined the Red Sox baseball operations department as Special Assistant to the General Manager/Scouting on November 26, 2002. The 50-year baseball veteran came to the Red Sox after spending the previous two seasons as Senior Advisor/Baseball Operations for the Milwaukee Brewers. He was a special assistant to Braves General Manager John Schuerholz from 1993-2000 after joining the organization as a major league and special assignment scout in 1991.

Prior to his 12-year stint in the National League, Lajoie spent 23 years with the Detroit Tigers from 1968-90. Lajoie spent seven seasons as Tigers Vice President/General Manager from 1984-90, winning the World Series in his first year as GM in '84. The Wyandotte, MI native joined the Tigers as a scout in 1968 and was manager of the Tigers' Rookie-level Bristol affiliate in 1969. He began his baseball operations career as a scout for the Reds from 1965-68.

Lajoie played 10 years in the minors (1955-64) following an All-American career at Western Michigan University. Bill and his wife, Mary, reside in Osprey, FL.



CRAIG SHIPLEY
**Special Assistant to the General Manager/
Player Development and
International Scouting**

Craig returns as the Red Sox' Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development and International Scouting in 2005. He joined the Red Sox on December 7, 2002 after spending the 2001 and 2002 seasons as a professional scout with the San Diego Padres.

A veteran of 11 years as a major league infielder, Shipley began his baseball operations career in 2000 when he served the Montreal Expos as minor league infield and baserunning coordinator.

Shipley became the second Australian native to play in the majors when he debuted with Los Angeles in 1986. He played with the Dodgers (1986-87), Mets (1989), Padres (1991-94, 1996-97), Astros (1995) and Angels (1998), hitting .271 in 582 career games. The 40-year-old came to the U.S. in 1982 and played for the University of Alabama club that lost to Roger Clemens and the Texas Longhorns in the 1983 College World Series championship game.



BILL JAMES
Senior Baseball Operations Advisor

A baseball writer since 1975, Bill James joined the Boston Red Sox as a Senior Baseball Operations Advisor in November of 2002. He works with senior management and the baseball operations group to provide research and analysis of special projects, player contracts and on-going concerns.

The author of the annual *Baseball Abstract* from 1977 through 1987, Bill came to national prominence as a result of a *Sports Illustrated* article written in June of 1981. He is the author of more than 30 baseball books and the creator of the popular statistical summary, the *Bill James Handbook*, now published annually by Baseball Info Solutions. His other contributions to the sport include the concepts of Runs Created (an estimate of the number of runs each hitter has contributed to his team), Sabermetrics (the effort to replace conjecture and speculation about issues of concern to baseball fans with objective and verifiable knowledge), Win Shares (an estimate of each player's contribution to his team's win total) and Secondary Average (a way of summarizing the other things that a player does to create runs, other than hit for average).

Bill lives in Lawrence, KS, with his wife, Susan McCarthy, and their three children: Rachel (19), Isaac (16) and Reuben (11).

THE BOSTON RED SOX MISSION STATEMENT

The Boston Red Sox organization is dedicated to fulfilling five fundamental commitments to Red Sox fans and New England residents:

1. To field a team worthy of their support, with players whose performance and conduct will make them proud.
2. To preserve all that is good about the Fenway Park experience and to take that experience to new levels of warmth and hospitality.
3. To market aggressively and creatively the Red Sox throughout Boston, the Commonwealth and all of New England.
4. To be active participants in the community in terms of charitable and philanthropic activities.
5. To bring World Series Championships back to Boston and New England.





FENWAY PARK

America's Most Beloved Ballpark

THE RED SOX
ORGANIZATION



Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest ballpark, Fenway Park has been the home of the Boston Red Sox since April 20, 1912, when (after 2 days of rainouts) the park hosted its first regular-season game, an 11-inning 7-6 Boston win over the New York Highlanders in front of 27,000 fans. Tris Speaker drove home the winning run, but the story of the game was pushed off the front page of the local papers by news of the sinking of the Titanic just days earlier.

In 93 seasons, venerable Fenway has been home to many of the greatest players in baseball history, including Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr and Carl Yastrzemski.

The park has and witnessed some of the most memorable moments in baseball history, highlighted, perhaps, by Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning home run to win Game 6 of the 1975 World Series.

Among the world's most famous sporting venues, Fenway is best-known for the 37-foot high, 231-foot long "Green Monster" left-field wall, which looms only 310 feet from home plate. Equally enticing to hitters is "Pesky's Pole," the right-field foul pole named for Sox great Johnny Pesky, which stands only 302 feet from the plate.

FENWAY FACTS

Constructed:	1912
Rebuilt:	1934
First Game:	April 20, 1912
	Red Sox 7, Highlanders 6 (11 inn)

DAYTIME CAPACITY	34,679
NIGHTTIME CAPACITY	35,095
Roof Boxes	2,696
Box Seats	13,559
Grandstand	12,059
Bleachers	6,507
Green Monster	274

OUTFIELD DIMENSIONS

Left Field	310 feet
Left-Center Field	379 feet
Center Field	390 feet
Deep Center Field	420 feet
Deep Right Field	380 feet
Right Field	302 feet

HEIGHT OF OUTFIELD WALLS

Left Field	37 feet
Center Field	17 feet
Bullpens	5 feet
Right Field	3-5 feet

LENGTH OF LEFT FIELD WALL

231 feet (228 feet in fair territory)

WHY FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He said "It's in the Fenway section of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." Taylor also owned Fenway Realty. Could it have been baseball's first naming rights deal?

It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

Nestled into the Fenway neighborhood of Boston, the park was largely rebuilt for the 1934 season by new owner Tom Yawkey following an off-season fire.

More recently, Fenway has undergone a series of improvements since the Henry-Werner Group purchased the team in 2002. Most visible among them are the addition of the Green Monster Seats in 2003 and the Right-Field Roof Seats in 2004. Three new concourses--Yawkey Way (2002), the Big Concourse in right field (2003) and the Third Base Concourse (2004), have

provided new amenities, while making Fenway far more comfortable for fans by creating space where it seemingly did not exist previously.

A new playing field was installed for the 2005 season. At the same time, the Red Sox clubhouse underwent a massive renovation, including the construction of new state-of-the-art weight, training, rehab and video facilities and the addition of a new batting cage off the tunnel between the clubhouse and the Red Sox dugout.

The astounding popularity of the ballpark and the team has enabled the Red Sox to set attendance records in each of the last five seasons. En route to drawing 2,837,304 in 2004, the Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the first time in club annals and enter 2005 with a 145-game sellout streak, 3rd-longest in major league history.

Hundreds of thousands of fans from all over the globe visit Fenway year-round. Tours of the ballpark are available daily. For more information, call (617) 226-6666 or log on to www.redsox.com.

TICKET INFORMATION

2005 PRICES

Field Boxes:	\$85
Infield Roof Boxes:	\$80
Loge Boxes:	\$80
Right Field Box:	\$45
Right Field Roof:	\$45
Infield Grandstand:	\$45
Outfield Grandstand:	\$27
Bleachers:	\$23
Standing Room:	\$20
Upper Bleachers:	\$12

TOPURCHASE TICKETS

Season	
Tickets:	(877) REDSOX-9
24-Hour Touch-Tone	
Single-Game	
Ticketing:	(617) 482-4SOX
Fans with	
Disabilities:	(877) REDSOX-9
TTY:	(617) 226-6644
Group Sales	
(20 or more):	(877) REDSOX-9
Internet:	www.redsox.com





2005 FENWAY PARK IMPROVEMENTS

THE RED SOX
ORGANIZATION

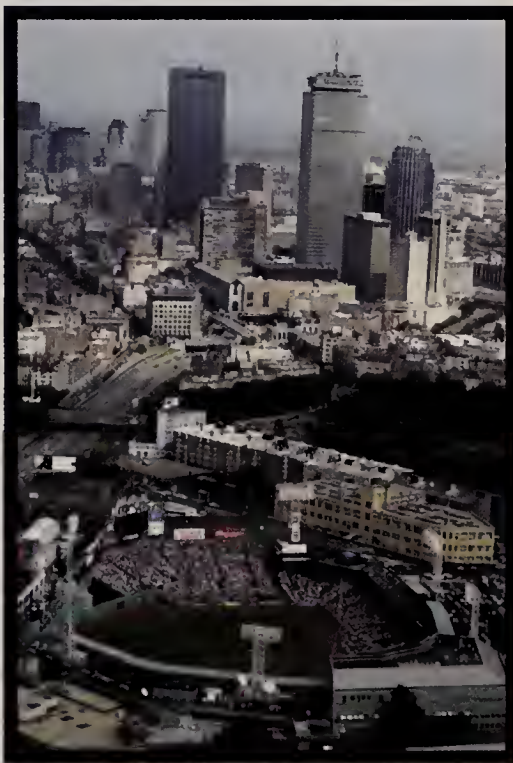
Since 2002, the Red Sox have demonstrated a strong commitment to preserving and improving "America's most beloved ballpark," providing fans with more space, more concessions, more information, and enhancing the overall Fenway Park experience. 2005 marks another round of changes to Fenway, both in and around the ballpark, as well as several equally important behind the scene improvements.

The team will unveil an expanded grandstand concourse located above the second floor of the newly expanded Red Sox clubhouse. Between home plate and first base, fans will now have another "destination" during games. This open-air venue featuring great standing room views, brand new concessions, and plenty of new "space" to enjoy the Fenway experience. This expansion also allows the Sox to move several partially obstructed handicapped seating locations to better spots with unimpaired views of the playing field. In addition, the Red Sox will add 32 wheelchair position and 32 companion seats in right field, near the new elevator added in 2004.

In the third base concourse area, the Red Sox will open a new food court. In 2004, the new Gate E concourse opened with new bathrooms, expanded concessions, and fan service areas. This food court will give fans more food and beverage options as well as additional space to enjoy this new concourse.

After years of long rain delays and poor playing conditions, the Red Sox have installed a new playing field at Fenway Park. In addition to a new drainage system and new sod, a crown that intensified the water's negative impact on the park has been removed. These improvements are intended to decrease the amount of flooding and subsequent rainouts that have inconvenienced fans and players for years. And with the crown's removal, those fans in the first few rows will have better sightlines to view play in all areas of the field.

The exterior of Fenway will also see major improvements for the 2005 season. On the first floor of the Jeano building, from Gate E to the ticket office, the boards and blocks covering up the original Fenway exterior have been removed. In keeping with National Park Services standards and examining original Fenway Park drawings, the brick masonry of the building is being restored to its early 1900's look, along with the addition of historic arched windows, light fixtures, and awnings. These changes will compliment the new restaurant, Game On!, located at the corner of Brookline Avenue and Lansdowne Street. Game On!, a new two floor sports cafe will be open year-round, improving the Fenway neighborhood experience and the overall vitality of Lansdowne Street. In addition to this new restaurant, the Red Sox, teaming with Lansdowne Street property owners, will add new street trees and historic light fixtures, while also expanding sidewalks by several feet. Also on



2005 FENWAY PARK IMPROVEMENTS (Cont.)

Lansdowne, the Sox have removed the long dormant cement blocks next to Gate C, and added 1934 windows for the new home of WEEI's Fenway radio studio. With this move, the Sox continue their quest to energize all of their gates, and add to the fan experience along Lansdowne. Finally, along the Van Ness Street facade, long thought of as the "backdoor of Fenway Park," the team will add a new tribute to those players whose numbers have been retired at Fenway. In 2004, along with addition of the Ted Williams statue, sidewalks were expanded, historic light fixtures were placed and new street trees were planted along the street. The addition of the Red Sox retired numbers, and plaques honoring these legends will continue these improvements to the Gate B area.

Behind the scenes, the Red Sox are investing in several improvements to help make Fenway Park a year-round facility, capable of hosting all types of parties, functions, and events. By modernizing and increasing power, as well as updating energy systems, the team has increased its ability to adapt to the increased variety of game and non-game related uses.

For the 2005 season, the Red Sox will also expand their clubhouse facilities, and begin the process of bringing up clubhouse conditions to Major League standards. Above the player's parking lot, a second floor has been added to allow for the new expanded facilities. The new floor will contain a new weight room, players lounge, and media room. The weight room is nearly three times the size of the original with additional machinery, state-of-the-art training devices, and the space to allow more players to work out for longer periods of time. And, the new media interview room, three times the size of the original, provides a better environment for press conferences and interviews. The Sox have also added a new training room and hydro room.

Behind the dugout, the team has excavated under the concourse and added a new Red Sox batting tunnel, bat swing area, and pitcher's mound. This tunnel will allow the team to have its own batting cage (previously shared with the visiting team in center field), take swings during innings, and allow pitchers to throw in all weather conditions. New storage areas and bathrooms have also been added in this newly created space.

The Red Sox hope that these improvements will continue to benefit the fans and allow Fenway Park to continue to be a fun, family-friendly, and comfortable destination for millions of fans each year.

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

Charles W. Somers	1901-02
Henry J. Killea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James R. McAleer	1912-13
Joseph J. Lannin	1913-16
Harry H. Frazee	1917-23
J.A. Robert Quinn	1923-33
Thomas A. Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-77
Jean R. Yawkey--Haywood Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1978-80
Jean R. Yawkey Trust--Haywood C. Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1981-86
Jean R. Yawkey Trust--Haywood Sullivan	1987-93
Jean R. Yawkey Trust	1994-2002
The Henry-Werner Group	2002-





FENWAY PARK HISTORY

APRIL 9, 1912: In the first game at Fenway Park, the Red Sox beat Harvard 2-0 in an exhibition game played in snow flurries in front of 3,000 fans.

APRIL 20, 1912: Following a pair of rainouts, the Red Sox win the first official game at Fenway, beating the New York Highlanders (who'd later become the Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings. Tris Speaker drove home the game winner in front of 27,000 fans.

APRIL 26, 1912: First baseman Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the left field wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his major league career.

MAY 8, 1926: In the first Fenway fire, the bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

1931: The Red Sox, who first wore uniform numbers in 1931, have retired five numbers: Ted Williams' No. 9 and Joe Cronin's No. 4 on May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr's No. 1 on May 21, 1988; Carl Yastrzemski's No. 8 on August 6, 1989; and Carlton Fisk's No. 27 on September 4, 2000.

JULY 3, 1932: The Sox are hammered by the Yankees 13-2 in the first Sunday game at Fenway Park. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston 3 years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 in front of 22,000 fans (the Braves' April 21 game was rained out).

JANUARY 5, 1934: A 5-alarm, 4-hour blaze, the second Fenway fire, virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner T.A. Yawkey to refurbish the park.

APRIL 17, 1934: The Washington Senators, led by player-manager Joe Cronin beat the Sox 6-5 in 11 innings in the first game at the New Fenway. Duffy's Cliff in left field and the original wooden left field wall were both removed. The new wall was made of concrete and tin.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1935: The largest crowd to ever see a game at Fenway Park--47,627--turned out for a doubleheader with the Yankees. A year earlier (on August 19, 1934), 46,995 watched a Detroit Tigers doubleheader. And a week earlier, 46,766 said goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the 1930's.

MORE FENWAY FACTS

► Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

► Other teams have played at Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games at Fenway en route to a 4-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia Athletics while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now the New England Patriots) were fall occupants from 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not, however, the first pro football team to play at Fenway. The Boston Redskins played 4 years at the park before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played at Fenway from 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and eventually to Indianapolis.

► Since 1990, the Red Sox have hosted a 4-college Beanpot Tournament each April. Boston College, Harvard, Northeastern and Boston University competed the first 6 years. When BU dropped baseball, UMass replaced the Terriers in 1996. On April 27, 1997 UMass pitcher Scott Barnsby no-hit Northeastern in the semifinals, 1-0. It was the first no-hitter at Fenway since Dave Morehead's in 1965. The Red Sox have also hosted Cape Cod League and college all-star games as well as state high school tournaments, most recently in 1998.

► Collegiately, Boston College teams, mostly of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston University, with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season), also played at Fenway Park.



FENWAY PARK HISTORY (Cont.)

1936: A 23-foot tall screen was installed above the left field wall. The screen would remain until the Green Monster Seats were constructed in 2003.

JULY 30, 1936: Thomas A. Yawkey, A.L. President Will Harridge and the Red Sox team flew from St. Louis to Chicago, the first major league team to do so in one plane.

JULY 13, 1939: The Sox played their first road night game in Cleveland, a 6-5 win in 10 innings. Joe Heving was the winning pitcher.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Box seats were added to the right field grandstand reducing the distance to the right field foul pole to 302 feet.

1946: Skyview seats were added to Fenway Park.

JUNE 9, 1946: Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit righthander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, a 56-year-old construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

JULY 9, 1946: The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win. Eight Red Sox were on the All-Star team, but Ted Williams stole the show, going 4-for-4 with two homers, a walk, five RBI and four runs scored.

JUNE 13, 1947: The Red Sox defeated the White Sox 5-3 in Fenway's first night game. Arc lights were installed in 1947. The Red Sox were the third-to-last of the 16 major league clubs to do so. Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left field wall. No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

MAY 12, 1948: The first Red Sox game was televised from Fenway on WBZ-TV.

OCTOBER 4, 1948: The first playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway, and Cleveland rookie lefthander Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. Shortstop-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with two homers and two singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland went on to beat the Boston Braves 4-2 in the World Series.

1952: The visitors' clubhouse was relocated to the third base side and connected to dugout.

SEPTEMBER 21, 1956: Batting lefthanded, the Yankees' Mickey Mantle hit the longest known home run to straight-away center field at Fenway off righthander Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet before striking the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

JULY 31, 1961: Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

JANUARY 6, 1963: The Boston Red Sox and the Boston Patriots agreed to a two-year contract allowing the Patriots to play their AFL home games at Fenway Park for the 1963-64 seasons. The contract was later renewed, and the Patriots continued to play their home games at Fenway through 1968. Overall, their record at Fenway Park was 17-16-5.

OCTOBER 21, 1975: The first World Series night game was played at Fenway Park, and it was a classic. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's oft-replayed home run off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th. The Red Sox had tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the eighth on Bernie Carbo's three-run, pinch-hit homer with two outs.

1976: Fenway's first message board in center field was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the left field wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new message board. They returned to the left field scoreboard in 2004.

JUNE 19, 1977: Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an eighth-inning blast off Yankees righthander Dick Tidrow. The blast traveled approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired #42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the right field roof facade.



FENWAY PARK HISTORY (Cont.)

1992: The metal awning roof was installed above the left- and right-field roof box seats.

1993: Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

1993-94: Three-year restroom renovation was completed.

1995: Energy-efficient lighting, heating/cooling and control systems were installed throughout the facility via Boston Edison Company energy conservation program.

MARCH 19, 1997: A 25-foot Coca-Cola contour bottle design atop the light tower above the left field wall was unveiled signifying the Red Sox' partnership with Coca-Cola and their commitment to the fans, the community and the Jimmy Fund through the "Monster Refreshment" program. The program has ensured ticket price savings for fans and significant contributions to the Jimmy Fund for each Red Sox home run hit over the left-field wall or one that hits the Coke bottle. In 1997 the Red Sox hit two home runs off the Coke bottle: Wil Cordero April 13 vs. Seattle and Tim Lincecum May 11 vs. Texas.

MAY, 1997: The batting cage beneath the center field bleachers was completely renovated.

MARCH, 1999: Improvements to the Red Sox and visitors clubhouses were completed.

JULY 13, 1999: The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game, a 3-1 A.L. win. For the first time in history, the All-Star Game was a three-day event featuring a celebrity hitting contest, a Futures game and a home run derby.

APRIL 2002: Two rows of "dugout" seats (on the infield side of both dugouts to backstop) were added. A media interview room was constructed adjacent to Red Sox clubhouse. The family room was converted to a players lounge, and a new, expanded family lounge was built.

JULY, 2002: Green Monster signage was added atop the left field wall.

SEPTEMBER, 2002: Yawkey Way and the Gate A concourse expansion opened with concessions, restrooms and fan-friendly attractions for all ages.

APRIL, 2003: Green Monster seats debuted above the left field wall. Two rows of additional seats and new camera pits were constructed on the outfield end of Red Sox and visitors dugouts. Two new rows of seats behind the plate and a new backstop were added. A new manual out-of-town scoreboard and advertising panels were installed on the left field wall. The Legends Suite debuted in Suite R-1, giving groups of fans the chance to watch a game with a Red Sox great. The Hall of Fame/.406 Club was refurbished and decorated. Yawkey Way officially opened after a one-month trial in September of 2002. The SmarTix program was launched.

JULY/AUGUST 2003: Big Concourse with restrooms (including family restroom), concessions, customer service booth, portable turnstiles and picnic areas opened in right field. New ticket booths opened at Gates B and C. Gate D food court/expanded concessions on lower concourse opened. ARAMARK commissary moved to old Laundry Building area.

SEPTEMBER 6-7, 2003: Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band performed a pair of sold-out concerts at Fenway Park.

APRIL 9, 2004: New seating on the right field roof debuted.

APRIL 16, 2004: Red Sox legends Johnny Pesky and Bobby Doerr joined Mayor Thomas M. Menino in unveiling a new statue of Ted Williams outside of Gate B.

SEPTEMBER 10 AND 12, 2004: Jimmy Buffett and the Coral Reefer Band packed Fenway for a pair of sold-out concerts.

OCTOBER 8, 2004: David Ortiz crushed a two-run homer off Jarrod Washburn with two outs in the bottom of the 10th, giving the Red Sox an 8-6 win over the Angels and a seep of the best-of-5 A.L. Division Series.

OCTOBER 20, 2004: Johnny Damon homered twice and drove in six runs, leading the Red Sox to a 10-3 win over the Yankees at Yankee Stadium and capping the greatest comeback in baseball history. Down three games to none in the best-of-seven series, the Sox stormed back to become the first team in major league history to win a post-season series after dropping the first three games. The pennant was the 11th in club history.

OCTOBER 27, 2004: 86 years of heartache were erased with a 3-0 win in St. Louis, as the Red Sox completed a sweep of the 100th World Series for their first World Championship since 1918.





FENWAY PARK

ATTENDANCE HIGHS

35 Largest Crowds (1967-2004)

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	L13-4
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (DH)	W6-3, L10-7
35,939	5/31/76	New York (AL)	L8-3
35,869	5/17/68	New York	W6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	L12-8
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	W3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	L3-0
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	L4-0
35,783	7/7/68	Minnesota (DH)	W4-3, W6-3
35,748	8/16/77	Kansas City	W5-3
35,735	9/28/90	Toronto	W7-6
35,716	8/1/86	Kansas City	W5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	W4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	W3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	W7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	L7-3
35,689	9/11/79	New York (AL)	L8-3
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	W7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	L3-0
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	W3-2
35,614	4/29/04 (Game 1)	Tampa Bay	W4-0
35,610	5/19/68	New York (AL)	L11-3
35,599	7/30/90	Chicago (AL)	W3-0
35,522	8/1/90	Chicago (AL)	W9-5
35,478	4/16/90	Milwaukee	L18-0
35,465	5/31/04	Baltimore	L13-4
35,458	9/2/90	New York (AL)	W7-1
35,444	9/29/90	Toronto	W7-5
35,441	4/29/04 (Game 2)	Tampa Bay	W7-3
35,438	5/26/04	Oakland	W9-6
35,408	9/4/90	Oakland	L6-2
35,401	5/11/04	Cleveland	W5-3
35,371	5/12/04	Cleveland	L6-4
35,370	7/22/04	Baltimore	W4-0
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	L7-3

ALL-TIME RECORD CROWDS

47,627	September 22, 1935 (DH) vs. NY
46,995	August 19, 1934 (DH) vs. DET
46,766	August 12, 1934 (DH) vs. NY

POST-WAR AND SINGLE-GAME RECORD

36,388	April 22, 1978 vs. CLE
--------	------------------------

NIGHT GAME RECORD

36,228	June 28, 1949 vs. NY
--------	----------------------

OPENING DAY RECORD

35,343	April 14, 1969 vs. BAL
--------	------------------------



All-Time Single-Season Attendance Highs

ATTENDANCE	YEAR
1. 2,837,304	2004
2. 2,724,162	2003
3. 2,650,063	2002
4. 2,625,333	2001
5. 2,586,024	2000
6. 2,528,986	1990
7. 2,510,012	1989
8. 2,464,851	1988
9. 2,446,162	1999
10. 2,353,114	1979

Highest 3-Game Series Attendance (1967-2004)

ATTENDANCE	DATES	OPPONENT
1. 106,175	4/28/04 - 4/29/04	Tampa Bay
2. 106,029	5/10/04 - 5/12/04	Cleveland
3. 105,722	5/21/04 - 5/23/04	Toronto
4. 105,605	5/25/04 - 5/27/04	Oakland
5. 105,582	9/28/90 - 9/30/90	Toronto
6. 105,458	7/6/04 - 7/8/04	Oakland
7. 105,430	5/28/04 - 5/30/04	Seattle
8. 105,337	6/8/04 - 6/10/04	San Diego
9. 105,321	6/22/04 - 6/24/04	Minnesota
10. 105,271	8/20/90 - 8/22/90	Baltimore
105,271	9/14/04 - 9/16/04	Tampa Bay
12. 105,243	8/16/04 - 8/18/04	Toronto
13. 105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	Toronto
14. 105,166	8/31/04 - 9/2/04	Anaheim
15. 105,109	5/19/03 - 5/21/03	New York (AL)
16. 105,090	7/21/04 - 7/22/04	Baltimore
17. 105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	Kansas City
18. 105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	Detroit
19. 104,912	6/11/04 - 6/13/04	Los Angeles
20. 104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	Oakland
21. 104,832	7/9/04 - 7/11/04	Texas
22. 104,798	5/7/04 - 5/9/04	Kansas City
23. 104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	New York (AL)
24. 104,518	8/19/03-8/21/03	Oakland
25. 104,510	6/25/04 - 6/27/04	Philadelphia
26. 104,473	9/3/04 - 9/5/04	Texas
27. 104,460	9/24/04 - 9/26/04	New York (AL)
28. 104,445	8/13/04 - 8/15/04	Chicago (AL)
29. 104,440	7/23/04 - 7/25/04	New York (AL)
30. 104,404	8/31/90 - 9/2/90	New York (AL)
31. 104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	Baltimore
32. 104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	Kansas City
33. 104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	Chicago (AL)
34. 104,288	8/5/2003-8/7/03	Anaheim
35. 104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	Baltimore
36. 104,154	7/30/90 - 8/1/90	Chicago (AL)
37. 104,044	6/27/03-6/29/03	Florida
38. 104,016	7/25/03-7/27/03	New York (AL)
39. 104,151	8/3/90 - 8/5/90	Detroit
40. 103,928	4/9/04 - 4/11/04	Toronto



Highest 4-Game Series Attendance (1967-2004)

ATTENDANCE	DATES	OPPONENT
1. 140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	New York (AL)
2. 140,258	8/9/04 - 8/12/04	Tampa Bay
3. 140,224	4/16/04 - 4/19/04	New York (AL)
4. 139,970	9/20/04 - 9/23/04	Baltimore
5. 139,471	8/26/04 - 8/29/04	Detroit
6. 138,816	8/8/03 - 8/10/03	Baltimore
7. 138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	Baltimore
8. 138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	Oakland
9. 137,790	7/17/03 - 7/20/03	Toronto
10. 137,560	7/22/93 - 7/25/93	Oakland
11. 137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	Detroit
12. 136,677	9/22/03 - 9/25/03	Baltimore
13. 136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	Chicago (AL)
14. 136,218	8/22/03 - 8/25/03	Seattle
15. 136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	New York (AL)
16. 136,165	6/15/92 - 6/18/92	New York (AL)
17. 136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	Cleveland
18. 135,987	6/20/91 - 6/23/91	Oakland
19. 135,898	5/23/02 - 5/26/02	New York (AL)
20. 135,696	7/4/91 - 7/7/91	Detroit
21. 135,664	6/23/03 - 6/26/03	Detroit
22. 135,520	5/30/91 - 6/2/91	Baltimore
23. 135,188	6/29/90 - 7/2/90	Texas
24. 135,155	7/9/92 - 7/12/92	Chicago (AL)
25. 135,106	8/10/95 - 8/13/95	Baltimore
26. 134,855	9/15/03 - 9/18/03	Tampa Bay
27. 134,252	7/15/93 - 7/18/93	Seattle
28. 134,242	7/18/91 - 7/21/91	Minnesota
29. 134,174	4/12/02 - 4/15/02	New York (AL)
30. 133,981	6/19/00 - 6/22/00	New York (AL)
31. 133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	New York (AL)
32. 133,343	6/25/90 - 6/28/90	Toronto
33. 132,327	7/23/02 - 7/25/02	Tampa Bay
34. 133,289	7/18/96 - 7/21/96	Baltimore
35. 133,251	7/7/94 - 7/10/94	Seattle
36. 132,835	6/10/93 - 6/13/93	Baltimore
37. 132,328	7/23/98 - 7/26/98	Toronto
38. 132,208	8/17/00 - 8/20/00	Texas
39. 132,143	6/27/94 - 6/30/94	New York (AL)
40. 132,109	6/14/91 - 6/17/91	California

A.L. SIX-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	AVG.	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
New York	3.42M	3,775,292	3,465,585	3,465,807	3,264,777	3,227,657	3,293,736
Seattle	3.22M	2,940,731	3,268,864	3,540,658	3,507,507	3,148,317	2,916,346
Baltimore	2.95M	2,747,573	2,454,523	2,682,917	3,094,841	3,295,128	3,433,150
Cleveland	2.71M	1,814,401	1,730,001	2,616,940	3,175,523	3,456,278	3,468,456
Boston	2.64M	2,837,304	2,724,162	2,650,063	2,625,333	2,586,032	2,446,162
Texas	2.56M	2,513,685	2,095,132	2,352,397	2,831,111	2,800,147	2,771,469
Anaheim	2.51M	3,375,677	3,061,090	2,305,557	2,000,919	2,066,977	2,253,123
Oakland	1.98M	2,201,516	2,216,596	2,169,811	2,133,277	1,728,888	1,434,610
Detroit	1.88M	1,917,004	1,368,285	1,503,623	1,921,305	2,533,752	2,026,441
Toronto	1.87M	1,900,041	1,799,458	1,637,900	1,915,438	1,819,886	2,163,464
Chicago	1.77M	1,930,537	1,939,611	1,676,911	1,766,142	1,947,799	1,338,851
Minnesota	1.64M	1,911,418	1,946,011	1,924,473	1,782,926	1,059,715	1,202,829
Kansas City	1.58M	1,661,478	1,779,895	1,323,036	1,536,371	1,677,915	1,506,068
Tampa Bay	1.30M	1,275,011	1,058,622	1,065,742	1,298,365	1,549,052	1,562,827
A.L. Totals	32.0M	32,801,668	30,907,838	30,915,835	32,853,835	32,897,543	31,816,532



2005 RED SOX

Of the 58 players on the Red Sox' 2005 Spring Training roster, 7 were acquired in the draft: RF Trot Nixon (first round in 1993), SS Kenny Perez (6th round in 1999), RHP Manny Delcarmen (2nd round in 2000), C Kelly Shoppach (2nd round in 2001), 3B Kevin Youkilis (8th round in 2001), RHP Chris Smith (4th round in 2002) and LHP Abe Alvarez (2nd round in 2003). 34 signed as free agents (including 21 minor league free agents), 11 were acquired via trades, 4 were claimed off waivers and 2 (LHP Lenny DiNardo and OF Adam Stern) were chosen in the Major League Rule 5 Draft.

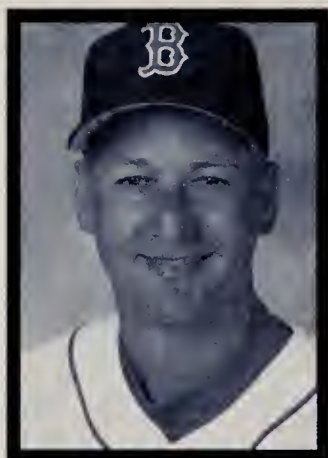
Of the 50 players who appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox last season, 23 were back in big league camp in 2005. 11 of the 25 position players who appeared for the 2004 Sox are back in '05. 196 of the club's 222 homers (88 percent) and 758 of its 912 RBI (83 percent) are back in camp. Of the 25 pitchers who appeared last season (not including David McCarty) 12 are in spring camp in 2005. 35 of the club's 98 regular season wins (36 percent) and 546.1 of the team's 1451.1 innings pitched (38 percent) have departed.

Of the 58 players in camp to start the spring, 23 (40 percent) were new to the organization since the end of the 2004 season...42 of the 58 players in camp (72 percent) had been acquired since Theo Epstein was named General Manager on November 25, 2002.

CONTENTS

Manager Terry Francona 46-47
Coaches 48-53
2005 Boston Red Sox Players 54-343
Medical Staff and Trainers 344-345
40-Man Roster 346
Non-Roster Invitees Roster, Numerical Roster 347
Roster List 348

2005
RED SOX



47-TERRY FRANCONA

Manager

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 45 (Turns 46 on April 22)

BORN: April 22, 1959 in Aberdeen, SD

RESIDES: Yardley, PA

MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 383-427 (.473)

MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER: Third Base Coach for the Detroit Tigers (1996), Manager for the Philadelphia Phillies (1997-2000), Bench Coach for the Texas Rangers (2002), Bench Coach for the Oakland Athletics (2003), Manager for the Boston Red Sox (2004-)

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

WHAT WILL HE DO FOR AN ENCORE?: In his first season at the helm in Boston, Francona guided the Red Sox to their first World Championship since 1918...became the winningest manager in club post-season history, as Boston went 11-3 in beating the Angels in the ALDS (3-0), the Yankees in the ALCS (4-3) and the Cardinals in the World Series (4-0)...led the Sox to a 98-64 regular-season record and the American League Wild Card, finishing 2nd in the A.L. East, 3.0 games behind the Yankees...in the franchise's 104-year history, only one skipper posted a better record in his first season: Jake Stahl managed the 1912 Red Sox to a 105-47 record and the World Series championship...Francona became just the 6th manager in club annals to lead the Red Sox to the postseason in his first year at the helm, joining Jake Stahl (1912), Ed Barrow (1918), Dick Williams (1967), Joe Morgan (1988) and Kevin Kennedy (1995), just the 3rd to win the World Series in his first year (Stahl in 1912 and Barrow in 1918).

MORE 2004 NOTES: Managed a total of 50 players (25 position players and 26 pitchers, with David McCarty on both lists)...in reaching the postseason for the first time in 5 major league managerial seasons, Francona saw his club overcome 16 players enduring 19 stints on the disabled list, missing a total of 1,170 games (in 2003, the Sox lost 497 games to D.L. time)...was named the 44th manager in Red Sox history December 4, 2003...agreed to a 3-year contract with a club option for 2007.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

CAREER NOTES: In his 26th season in pro baseball, Francona begins his 6th season as a major league manager, his 2nd with the Red Sox...previously, guided the rebuilding Phillies to a 285-363 record from 1997-2000...only 37 when hired by the Phillies, he was the youngest manager in the majors at the time...began his coaching career immediately upon the conclusion of his playing days in 1991, serving as hitting instructor for the White Sox' Rookie-level Gulf Coast League club...he managed Chicago's Single-A South Bend affiliate in 1992 and skippered Double-A Birmingham from 1993-95, earning Southern League Manager of the Year and *Baseball America* Minor League Manager of the Year honors after leading the Barons to the league championship in '93...in 1994, when he managed basketball great Michael Jordan, Francona was named the top managerial prospect in the minors by *Baseball America*...Francona also managed in the Arizona Fall League in 1992 and 1994...he guided Aguilas to the Dominican Winter League championship following the 1995 season...Francona, who concluded his minor league managerial career in 1995 with a 4-year record of 296-266, made the jump to the major leagues in 1996, when he served as third base coach on Detroit manager Buddy Bell's staff...in 1997, he was named manager of a Philadelphia club that had finished 5th in the N.L. East with a 67-95 record in 1996...under Francona's leadership, the Phillies improved their record in each of the next 3 seasons...they went 68-94 in 1997, including the league's 3rd-best record (44-33) after the All-Star break...the 1998 Phils finished 75-87, vaulting to 3rd place in the division and staying in the Wild Card chase until mid August...in 1999, Francona's Phils started 61-48 through August 6 en route to a 77-85 record and a 3rd-place finish...the Phillies went 65-97 in 2000...in 2001, he served Indians General Manager John Hart as a Special Assistant to Baseball Operations and guided Team USA to a 7-3 record and the Silver Medal in the Baseball World Cup in Taipei, Taiwan, dropping the title game to Cuba...Francona returned to the dugout as Jerry Narron's bench coach with the Rangers in 2002 and spent 2003 as Ken Macha's bench coach with the A.L. West champion Athletics.



PLAYING CAREER

A first-round draft pick (22nd overall) by the Montreal Expos in 1980, Francona played 12 pro seasons from 1980-91, including 10 years in the majors with the Expos (1981-85), Cubs (1986), Reds (1987), Indians (1988) and Brewers (1989-90)...he batted .274 with 16 homers and 143 RBI in 708 major league games as a first baseman and outfielder, the same positions played by his father Tito, who spent 15 seasons in the major leagues with 9 teams from 1956-70...Terry played only 194 minor league games over parts of 2 seasons before being promoted to the majors for the first time on August 18, 1981 after hitting .350 for Double-A Memphis and Triple-A Denver...hit his first major league home run off Cardinals relief ace Bruce Sutter September 16, 1981...went 4-for-12 in five games in Montreal's 1981 Division Series vs. Philadelphia...was 0-for-1 in 2 games in the 1981 N.L. Championship Series vs. Los Angeles...his 2 best major league seasons were derailed by knee problems...was hitting .321 through 46 games in 1982 before undergoing season-ending surgery on his right knee...was batting .346 through 58 games in 1984 before a June 14 injury to his left knee necessitated season-ending surgery...made one major league appearance on the mound, fanning one in a perfect inning for the Brewers May 15, 1989 at Oakland...concluded his pro career with 86 games at Triple-A Louisville (Cardinals) in 1991, including 5 pitching appearances in which he allowed just one earned run in 7.2 innings.

2005
RED SOX

PERSONAL

TERRY JOHN FRANCONA...Terry and his wife Jacque make their off-season home in Yardley, PA...they have 4 children: Nicholas (7/11/85), Alyssa (4/7/87), Leah (1/27/90) and Jamie (11/24/93)...oldest son Nick, a left-handed pitcher at the Univerisity of Pennsylvania, was drafted by the Red Sox out of high school in 2004...Terry attended the University of Arizona, where he played baseball for 3 seasons...as a junior in 1980, he won the Golden Spikes Award, presented annually by USA Baseball to the nation's top amateur player...batted .401 en route to also being named College Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*...batted .458 at the College World Series and was named the series MVP...is a 1977 graduate of New Brighton (PA) High School, where he batted .769 in 1976...toured Italy with Team USA in 1978...participated in the Red Sox' 2003 Holiday Caravan, the 2004 Winter Caravan and the World Series Trophy Tour presented by the Massachusetts State Lottery.

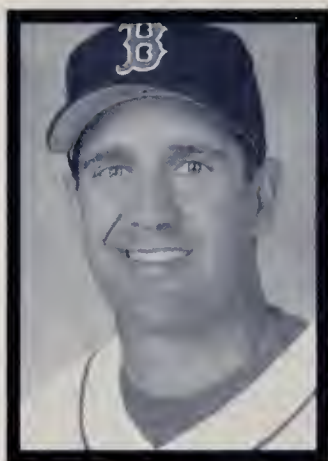
TERRY FRANCONA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
1992	South Bend (White Sox-A)	Midwest	73-64	.533	3rd/2nd
1993	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	78-65	.545	2nd/1st*
1994	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	65-74	.468	4th/5th
1995	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	80-64	.556	4th/2nd
1997	PHILADELPHIA	National	68-94	.420	5th, NL East
1998	PHILADELPHIA	National	75-87	.463	3rd, NL East
1999	PHILADELPHIA	National	77-85	.475	3rd, NL East
2000	PHILADELPHIA	National	65-97	.401	5th, NL East
2004	BOSTON	American	98-64	.605	2nd, AL East#+
Major League Totals (5 seasons)			383-427	.473	
Minor League Totals (4 seasons)			296-266	.527	

*League Champions
#Wild Card
+World Series Champions

TERRY FRANCONA'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1981	MONTREAL	.274	34	95	11	26	0	1	1	8	3	0	1	5	6	1	0	0
1982	MONTREAL	.321	46	131	14	42	3	0	0	9	5	0	0	8	11	2	3	3
1983	MONTREAL	.257	120	230	21	59	11	1	3	22	0	2	0	6	20	0	2	3
1984	MONTREAL	.346	58	214	18	74	19	2	1	18	1	2	1	5	12	0	0	3
1985	MONTREAL	.267	107	281	19	75	15	1	2	31	2	0	1	12	12	5	5	6
1986	CHICAGO (NL)	.250	86	124	13	31	3	0	2	8	0	2	1	6	8	0	1	0
1987	CINCINNATI	.227	102	207	16	47	5	0	3	12	1	0	1	10	12	2	0	2
1988	CLEVELAND	.311	62	212	24	66	8	0	1	12	2	2	0	5	18	0	0	1
1989	MILWAUKEE	.232	90	233	26	54	10	1	3	23	1	2	0	8	20	2	1	4
1990	MILWAUKEE	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.274	708	1731	163	474	74	6	16	143	15	10	5	65	119	12	12	22



37-BILL HASELMAN

Bullpen Coach

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 220

OPENING DAY AGE: 38 (Turns 39 on May 25)

BORN: May 25, 1966 in Long Branch, NJ

RESIDES: New Castle, WA

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Bullpen Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2005-)

COACHING CAREER

Joins the Red Sox coaching staff on a full-time basis in 2005 as bullpen coach...after retiring prior to the 2004 campaign, was named Red Sox major league scout and instructor last April...spent part of last season as Boston's interim first base coach, when Lynn Jones left the club due to an eye injury.

PLAYING CAREER

A catcher, Haselman wrapped up a 17-year professional career in 2003 with Pawtucket and Boston...Texas' first-round pick (23rd overall) in 1987, he batted .259 with 47 home runs and 210 RBI in 589 major league contests over parts of 13 seasons with the Rangers (1990, 1998, 2000-2002), Mariners (1992-94), Red Sox (1995-99, 2004) and Tigers (1999)...the only current member of the Boston coaching staff to have played for the Red Sox, Haselman batted .252 with 19 homers and 83 RBI in 212 games during 2 stints with the Sox (1995-97 and 2003)...enjoyed his finest season for the Sox in 1996, appearing in a career-high 77 games and batting .274 with 8 homers and 34 RBI, both personal big league bests...on September 18, 1996, he caught Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game vs. Detroit.

PERSONAL

WILLIAM JOSEPH (BILL) HASELMAN...Bill and his wife Tracy have 2 children, son Tyler (3/23/98) and daughter Katrina (6/29/01)...they make their off-season home in New Castle, WA...played 2 seasons (1986-87) at UCLA, where he batted .323 with 20 homers and 95 RBI in 109 games...playing the outfield, hit a team-best .364 to earn Freshman All-American honors in 1986...moved behind the plate as a sophomore in 1987...lettered in baseball, football, basketball and soccer at Saratoga (CA) High School, graduating in 1984...as a youngster, played Little League and American Legion baseball...enjoys fishing and golf.

BILL HASELMAN'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	TEXAS	.154	7	13	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
1992	SEATTLE	.263	8	19	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
1993	SEATTLE	.255	58	137	21	35	8	0	5	16	2	2	1	12	19	2	1	2
1994	SEATTLE	.193	38	83	11	16	7	1	1	8	1	0	1	3	11	1	0	3
1995	BOSTON	.243	64	152	22	37	6	1	5	23	0	3	2	17	30	0	2	3
1996	BOSTON	.274	77	237	33	65	13	1	8	34	0	0	1	19	52	4	2	3
1997	BOSTON	.236	67	212	22	50	15	0	6	26	1	2	2	15	44	0	2	7
1998	TEXAS	.314	40	105	11	33	6	0	6	17	0	2	0	3	17	0	0	1
1999	DETROIT	.273	48	143	13	39	8	0	4	14	0	0	0	10	26	2	0	1
2000	TEXAS	.275	62	193	23	53	18	0	6	26	0	1	1	15	36	0	1	4
2001	TEXAS	.285	47	130	12	37	6	0	3	25	1	0	1	8	27	0	1	0
2002	TEXAS	.246	69	179	16	44	7	0	3	18	1	0	2	11	25	0	0	3
2003	BOSTON	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.259	589	1606	185	416	94	3	47	210	6	10	11	114	300	9	9	27
Minor League Totals		.269	783	2785	399	748	144	11	95	400	7	19	18	305	611	34	34	69
Red Sox Totals		.252	212	604	77	152	34	2	19	83	1	5	5	51	127	4	6	13





22-RON JACKSON

Hitting Coach

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 240

OPENING DAY AGE: 51 (Turns 52 on May 9)

BORN: May 9, 1953 in Birmingham, AL

RESIDES: Atlanta, GA

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Hitting Coach for the Chicago White Sox (1997-98), Hitting Coach for the Milwaukee Brewers (1999), Hitting Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2003-)

2005
RED SOX

COACHING CAREER

2005 marks "Papa Jack's" 17th year as a major league or minor league hitting coach, his 3rd with the Red Sox...in both of his first 2 years with the club, the Sox led the majors in runs, batting average, doubles, extra-base hits, total bases, on-base percentage and slugging...in 2004, on their way to the World Championship, the Sox tied a major league record with 373 doubles...the 2003 Sox finished one off the M.L. lead with 238 home runs and set M.L. records for extra-base hits, total bases and slugging, while falling 2 doubles shy of the all-time mark...Jackson spent the previous 3 seasons as hitting coach for the Dodgers' Triple-A clubs in Albuquerque and Las Vegas...previously, was the Brewers' hitting coach in 1999 after serving the White Sox in that capacity in 1997-98...he began his coaching career as a minor league coach with the White Sox, first as hitting and first base coach with Triple-A Vancouver then as hitting and third base coach at Double-A Birmingham...Jackson joined the Brewers as minor league hitting instructor in 1991-92, then served as hitting coach at Triple-A New Orleans from 1993-95...on June 2, 1995, became Chicago's first base coach...was named hitting coach August 16, 1997.

PLAYING CAREER

Played first base, third base the outfield and DH during a 10-year career with the Angels (1975-78, 1982-84), Twins (1979-81), Tigers (1981) and Orioles (1984)...batted .259 with 56 homers and 342 RBI in 926 games...played for Gene Mauch, Sparky Anderson, Dick Williams and Jim Fregosi...hit a career-best .297 for the 1978 Angels, and in 1979 set personal highs with 158 hits, 40 doubles, 14 homers, 68 RBI and 85 runs for the Twins...his .9943 fielding percentage at first base in '79 broke Rod Carew's team record...was selected by the Angels in the 2nd round of the 1971 June Draft.

PERSONAL

RONNIE (RON) JACKSON...Ron and his wife Cheryl have 5 children: Ron, Noah, Jonathon, Lashundra and Joi...Ron's older brother Lawrence played in the White Sox organization...graduated from Wenonah High School in Birmingham, AL...led all uniformed personnel in community appearances in 2003 and 2004, and was honored as the BoSox Club's Man of the Year in '03...participated in the Red Sox' 2003 Winter Caravan, the 2003 Holiday Caravan and the 2004 Winter Caravan.

RON JACKSON'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1975	CALIFORNIA	.231	13	39	2	9	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	10	1	1	2
1976	CALIFORNIA	.227	127	410	44	93	18	3	8	40	4	3	7	30	58	5	4	16
1977	CALIFORNIA	.243	106	292	38	71	15	2	8	28	3	2	1	24	42	3	2	6
1978	CALIFORNIA	.297	105	387	49	115	18	6	6	57	2	4	9	16	31	2	3	8
1979	MINNESOTA	.271	159	583	85	158	40	5	14	68	6	4	9	51	59	3	1	9
1980	MINNESOTA	.265	131	396	48	105	29	3	5	42	4	3	3	28	10	1	8	10
1981	MINNESOTA	.263	54	175	17	46	9	0	4	28	4	1	1	10	15	2	2	5
	DETROIT	.284	31	95	12	27	8	1	1	12	0	1	0	8	11	4	1	0
1982	CALIFORNIA	.331	53	142	15	47	6	0	2	19	4	1	2	10	12	0	1	2
1983	CALIFORNIA	.230	102	348	41	80	16	1	8	39	1	0	3	27	33	2	2	13
1984	CALIFORNIA	.165	33	91	5	15	2	1	0	5	1	1	0	7	13	0	0	3
	BALTIMORE	.286	12	28	0	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1
Major League Totals		.259	926	2986	356	774	165	22	56	342	31	20	35	213	329	23	27	75



35-LYNN JONES

First Base Coach

HEIGHT: 5-9

WEIGHT: 175

OPENING DAY AGE: 52

BORN: January 1, 1953 in Meadville, PA

RESIDES: Conneautville, PA

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base Coach for the Kansas City Royals (1991-92), First Base Coach for the Florida Marlins (2001), First Base Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2004-)

COACHING CAREER

2005 marks Lynn Jones' 2nd season as Red Sox first base coach...he was named to the post on January 9, 2004...Jones, who served the Red Sox as minor league outfield and base running instructor in 2003, previously coached first base in the major leagues for the Kansas City Royals in 1991-92 and for the Florida Marlins in 2001, when he also instructed the club's outfielders and base runners...the 51-year-old managed 9 seasons in the minor leagues, the first 8 coming in the Marlins organization from 1993-2000...Jones managed Elmira of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League in 1993...he guided Kane County of the Midwest League from 1994-97 and was honored as the organization's Carl Barger Player Development Person of the Year in '97...in 1998, he managed Double-A Portland in the Eastern League before serving as skipper at Triple-A Calgary in 1999 and 2000...after spending the 2001 season on Florida's major league staff, he managed the Braves' Single-A South Atlantic League club in Macon in 2002 before joining the Red Sox organization...in 9 seasons as a minor league manager, Jones compiled a 555-630 (.468) record and reached the postseason twice, in 1995 and 1997 with Kane County.

PLAYING CAREER

An outfielder, Jones batted .252 with 7 home runs and 91 RBI in 527 games over 8 major league seasons with the Tigers (1979-83) and Royals (1984-86)...was named Detroit's Rookie of the Year in 1979...he played for a pair of playoff clubs in Kansas City in 1984 and 1985, going 3-for-8 with a double and a triple in 14 career post-season games...he was 2-for-3 with a double and a triple in 6 games in the '85 World Series vs. St. Louis...was originally drafted by the Cincinnati Reds in the 10th round of the 1974 June draft before being chosen by the Tigers in the 1978 Rule 5 draft...in 593 career minor league contests, Jones hit .281 with 33 homers, 258 RBI and 89 stolen bases.

PERSONAL

LYNN MORRIS JONES...makes his winter home in Conneautville, PA with his wife Lisa...they have 3 daughters: Lynsey (8/28/86), Alexis (5/4/88) and Skylar (7/6/90).

LYNN JONES' MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1979	DETROIT	.296	95	213	33	63	8	0	4	26	1	1	1	17	22	9	6	3
1980	DETROIT	.255	30	55	9	14	2	2	0	6	0	1	0	10	5	1	0	0
1981	DETROIT	.259	71	174	19	45	5	0	2	19	2	2	1	18	10	1	2	1
1982	DETROIT	.223	58	139	15	31	3	1	0	14	3	1	0	7	14	0	2	0
1983	DETROIT	.266	49	64	9	17	1	2	0	6	3	0	0	3	6	1	0	1
1984	KANSAS CITY	.301	47	103	11	31	6	0	1	10	0	1	1	4	9	1	3	2
1985	KANSAS CITY	.211	110	152	12	32	7	0	0	9	4	2	3	8	15	0	1	2
1986	KANSAS CITY	.128	67	47	1	6	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.252	527	947	109	239	34	5	7	91	14	8	6	73	86	13	14	10





2-BRAD MILLS

Bench Coach

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 48

BORN: January 19, 1957 in Exeter, CA

RESIDES: Visalia, CA

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base Coach for the Philadelphia Phillies (1997-2000), Bench Coach for the Montreal Expos (2003), Bench Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2004-)

2005
RED SOX

COACHING CAREER

In his 2nd season as Red Sox Bench Coach...was named to the post on January 9, 2004, reuniting with Red Sox manager Terry Francona, his teammate and roommate at the University of Arizona...the pair also played together with the Expos from 1981-83...Mills served as Francona's first base coach with the Phillies from 1997-2000...his other major league coaching experience includes a stint as Frank Robinson's Bench Coach with the Expos in 2003...Mills, who served as the Cubs' Advance Scout in 2001, has also managed 11 seasons in the minor leagues in the Cubs (1987-92), Rockies (1993-96) and Dodgers (2002) organizations, moving into managing immediately upon the completion of his playing career...with the Cubs, he managed Rookie-level Wytheville in 1987, Single-A Charleston, WV in 1988, Single-A Peoria in 1989, Single-A Winston-Salem in 1990-91 and Triple-A Iowa in 1992...he piloted the Rockies' Triple-A club in Colorado Springs from 1993-96, guiding the SkySox to the playoffs in 1994 and to the Pacific Coast League championship in 1995...received the organization's Player Development Man of the Year award...Mills last managed in 2002, when he guided the Dodgers' Triple-A Las Vegas affiliate to a club-record 85 wins and the PCL's Southern Division championship.

PLAYING CAREER

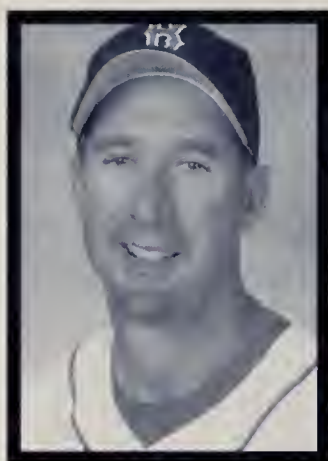
Montreal's 17th-round pick in 1979, Mills reached the major leagues for the first time on June 8, 1980 and went on to hit .256 with a homer and 12 RBI in 106 big league games for the Expos from 1980-83...was up and down between Triple-A and the majors in each of those seasons before concluding his career by playing in Triple-A exclusively for the Expos, Astros and Cubs from 1984-86, when 18 games into the season, he sustained a right knee injury that ended his playing career at the age of 29...primarily a third baseman, Mills--who also saw time at first and second base--batted .288 with 36 home runs and 294 RBI in his minor league career...before hanging it up, he became forever a part of the major league record books, when on April 27, 1983 he was Nolan Ryan's 3,509th career strikeout victim, lifting Ryan past Walter Johnson as baseball's all-time strikeout king.

PERSONAL

JAMES BRADLEY (BRAD) MILLS...Brad and his wife Ronda have 3 children: Taylor Candice (6/28/81), Rochelle Cathleen (1/18/83) and Beau Bradley (8/15/86)...Beau was drafted by the Red Sox out of high school in 2004 but is attending Fresno State University, where he is a member of the Bulldogs baseball team...Brad graduated from the College of the Sequoias after attending the University of Arizona for 2 years...was a 2nd-team All-American for U of A in 1978 and a 3rd-team All-American in 1979, when he helped the Wildcats to the College World Series...graduated from Exeter (CA) High School in 1975...enjoys golf and reading.

BRAD MILLS' MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1980	MONTREAL	.300	21	60	1	18	1	0	0	8	0	1	0	5	6	0	1	1
1981	MONTREAL	.238	17	21	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
1982	MONTREAL	.224	54	67	6	15	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	5	11	0	0	2
1983	MONTREAL	.250	14	20	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.256	106	168	11	43	5	0	1	12	1	1	0	14	21	0	1	4



41-DALE SVEUM

Third Base Coach

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 41

BORN: November 23, 1963 in Richmond, CA

RESIDES: Scottsdale, AZ

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Third Base Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2004-)

COACHING CAREER

Enters his 2nd season as Red Sox third base coach...was named to the post February 4, 2004...went to Spring Training with the Pirates as a non-roster invitee in 2000, was released and offered a coaching and administrative position with the club in late March...spent 2001-2003 managing Pittsburgh's Double-A Altoona affiliate, guiding the Curve to a 78-63 record and their first Eastern League playoff appearance in 2003...posted a 213-211 (.502) managerial record, including the first back-to-back winning seasons in club history in 2002 (72-69) and 2003...in 2003, was named the Eastern League's Best Managerial Prospect by *Baseball America*.

PLAYING CAREER

Played 12 major league seasons as an infielder with the Brewers, Phillies, White Sox, Athletics, Mariners, Pirates and Yankees between 1986 and 1999...the switch hitter batted .236 with 69 home runs and 340 RBI in 862 games...played 442 big league games at shortstop, 217 at third base, 71 at first base, 53 at second base and one in left field...selected by Milwaukee with the 25th pick in the first round in 1982, Sveum made his big league debut with the Brewers in 1986 and set career highs with 25 home runs and 95 RBI in 1987...he suffered a career-threatening leg injury in a collision with teammate Darryl Hamilton in 1988 that also forced him to miss all of 1989 after the leg failed to heal properly...Sveum remained a Brewer through 1991 and was a teammate of Terry Francona's in 1989 and 1990, during Francona's final playing stint in the majors...Sveum played for the Phillies and White Sox in 1992, the Athletics in 1993, the Mariners in 1994, the Pirates in 1996-97 and the Yankees in 1998 before appearing in the big leagues for the final time with Pittsburgh in 1999...he went to Spring Training with the Pirates as a non-roster invitee in 2000 and retired prior to Opening Day.

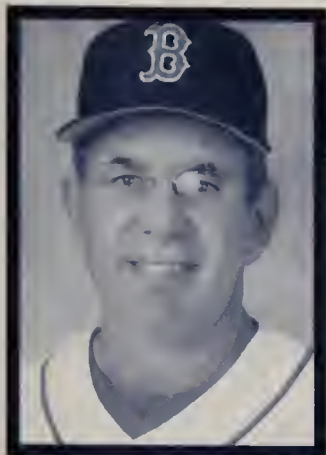
PERSONAL

DALE CURTIS SVEUM...(pronounced SWAIM)...Dale and his wife Darlene have a daughter Britanne (12/31/89) and a son Rustin (3/1/94)...was an All-State and All-American quarterback in high school and turned down a baseball/football scholarship to Arizona State to sign with the Brewers.

DALE SVEUM'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1986	MILWAUKEE	.246	91	317	35	78	13	2	7	35	5	1	1	32	63	4	3	30
1988	MILWAUKEE	.252	153	535	86	135	27	3	25	95	5	5	1	40	133	2	6	23
1988	MILWAUKEE	.242	129	467	41	113	14	4	9	51	3	3	1	21	122	1	0	27
1989	MILWAUKEE	INJURED--DID NOT PLAY																
1990	MILWAUKEE	.197	48	117	15	23	7	0	1	12	0	2	2	12	30	0	1	6
1991	MILWAUKEE	.241	90	266	33	64	19	1	4	43	5	4	1	32	78	2	4	10
1992	PHILADELPHIA	.178	54	135	13	24	4	0	12	16	0	2	0	16	39	0	0	8
	CHICAGO (AL)	.219	40	114	15	25	9	0	2	12	2	3	0	12	29	1	1	8
1993	OAKLAND	.177	30	79	12	14	2	1	2	6	1	0	0	16	21	0	0	3
1994	SEATTLE	.185	10	27	3	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	1
1996	PITTSBURGH	.353	12	34	9	12	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	2
1997	PITTSBURGH	.261	126	306	30	80	20	1	12	47	4	2	0	27	81	0	3	8
1998	NEW YORK (AL)	.155	30	58	6	9	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	16	0	0	4
1999	PITTSBURGH	.211	49	71	7	15	5	1	3	13	1	1	0	7	28	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.236	862	2526	305	597	125	13	69	340	26	25	6	227	656	10	18	131





17-DAVE WALLACE

Pitching Coach

HEIGHT: 5-10

WEIGHT: 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 57 (Turns 58 on September 7)

BORN: September 7, 1947 in Waterbury, CT

RESIDES: Norfolk, MA

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Pitching Coach for the Los Angeles Dodgers (1995-97), Pitching Coach for the New York Mets (2000), Pitching Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2003-)

2005
RED SOX

COACHING CAREER

Wallace enters his 2nd full season as Red Sox pitching coach after serving much of 2003 as the club's interim pitching coach...was named to the post June 9, 2003 after Tony Cloninger took a medical leave of absence...a major league and minor league coach and front office executive since 1981, Wallace had previously worked almost exclusively in the Dodgers organization...at the time of his appointment by the Red Sox, was serving the Dodgers as Senior Vice President/Baseball Operations, overseeing the organization's minor league operations and consulting with General Manager Dan Evans on baseball operations...had previously served the Dodgers as a Special Assistant to the GM (December, 2000-April, 2001) and interim GM (April-October, 2001)...prior to returning to the Dodgers, spent 3 years with the Mets, first as a Senior Advisor to GM Steve Phillips then as a Senior Executive Advisor/Player Personnel...returned to the field in 2000 as pitching coach during the Mets' N.L. championship season...during his first 17-year run with Los Angeles, Wallace spent 3 years (1995-97) as major league pitching coach...Wallace coached at Single-A Vero Beach in 1981-82, at Double-A San Antonio in 1983 and at Triple-A Albuquerque in 1984-86...he served as the Dodgers' minor league pitching instructor from 1987 until he was named major league pitching coach in 1995...as a major league and minor league pitching instructor in the organization, he was credited with helping develop the talents of Pedro Martinez, Ramon Martinez, Pedro Astacio, Darren Dreifort, Hideo Nomo, Chan Ho Park, Ismael Valdes and John Wetteland.

PLAYING CAREER

A Waterbury, CT native, Wallace signed with the Phillies as an amateur free agent out of the University of New Haven in 1970...the righthander made 13 major league appearances for the Phillies (1973-74) and Blue Jays (1978)...he posted an 0-1 record and a 7.84 ERA in the majors and went 47-31 with 60 saves in 355 career minor league outings, concluding his playing career with Pawtucket in 1979.

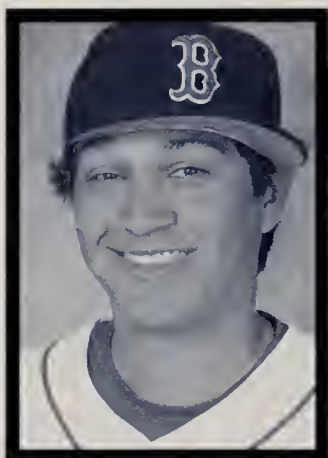
PERSONAL

DAVID WILLIAM (DAVE) WALLACE...Dave and his wife Joyce make their home in Norfolk, MA...earned a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration from the University of New Haven in 1969...posted a 24-6 collegiate record, helping UNH to the NAIA Eastern Regional championship and a spot in the national tournament in 1966...played baseball, basketball and football at Sacred Heart High School in Waterbury, CT.

DAVE WALLACE'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1973	PHILADELPHIA	0-0	22.09	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	13	9	9	1	0	2	2	0	--
1974	PHILADELPHIA	0-1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	3	2	0	3	3	1	--
1978	TORONTO	0-0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	6	6	1	0	11	7	1	--
Major League Totals		0-1	7.84	13	0	0	0	0	20.2	29	19	18	4	0	16	12	2	--





79-ABE ALVAREZ LHP

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-2

THROWS: Left
WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: October 17, 1982 in Los Angeles, CA

RESIDES: Fontana, CA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 day

ACQUIRED: Selected in the 2nd round (49th overall) of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Jim Woodward (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was named Double-A Portland's Pitcher of the Year after going 10-9 with a 3.59 ERA in 26 starts in his first full pro season...was also named to the Eastern League's mid-season All-Star team...was one of only 7 pitchers in the league with at least 10 wins, and his 3.59 ERA ranked 7th...fanned 108 and walked just 32, a 3.4-to-one strikeout-to-walk ratio...limited opponents to a .252 average, including a .189 (23-for-122) mark by lefties...became the first member of Boston's 2003 draft class to reach the majors when he started game one of a July 22 doubleheader vs. Baltimore.

YOUTH SHALL BE SERVED: Made his major league debut at the age of 21 years, 9 months and 5 days, the youngest Red Sox pitcher to make his major league debut as a starter since Jeff Sellers (21 years, 4 months, 4 days) on September 15, 1985...was the first Sox player to make the jump from Double-A to the majors since Casey Fossum in 2001.

DETAILING THE DEBUT: Was an 8-3 loser to the O's, allowing 5 runs on 8 hits and 5 walks over 5.0 innings...fanned 2...opened the game with a strikeout of David Newhan...gave up a 2-run homer to Miguel Tejada in the first and a solo blast to Melvin Mora in the 3rd...the only lefthander to start a game for the 2005 Red Sox, Alvarez became the first Sox lefty starter in 129 games since Casey Fossum August 21, 2003 vs. Oakland.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Signed with the Red Sox June 27 and made his pro debut with short-season Single-A Lowell...posted no record and did not allow an earned run in 19.0 innings over 9 starts...struck out 19 and walked just 2...limited opponents to a .138 average...did not walk a batter in his first 6 starts (10.0 IP)...closed out the season with a 3.0-inning start and 4.0-inning start after tossing 2.0 innings or less his first 7 times out.

PERSONAL

ABRAHAM (ABE) ALVAREZ...was born in Los Angeles, CA and makes his off-season home in Fontana, CA...attended Long Beach State University, where he was 23-5 with a 2.56 ERA in 3 seasons...as a junior in 2003, was named an All-American by *Baseball America* after going 11-2 with a 2.35 ERA (32 ER/122.2 IP) in 18 starts...was also named the Big West Pitcher of the Year after starting the year 10-0...*Baseball America* ranked him with the 3rd-best command of all draft-eligible college pitchers...helped lead Long Beach State to its first regular season Big West title since 1997...was a member of Team USA in the summer of 2002, compiling a 1.93 ERA in 11 games (one start)...was the Big West Conference Pitcher of the Year in 2001 and was named 2nd-team All-America by *Baseball America*...led the Big West with 12 wins and was 2nd in the league with a 2.72 ERA.

ABE ALVAREZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	0-0	0.00	9	9	0	0	0	19.0	9	2	0	0	0	2	19	0	0
2004	Portland	10-9	3.59	26	26	0	0	0	135.1	132	65	54	13	5	32	108	2	0
	BOSTON	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	0	5	2	0	0
Major League Totals		0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	0	5	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		10-9	3.15	35	35	0	0	0	154.1	141	67	54	13	5	34	127	2	0

2003 Selected in the 2nd round (49th overall) of the First-Year Player Draft and signed with the Red Sox June 27.





77-CHIP AMBRES

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

OF

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-1
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: December 19, 1979 in Beaumont, TX
RESIDES: Beaumont, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent,
November 19, 2004
SIGNED BY: Bob Laurie (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2005
RED SOX

CAREER NOTES

POWER SURGE: A veteran of 6 seasons in the Marlins organization, the 1998 first rounder has hit 30 homers and driven in 117 runs in 264 games and 832 at-bats over the last 2 seasons (a homer every 27.7 at-bats)...managed 27 long balls and 136 RBI in 368 games and 1,450 at-bats in his first 4 pro campaigns (a homer every 53.7 at-bats).

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Appeared in a career-high 137 games for Double-A Carolina, establishing personal bests in doubles (28), home runs (20) and RBI (62) while tying his career high of 26 steals in his 2nd Double-A campaign...ranked 3rd in the Southern League with a career-high 76 walks...collected his 2nd career 2-homer game July 31 vs. Montgomery...7 of his 18 hits in July were homers...batted .350 (21-for-60) with 7 homers, 16 RBI, 25 runs and 24 walks over his final 20 games to raise his average to .241 from .224.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: With Carolina, ranked 2nd in the Southern League with 8 triples and 72 walks, and tied for 3rd with 75 runs...hit .244 through July before batting .301 in his final 30 games.

2002: Ranked 2nd in the Single-A Florida State League with a career-high 88 runs and was 4th with a career-best 509 at-bats for Jupiter...his 120 hits were also a career high.

2001: Recorded 100 hits, including 26 doubles, over 96 games for Single-A Kane County...scored at least one run in 14 straight games May 8-22, scoring 21 times in the span en route to 79 runs for the year...had a career-high 5 hits August 1 at Fort Wayne.

2000: Named the No. 6 prospect in the Marlins chain by *Baseball America* after he led Single-A Kane County with 26 steals despite missing nearly a month with a right hamstring injury...had a career-best 11-game hitting streak June 30-July 13.

1999: In his pro debut, hit .353 with 22 steals in 37 games for the Gulf Coast Marlins before a promotion to short-season Single-A Utica...was rated the GCL's No. 1 prospect and the New York-Penn League's No. 4 prospect by *Baseball America*...gave Utica its first playoff win in 15 years by hitting a walk-off grand slam in a 5-2 win vs. Hudson Valley.

PERSONAL

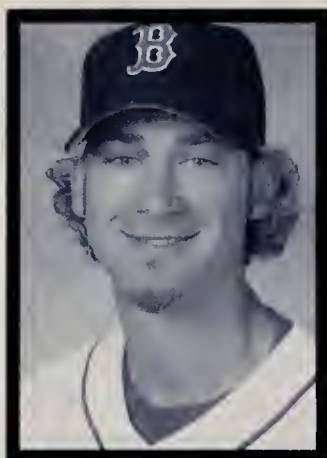
RAYMOND PAYNE (CHIP) AMBRES...graduated from West Brook (TX) High School in 1998, and was a *Baseball America* 2nd team All-American as a senior...was also a quarterback, receiving scholarship offers from Big 12 schools before signing with the Marlins.

CHIP AMBRES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	GCL Marlins	.353	37	139	29	49	13	3	1	15	0	2	2	25	19	22	3	4
	Utica	.267	28	105	24	28	3	6	5	15	0	2	1	21	25	11	4	2
2000	Kane County	.231	84	320	46	74	16	3	7	28	3	2	3	52	72	26	8	2
2001	Kane County	.265	96	377	79	100	26	8	5	41	5	3	11	53	81	19	15	5
2002	Jupiter	.236	123	509	88	120	25	7	9	37	2	1	9	57	98	23	8	4
2003	Carolina	.258	127	380	75	98	23	8	10	55	0	3	2	72	81	9	6	0
2004	Carolina	.241	137	452	81	109	28	3	20	62	4	8	6	76	117	26	9	5
Minor League Totals		.253	632	2282	422	578	134	38	57	253	14	21	34	356	493	136	53	22

1998 Signed with the Florida Marlins as a first-round pick (27th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft, August 3.

2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, November 19.



61-BRONSON ARROYO RHP

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-5

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 28

BORN: February 24, 1977 in Key West, FL

RESIDES: Brooksville, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 150 days

ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the Pittsburgh Pirates, February 4, 2003

SIGNED BY: Scott Lovekamp (Pirates)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: After splitting 4 consecutive seasons between Triple-A and the major leagues with the Pirates (2000-2002) and Red Sox (2003), enjoyed his first full big league season and finished 10-9 with a 4.03 ERA in 32 games (29 starts) for Boston...established career highs in wins, appearances, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts...finished strong, going 5-0 with a 3.78 ERA (21 ER/50.0 IP) in his last 9 starts, all Red Sox wins...did not lose after August 15...had started the year 5-9 with a 4.13 ERA (59 ER/128.2 IP) through his first 23 games (20 starts)...held the opposition to a .249 batting average, 9th-lowest in the American League...averaged only 2.4 walks per 9 innings, 10th-fewest in the A.L...his ERA was 12th-best in the league...the Sox went 17-12 in his 29 starts, 16 of which were quality starts...allowed 3 earned runs or less in 16 of his last 21 starts.

WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN: The Red Sox scored a total of 22 runs in the 8 starts Arroyo lost (he also lost a relief appearance), including 2 runs or fewer in 4 of his setbacks.

ROAD WARRIOR: Finished the year 7-4 with a 3.06 ERA (35 ER/103.0 IP) in 17 games (16 starts) on the road...his road ERA ranked 5th in the A.L...opponents hit just .214 (81-for-379) on the road...was 3-5 with a 5.35 ERA (45 ER/75.2 IP) in 15 games (13 starts) at Fenway Park, where opponents batted .291 (90-for-309).

TOUGH TO HIT: Opponents batted just .249 (171-for-688) with 17 homers...among Red Sox starters, only Pedro Martinez and Curt Schilling allowed a lower opponents average, and Arroyo ranked 9th in the A.L...Arroyo held righthanders to a .227 average (75-for-331) and 7 homers...lefties hit .269 (96-for-357) with 10 homers...the opposition had a .314 on-base percentage and a .403 slugging percentage.

MAKE 'EM EARN IT: Allowed 19 unearned runs, tied with Tim Wakefield and Kansas City's Brian Anderson for 3rd-most in the major leagues...in all of baseball, only teammate Derek Lowe (28) and Arizona's Brandon Webb (28) allowed more.

KEEPING THEM IN THE YARD: Allowed 17 homers in 178.2 innings, working an average of more than 10 innings per long ball...over his last 16 starts, beginning July 9, gave up only 6 long balls in 91.2 innings, an average of one approximately every 15.1 innings.

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

WALKS/9 INNINGS

1. Jon Lieber, NYY	0.9
2. Brad Radke, MIN	1.1
3. Curt Schilling, BOS	1.4
4. Carlos Silva, MIN	1.6
5. Mark Buehrle, CWS	1.9
6. Tim Hudson, OAK	2.1
Johan Santana, MIN	2.1
8. Mike Mussina, NYY	2.2
9. Mark Hendrickson, TB	2.3
10. Bronson Arroyo, BOS	2.4

OPPONENTS AVERAGE

1. Johan Santana, MIN	.192
2. Ted Lilly, TOR	.230
3. Pedro Martinez, BOS	.238
4. Curt Schilling, BOS	.239
5. Freddy Garcia, CWS	.242
Rich Harden, OAK	.242
Jeremy Bonderman, DET	.242
8. Kelvim Escobar, ANA	.244
9. Bronson Arroyo, BOS	.249
10. C.C. Sabathia, CLE	.252

ROAD ERA

1. Johan Santana, MIN	2.58
2. Mark Buehrle, CWS	2.63
3. Mark Redman, OAK	2.90
4. Curt Schilling, BOS	3.00
5. Bronson Arroyo, BOS	3.06
6. C.C. Sabathia, CLE	3.39
7. Freddy Garcia, CWS	3.59
8. Rodrigo Lopez, BAL	3.62
9. Jarrod Washburn, ANA	3.76
10. Tim Hudson, OAK	3.84



ARROYO (Cont.)

HIT ME WITH YOUR BEST SHOT: Led the major leagues with 20 hit batsmen, tying the Red Sox record set by Howard Ehmke in 1923.

DOWN BY WAY OF THE K: Arroyo, who had never before struck out more than 7 in a game, chalked up 12 K's July 19 in Seattle...the total would stand as the club season high until Curt Schilling fanned 14 September 21 vs. Baltimore...Arroyo struck out the side in the 4th, 5th and 6th and recorded 11 consecutive outs via K between the 3rd out in the 3rd and the first out in the 7th...the last major leaguer to record at least 11 straight outs on strikeouts was Arizona's Randy Johnson, who rang up 13 outs in a row on K's July 4, 2001 at Houston.

INTERLEAGUE INTRIGUE: The former National Leaguer posted a stellar 3.07 ERA (10 ER/29.1 IP) in 5 interleague starts despite an 0-4 record...led the club in starts and innings pitched (29.1) in interleague play...June 9 vs. San Diego, allowed just 2 runs (one earned) in 5.0 innings before being forced from the game following a 2:21 rain delay...left trailing 2-0 and took the loss, as the Sox fell 8-1...was a 6-3 loser June 14 at Colorado, allowing 4 runs (3 earned) on 7 hits in 6.0 innings...was a tough-luck 4-0 loser to the Giants June 20 at SBC Park, as Jason Schmidt one-hit the Red Sox...Bronson surrendered only 2 runs on 4 hits in 6.1 innings, walking one and fanning 7.

DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT: Was the toughest Red Sox starter to run against, allowing just 4 stolen bases in 9 tries.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Worked at least 6.0 innings in 20 of 29 starts, 7.0 or more in 9...completed 8.0 innings twice...threw a total of 2,814 pitches, an average of 15.8 per inning...induced 11 ground-ball double plays...won his 10 games against 9 different opponents, beating Tampa Bay twice...tied Pedro Martinez for 8th in the A.L. with a 3.94 ERA in night games.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Began the year with 4 starts in his first 5 outings, but moved to the bullpen for 2 outings when Byung-Hyun Kim was activated from the D.L...in his return to the rotation May 15 at SkyDome, limited the Jays to just 3 hits in a season-high 8.0 shutout innings in a 4-0 win...remained in the rotation the rest of the season...also worked 8.0 innings of 3-hit shutout ball July 9 vs. Texas...walked 2 and punched out 7...made 3 relief appearances (none after May 9), going 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (2 ER/3.1 IP)...threw a team season-high 124 pitches June 20 at San Francisco.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Had no record and a 7.81 ERA (11 ER/12.2 IP) in 6 post-season appearances (2 starts)...had a 3.00 ERA (2 ER/6.0 IP) in one ALDS start vs. Anaheim...started the series-clinching Game 3 at Fenway, limiting the Angels to 2 runs on 3 hits in 6.0 innings-plus...walked 2 and fanned 7...allowed a solo homer to Troy Glaus in the 4th and was pulled with a 6-1 lead after walking Jeff DaVanon to start the 7th...the Sox won 8-6 in 10 on David Ortiz's walk-off homer...had a 15.75 ERA (7 ER/4.0 IP) in 3 games (one start) in the ALCS vs. New York...allowed 8 hits and 2 walks, fanning 3...started Game 3 at Fenway, and was tagged for 6 runs on 6 hits and 2 walks in 2.0 innings-plus...left after the first 3 men reached in the 3rd...gave up homers to Hideki Matsui with a man on in the first and Alex Rodriguez with the bases empty in the 3rd...fanned 2 in a no-hit, no-run 10th inning out of the pen in Game 5 at Fenway...gave up a run on 2 hits in 1.0 inning in Game 6 in the Bronx...made 2 relief appearances in the World Series, posting a 6.75 ERA (2 ER/2.2 IP)...allowed 2 runs on 4 hits and a walk with 4 K's in 2.2 innings...was touched for 2 runs on 4 hits in 2.1 innings in Game 1 at Fenway...walked none and punched out 4...got one out and issued one walk in the 8th inning of the series-clinching Game 4 win at Busch Stadium.



2005
RED SOX

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year in his first season in the organization...split time between Triple-A and the majors for the 4th straight year...earned International League Pitcher of the Year and All-Star honors with Triple-A Pawtucket, before his contract was purchased by Boston August 22.

WITH THE RED SOX: Posted no record with a save and a 2.08 ERA in 6 relief appearances for the Red Sox...pitched 3.0 innings or more in 5 of 6 outings, all but one of which came at Fenway...opponents hit .164...lefties hit .161 (5-for-31), and righties batted .167 (5-for-30)...allowed just 10 hits and 5 runs (4 earned) in 17.1 innings...earned his first M.L. save in his Red Sox debut August 25 vs. Seattle, pitching 3.0 scoreless innings in relief of Pedro Martinez...retired all 12 batters faced September 24 vs. Baltimore, fanning 2...tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in his final regular season outing September 28 at Tampa Bay, allowing a hit and a walk while fanning 4.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Was on the roster for both the ALDS and ALCS, although all 3 of his playoff outings came in the ALCS vs. New York...posted no record and a 2.70 ERA...allowed one run on 2 hits and 2 walks in 3.1 innings, striking out 5...pitched a scoreless 8th in Game 2 and a scoreless 9th in Game 5...allowed a solo homer to Jorge Posada in a 1.1-inning stint in Boston's Game 6 victory.

WITH THE PAWSOX: Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year and International League Pitcher of the Year, going 12-6 with a 3.43 ERA in 24 starts for Pawtucket...ranked 2nd in the league and 13th in all of minor league baseball with 155 strikeouts, tied for 2nd in the IL with 12 wins and tied for 9th with a 3.43 ERA...walked 23 and fanned 155 in 149.2 innings, an average of 1.4 walks and 9.3 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...was named to both the IL's mid-season and post-season All-Star teams...he pitched 1.0 inning and allowed 2 unearned runs in the Triple-A All-Star Game July 15.

PERFECTION AT PAWTUCKET: Tossed the 4th 9-inning perfect game in the 120-year history of the IL August 10 at Pawtucket's McCoy Stadium, shutting down Buffalo 7-0...threw 101 pitches, 73 strikes...struck out 9, recorded 10 fly outs and 8 ground ball outs...earned IL Pitcher of the Week honors for his feat...the perfect game was the 2nd by a PawSox pitcher..Tomo Ohka turned the trick in a 2-0 win June 1, 2000 vs. Charlotte.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Limited IL foes to a .252 average...righties hit .213 (73-for-342)...lefties batted .305 (75-for-246)...allowed 2 earned runs or less in 14 of 24 starts...walked 2 or less in his final 22 starts...went 7-1 with a 1.54 ERA (14 ER/81.2 IP) in 12 starts at McCoy Stadium and 5-5 with a 5.69 ERA (43 ER/68.0 IP) in 12 road starts...started and finished strong, going 3-0 with a 3.18 ERA (8 ER/22.2 IP) in 4 April starts and 1-1 with a 1.77 ERA (4 ER/20.1 IP) in 3 August starts...allowed just 9 homers in 149.2 innings (one every 16.2 innings)...did not allow a homer in his final 5 starts (35.0 IP)...posted 10 or more K's twice, punching out 11 in 7.2 innings June 18 vs. Durham and fanning 10 July 21 at Toledo...did not allow a run and allowed just 4 hits and no walks in 15.0 innings in his final 2 starts prior to his promotion to Boston.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Split his 8th and final season in the Pirates organization between Pittsburgh and Triple-A Nashville...at Nashville, where he was the Opening Day starter, went 8-6 with a 2.96 ERA in 22 games (21 starts)...despite dropping 4 of his first 6 starts, rebounded to finish 2nd in the PCL in ERA and tied for the league with 3 complete games and a pair of shutouts...made 9 appearances (4 starts) for Pittsburgh, going 2-1 with a 4.00 ERA...the Bucs were 3-1 in his 4 starts...began the year in Triple-A and struck out 10 en route to hurling 7.0 innings of 3-hit shutout ball in his lone Nashville relief appearance April 8 vs. Fresno...tossed a 3-hit, 7.0-inning shutout in game 2 of a May 18 doubleheader vs. Colorado Springs...got 5 straight no decisions May 23-June 18...was recalled by Pittsburgh May 31 and dropped a 9-4 decision June 1 at St. Louis...was optioned back to Nashville the following day, and went 1-1 with a 5.75 ERA (23 ER/36.0 IP) in 6 starts before being recalled for the 2nd time July 7 when Mike Fetters was traded to Arizona...tossed 2.0 scoreless innings of relief July 7 vs. Houston before again being optioned to Nashville 6 days later...named PCL Pitcher of the Week for the week of August 5-11 after going 2-0 with a 0.50 ERA (1 ER/18.0 IP)...threw back-to-back complete games August 6 at Salt Lake (a 4-hit shutout) and August 11 at Memphis (gave up an earned run on 3 hits)...went 4-0 with a 1.75 ERA (7 ER/36.0 IP) in his last 5 Triple-A starts to earn another recall



to Pittsburgh on August 15...allowed one unearned run in a 4-1 win over Tom Glavine and the Braves August 29...moved to the pen for the remainder of the season after that win, and was charged with just 2 earned runs over his final 12.0 innings for a 1.50 ERA in that span...allowed one of 3 inherited runners to score while holding opponents to a .212 (7-for-33) average in relief.

2001: Was on the Pirates' Opening Day roster for the first time in his career and went on to make 24 appearances (13 starts) in the big leagues, while also going 6-2 with a 3.93 ERA in 9 starts for Triple-A Nashville...won his first 2001 start April 7 at Houston and beat the Astros with 2.0 innings of perfect relief 11 days later at PNC Park...lost 3 straight starts April 28-May 9 and was returned to the bullpen for 3 outings...snapped his 3-game slide with a 6-3 victory May 27 at Atlanta...was optioned to Nashville June 23...won his first 2 starts for the Sounds, including a complete-game 4-hitter June 26 at Las Vegas...fanned a season-high 11 in a one-hit shutout July 22 vs. Portland...was recalled by the Pirates to start game one of a day-night doubleheader July 28 vs. Houston, and returned to Nashville after the game...won 3 in a row for the Sounds July 12-August 3, posting a 3.34 ERA...was again recalled by the Bucs August 13 and posted a 3.00 ERA (3 ER/9.0 IP) in 4 appearances out of the pen before being optioned back to Triple-A August 28...beat Memphis in his final Triple-A appearance before again being recalled September 4...made 4 starts in September, going 2-1 with a 2.74 ERA...threw his first career complete game in a 10-1 win October 2 at New York...was an out away from a shutout before he surrendered a solo homer to Jay Payton...overall with Nashville, threw at least 6.0 innings in all 9 of his Triple-A starts and finished at least 7.0 innings 6 times...won all 5 road starts he made for the Sounds.

2000: After opening the season at Triple-A Nashville, where he led the club with 8 wins in only 13 starts, made his M.L. debut with 20 appearances (12 starts) for the Pirates...won his last 7 decisions with Nashville April 30-July 6 before being recalled June 12...made M.L. debut that night as a pinch hitter vs. Atlanta and grounded out to the pitcher...got a no-decision in his first start June 13 vs. Atlanta, allowing 5 earned runs on 10 hits in 5.0 innings...went 0-2 with a 9.33 ERA (10 ER/18.1 IP) in 4 starts with Pittsburgh before being optioned back to Nashville on July 3...after winning at Oklahoma on July 6, was transferred to Single-A Lynchburg to make a start July 11 during the PCL All-Star break...was recalled by Pittsburgh 5 days later and earned his first M.L. win July 22 vs. Philadelphia...won his 2nd and final game in his next start July 28 vs. San Diego...collected his first M.L. hit in the game, a double to center off Matt Clement...finished 3-for-21 (.143) with 2 doubles.

1999: Spent the bulk of the season at Double-A Altoona, where he led the Eastern League with 15 wins and ranked 9th with a 3.65 ERA in 25 starts...including 3 starts at Triple-A Nashville, combined to go 15-6 with a 4.17 ERA in 28 starts...began the season winning 3 straight and 8 of 9 through June 8 for Altoona...scattered 11 hits in 2-0 win June 8 vs. Bowie...lost 3 of his next 4 decisions June 4-July 11 before he bounced back with 7.0 scoreless innings and a season-high 10 K's July 19 vs. Erie...10 days later, hurled his 2nd complete game vs. Akron...went 6-0 with a 1.11 ERA (6 ER/48.2 IP) in last 7 Altoona starts...was promoted to Nashville August 20 and made the first of 3 Triple-A starts August 24 at Oklahoma...picked up a pair of losses and a no-decision for the Sounds.

1998: Led Double-A Carolina with 9 wins in 23 games (22 starts)...fanned a season-high 10 April 16 vs. Knoxville...missed 2 weeks after spraining his right ankle June 18...had made 64 consecutive starts since August 1, 1995 before working 2.2 innings of relief July 4 at Knoxville...won 4 straight starts July 16-August 1 before dropping 4 of his last 5 decisions...finished 6-1 in 11 starts at home...made 9 starts for Maryvale of the Arizona Fall League, finishing 2-4 with a 6.51 ERA.

1997: Tied for the Carolina League with 12 wins at Single-A Lynchburg, finishing 12-4 with a 3.31 ERA in 24 starts...ranked 6th in the league in ERA, helping the Hillcats to the CL title...fired 3 complete games, 2nd in the league, including a shutout...allowed 10.67 runners per 9 innings, 5th among league starters...his 1.85 walks per 9 innings were 4th among CL starters...tied for the organization lead in wins en route to being named to the CL mid-season All-Star team...opened the year 2-1 with a 0.95 ERA (2 ER/19.0 IP) in 3 starts before missing 2 turns due to a muscle strain in his back...tossed a 2-hit shutout June 1 at Frederick...went 6-0 with a 2.21 ERA (13 ER/53.0 IP) in 7 starts July 7-August 9...struck out a season-high 12 in his 3rd complete game August 4 at Durham...won his last 7 decisions and allowed 3 earned runs or less in 10 of his last 11 starts...won both of his playoff starts, posting a 0.52 ERA.

ARROYO (Cont.)

1996: Made a career-high 26 starts at Single-A Augusta...opened the year by winning 4 of his first 5 decisions, posting a 1.96 ERA (12 ER/55.0 IP) in his first 9 starts...allowed just one hit in 6.0 innings in his 1996 debut April 5 vs. Macon...did not allow an earned run in back-to-back starts April 21 and April 26...won 3 consecutive starts with a 1.42 ERA (3 ER/19.0 IP) June 13-25...lost 4 of his last 5 decisions.

1995: Made 13 appearances (9 starts) for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Pirates in his pro debut...posted a 5.3-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio, fanning 48 and walking only 9 in 61.1 innings...began the season in the bullpen, earning his first pro save June 27 vs. Kansas City...won 4 of 5 decisions July 19-August 10...fanned a season-high 10 August 1 vs. the Rangers...registered a 2.74 ERA (7 ER/23.0 IP) in last 4 starts...overall, went 4-4 with a 4.41 ERA in 9 starts and 1-0 with a 3.65 ERA in 4 relief appearances.

PERSONAL

BRONSON ANTHONY ARROYO...named for actor Charles Bronson, Arroyo and his wife Aimee make their off-season home in Brooksville, FL...is a 1995 graduate of Hernando High School in Brooksville, FL, where he played baseball and basketball...was All-State in baseball and All-Area in basketball as a senior...an avid musician, he has performed at both the 2004 and 2005 Hot Stove, Cool Music shows at the Paradise to help raise money for the Jimmy Fund.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0, October 2, 2001 with PIT at NYM

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

5, October 2, 2001 with PIT at NYM

STRIKEOUTS

12, July 19, 2004 at SEA

MOST HITS ALLOWED

10, June 13, 2000 with PIT vs. ATL
and July 24, 2004 vs. NYY

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

10, June 23, 2000 with PIT at NYM

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

5, June 20, 2004 at SF

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

3, May 21, 2004 vs. TOR

WINNING STREAK

5, August 21, 2004 -end of 2004

HOME RUNS HIT (0)

None



BRONSON ARROYO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	GCL Pirates	5-4	4.26	13	9	0	0	1	61.1	72	39	29	4	4	9	48	5	0
1996	Augusta	8-6	3.52	26	26	0	0	0	135.2	123	64	53	11	7	36	107	10	0
1997	Lynchburg	12-4	3.31	24	24	3	1	0	160.1	154	69	59	17	3	33	121	9	0
1998	Carolina	9-8	5.46	23	22	1	0	0	127.0	158	91	77	18	3	51	90	7	0
1999	Altoona	15-4	3.65	25	25	2	1	0	153.0	167	73	62	15	7	58	100	6	0
	Nashville	0-2	10.38	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	22	15	15	1	1	10	11	0	0
2000	Nashville	8-2	3.65	13	13	1	0	0	88.2	82	43	36	7	3	25	52	5	1
	Lynchburg	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	3	3	0	0	2	3	0	0
	PITTSBURGH	2-6	6.40	20	12	0	0	0	71.2	88	61	51	10	4	36	50	3	1
2001	Nashville	6-2	3.93	9	9	2	1	0	66.1	63	32	29	6	2	15	49	4	0
	PITTSBURGH	5-7	5.09	24	13	1	0	0	88.1	99	54	50	12	4	34	39	4	1
2002	Nashville	8-6	2.96	22	21	3	2	0	143.0	126	57	47	10	2	28	116	5	0
	PITTSBURGH	2-1	4.00	9	4	0	0	0	27.0	30	14	12	1	0	15	22	0	0
2003	Pawtucket	12-6	3.43	24	24	1	1	0	149.2	148	66	57	9	10	23	155	8	0
	BOSTON	0-0	2.08	6	0	0	0	1	17.1	10	5	4	0	1	4	14	0	0
2004	BOSTON	10-9	4.03	32	29	0	0	0	178.2	171	99	80	17	*20	47	142	5	0
Major League Totals		19-23	4.63	91	58	1	0	1	383.0	398	233	197	40	29	136	267	12	2
Minor League Totals		83-44	3.80	183	177	13	6	1	1105.0	1123	552	467	98	42	290	852	59	1
Red Sox Totals		10-9	3.86	38	29	0	0	1	196.0	181	104	84	17	21	51	156	5	0

*Led League

1995 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 3rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, February 4.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. STL	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	15.75	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	2	0	2	3	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	9.82	6	1	0	0	0	7.1	10	8	8	3	1	4	8	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. ANA	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	PITTSBURGH	P	.889	20	12	3	5	1	9	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	P	.900	24	13	3	15	2	20	1
2002	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	9	4	3	7	0	10	0
2003	BOSTON	P	1.000	6	0	2	0	0	2	0
2004	BOSTON	P	.952	32	29	24	16	2	42	2
Career Totals		P	.940	91	58	35	43	5	83	3

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	PITTSBURGH	.143	21	21	2	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	1
2001	PITTSBURGH	.048	24	21	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	16	0	0	2
2002	PITTSBURGH	.000	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2003	BOSTON	---	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	BOSTON	.000	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.074	92	54	2	4	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	32	0	0	5

2005
RED SOX

2004

CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
10-9-0	4.03	32	178.2	171	80	TOTALS	19-23-1	4.63	91	383.0	398	197
0-1-0	9.72	2	8.1	14	9	vs. ANA	0-1-0	9.72	2	8.1	14	9
0-1-0	7.27	3	8.2	10	7	vs. BAL	0-1-0	5.27	5	13.2	12	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-1-0	5.68	2	12.2	13	8	vs. CWS	1-1-0	5.74	3	15.2	17	10
1-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	vs. CLE	1-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.1	6	0	vs. DET	1-1-0	3.86	2	11.2	14	5
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. KC	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
1-0-0	2.45	1	7.1	8	2	vs. MIN	1-0-0	2.45	1	7.1	8	2
0-0-0	5.25	4	24.0	26	14	vs. NYY	0-0-0	4.94	5	27.1	27	15
1-1-0	8.10	2	10.0	14	9	vs. OAK	1-1-0	8.10	2	10.0	14	9
1-0-0	0.64	2	14.0	7	1	vs. SEA	1-0-1	0.53	3	17.0	9	1
2-1-0	4.05	3	20.0	19	9	vs. TB	2-1-0	3.52	4	23.0	20	9
1-0-0	1.29	2	14.0	6	2	vs. TEX	1-0-0	1.29	2	14.0	6	2
1-0-0	4.05	3	20.0	18	9	vs. TOR	1-0-0	4.05	3	20.0	18	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	0-1-0	5.40	2	6.2	6	4
0-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	5	2	vs. ATL	2-0-0	3.65	5	24.2	30	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	0-2-0	3.86	4	14.0	8	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	0-0-0	0.00	1	5.0	4	0
0-1-0	4.50	1	6.0	7	3	vs. COL	0-2-0	6.43	4	14.0	20	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-0-0	3.48	4	10.1	17	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	2-0-0	5.06	9	26.2	27	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	0-1-0	4.38	3	12.1	11	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	2-1-0	3.79	6	19.0	18	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	1-1-0	7.71	2	11.2	14	10
0-1-0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2	vs. PHI	1-3-0	4.34	6	29.0	26	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	0-2-0	8.40	5	15.0	24	14
0-1-0	1.80	1	5.0	6	1	vs. SD	1-2-0	5.40	3	13.1	20	8
0-1-0	2.84	1	6.1	4	2	vs. SF	0-2-0	7.84	3	10.1	13	9
3-7-0	4.09	17	88.0	84	40	Before Break	6-16-0	5.56	38	160.1	189	99
7-2-0	3.97	15	90.2	87	40	After Break	13-7-1	3.96	53	222.2	209	98
0-1-0	5.79	4	18.2	23	12	March/April	2-3-0	5.50	9	36.0	38	22
2-1-0	4.44	6	26.1	21	13	May	3-3-0	4.57	12	45.1	46	23
0-5-0	4.18	5	28.0	32	13	June	0-9-0	7.67	13	56.1	88	48
2-0-0	2.83	5	35.0	29	11	July	4-2-0	3.44	11	68.0	62	26
3-2-0	4.01	5	33.2	32	15	August	5-4-1	4.57	22	84.2	85	43
3-0-0	3.89	7	37.0	34	16	Sept./Oct.	5-2-0	3.40	24	92.2	79	35
9-8-0	4.00	29	175.1	167	78	As a Starter	17-20-0	4.75	58	318.1	342	168
1-1-0	5.40	3	3.1	4	2	In Relief	2-3-1	4.04	33	64.2	56	29
3-5-0	5.35	15	75.2	90	45	Home	9-9-1	4.69	45	188.0	209	98
7-4-0	3.06	17	103.0	81	35	Road	10-14-0	4.57	46	195.0	189	99
2-3-0	4.20	11	60.0	58	28	Day	6-7-1	4.24	35	136.0	140	64
8-6-0	3.94	21	118.2	113	52	Night	13-16-0	4.85	56	247.0	258	133
7-8-0	4.32	28	150.0	148	72	Grass	14-20-1	4.96	73	297.1	318	164
3-1-0	2.51	4	28.2	23	8	Turf	5-3-0	3.47	18	85.2	80	33

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-1-0	7.94	1	5.2	8	5	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0	Turner Field (ATL)	1-0-0	2.13	2	12.2	11	3
Fenway Park (BOS)	3-5-1	4.90	20	90.0	99	49	Wrigley Field (CHC)	0-1-0	3.38	2	8.0	4	3
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-0-0	7.94	1	5.2	7	5	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	Coors Field (COL)	0-1-0	4.50	1	6.0	7	3
Comerica Park (DET)	0-1-0	10.38	1	4.1	8	5	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	0-0-0	6.75	2	2.2	6	2
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	1-0-0	6.32	6	15.2	19	11
Metrodome (MIN)	1-0-0	2.45	1	7.1	8	2	Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-1-0	5.68	2	6.1	7	4
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	3.00	2	12.0	8	4	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	4.15	3	8.2	6	4
Network Associates (OAK)	1-0-0	4.05	1	6.2	7	3	Olympic Stadium (MON)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	1-0-0	0.64	2	14.0	7	1	Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-1-0	7.71	2	11.2	14	10
Tropicana Field (TB)	1-1-0	3.31	3	16.1	13	6	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	0-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	3	2	PNC Park (PIT)	4-3-0	4.82	15	56.0	64	30
SkyDome (TOR)	1-0-0	0.00	1	8.0	3	0	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-2-0	9.35	3	8.2	14	9
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-2-0	7.00	2	9.0	11	7



**80-JEFF****NON-ROSTER INVITEE****BAILEY****C/OF****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-2**WEIGHT:** 200**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26**BORN:** November 26, 1978 in Longview, WA**RESIDES:** Kelso, WA**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** None**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent November 7, 2003**SIGNED BY:** Keith Snider (Marlins)**CONTRACT STATUS:** Signed through 2005**2005
RED SOX**

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was a Double-A Eastern League All-Star in his first season in the Red Sox organization, hitting .294 in 91 games for Portland, where he also played as a Marlins farmhand in 2001...after batting .262 (16-for-61) in 19 April games, hit .342 (53-for-155) over his next 48 contests in May and June to earn a trip to Bowie for the All-Star Game as the North Division's starting catcher...went 0-for-1 with a walk...was the Red Sox' Minor League Player of the Month for June, when he hit .349 (29-for-83) with 10 doubles, 4 home runs, 12 RBI and 19 runs scored in 26 games...recorded a career-best 13-game hitting streak June 19-July 1, batting .419 (18-for-43) with 6 doubles, a triple, 4 homers, 11 RBI and 10 runs...earned a promotion to Triple-A Pawtucket July 27, and went 3-for-10 (.300) over 3 games in just his 2nd career Triple-A stint...returned to Portland, and in his 2nd game August 3 vs. Erie, injured his right thumb when attempting to throw out a potential base stealer at second base...missed 15 games with a bruised right thumb before returning to the lineup August 20 vs. Trenton, only to injure his left thumb in the 2nd inning during a play at the plate...missed the Sea Dogs' remaining 16 contests...played 66 games behind the plate, 4 at first base, 19 in left field, 3 in right, and 2 as designated hitter.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: In his 7th season of pro ball, earned his first taste of Triple-A action with the Expos' Edmonton club August 27-September 1 after playing 337 games at the Double-A level...batted .375 (21-for-56) with 17 RBI over his last 16 games with Double-A Harrisburg to earn the promotion to the Edmonton Trappers...went 7-for-17 (.412) with 3 doubles, a home run, 6 RBI and 5 runs in Edmonton's final 5 regular-season games...appeared in 2 of the Trappers' 3 first-round playoff contests against Sacramento, collecting one hit in 8 at-bats...with 13 homers at Harrisburg and one at Edmonton, matched his career high of 14 long balls from 2000...also hit a combined .297 (30-for-101) with runners in scoring position and .347 (17-for-49) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...with Harrisburg, played 28 games behind the plate, 31 at first base, 5 at third, 23 in left field and 18 as the designated hitter.

2002: Ranked 2nd in the Eastern League with a .416 on-base percentage for Double-A Harrisburg after getting traded to the Expos from the Marlins on March 28...hit .282 with 17 doubles, 13 home runs and 52 RBI, including a .306 (57-for-186) mark on the road...batted .330 (30-for-91) with 18 RBI and 15 runs in July...hit .308 (24-for-78) with runners in scoring position...played 73 games at first base, 12 as catcher and 6 as the designated hitter.

2001: Slugged a career-best 28 doubles for the Marlins' Portland club in his first season at the Double-A level, while matching his career high of 66 RBI from 2000...stole a career-best 7 bases...played in a career-high 129 games, including 96 at first base...batted .320 (32-for-100) in May.

2000: Collected 113 hits with the Marlins' Single-A Brevard County affiliate after connecting for a combined 120 in his first 3 years of pro ball...had 4 hitting streaks of 7 games or more, including a season-high 11-game tear July 28-August 9...hit .329 (24-for-73) in June to raise his average to .251 from .218.

1999: Made the jump to Single-A Kane County after 2 seasons with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Marlins...finished the year with a .462 slugging percentage and recorded



BAILEY (Cont.)

double-digit home runs (10) for the first time in his career...notched a season-best 10-game hitting streak August 22-September 4...of the 49 games in which he recorded a hit, 21 were multi-hit efforts...batted .333 (23-for-69) with 5 home runs and 15 RBI over 21 Midwest League games in August...recorded his first-career triple May 24 vs. Michigan.

1998: Hit .331 (42-for-127) with 28 RBI in 37 games for the rookie-level Gulf Coast League Marlins...named GCL Hitter of the Week for the week of July 13-19, batting .500 (10-for-20) with 3 doubles, 8 RBI and 5 runs in 6 games.

1997: Played in just 5 Gulf Coast League games after signing with the Marlins July 2...collected one hit in 7 at-bats, and walked once.

PERSONAL

JEFFREY TODD (JEFF) BAILEY...graduated from Kelso (WA) High School in 1997.

JEFF BAILEY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	GCL Marlins	.143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1998	GCL Marlins	.331	37	127	21	42	10	0	2	28	0	1	7	19	31	3	2	0
1999	Kane County	.278	76	277	49	77	19	1	10	53	0	5	6	34	77	1	1	3
2000	Brevard County	.247	125	458	56	113	19	3	14	66	1	4	7	50	116	3	3	5
2001	Portland	.241	129	432	56	104	28	2	13	66	0	3	8	64	136	7	2	10
2002	Harrisburg	.282	99	309	45	87	17	1	13	52	1	3	10	63	78	3	3	5
2003	Harrisburg	.246	109	362	54	89	18	3	13	57	2	6	8	35	74	2	1	8
	Edmonton	.412	5	17	5	7	3	0	1	6	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	0
2004	Portland	.294	91	299	57	88	23	3	13	58	0	3	11	46	80	2	0	7
	Pawtucket	.300	3	10	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.266	679	2298	345	611	138	13	79	386	4	25	58	318	602	21	12	38

1997 Signed with the Florida Marlins as a 2nd-round pick in the 1997 First-Year Player Draft, July 2.

2002 Acquired by the Montreal Expos for a player to be named, March 28.

2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, November 7.





71-TIM BAUSHER RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on April 23)
BORN: April 23, 1979 in Pottstown, PA
RESIDES: Bechtelsville, PA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the Colorado Rockies, December 6, 2004
SIGNED BY: Alex Smith (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2005
RED SOX

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Opened the campaign with Milwaukee's Double-A Huntsville affiliate, taking the hill in 11 games (9 starts) and going 1-6 with a 3.67 ERA before being claimed off waivers by the Rockies on June 7...finished the year at Double-A Tulsa, going 4-8 with a 4.20 ERA in 16 games (13 starts) for the Rockies' Texas League club to finish a combined 5-14 with a 4.01 ERA...after pitching only 46.2 innings in his previous 2 years of pro ball, tossed 130.1 innings between the 2 stops...fanned 138 in 130.1 innings, an average of 9.5 strikeouts per 9 innings...went 0-4 over his first 7 starts of the year at Huntsville, but allowed 2 earned runs or less in each of those outings...yielded 4 runs and took the loss in both his next 2 starts before being placed on waivers.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Signed with Berkshire of the independent Northeast League April 24 and struck out 8 in 4.0 innings in his lone start before his contract was purchased by the Brewers organization June 2...appeared in 19 games out of the bullpen for Single-A Beloit, going 1-2 with 3 saves and a 3.33 ERA...worked 2.0 innings or more 7 times, allowing just one run in 15.1 innings in those appearances for a 0.59 ERA...limited opponents to a .194 average and fanned 39 in 27.0 innings, an average of 13 strikeouts per 9 innings...notched a 0.49 ERA (1 ER/18.1 IP) in 12 games at Pohlman Field and posted a 9.35 ERA (9 ER/8.2 IP) in 7 contests on the road.

2002: Did not play.

2001: Selected by the Mariners in the 27th round of the First-Year Player Draft and was assigned to Everett of the short-season Northwest League...in 11 games, was 0-3 with a save and 8.62 ERA...over his first 7 appearances, allowed 14 runs in 9.2 innings for a 13.03 ERA, but surrendered just one run and only 3 hits over 6.0 innings in his final 4 outings of the year for a 1.50 ERA...fanned 18 in 15.2 innings...earned his first professional save July 18 vs. Eugene, striking out 3 in 2.0 scoreless innings.

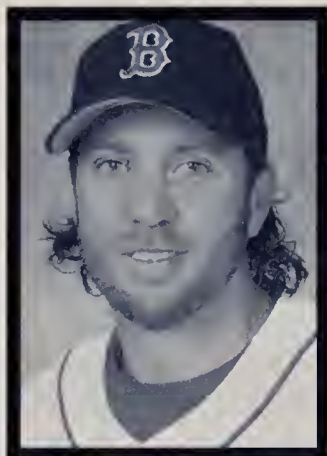
PERSONAL

TIMOTHY (TIM) BAUSHER...played 4 years at Kutztown (PA) University, where he was named the Pennsylvania State Athletic Conference Athlete of the Year and a 3rd-Team Division II All American as a senior in 2001, when he tossed a single-season school record 11 complete games...graduated from Boyertown (PA) High School in 1997.

TIM BAUSHER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Everett	0-3	8.62	11	1	0	0	1	15.2	25	15	15	2	0	8	18	2	1
2002									Did not play									
2003	Berkshire	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	8	0	0
	Beloit	1-2	3.33	19	0	0	0	3	27.0	19	12	10	3	0	12	39	2	1
2004	Huntsville	1-6	3.67	11	9	0	0	0	49.0	53	28	20	7	1	19	54	1	1
	Tulsa	4-8	4.20	16	13	1	0	0	81.1	84	39	38	12	1	21	84	5	0
Minor League Totals		6-19	4.27	58	24	1	0	4	177.0	184	95	84	24	2	63	203	10	3

- 2001 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a 27th round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 7.
- 2003 Signed with the Berkshire Black Bears of the independent Northeast League, April 24
- 2003 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers, June 2.
- 2004 Claimed off waivers by the Colorado Rockies, June 7.
- 2004 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, December 6.



12-MARK BELLHORN 2B

BATS: Switch

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 205

OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on August 23)

BORN: August 23, 1974 in Boston, MA

RESIDES: Oviedo, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 117 days

ACQUIRED: From the Colorado Rockies for a player to be named, December 16, 2003

SIGNED BY: Billy Merkel (Athletics)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

PLAYING THE FIELD: Although playing primarily second base in 2004 (124 games, 118 starts), Bellhorn also made 16 appearances (13 starts) at third base and one start at shortstop...he has played every position but pitcher and catcher in his major league career: 23 games (7 starts) at first base, 253 games (219 starts) at second base, 133 games (87 starts) at third base, 28 games (14 starts) at shortstop, one game in left field, 3 games in center field and 3 games (one start) in right field.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season with the Red Sox, established career highs with 82 RBI, 93 runs scored and 88 walks (tied for 3rd-most in the league)...hit a career-best .264 with 37 doubles (also a personal best), 3 triples, and 17 home runs in 138 games...led the A.L. with a club-record 177 strikeouts...a .219 hitter (30-for-137) with 5 homers and 22 RBI in his first 39 games through May 20, Bellhorn batted .280 (108-for-386) with 12 homers and 60 RBI in 99 games the rest of the way.

PATIENCE IS A VIRTUE: Tied for 3rd in the American League with a career-high 88 walks, while his 4.15 pitches seen per plate appearance were 4th-most in the A.L...with 88 walks, 177 strikeouts and 5 hit by pitches, did not make contact in 270 of his 620 plate appearances (44 percent).

DOWN BY WAY OF THE K: Led the American League with 177 strikeouts, most ever by a major league switch hitter and a new club record...Butch Hobson struck out 162 times in 1977.

CHOOSING SIDES: The switch hitter batted .298 (54-for-181) with 7 homers and 33 RBI from the right side (vs. lefthanders) and .246 (84-for-342) with 10 homers and 49 RBI from the left side (vs. righthanders).

DOWN TIME: Was on the D.L. August 2-20, missing 16 games, with a fractured left thumb...was hit by a Joe Nathan pitch August 1 at Minnesota.

CLUTCH PERFORMER: Batted .304 (41-for-135) with runners in scoring position and .370 (27-for-73) with runners in scoring position and less than 2 outs...was 5-for-15 with a homer with the bases loaded.

JACK OF ALL TRADES: Made 124 appearances (118 starts) at second base, posting a .980 fielding percentage (11 errors in 549 total chances)...also appeared in 16 games (13 starts) at third base, where he registered a .932 fielding percentage (3 errors in 44 total chances)...made one start at shortstop.

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

WALKS

1. Eric Chavez, OAK	95
2. Gary Sheffield, NYY	92
3. Mark Bellhorn, BOS	88
Hideki Matsui, NYY	88
Jorge Posada, NYY	88
6. Rafael Palmeiro, BAL	86
7. Bernie Williams, NYY	85
8. Manny Ramirez, BOS	82
9. Alex Rodriguez, NYY	80
10. 2 Players Tied	76

PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPEARANCE

1. Casey Blake, CLE	4.27
2. Jermaine Dye, OAK	4.25
3. Bobby Crosby, OAK	4.17
4. Mark Bellhorn, BOS	4.15
5. Johnny Damon, BOS	4.13



BELLHORN (Cont.)

HEROICS: His sacrifice fly in the 12th inning April 24 at Yankee Stadium scored Manny Ramirez, leading the Sox to the 3-2 win...clubbed a 2-run homer off Kansas City's Mike MacDougall in the 9th inning May 7 to tie the game at 6 as part of a 2-for-4, 2 RBI, 2 runs scored effort...the Sox won 7-6...ripped a 2-run single off Jorge Julio with 2 outs in the bottom of the 9th, lifting the Red Sox to a 3-2 win over the Orioles September 21 at Fenway Park.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Finished with 36 multi-hit games, including 4 games with 3 hits and a 4-for-5 game with 2 doubles, a homer, 3 RBI and 3 runs scored July 10 vs. Texas...drove in 2 or more runs 21 times, matching his career high for the 2nd time with 5 RBI May 25 vs. Oakland, when he went 3-for-6 with a double, a homer and a career-best 4 runs scored.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Went 2-for-3 with a double and a walk in his Red Sox debut Opening Night, April 4 at Baltimore...his homer April 10 vs. Toronto snapped an 0-for-16 skid...was his first homer since May 17, 2003 off St. Louis' Steve Kline with the Cubs, snapping a streak of 160 at-bats without a homer...reached base safely via a hit or walk in his first 12 games of the season through April 21...recorded at least one walk in each of his first 5 games (7 walks) and in 11 of his first 12 games (17 walks)...in the 4th inning April 23 at Yankee Stadium, combined with Kevin Millar to produce the first back-to-back home run effort by the Red Sox this season...matched his career high with 5 RBI and set a new career high with 4 runs scored May 25 vs. Oakland, going 3-for-6 with a homer and double...hit in a career-best 13 straight games May 29-June 15, batting .373 (19-for-51) during the tear to raise his average to .268 from .237...his previous career-best was an 8-game streak in 2002...matched his career high with 4 hits July 10 vs. Texas...his only other 4-hit game came August 21, 1997 with Oakland at Fenway...hit his 50th career home run August 29 vs. Detroit...reached base in 24 straight games with an at-bat from July 30-September 11...hit safely in 10 straight games from August 25-September 4, batting .372 (16-for-43)...scored or knocked in a run in 8 straight games from August 24-September 1...crushed his 2nd career grand slam September 4 vs. Texas on Ron Mahay...his first career slam came May 30, 2002 with Chicago off Pittsburgh's Jimmy Anderson.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Started all 11 post-season games at second base for the World Champions, hitting .191 (9-for-47) with 3 doubles, 3 homers, 8 RBI, 8 runs scored, 15 walks and 17 strikeouts in post-season play...went 1-for-11 (.091) with 2 runs scored, 5 walks and 4 K's in the ALDS vs. Anaheim...batted .192 (5-for-26) with 2 doubles, 2 home runs, 4 RBI and 3 runs in the 7-game ALCS vs. the Yankees...worked 5 walks and struck out 11 times...just 1-for-14 through the first 4 games of the series, he went 4-for-12 in the final 3 Red Sox wins...was 2-for-6 with a double in Game 5...was 1-for-3 with a 2-out 3-run homer off Jon Lieber in the 4th inning of Game 6, propelling the Sox to a 4-2 win...went deep again in Boston's 10-3 Game 7 win in the Bronx, launching an 8th-inning solo blast off Tom Gordon to make it a 9-3 game...finished the World Series 3-for-10 (.300) with a double, a homer, 4 RBI, 3 runs, 5 walks and 2 K's...delivered the game-winning homer in the 8th-inning of Game 1 at Fenway, snapping a 9-9 tie with a one-out 2-run blow off the Pesky Pole against Julian Tavarez, lifting the Sox to an 11-9 win and giving Bellhorn a homer in 3 straight post-season games...2-for-3 with 3 runs scored in Game 1, Bellhorn went 1-for-3 with a 2-out, 2-run double in the 4th inning of Game 2...the hit broke open a 2-1 game and catapulted the Sox to a 6-2 win...Bellhorn was 0-for-3 in Game 3 and 0-for-1 with 3 walks in the Game 4 clincher.



2005
RED SOX

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: The Cubs' Opening Day starter at third base, Bellhorn was traded to Colorado June 19 and combined to hit .221 with 10 doubles, a triple, 2 homers and 26 RBI in 99 games between the 2 stops...with Chicago, hit .209 (29-for-139) with both homers and 22 of his 26 RBI...as a Rockie, Bellhorn hit .236 (26-for-110) with 3 doubles and 4 RBI in 48 games...made 61 starts overall in 2003, 47 at third base, 12 at second and 2 at shortstop...appeared at least once at every position except pitcher, catcher and left field.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted a combined .225 (40-for-178) with a homer and 15 RBI from the left side and .211 (15-for-71) with one homer and 11 RBI from the right side...went 3-for-22 (.136) with a homer and 6 walks as a pinch hitter...the long ball was a game-winning solo shot off Steve Kline in the top of the 9th in Chicago's 2-1 win May 17 at St. Louis...it was Bellhorn's 2nd career pinch home run but first since his first career homer on July 3, 1997 at San Francisco...did not homer again in his final 142 at-bats in 2003.

MORE 2003 NOTES: Went 1-for-3 with a triple, 4 RBI, 2 runs and 2 walks in Chicago's 15-2 Opening Day win at New York but went 0-for-23 with 10 K's in his next 9 games until April 12...hit in 7 of his next 8, going 11-for-26 (.423) but finished April with a .194 average...went 2-for-2 with a double and 3 RBI May 2 vs. Colorado...made his Rockies debut June 19 vs. Detroit at second base and went 2-for-3 with a walk and a run...started 5 of the next 7 games...slumped after the All-Star break, beginning the 2nd half with a 3-for-22 slide before being placed on the 15-day D.L. with right shoulder tendinitis August 16...hot .389 (21-for-54) with 5 doubles, a triple, 4 home runs and 16 RBI during a 16-game rehab stint at Triple-A Colorado Springs...was activated by the Rockies on August 23 and hit .257 99-for-35) the rest of the way...batted .350 (7-for-20) in September.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Made his first career Opening Day roster and enjoyed the finest season of his major league career in his lone full season with the Cubs, batting .258 with 27 homers and 56 RBI...his 27 long balls were the most ever by a Cubs switch-hitter, breaking Augie Galan's 1937 record of 18...started games at all 4 infield positions, playing 77 games (63 starts) at second base, 36 games (29 starts) at third, 22 games (7 starts) at first base and 12 games (10 starts) at shortstop...also made one appearance in left field June 5 at Milwaukee...became the first Cub ever to homer at all 4 infield positions in a single season...batted leadoff 52 times and also hit 2nd (16 times), 5th (twice), 6th (23 times), 7th (4 times) and 8th (12 times)...batted .273 (84-for-308) with 14 doubles, 19 homers, 33 RBI and 64 runs scored over his final 83 games...the switch-hitter batted .241 with 17 homers from the left side and .303 with 10 home runs from the right side...drove in all 3 runs in a 3-0 victory May 5 at Los Angeles, going 2-for-4 with a solo homer and a 2-run single, both off Kevin Brown...hit his first career grand slam May 30, a 3rd-inning shot off Pittsburgh lefty Jimmy Anderson...had a career-high 8-game hitting streak June 28-July 6, going 12-for-25 (.480) with 3 homers...homered from both sides of the plate June 30 against the White Sox at Comiskey Park, launching a 6th-inning 2-run blast as a right-handed batter off Mark Buehrle and a 9th-inning solo shot from the left side off Rocky Biddle...was the first Cub to homer from both sides of the plate in a game since Ellis Burton turned the trick against the Milwaukee Braves on September 7, 1964...as part of the Cubs' 10-run 4th inning August 29 at Milwaukee, he again homered from both sides of the plate, this time hitting a 2-run shot batting righthanded off Andrew Lorraine and a 3-run shot batting lefthanded off Jose Cabrera...in doing so, became the first switch-hitter in N.L. history to homer from both sides of the plate in an inning...the only A.L. player to do so was Cleveland's Carlos Baerga on April 8, 1993 vs. the Yankees...the Baseball Hall of Fame received the bat Bellhorn used to hit the 2 homers...hit his first 2 career first-inning leadoff homers: July 26 at St. Louis off Chuck Finley and September 11 vs. Montreal off Masato Yoshii...ended the season riding a 7-game hitting streak.

2001: Split his final season in the A's organization between Oakland and Triple-A Sacramento...hit .135 with a homer and 4 RBI in 38 major league games, making 12 appearances at second base, 9 at third, 5 at shortstop and one in right field (October 4 at Anaheim)...with Sacramento, batted .269 with 12 long balls and 36 RBI in only 48 contests...posted a .538 slugging percentage and a .370 on-base percentage...played 18 Triple-A games in the outfield, his first pro experience outside of the infield.



2000: In 117 games with Triple-A Sacramento, batted .266 with 17 doubles, 11 triples, 24 homers, 73 RBI and a career-high 20 steals...led the Pacific Coast League with 111 runs and 94 walks...ranked 2nd in triples...slugged .521 and recorded a .399 on-base percentage...legged out 3 triples June 20 vs. New Orleans...tied the minor league season high with 6 runs July 9 vs. Salt Lake...played 94 games at third base, 12 at second, 7 at shortstop and 4 at first...appeared in 9 September games for Oakland, going 2-for-13.

1999: Missed most of the year due to a torn tendon in his left wrist...was on the D.L. April 8-July 29...spent a 12-game rehab assignment with the Arizona Rookie League A's July 13-26 before appearing in 17 games for Double-A Midland in July and August...hit .298 with a .412 OBP in the Texas League...played only second base at both stops.

1998: Went 1-for-12 in 2 stints (11 games) with Oakland, but spent the bulk of the season with Triple-A Edmonton, where he batted .249 with 20 doubles, 4 triples, 10 home runs and 44 RBI in 87 games...played 44 Triple-A games at third base, 34 at second, 3 at shortstop and one at first base...with the Athletics, appeared in 5 contests at third base, 2 at shortstop and one at second base.

1997: In just his 3rd pro season, made his major league debut, appearing in 68 games for the Athletics and batting .228 with 6 homers and 19 RBI...made his debut June 10 at Detroit, singling off Willie Blair in his first big league at-bat...hit his first home run June 23 at Seattle off Derek Lowe...slammed his first career pinch-hit home run July 3 at San Francisco off Doug Creek...went 4-for-4 August 21 vs. Boston...for the A's, played 40 games at third base, 17 at second and one at shortstop...also appeared in 70 games for Triple-A Edmonton, helping the Trappers to the PCL title by batting .328 with 11 homers and 46 RBI...slugged .564 with a .472 on-base percentage at Edmonton...ranked 4th in the PCL with 64 walks...appeared at second base (42 games), shortstop (23 games) and third base (5 games) in Triple-A.

1996: Spent his first full season at Double-A Huntsville, batting .250 with 10 homers, 71 RBI and 19 steals in 131 games...his 73 walks were 5th-most in the Southern League...saw time at second base (57 games), shortstop (55 games) and third base (12 games).

1995: Made his pro debut playing shortstop at Single-A Modesto, where he batted .258 with 6 home runs and 31 RBI in 56 California League contests.

PERSONAL

MARK CHRISTIAN BELLHORN...was drafted by the Padres in the 37th round out of high school in 1992, he did not sign, instead attending Auburn University, where he played from 1993-95...tied for the team lead with 8 homers as a freshman...helped Auburn to the College World Series in 1994, bating .377 with 5 homers, 39 RBI and 12 steals in 40 games...was named All-American in '95 after batting .342 with 12 home runs, 60 RBI and 11 steals...graduated from Oviedo (FL) High School in 1992...played baseball and basketball for the Lions...Mark's brother Todd pitched in the New York Mets organization from 1998-2000.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, August 21, 1997 with OAK vs. BOS
and
July 10, 2004 vs. TEX

DOUBLES

2, 8 times, last Sept. 16, 2004 vs. TB

HOMERUNS

2, June 30, 2002 with CHI at CWS and
August 29, 2002 with CHI at MIL

RBI

5, August 29, 2002 with CHI at MIL,
May 25, 2004 vs. OAK

RUNSCORED

4, May 25, 2004 vs. OAK

WALKS

3, 4 times, last May 20, 2004 at TB

STRIKEOUTS

4, 6 times, last Sept. 14, 2004 vs. TB

STOLEN BASES

2, Sept. 14, 2002 with CHI at CIN

MARK BELLHORN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Modesto	.258	56	229	35	59	12	0	6	31	2	0	4	27	52	5	2	21
1996	Huntsville	.250	131	468	84	117	24	5	10	71	7	4	4	73	124	19	2	32
1997	Edmonton	.328	70	241	54	79	18	3	11	46	3	0	2	64	59	6	6	13
	OAKLAND	.228	68	224	33	51	9	1	6	19	5	0	0	32	70	7	1	9
1998	Edmonton	.249	87	309	57	77	20	4	10	44	0	1	6	62	90	6	2	11
	OAKLAND	.083	11	12	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	2	0	0
1999	Phoenix	.233	12	43	11	10	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	0
	Midland	.298	17	57	12	17	3	0	2	8	0	0	0	11	13	1	0	2
2000	Sacramento	.266	117	436	111	116	17	11	24	73	6	4	5	94	121	20	5	15
	OAKLAND	.154	9	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0
2001	Sacramento	.269	43	156	30	42	6	0	12	36	0	2	4	22	60	3	0	2
	OAKLAND	.135	38	74	11	10	1	2	1	4	1	0	0	7	37	0	0	5
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	.258	146	445	86	115	24	4	27	56	2	0	6	76	144	7	5	11
2003	Colorado Springs	.389	16	54	11	21	5	1	4	16	0	1	0	11	10	2	0	1
	CHICAGO (NL)	.209	51	139	15	29	7	1	2	22	0	4	1	29	46	3	3	6
	COLORADO	.236	48	110	12	26	3	0	0	4	1	0	2	21	32	2	3	3
2004	Pawtucket	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.264	138	523	93	138	37	3	17	82	1	3	5	88	177	6	1	14
Major League Totals		.242	509	1540	253	372	82	11	53	188	10	7	15	258	516	27	13	48
Minor League Totals		.270	551	1999	406	539	109	24	79	330	18	12	25	375	540	62	17	97
Red Sox Totals		.264	138	523	93	138	37	3	17	82	1	3	5	88	177	6	1	14

1995 Signed with the Oakland Athletics as a 2nd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

2001 Acquired by the Chicago Cubs for 2B Adam Morrissey, November 2.

2003 Acquired by the Colorado Rockies with RHP Travis Anderson for SS Jose Hernandez, June 20.

2003 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for a player to be named, December 16.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	OAKLAND	.324	.357	.681	80	1
1998	OAKLAND	.313	.167	.479	2	0
2000	OAKLAND	.267	.154	.421	2	0
2001	OAKLAND	.210	.243	.453	18	1
2002	CHI CUBS	.374	.512	.886	228	6
2003	CHI CUBS	.341	.317	.658	44	2
	COLORADO	.368	.264	.632	29	1
2004	BOSTON	.373	.444	.817	232	8
Major League Totals		.354	.412	.767	635	19

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.300	4	10	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	BOS vs. NY (AL)	.192	7	26	3	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	BOS vs. ANA	.091	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0



CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	OAKLAND	2B	.960	17	16	41	56	4	101	16
		3B	.951	40	37	31	66	5	102	8
		SS	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
1998	OAKLAND	2B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3B	1.000	5	2	3	7	0	10	0
		SS	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	OAKLAND	2B	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	1	0
		3B	1.000	2	0	0	4	0	4	0
		SS	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	OAKLAND	2B	.953	12	9	15	26	2	43	4
		3B	.900	9	5	3	15	2	20	0
		SS	.900	5	1	3	6	1	10	0
		OF	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	1B	.989	22	7	90	3	1	94	10
		2B	.980	77	63	121	175	6	302	42
		3B	.942	36	29	16	33	3	52	3
		SS	.974	12	10	15	22	1	38	7
		OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	CHICAGO (NL) COLORADO	3B	.938	42	39	18	72	6	96	4
		1B	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
		2B	.973	20	12	31	41	2	74	6
		3B	.966	15	8	6	22	1	29	1
		SS	1.000	6	2	1	9	0	10	1
2004	BOSTON	OF	1.000	5	0	2	0	0	2	0
		2B	.980	124	118	189	350	11	550	61
		3B	.932	16	13	10	31	3	44	2
		SS	1.000	1	1	2	3	0	5	1
Career Totals		2B	.977	253	219	397	649	25	1071	129
		3B	.944	165	133	87	250	20	357	18
		SS	.969	28	14	21	41	2	64	9
		1B	.990	23	7	91	4	1	96	10
		OF	1.000	7	1	2	0	0	2	0

**2005
RED SOX**

CAREER 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

June 30, 2002 at Chicago (AL)

August 29, 2002 at Milwaukee

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

May 30, 2002 at Pittsburgh off Jimmy Anderson

Sept. 4, 2004 vs. Texas off Ron Mahay

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

July 3, 1997 at San Francisco off Doug Creek

May 17, 2003 at St. Louis off Steve Kline

CAREER FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS (2)

July 26, 2002 at St. Louis off Chuck Finley

September 11, 2002 vs. Montreal off Masato Yoshii

CAREER SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

June 30, 2002 at Chicago (AL)

August 29, 2002 at Milwaukee



2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
											AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.264	523	138	17	82	TOTALS	.242	1540	372	53	188						
.323	31	10	0	2	vs. ANA	.262	61	16	1	4	Angel Stadium	.243	37	9	0	0
.190	63	12	0	6	vs. BAL	.163	86	14	1	9	Camden Yards	.231	39	9	1	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.238	21	5	1	3	Fenway Park	.277	274	76	11	53
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. CWS	.333	30	10	3	9	U.S. Cellular Field	.364	22	8	2	6
.233	30	7	0	2	vs. CLE	.250	52	13	1	3	Jacobs Field	.259	27	7	0	1
.412	17	7	1	6	vs. DET	.306	36	11	1	6	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--	--
.333	21	7	2	5	vs. KC	.273	44	12	2	5	Kauffman Stadium	.368	19	7	1	2
.250	24	6	2	2	vs. MIN	.222	54	12	2	2	Metrodome	.143	21	3	1	1
.254	59	15	2	6	vs. NYY	.211	76	16	2	6	Yankee Stadium	.154	39	6	1	3
.300	40	12	2	10	vs. OAK	.300	40	12	2	10	Network Associates	.206	180	37	4	15
.324	34	11	1	5	vs. SEA	.219	64	14	2	6	Safeco Field	.212	33	7	1	5
.175	40	7	2	10	vs. TB	.157	51	8	2	10	Tropicana Field	.095	21	2	1	4
.294	34	10	2	9	vs. TEX	.263	57	15	2	11	Ameritrust Field	.316	19	6	0	3
.241	58	14	2	10	vs. TOR	.247	73	18	2	12	SkyDome	.205	44	9	1	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.282	39	11	1	3	Bank One Ballpark	.357	14	5	1	1
.375	8	3	0	0	vs. ATL	.357	28	10	2	2	Turner Field	.368	19	7	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	.246	281	69	16	41
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.299	67	20	1	11	Great American	.118	17	2	0	1
.273	11	3	0	4	vs. COL	.214	70	15	1	10	Coors Field	.202	104	21	0	9
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.435	23	10	0	2	Dolphins Stadium	.500	10	5	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.250	64	16	5	7	Minute Maid Park	.222	27	6	2	4
.273	11	3	0	1	vs. LA	.183	60	11	1	8	Dodger Stadium	.192	26	5	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.278	108	30	4	14	Miller Park	.333	57	19	2	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.148	27	4	2	2	Olympic Stadium	.286	7	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.120	25	3	1	5	Shea Stadium	.053	19	1	0	4
.308	13	4	1	4	vs. PHI	.282	39	11	2	5	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.250	72	18	2	10	PNC Park	.286	42	12	2	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.197	61	12	3	4	Busch Stadium	.206	34	7	2	2
.250	8	2	0	0	vs. SD	.200	50	10	2	4	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
.214	14	3	0	0	vs. SF	.242	62	15	2	5	SBC Park	.219	32	7	0	0
.268	314	84	11	50	Before Break	.250	783	196	26	111						
.258	209	54	6	32	After Break	.232	757	176	27	77						
.194	62	12	2	8	March/April	.212	189	40	6	30						
.275	120	33	4	24	May	.242	244	59	7	43						
.287	94	27	3	12	June	.245	253	62	9	27						
.247	97	24	4	12	July	.261	306	80	11	25						
.325	40	13	1	7	August	.239	264	63	13	35						
.264	110	29	3	19	Sept./Oct.	.239	284	68	7	28						
.000	2	0	0	0	as PH	.183	60	11	2	8						
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	.125	16	2	0	0						
.246	342	84	10	49	vs. RHP	.231	1076	249	32	114						
.298	181	54	7	33	vs. LHP	.265	464	123	21	74						
.304	135	41	6	63	RISP	.241	378	91	12	135						
.283	265	75	11	52	Home	.248	775	192	31	111						
.244	258	63	6	30	Road	.235	765	180	22	77						
.225	138	31	4	21	Day	.222	653	145	24	87						
.278	385	107	13	61	Night	.256	887	227	29	101						
.277	459	127	14	73	Grass	.247	1429	353	49	177						
.172	64	11	3	9	Turf	.171	111	19	4	11						

**19-DAVE** **NON-ROSTER INVITEE****BERG** **INF/OF****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 5-11**WEIGHT:** 205**OPENING DAY AGE:** 34 (Turns 35 on September 3)**BORN:** September 3, 1970 in Roseville, CA**RESIDES:** Roanoke, TX**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 years, 0 days**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent
February 1, 2005**SIGNED BY:** Jim Hendry (Marlins)**CONTRACT STATUS:** Signed through 2005**2005**
RED SOX

CAREER NOTES

HE'S EVERYWHERE: The 7-year major league veteran has appeared at every position except pitcher, catcher and center field in 582 career big league games...has played 19 games at first base, 181 at second, 113 at third, 136 at shortstop, 38 in left field and 16 in right...saw time at all 6 positions in 2002 and 2003 prior to playing first, second, third, left and right in 2004.

HOME IS WHERE THE HITS ARE: In 4 seasons at Pro Player Stadium as a Marlin (1998-2001) and 3 seasons in SkyDome as a Blue Jay (2002-04), hit .294 with 13 home runs, 103 RBI and 106 runs in 299 games...batted .243 with 8 homers, 60 RBI and 84 runs in 283 road contests.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Hit .253 with 23 RBI in 58 games (34 starts) for the Blue Jays...went just 6-for-42 (.143) in 18 games in April and May, but went on to bat .295 (33-for-112) in 40 games the rest of the way...appeared in 31 games in left field, one in right, 3 at third base, 4 at second and 7 at first...played 32 games in the outfield after appearing in the outfield just 6 times in 2003 and 22 times in his first 6 major league seasons...batted only .195 (17-for-87) when facing a pitcher for the first time in a game, but hit a combined .328 (22-for-67) in his 2nd, 3rd and 4th at-bats against him.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: In his 2nd season in a Blue Jays uniform, made 20 starts at second base, 15 at third, one at first and 4 in right field...hit .357 (15-for-42) in 13 April games before batting .218 (26-for-119) in 48 games the rest of the way...scored a pair of runs in 3 straight games April 27-May 4 after scoring 5 times over his first 11 contests...batted .314 (11-for-35) when leading off an inning...hit just .188 (18-for-96) when facing a starting pitcher for the first time, and batted .344 (23-for-65) in subsequent at-bats...was 4-for-9 (.444) with 3 home runs and 7 RBI in 4 games against the Red Sox...spent all of July on the disabled list with fatigue, and made 6 rehab appearances with Triple-A Syracuse July 23-27 before returning to the big league club.

2002: Tied his career high of 109 games played en route to establishing career bests of 374 at-bats, 101 hits, 26 doubles and 39 RBI for the Blue Jays...homered in his first at-bat in a Toronto uniform April 5 vs. Minnesota's Eddie Guardado, joining Dave Martinez (2000), Junior Felix (1989) and Al Woods (1977) as the only Blue Jays to turn the trick...was his 2nd career pinch-hit homer...recorded 28 multi-hit contests, including 4 during a career-best 10-game hitting streak June 29-July 13 that raised his average to .255 from .226...after going hitless in 5 at-bats July 14 vs. Boston, hit safely in 6 more in a row to raise his average to .265...batted .321 (25-for-78) in 21 July games...closed out the year by batting .314 (16-for-51) in 16 September contests...posted a .324 average (60-for-185) in 55 games at SkyDome and hit .217 (41-for-189) in 54 road games...hit .325 (25-for-77) in 24 games against the A.L. Central, .286 (28-for-98) against the A.L. West and .244 (39-for-160) against the A.L. East...played 6 positions for the first time in his career, appearing in 52 games (43 starts) at second base, 20 games (18 starts) at third, 13 games (11 starts) at shortstop, 10 games (7 starts) at first base, 10 games (9 starts) in right field and 3 games (one start) in left.



BERG (Cont.)

2001: Hit .242 in 82 games in his 4th and final season with the Marlins...batted only .149 (7-for-47) in 23 games over the season's first 2 months before hitting .268 (45-for-168) in 59 games the rest of the way...collected his 250th career hit August 30 at Wrigley Field, a 4th-inning single off the Cubs' Jon Lieber.

2000: Began the year on the 15-day D.L. with a partial tear in his right rotator cuff...rehabbed with Single-A Brevard County April 22-24 before being activated April 25...hit in his first 6 games, batting .360 (9-for-25) with 4 doubles, 5 runs and 3 walks...went 5-for-12 (.417) with 2 walks and a hit by pitch in 15 pinch-hitting appearances...stroked his lone home run as a pinch hitter August 14 off Los Angeles' Antonio Osuna...was 3-for-4 (.750) with 7 RBI and 2 walks with the bases loaded.

1999: Batted .286 in 109 games for the Marlins, making 29 starts at shortstop, 24 at second base and 11 at third...also made his first career appearance in the outfield April 26 vs. Atlanta, entering the game in left field as part of an 8th-inning double switch...made his first career outfield start in left July 25 vs. Milwaukee...hit just .182 (13-for-43) over 14 games in April before batting .338 (27-for-80) in his next 35 contests through June...in 19 August games, hit .357 (20-for-56)...appeared in 32 games apiece in the first and 2nd spots in the batting order, hitting .345 (38-for-110) in the 2 hole and .248 (31-for-125) in the leadoff role...batted .262 (44-for-168) when facing a pitcher for the first time in a game and a combined .316 (43-for-136) against the pitcher in his 2nd, 3rd and 4th at-bats...batted .341 (44-for-129) in 53 games at Pro Player Stadium and just .246 (43-for-175) in 56 road games...hit .332 (62-for-187) in 72 night games and .214 (25-for-117) in 37 day contests...recorded game-winning hits in back-to-back games August 9 and 10 vs. San Francisco, knocking in Preston Wilson with no outs in the 9th and singling home Danny Bautista with one out in the 12th...collected his 100th career hit July 29 at Philadelphia, an 8th-inning RBI double off Jim Poole.

1998: Hit a career-best .313 for the Marlins in his first major league campaign...a 38th-round draft pick, became Florida's lowest-ever selection to reach the big leagues when he debuted April 2 vs. the Cubs, pinch running for Gary Sheffield in the bottom of the 9th as the potential winning run...April 4 vs. Milwaukee, stroked a 2nd-inning RBI single off Jeff Juden in his first big league at-bat...clubbed his first major league home run May 12 at Houston, an 8th-inning, 2-run blast off C.J. Nitkowski...led the club with a .400 average (16-for-40) with runners in scoring position...hit .320 (8-for-25) in 13 April games before batting .240 (25-for-104) in 40 games in May, June and July...was batting .256 through July, and went on to hit .453 (24-for-53) in 28 contests in August and September to raise his average to .313...hit .274 (26-for-95) in 39 games before the All-Star Break and .356 (31-for-87) in 42 contests after...batted .257 (28-for-109) when facing a pitcher for the first time in a game and a combined .397 (29-for-73) against the pitcher in his 2nd, 3rd and 4th at-bats...was 6-for-14 (.429) with 3 walks in 17 pinch-hitting appearances...recorded 10 RBI over the season's final 2 months after knocking in 11 runs through July...played with Ponce of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

1997: In his lone Triple-A season, hit .295 with 26 doubles, 9 home runs, 76 runs and 16 steals for Florida's Charlotte affiliate.

1996: Ranked 9th in the Eastern League with a .302 average in 109 games for Double-A Portland...stole 17 bases, while collecting 28 doubles, 73 RBI and 64 runs scored.

1995: In 114 games with Single-A Brevard County, ranked 3rd in the FSL with a .407 on-base percentage and 9th with a .298 average...led the club with 71 runs scored.

1994: Hit .268 with 27 doubles and 80 runs scored in a professional-best 121 games for Single-A Kane County...tied for 2nd in the Midwest League with 8 triples and led MWL third basemen with a .948 fielding percentage.

1993: Was selected by the Marlins in the 38th round of the First-Year Player Draft and assigned to short-season Single-A Elmira, where he hit .263 in 75 New York-Penn League contests...led all league third basemen with 158 assists.

PERSONAL

DAVID SCOTT BERG...graduated from Roseville (CA) High School in 1989 and went on to attend Sacramento City College, where he played baseball in 1990 and 1991...was selected in the 32nd round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft by the California Angels, but did not sign and returned for a 2nd season with the Panthers...transferred to the University of Miami, where he played in 1992 and 1993...appeared in the 1992 College World Series for the Hurricanes...hit for the cycle March 2, 1993 at Stetson University.



DAVID BERG’S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Elmira	.263	75	281	37	74	13	1	4	28	4	3	8	34	37	7	4	20
1994	Kane County	.268	121	437	80	117	27	8	9	53	15	6	8	54	80	8	6	17
1995	Brevard County	.298	114	382	71	114	18	1	3	39	7	9	8	68	61	9	4	26
1996	Portland	.302	109	414	64	125	28	5	9	73	8	6	5	42	60	17	7	26
1997	Charlotte	.295	117	424	76	125	26	6	9	47	10	3	3	55	71	16	7	22
1998	FLORIDA	.313	81	182	18	57	11	0	2	21	4	3	0	26	46	3	0	7
1999	FLORIDA	.286	109	304	42	87	18	1	3	25	3	0	2	27	59	2	2	8
2000	Brevard County+	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0
	FLORIDA	.252	82	210	23	53	14	1	1	21	1	4	5	25	46	3	0	8
2001	FLORIDA	.242	82	215	26	52	12	1	4	16	2	2	2	14	39	0	1	8
2002	TORONTO	.270	109	374	42	101	26	2	4	39	4	5	5	26	57	0	2	10
2003	Syracuse+	.250	6	20	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
	TORONTO	.255	61	161	26	41	6	1	4	18	1	1	0	11	34	0	1	5
2004	TORONTO	.253	58	154	13	39	4	0	3	23	0	2	2	4	27	0	1	5
Major League Totals		.269	582	1600	190	430	91	6	21	163	15	17	16	133	308	8	7	51
Minor League Totals		.286	545	1969	333	563	113	21	34	242	44	27	34	255	314	57	29	111

+Rehab Assignment

- 1993
- Signed with the Florida Marlins as a 38th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 12.
- 2002
- Signed with the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent, February 6.
- 2005
- Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, February 1.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	FLORIDA	.393	.407	.800	74	1
1999	FLORIDA	.348	.382	.730	116	7
2000	FLORIDA	.340	.343	.683	72	5
2001	FLORIDA	.292	.363	.655	78	3
2002	TORONTO	.322	.382	.704	143	6
2003	TORONTO	.301	.379	.679	61	7
2004	TORONTO	.278	.338	.615	52	4
Major League Totals		.328	.373	.700	596	33

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	FLORIDA	2B	1.000	27	18	55	48	0	103	13
		3B	.953	25	16	19	42	3	64	2
		SS	.933	17	10	16	40	4	60	8
1999	FLORIDA	2B	1.000	29	24	51	80	0	131	16
		3B	.911	19	11	13	28	4	45	3
		SS	.969	37	29	39	87	4	130	12
		OF	-	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
2000	FLORIDA	2B	1.000	11	9	17	25	0	42	3
		3B	.933	13	5	2	12	1	15	1
		SS	.957	49	35	52	105	7	164	27
2001	FLORIDA	2B	.965	34	29	54	85	5	144	21
		3B	.895	16	5	1	16	2	19	2
		SS	.976	19	12	11	29	1	41	3
2002	TORONTO	1B	.984	10	7	61	2	1	64	5
		2B	.966	52	43	71	126	7	204	34
		3B	1.000	20	18	10	35	0	45	2
		SS	.960	13	11	23	25	2	50	8
2003	TORONTO	OF	1.000	13	10	20	0	0	20	0
		1B	1.000	2	1	15	1	0	16	2
		2B	.978	24	20	38	53	2	93	8
		3B	.941	17	15	8	24	2	34	0
		SS	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	TORONTO	OF	.833	6	4	5	0	1	6	0
		1B	.959	7	3	44	3	2	49	8
		2B	1.000	4	3	5	9	0	14	1
		3B	.600	3	2	0	3	2	5	0
		OF	.974	31	26	37	1	1	39	0
Career Totals		2B	.981	181	146	291	426	14	731	96
		SS	.960	136	97	141	286	18	445	58
		3B	.938	113	72	53	160	14	227	10
		OF	.969	53	41	62	1	2	65	0
		1B	.977	19	11	120	6	3	129	15

2005
RED SOX



2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.253	154	39	3	23	TOTALS	.269	1600	430	21	163		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	10	0	0	0	vs. ANA	.224	49	11	0	2	Angel Stadium	.250	20	5	0	1
.100	20	2	0	1	vs. BAL	.312	77	24	0	6	Camden Yards	.138	29	4	0	3
.333	3	1	0	1	vs. BOS	.270	74	20	3	12	Fenway Park	.300	40	12	1	2
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. CWS	.241	29	7	0	2	U.S. Cellular Field	.125	16	2	0	0
.455	11	5	1	4	vs. CLE	.311	45	14	1	6	Jacobs Field	.429	14	6	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.346	26	9	0	5	Comerica Park	.250	12	3	0	1
.250	4	1	0	0	vs. KC	.333	30	10	0	6	Kauffman Stadium	.400	5	2	0	3
.000	6	0	0	1	vs. MIN	.154	26	4	1	3	Metrodome	.111	18	2	0	1
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. NYY	.247	81	20	0	9	Yankee Stadium	.205	44	9	0	3
.143	7	1	0	0	vs. OAK	.286	49	14	2	5	Network Associates	.290	31	9	1	1
.333	12	4	1	4	vs. SEA	.314	35	11	1	6	Safeco Field	.125	8	1	0	0
.389	18	7	1	6	vs. TB	.233	86	20	2	13	Tropicana Field	.273	44	12	1	7
.273	11	3	0	1	vs. TEX	.195	41	8	0	2	Ameritrust Field	.087	23	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.296	27	8	0	2	SkyDome	.298	362	108	8	51
.333	3	1	0	0	vs. ARI	.339	56	19	0	6	Bank One Ballpark	.344	32	11	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.227	97	22	1	3	Turner Field	.204	49	10	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.292	24	7	1	3	Wrigley Field	.267	15	4	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.279	61	17	2	8	Great American	.200	5	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.289	45	13	0	2	Coors Field	.214	14	3	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium	.289	457	132	5	52
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.349	43	15	1	8	Minute Maid Park	.000	2	0	0	0
.333	3	1	0	0	vs. LA	.277	47	13	1	6	Dodger Stadium	.318	22	7	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.324	34	11	0	3	Miller Park	.000	1	0	0	0
.235	17	4	0	2	vs. MON	.262	103	27	2	11	Olympic Stadium	.220	41	9	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.300	90	27	0	6	Shea Stadium	.314	35	11	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.265	98	26	1	9	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.179	28	5	0	1	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.212	52	11	0	4	Busch Stadium	.275	40	11	0	4
.364	11	4	0	1	vs. SD	.242	66	16	1	5	PETCO Park	.364	11	4	0	1
.500	6	3	0	2	vs. SF	.259	81	21	1	9	SBC Park	.263	19	5	0	2
.252	123	31	2	17	Before Break	.259	846	219	14	81						
.258	31	8	1	6	After Break	.280	754	211	7	82						
.067	15	1	0	1	March/April	.253	182	46	5	15						
.185	27	5	0	1	May	.247	291	72	5	28						
.321	56	18	1	7	June	.270	278	75	3	26						
.296	27	8	1	8	July	.282	255	72	1	29						
.333	21	7	1	5	August	.282	287	81	6	37						
.000	8	0	0	1	Sept./Oct.	.274	307	84	1	28						
.111	9	1	0	1	as PH	.211	90	19	2	5						
.091	11	1	0	0	as DH	.239	46	11	1	3						
.267	75	20	2	13	vs. RHP	.273	1064	290	13	108						
.241	79	19	1	10	vs. LHP	.261	536	140	8	55						
.294	51	15	2	22	RISP	.278	385	107	5	134						
.267	86	23	3	13	Home	.294	810	238	13	103						
.235	68	16	0	10	Road	.243	790	192	8	60						
.188	69	13	1	8	Day	.235	579	136	9	58						
.306	85	26	2	15	Night	.288	1021	294	12	105						
.212	52	11	0	5	Grass	.266	1001	266	8	89						
.275	102	28	3	18	Turf	.274	599	164	13	74						

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, 4 times, last September 17, 1999
with FLA at ARI

DOUBLES

2, 4 times, last September 11, 2002
with TOR at CLE

HOMERUNS

1, 21 times, last August 4, 2004 with
TOR vs. CLE

RBI

4, May 31, 2003 with TOR vs. BOS and
August 10, 1999 with FLA vs. SF

RUNS SCORED

3, June 8, 1999 with FLA vs. BAL

WALKS

3, September 8, 1999 with FLA vs. LA

STRIKEOUTS

4, September 23, 2000 with FLA at
COL and July 25, 1998 with FLA
at PHI

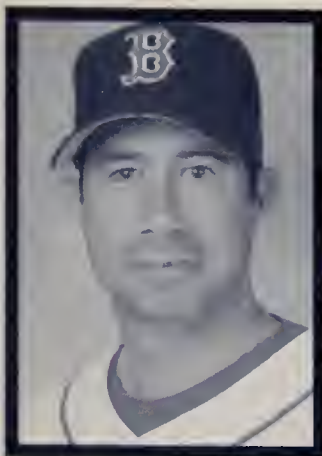
STOLEN BASES

1, 8 times, last May 28, 2000 with FLA
at CIN

HITTING STREAK

10, June 29-July 13, 2002 with TOR





**57-SCOTT
CASSIDY**

**NON-ROSTER
INVITEE**

RHP

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on October 3)

BORN: October 3, 1975 in Syracuse, NY

RESIDES: Clay, NY

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 0 days

ACQUIRED: From the Toronto Blue Jays for a player to be named, April 18, 2004

SIGNED BY: Charles Aliano (Blue Jays)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 180

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Acquired April 18 in a trade with the Blue Jays, Cassidy was assigned to Triple-A Pawtucket, where he split time between the rotation and pen, finishing 5-3 with a team-best 3.46 ERA...was 3-0 with a save and a 4.82 ERA (15 ER/28.0 IP) in 16 relief appearances and 2-3 with a 2.73 ERA (16 ER/52.2 IP) in 12 starts...fanned 72 in 80.2 innings of work, an average of 8.03 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...after allowing 10 runs (9 earned) over 7.0 innings in April (11.57 ERA), posted a 2.25 ERA (6 ER/24.0 IP) in May, striking out 26 and limiting the opposition to a .175 batting average...missed a month after landing on the disabled list June 19 with tendinitis in his right knee...was activated July 21, and--after giving up 3 runs in 4.0 innings over 2 outings--went 4-1 with a 1.38 ERA (5 ER/32.2 IP) in 9 games (6 starts) the rest of the way, including 13.0 consecutive shutout innings in his final 3 games (2 starts)...did not allow a home run in his last 9 games after surrendering 10 in his first 19 contests.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: In his final full season in the Blue Jays organization, ranked 2nd in the International League with 57 appearances while going 3-4 with 4 saves and a 3.24 ERA for Triple-A Syracuse...did not make at least one start in a season for the first time in his career...averaged 8.4 strikeouts per 9.0 innings, fanning 75 in 80.2 innings...held opponents to a .253 average, including a .234 mark (26-for-111) by lefties...made 17 relief appearances of 2.0 innings or more, logging a 1.67 ERA (7 ER/37.2 IP) in those games.

2002: Spent nearly the entire year in the Toronto bullpen, appearing in 58 games to rank 2nd among American League rookies...retired 44 of 58 first batters faced (76 percent) and held opponents to a .222 average...righthanders hit .209 (29-for-139), and lefties batted .242 (23-for-95)...made his major league debut Opening Day (April 1) at Boston, walking 4 and striking out one in 1.2 shutout innings...made 2 more appearances before getting optioned to Triple-A Syracuse April 9...allowed 4 runs over 7.0 innings in a pair of starts for the SkyChiefs before he was recalled by the Blue Jays April 20...struggled to a 9.31 ERA (10 ER/9.2 IP) in April, but went on to post a 3.18 ERA (4 ER/11.1 IP) in May and a 2.40 ERA (4 ER/15.0 IP) in June...was optioned to Syracuse May 4, and appeared in one game in relief before again being recalled May 8...allowed only one hit in 6.1 scoreless innings over 8 games May 10-27...yielded just one hit during a run of 8.1 scoreless innings over 7 appearances June 16-29...picked up his first major league win September 11 at Cleveland, striking out one in 1.1 hitless innings.

2001: Ranked 2nd in the Blue Jays organization with both a 3.16 ERA and 129 strikeouts in 27 games with Double-A Tennessee and Triple-A Syracuse...started the year at Tennessee, where he went 6-6 with a 3.44 ERA in 16 games (15 starts) to earn Southern League All-Star honors...held opponents to a .218 average...tossed back-to-back shutouts May 22 vs. Greenville (3 hits allowed) and May 27 vs. Carolina (a one-hitter)...earned Southern League Pitcher of the Week honors 2 weeks in a row for his efforts...after suffering a loss June 2, returned June 8 vs. Mobile to pitch another 3-hit shutout...following a win in game 1 of a July 1 doubleheader at Huntsville, earned a promotion to Syracuse, where he posted a 3-3 record with a 2.71 ERA in 11 starts...in his first career Triple-A start, surrendered one run on 3 hits in 5.0 innings July 7 at Toledo...made 6 quality starts, including July 31 at Ottawa when he beat the Lynx with 7.0 shutout innings.

2005
RED SOX

CASSIDY (Cont.)

2000: Went 9-3 with a 1.33 ERA in 14 games (13 starts) for Toronto's Single-A Dunedin club before earning a promotion to Double-A Tennessee...between the 2 stops, posted 11 wins and 128 strikeouts, both 2nd-most in the organization...following losses in his first 2 starts at Dunedin, went on an 8-game winning streak over 9 starts April 17-May 28, including 3 straight performances of 7.0 shutout innings May 8-18...notched a 0.92 ERA (6 ER/59.0 IP) during the 9-game stretch...after going 6-0 with a 1.10 ERA (5 ER/41.0 IP) in May, was named Blue Jays Minor League Pitcher of the Month as well as the Topps Player of the Month...lost his June 2 start at St. Petersburg, but allowed only 2 runs (one earned) in 8.0 innings...after giving up just one unearned run over 6.0 innings in his next outing June 7 at Charlotte, struck out 10 over 5.2 innings of relief June 12 vs. Sarasota and made the jump to Double-A Tennessee...went 2-2 with a 5.91 ERA in 8 games for the Smokies, working at least 6.0 innings in 5 of his 7 starts...missed all of August after learning he was a diabetic...fanned 128 in 130.2 innings between Tennessee and Syracuse, an average of 8.8 strikeouts per 9.0 innings pitched.

1999: Posted a 3.27 ERA in 27 starts for the Blue Jays' Single-A Hagerstown affiliate, ranking 2nd in the South Atlantic League with 13 wins, 178 strikeouts and 170.2 innings pitched...by fanning an organization-best 178 and walking only 30 in 170.2 innings, averaged 9.4 strikeouts and 1.6 walks per 9.0 innings...held opponents to a .236 batting average...had a 6-game winning streak over 7 games May 23-June 27...posted a 3.22 ERA (16 ER/44.2 IP) during the streak and a 2.33 ERA (20 ER/77.1 IP) over his next 12 starts through the end of the year, despite going just 5-4...worked at least 6.0 innings in 23 of 27 starts and at least 7.0 innings in 12...tossed a season-high 8.1 innings June 27 at Charleston (WV)...fanned 10 in the game, his 2nd double-digit strikeout game of the year.

1998: Signed by the Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent May 21, he went 8-1 with a 2.43 ERA in 15 games (14 starts) for Rookie-level Medicine Hat, earning Pioneer League post-season All-Star honors...ranked first in the league in wins, 2nd in ERA and strikeouts (82), and 4th with 81.1 innings pitched...was Toronto's Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July, posting a 5-0 record with a 0.97 ERA...named the league's Pitcher of the Week for the week of July 20-26, going 1-0 with a 0.69 ERA.

PERSONAL

SCOTT ROBERT CASSIDY...graduated from Liverpool (NY) High School in 1995...attended LeMoyne (NY) College, where he went 14-12 with a 3.44 ERA in his 3-year career...is the program's all-time leader with 18 complete games (in just 29 starts)...was the Metro Atlantic Athletic Conference's North Division Player of the Year as a junior in 1998.

SCOTT CASSIDY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Medicine Hat	8-1	2.43	15	14	0	0	0	81.1	71	31	22	4	5	14	82	2	0
1999	Hagerstown	13-7	3.27	27	27	1	0	0	170.2	151	78	62	13	21	30	178	3	2
2000	Dunedin	9-3	1.33	14	13	1	0	0	88.0	53	15	13	4	3	34	89	4	0
	Tennessee	2-2	5.91	8	7	0	0	0	42.2	48	30	28	7	4	15	39	3	0
2001	Tennessee	6-6	3.44	16	15	4	3	0	96.2	78	45	37	10	7	27	81	1	0
	Syracuse	3-3	2.71	11	11	0	0	0	63.0	60	24	19	6	6	26	48	1	0
2002	Syracuse	1-0	4.00	3	2	0	0	0	9.0	8	4	4	2	0	0	4	1	0
	TORONTO	1-4	5.73	58	0	0	0	0	66.0	52	42	42	12	7	32	48	2	0
2003	Syracuse	3-4	3.24	57	0	0	0	4	80.2	75	31	29	3	3	46	75	5	0
2004	Pawtucket	5-3	3.46	28	12	0	0	1	80.2	72	34	31	10	3	38	72	1	0
Major League Totals		1-4	5.73	58	0	0	0	0	66.0	52	42	42	12	7	32	48	2	0
Minor League Totals		50-29	3.09	179	101	6	3	5	712.2	616	292	245	59	52	230	668	21	2

1998 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent, May 21.
2004 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for a player to be named, April 18.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	TORONTO	P	.889	58	0	0	8	1	9	0
Career Totals		P	.889	58	0	0	8	1	9	0

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	TORONTO	---	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

2004

CAREER

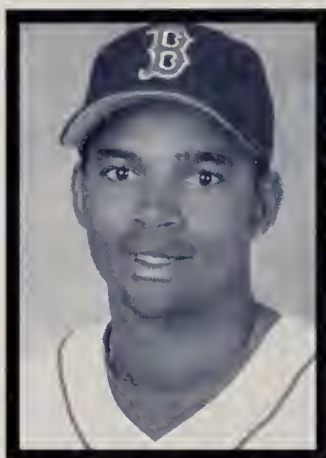
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
--	--	--	--	--	--	TOTALS	1-4-0	5.73	58	66.0	52	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	0-0-0	15.00	2	3.0	5	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	0-1-0	3.60	4	5.0	5	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	0-1-0	9.53	6	5.2	5	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	0-1-0	13.50	3	1.1	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	1-0-0	0.00	3	3.2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	0-1-0	10.80	2	3.1	3	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	0-0-0	11.74	6	7.2	12	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	0-0-0	0.00	4	3.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-0	6.75	4	4.0	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	0-0-0	2.00	7	9.0	3	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	0-0-0	3.86	5	7.0	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	0-0-0	8.31	5	4.1	5	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	0-1-0	5.03	34	39.1	26	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	1-3-0	6.75	24	26.2	26	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	March/April	0-0-0	9.31	7	9.2	11	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	0-1-0	3.18	11	11.1	4	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	0-0-0	2.40	13	15.0	7	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	0-0-0	8.10	9	10.0	13	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	0-3-0	6.91	12	14.1	14	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	1-0-0	6.35	6	5.2	3	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	1-4-0	5.73	58	66.0	52	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	Home	0-2-0	5.05	29	35.2	26	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	Road	1-2-0	6.53	29	30.1	26	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	Day	0-0-0	4.74	20	19.0	15	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	Night	1-4-0	6.13	38	47.0	37	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	Grass	1-2-0	6.94	23	23.1	22	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	0-2-0	5.06	35	42.2	30	24

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-0-0	22.50	1	2.0	4	5	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-1-0	3.38	3	2.2	2	1	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	6.23	4	4.1	4	3	Wrigley Field (CHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-1-0	18.00	2	1.0	1	2	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	27.00	2	1.1	4	4	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Network Associates (OAK)	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.0	0	0	Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-0-0	11.57	2	2.1	3	3
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	5.40	1	1.2	1	1	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.2	0	0	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amerquest Field (TEX)	0-0-0	3.00	3	3.0	3	1	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	0-2-0	5.05	29	35.2	26	20	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--

2005
RED SOX





72-JUAN CEDENO

LHP

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-1

THROWS: Left
WEIGHT: 160

OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on August 19)

BORN: August 19, 1983 in Higuey, DR

RESIDES: Higuey, DR

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 5, 2001

SIGNED BY: Robinson Garcia (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Went 7-6 with a 4.64 ERA in 25 games (22 starts) with Single-A Sarasota...logged a career-high 120.1 innings while walking 4 fewer batters than his 2003 total in 20 fewer innings...was 7-3 with a 3.38 ERA (35 ER/93.1 IP) through his first 19 outings (17 starts), but went 0-3 with a 9.00 ERA (27 ER/27.0 IP) in his final 6 games (5 starts) beginning July 1...was touched for 6 home runs in his final 10 games (41.2 IP) after surrendering only 2 long balls in his first 15 contests (78.2 IP).

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Tossed 7.0 shutout innings in a no-decision May 13 vs. Vero Beach...hurled a 7.0-inning complete game June 8 at Fort Myers, the first of his career...fanned a season-high 7 batters in consecutive starts June 14 vs. Dunedin and June 19 vs. Lakeland, part of a 5-game winning streak from May 29-July 3...boasted a 2.04 ERA (9 ER/39.2 IP) during the run...was named SaraSox Pitcher of the Month for June after going 3-0 with a 1.93 ERA (6 ER/28.0 IP) in 6 games (5 starts).

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Was named Single-A Augusta's Pitcher of the Year after going 7-9 with a 3.02 ERA in 23 outings (21 starts)...his 3.02 ERA tied for 3rd among Sox minor leaguers...led the GreenJackets with 101.1 innings pitched and a personal-high 87 strikeouts...tied for the team lead in wins...after going 0-1 with a 10.29 ERA (8 ER/7.0 IP) in 4 April games (3 starts) went 7-8 with a 2.48 ERA (26 ER/94.1 IP) in 19 games (18 starts) the rest of the way...fanned a season-high 9 in 6.0 innings of one-run ball in a win June 13 vs. South Georgia...tossed 6.0 innings of 3-hit shutout ball June 27 vs. Hickory...followed that outing with 4.0 innings of hitless relief July 2 vs. Capital City.

2002: Pitching for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Red Sox, went 2-5 with a 4.19 ERA in 11 games (7 starts)...allowed just one home run and 12 walks in 43.0 innings...was not taken deep over his final 8 outings (37.1 IP)...went 2-0 with a 2.45 ERA (6 ER/22.0 IP) over his final 4 games (3 starts)...after going 0-2 with a 11.12 ERA (7 ER/5.2 IP) in 3 June games, was 2-3 with a 3.13 ERA (13 ER/37.1 IP) in 7 games (6 starts) in July and August...fired 6.0 shutout innings to win his final start August 21 vs. the Pirates.

2001: Signed as a non-drafted free agent January 5, he made his pro debut with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox, going 3-3 with a 3.38 ERA in 14 starts...did not allow a home run and struck out 77 in 64.0 innings, an average of 10.8 punchouts per 9 innings...limited the opposition to a .198 batting average.

PERSONAL

JUAN CEDENO...was born and makes his off-season home in Higuey, DR.

JUAN CEDENO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	DSL Red Sox	3-3	3.38	14	14	0	0	0	64.0	45	30	24	0	1	37	77	5	1
2002	GCL Red Sox	2-5	4.19	11	7	0	0	0	43.0	55	31	20	1	0	12	32	0	1
2003	Augusta	7-9	3.02	23	21	0	0	0	101.1	87	38	34	8	2	44	87	10	0
2004	Sarasota	7-6	4.64	25	22	1	0	0	120.1	145	70	62	8	5	40	78	2	0
Minor League Totals		19-23	3.83	73	64	1	0	0	328.2	332	169	140	17	8	133	274	17	2

2001 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 5.





30-MATT CLEMENT RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 August 12)
BORN: August 12, 1974 in Butler, PA
RESIDES: Butler, PA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 24 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent December 22, 2004
SIGNED BY: Bobby Malkmus (Padres)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2007

2005
RED SOX

CAREER NOTES

TURNING 30: Has made 30 or more starts in each of his 6 full major league seasons starting in 1999 after breaking in with San Diego at the age of 24...has won at least 9 games in each of the 6 campaigns, including a career-high 14 wins with the Cubs in 2003, his 4th career and 2nd straight season with 10 or more victories.

BELOW AVERAGE: Has limited opponents to a .243 average (1,057-for-4,348) in his career, the 11th-lowest mark in the majors beginning in 1998...his .226 mark (507-for-2246) against righthanders is 7th-lowest among all pitchers over the last 7 seasons (minimum 2,000 batters faced)...has held foes to a .233 average (114-for-489) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs, and a .151 mark (309-for-2051) with 2 strikes.

3-YEAR RETURNS: In his last 3 seasons with the Cubs, limited opponents to a .223 average, 7th-lowest among all major leaguers in that span...went 35-36 with a 3.80 ERA in 94 starts over the 3 seasons...with 576 strikeouts and just 486 hits allowed in 587.2 innings, averaged 8.8 K's per 9 innings (11th-best among all big league pitchers) and 7.4 hits per 9 innings (7th-lowest in the majors) in that span.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Capped his 3-year stint with the Cubs by going 9-13 in 30 starts...posted a 3.68 ERA, 2nd-lowest of his career (3.60)...struck out 190 in 181.0 IP, an average of 9.4 K's per 9 innings (tied for 5th-best in the N.L.)...limited foes to a .229 average, 8th-lowest in the league...after starting the season 6-3 with a 3.05 ERA (22 ER/65.0 IP) in 10 starts through May 28, won just 3 games the rest of the way with a 4.03 ERA (52 ER/116.0 IP) over his final 20 starts...dropped his first start of the year April 8 at Cincinnati and then went 5-0 with a 1.53 ERA (6 ER/35.1 IP) in 5 starts April 14-May 6...tied his career high with a 5-game losing streak June 18-July 16 despite a stellar 2.61 ERA (11 ER/38.0 IP) over the 6-start stretch.

A LITTLE HELP?: Was the victim of poor run support, as his average of 4.03 runs of support per game was 6th-lowest in the N.L...the Cubs scored just 79 runs while he was on the mound, an average of only 2.6 per start.

HOME SWEET HOME: Went 7-6 with a 3.19 ERA (40 ER/113.0 IP) in 18 starts at Wrigley Field and 2-7 with a 4.50 ERA (34 ER/68.0 IP) in 12 road starts...in his career, is 45-35 with a 3.72 ERA (271 ER/655.1 IP) in 105 starts at home and 24-40 with a 5.14 ERA (286/501.0 IP) in 89 appearances, all but 2 as a starter, on the road.

2004 N.L. LEADERS

Strikeouts per 9 innings

1. Oliver Perez, PIT	11.0
2. Randy Johnson, ARI	10.6
3. Jason Schmidt, SF	10.0
Ben Sheets, MIL	10.0
5. Matt Clement, CHI	9.4
Jake Peavy, SD	9.4

Opponents Average

1. Randy Johnson, ARI	.197
2. Jason Schmidt, SF	.202
3. Oliver Perez, PIT	.207
4. Roger Clemens, HOU	.217
5. Al Leiter, NYM	.218
6. Carlos Zambrano, CHI	.225
7. Ben Sheets, MIL	.226
8. Matt Clement, CHI	.229



CLEMENT (Cont.)

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Held righties to a .224 batting average (78-for-348) and lefties to a .234 mark (77-for-329)...went 0-1 despite a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP) in 2 starts vs. the American League in interleague play...was 7-8 with a 2.93 ERA (38 ER/117.1 IP) in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break before going 2-5 with a 5.09 ERA (36 ER/63.2 IP) in 12 starts following the break...threw 14 wild pitches, 2nd-most in the league...worked at least 6.0 innings in 22 of his 30 starts, allowed 2 runs or less in 15 starts and issued 2 walks or less in 14 starts.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Came within 8 outs of a no-hitter in a 4-1 win April 25 vs. the Mets...Karim Garcia broke up the bid with a solo home run with one out in the 7th...worked 8.0 innings and struck out a career-high 13, allowing just 2 hits, the one run and 2 walks...tied his career high with 13 strikeouts August 18 at Milwaukee, his 4th double-digit strikeout effort of the season...in his next start August 24 vs. Milwaukee, did not allow a hit until Brady Clark doubled to lead off the 5th inning...lasted just 2.2 innings September 7 vs. Montreal and was diagnosed with stiffness and discomfort in his right trapezoid muscle.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Set a career high in wins by going 14-12 with a 4.11 ERA (92 ER/201.2 IP) in 32 starts for the Cubs...limited foes to a .227 average, the 6th-lowest mark in the NL...righthanders hit .209, 4th-lowest among league starters...allowed just 169 hits in 201.2 innings, an average of 7.54 hits per 9 innings, the 6th-best ratio in the league...fanned 171 for an average of 7.63 K's per 9 innings, 10th-best in the NL...started the season 2-6 with a 4.99 ERA (34 ER/61.1 IP) in 10 starts through the end of May and went 12-6 with a 3.72 ERA (58 ER/140.1 IP) in 22 starts the rest of the way...in his final 18 starts beginning June 27, limited foes to a .197 average in 118.0 innings...allowed 3 earned

runs or less in 8 straight starts June 27-August 3, going 4-2 with a 2.29 ERA (15 ER/59.0 IP)...held foes to a .146 average in that span...capped the stretch by earning NL Player of the Week honors for the week of July 28-August 3...tossed a complete-game 2-hit shutout in a 3-0 win July 29 vs. San Francisco...allowed just 2 singles, 2 walks and a hit batsman while fanning 8...at one point, fanned 4 consecutive Giants on 12 pitches...followed that effort with a 2-1 win August 3 vs. Arizona, limiting the Diamondbacks to a run on 3 hits in 8.0 innings...overall, went 10-5 with 3.10 ERA (40 ER/116.0 IP) in 17 starts at Wrigley Field and 4-7 with a 5.46 ERA (52 ER/85.2 IP) in 15 starts on the road...limited foes to a .197 average (15-for-76) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...exited his first start of the season April 2 after 3.0 innings due to left lower back tightness...struck out a season-high 10 April 18 at Pittsburgh...at the plate, went 3-for-3 off Pittsburgh's Kris Benson May 22, notching his first multi-hit game to snap an 0-for-43 skid...recorded his 50th career win June 11 at Baltimore...July 2 at Philadelphia, combined with Mark Guthrie, Kyle Farnsworth and Joe Borowski on a one-hit 1-0 victory, allowing the Phillies' lone hit (a single by David Bell to lead off the 5th)...was on the mound for Chicago's N.L. Central clincher September 27 vs. Pittsburgh, allowing one run in 7.2 innings in the 7-2 win...made 2 post-season starts for the Cubs, going 1-1 with a 5.11 ERA...after suffering the loss in Game 4 of the Division Series vs. Atlanta, picked up an 8-3 win in Game 4 of the League Championship Series at Florida, allowing 3 runs on 5 hits in 7.2 innings in defeating Dontrelle Willis, who was a part of the same 6-player deal that sent Clement to the Cubs from Florida in March, 2002.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0, 5 times, last August 29, 2003 with CHI vs. MIL

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

2, May 28, 2002 with CHI at PIT and July 29, 2003 with CHI vs. SF

STRIKEOUTS

13, April 25, 2004 with CHI vs. NYM, August 18, 2004 with CHI at MIL

MOST HITS ALLOWED

11, 3 times, last June 2, 2004 with CHI vs. HOU

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

10, July 28, 2000 with SD at PIT

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

8, Sept. 2, 2000 with SD vs. PIT

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

4, Sept. 25, 2002 with CHI vs. CIN

WINNING STREAK

8, Sept. 5, 1999-May 2, 2000 with SD

HOME RUN HIT (0)

None



2002: Went 12-11 with a 3.60 ERA in 32 starts in his first season with the Cubs...set career bests with a 3.60 ERA, 215 strikeouts, 3 complete games and a .215 batting average against while matching his career high with 205.0 innings...ranked 3rd in the N.L. in opponents average...his strikeout total ranked 4th in the league, as did his average of 9.4 strikeouts per 9 innings...boasted 6 double-digit strikeout efforts...led the league with a 2.55 ERA (28 ER/98.2 IP) on the road...held foes to a .145 average (10-for-69) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...issued 2 walks or less in 17 of his 32 starts and pitched 6.0 innings or more in 21 starts...struck out 12 in back-to-back starts April 13 at Pittsburgh and April 19 vs. Cincinnati...also fanned 12 June 30 at the White Sox, and struck out 10 June 20 vs. Texas, August 18 vs. Arizona and August 29 at Milwaukee...won 3 straight starts May 23-June 2 and again August 24-September 3...May 5 at Los Angeles, tossed 4.0 no-hit innings before leaving the game in the 5th after being hit by a Kevin Brown pitch in the right bicep...went 4-1 with a 2.58 ERA (11 ER/38.1 IP) over 5 starts from May 23-June 14, pitching at least 7.0 innings in each start...May 28 at Pittsburgh, tossed his first big league complete game and shutout in a 3-0 win, allowing just 2 hits and 3 walks, fanning 8...pitched 6.0 no-hit innings before Brian Giles led off the 7th with a single...followed that outing up with a 4-2 win vs. Houston June 2 to wrap up N.L. Player of the Week honors for the week of May 28-June 3, his first such award...tossed his 2nd major league shutout in a 4-0 win August 24 at Arizona...was hit by 3 pitches at the plate to become the first Cubs pitcher to be plunked 3 times in one season since Bob Wicker in 1903.

2001: In his lone season with Florida, went 9-10 with a 5.05 ERA in 31 starts...had 134 strikeouts and 85 walks, 40 fewer than when he led the National League with 125 walks in 2000 with the Padres...lowered his ERA more than a point after the All-Star break compared to before, as he went 4-6 with a 5.47 ERA (60 ER/98.2 IP) in 18 starts before the break and 5-4 with a 4.46 ERA (35 ER/70.2 IP) in 13 starts after...went 2-0 with a 2.08 ERA (3 ER/13.0 IP) in 2 interleague starts vs. the American League, including a 4-2 win in Boston June 13, his lone outing at Fenway Park prior to 2005...with 15 wild pitches, led the league for the 2nd straight season...picked up a 6-1 win April 8 vs. Atlanta, allowing just the one run on 4 hits and a walk in 8.0 innings, fanning 8...struck out 11 August 1 at Milwaukee for his first career double-digit strikeout game...in his next start, defeated Arizona 10-4 at Pro Player Stadium, taking a one-hit shutout into the 8th before giving up a 3-run homer to Damian Miller...missed his final start of the season after being struck on the right wrist by a Brian Jordan line drive in the 2nd inning of Florida's 7-1 win over Atlanta September 27...marked the first time in his big league career he missed a start due to injury.

2000: Wrapped up his Padres career by making a career-high 34 starts, going 13-17 with a 5.14 ERA...established a career high with 205.0 innings pitched, later matched in 2002...tied for 6th in the league in starts while leading the N.L. with 125 walks and 23 wild pitches...surrendered 4 grand slams, tying a major league single-season record...began the season 4-0 to extend his personal winning streak to a career-best 8 games dating to September 5, 1999...after going 9-7 with a 4.84 ERA (62 ER/115.1 IP) in 19 starts before the All-Star break, went just 4-10 with a 5.52 ERA (55 ER/89.2 IP) in 15 starts in the 2nd half...allowed a .248 opponents average (194-for-782), including a .227 mark (84-for-370) by righthanders.

1999: Became just the 4th rookie in Padres history to win 10 or more games in his first full season, going 10-12 with a 4.48 ERA in 31 starts...tied for first among N.L. rookies in starts while ranking 3rd in ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts (135)...led all N.L. starters with an average of 1.4 double plays induced per 9 innings...ended his campaign strong, going 4-0 with a 2.23 ERA (8 ER/32.1 IP) over his final 5 starts, the beginning of a career-best 8-game winning streak that extended into 2000...was 6-12 with a 4.98 ERA (82 ER/148.1 IP) in his first 26 starts leading to his strong finish...his season got off to a rocky start, as he allowed 7 runs (6 earned) on 10 hits in 4.1 innings in an 8-3 loss April 9 at San Francisco...rebounded by posting a 3.50 ERA (18 ER/46.1 IP) in his next 8 starts through the end of May despite a 1-4 record during that stretch...collected his first major league hit April 20, a 3rd-inning single off Pittsburgh's Kris Benson...was the winner in 4 straight starts from June 15-July 1, highlighted by a 6-1 win vs. Philadelphia to start the span, allowing just one run on 4 hits in 6.0 innings...then lost 4 straight decisions over 7 starts July 6-August 9...struck out a season-high 9 September 21 vs. Cincinnati in a 6-2 win, his 10th and final victory of the season.



CLEMENT (Cont.)

1998: Began the season at Triple-A Las Vegas and ended by making his major league debut with San Diego at the age of 24, going 2-0 with a 4.61 ERA (7 ER/13.2 IP) in 4 appearances (2 starts) as a September call-up for the eventual National League champions...went 10-9 with a 3.98 ERA in 27 starts for Las Vegas, leading all Triple-A pitchers with 160 strikeouts...following the season, was named to *Baseball America's* Triple-A All-Star team and to Howe SportsData's All-Prospect club...held foes to a .245 average at Triple-A...had 3 double-digit strikeout games, including a 13-strikeout effort June 11 at Salt Lake...recalled to San Diego September 4, he made his major league debut September 6 at Colorado with a 1.0-inning relief appearance...allowed 3 earned runs but fanned his first batter faced (Jamey Wright)...went 2-0 with a 2.84 ERA (4 ER/12.2 IP) in his final 3 outings (2 starts)...made his first major league start September 13 vs. Los Angeles, allowing 4 runs (3 earned) on 5 hits in 6.0 innings, picking up a no-decision in San Diego's 5-4, 10-inning loss...earned his first major league win his next time out September 19 vs. Colorado, limiting the Rockies to just one run on 6 hits in 5.2 innings in a 4-1 win...earned the lone relief win of his career with a scoreless 7th inning September 27 at Arizona, a 3-2 Padres victory...was not on the Padres' post-season roster.

1997: Earned Padres Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors after combining to go 12-8 with a 2.05 ERA in 27 starts for Single-A Rancho Cucamonga and Double-A Mobile...struck out 201 in 189.0 innings, an average of 9.6 K's per 9 innings, and worked at least 7.0 innings in 17 of his 27 starts...began his year at Rancho Cucamonga, where he went 6-3 with a 1.60 ERA and was named to the mid-season California League All-Star team...made 13 starts for Mobile, going 6-5 with a 2.56 ERA.

1996: Combined to go 12-8 with a 3.83 ERA in 27 starts between Single-A Clinton and Single-A Rancho Cucamonga...spent the first half of his campaign with Clinton, going 8-3 with a 2.80 ERA (30 ER/96.1 IP) in 16 Midwest League starts...struck out 109 in 96.1 innings, an average of 10.2 strikeouts per 9 innings, the 3rd-best ratio in the MWL...was promoted to Rancho Cucamonga and went 4-5 with a 5.59 ERA in 11 starts for the Quakes.

1995: Split his campaign between Single-A Rancho Cucamonga and Rookie-level Idaho Falls, making 26 starts and combining to go 9-7 with a 4.29 ERA...went 6-3 with a 4.33 ERA in 14 starts for Idaho Falls and 3-4 with a 4.24 ERA in 12 starts for Rancho Cucamonga.

1994: Made his pro debut and went 8-5 with a 4.43 ERA in 13 starts for Rookie-level Peoria...struck out 76 and walked just 17 in 67.0 innings, an average of 10.2 strikeouts and 2.3 walks per 9.0 innings...was promoted late in the season to Single-A Spokane, going 1-1 with a 6.14 ERA in 2 starts.

PERSONAL

MATTHEW PAUL (MATT) CLEMENT...he and his wife Heather have 2 sons--Mattix (4) and Madden (1 in October)--and make their offseason home in Butler, PA...graduated in 1993 from Butler High School, where he played both baseball and basketball...was a standout basketball player in high school and turned down several Division I scholarship offers to instead pursue a professional baseball career.

CAREER BEST STRIKEOUT GAMES

13	April 25, 2004	vs. NYM	10	June 20, 2002	vs. TEX
13	August 18, 2004	at MIL	10	August 18, 2002	vs. ARI
12	April 13, 2002	at PIT	10	August 29, 2002	at MIL
12	April 19, 2002	vs. CIN	10	April 18, 2003	at PIT
12	June 30, 2002	at CWS	10	July 5, 2004	at MIL
11	August 1, 2001	at MIL	10	July 31, 2004	vs. PHI



MATT CLEMENT’S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1994	Spokane	1-1	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	8	7	5	0	1	11	4	1	1
	Peoria	8-5	4.43	13	13	0	0	0	67.0	65	38	33	0	6	17	76	10	0
1995	Rancho Cucamonga	3-4	4.24	12	12	0	0	0	57.1	61	37	27	1	5	49	33	12	0
	Idaho Falls	6-3	4.33	14	14	0	0	0	81.0	61	53	39	3	13	42	65	19	2
1996	Clinton	8-3	2.80	16	16	1	1	0	96.1	66	31	30	3	9	52	109	15	0
	Rancho Cucamonga	4-5	5.59	11	11	0	0	0	56.1	61	40	35	8	9	26	75	5	1
1997	Rancho Cucamonga	6-3	1.60	14	14	2	1	0	101.0	74	30	18	3	9	31	109	6	0
	Mobile	6-5	2.56	13	13	1	1	0	88.0	83	37	25	4	12	32	92	12	0
1998	Las Vegas	10-9	3.98	27	27	1	0	0	171.2	157	94	76	12	30	85	160	18	2
	SAN DIEGO	2-0	4.61	4	2	0	0	0	13.2	15	8	7	0	0	7	13	2	0
1999	SAN DIEGO	10-12	4.48	31	31	0	0	0	180.2	190	106	90	18	9	86	135	11	0
2000	SAN DIEGO	13-17	5.14	34	34	0	0	0	205.0	194	131	117	22	16	125	170	23	0
2001	FLORIDA	9-10	5.05	31	31	0	0	0	169.1	172	102	95	15	15	85	134	15	0
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	12-11	3.60	32	32	3	2	0	205.0	162	84	82	18	6	85	215	7	0
2003	CHICAGO (NL)	14-12	4.11	32	32	2	1	0	201.2	169	100	92	22	14	79	171	13	0
2004	CHICAGO (NL)	9-13	3.68	30	30	0	0	0	181.0	155	79	74	23	12	77	190	14	1
Major League Totals		69-75	4.34	194	192	5	3	0	1156.1	1057	610	557	118	72	544	1028	85	1
Minor League Totals		52-38	3.57	122	122	5	3	0	726.0	636	367	288	34	94	345	723	98	6

*Led League

- 1993
- 2001
- 2002
- 2004
- Signed with the San Diego Padres as a 3rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
- Acquired by the Florida Marlins with outfielder Eric Owens and pitcher Omar Ortiz for outfielders Mark Kotsay and Cesar Crespo, March 30.
- Acquired by the Chicago Cubs with pitcher Antonio Alfonseca for pitchers Julian Tavarez, Jose Cueto and Dontrelle Willis and catcher Ryan Jorgensen, March 27.
- Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 22.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CHI vs. FLA	1-0	3.52	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	5	3	3	0	1	2	3	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CHI vs. ATL	0-1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	4	4	1	0	4	3	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	SAN DIEGO	P	-	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
1999	SAN DIEGO	P	.923	31	31	12	12	2	26	0
2000	SAN DIEGO	P	.929	34	34	27	25	4	56	4
2001	FLORIDA	P	.971	31	31	14	20	1	35	1
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	P	.939	32	32	8	23	2	33	1
2003	CHICAGO (NL)	P	.915	32	32	20	23	4	47	0
2004	CHICAGO (NL)	P	.925	30	30	16	21	3	40	3
Career Totals		P	.932	194	192	97	124	16	237	9

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	SAN DIEGO	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1999	SAN DIEGO	.077	31	52	7	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	28	0	0	2
2000	SAN DIEGO	.067	34	60	3	4	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	4	33	0	0	4
2001	FLORIDA	.080	32	50	2	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	18	0	0	1
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	.049	32	61	4	3	2	0	0	4	10	0	3	1	34	0	0	2
2003	CHICAGO (NL)	.145	32	62	3	9	2	0	0	3	8	0	1	0	26	0	0	4
2004	CHICAGO (NL)	.145	30	55	2	8	1	0	0	2	4	1	0	1	29	0	0	3
Major League Totals		.094	195	342	21	32	5	1	0	12	43	1	4	13	170	0	0	16

2005
RED SOX



2004

CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
9-13-0	3.68	30	181.0	155	74	TOTALS	69-75-0	4.34	194	1156.1	1057	557
0-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	6	1	vs. ANA	0-1-0	2.25	3	20.0	19	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	2-0-0	2.19	2	12.1	8	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	1-0-0	2.70	1	6.2	9	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	2-1-0	5.06	4	26.2	27	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	2.25	1	8.0	7	2	vs. OAK	0-3-0	5.50	3	18.0	22	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-2-0	4.15	2	13.0	7	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	7	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	1-0-0	2.84	3	19.0	14	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	3.86	1	7.0	7	3	vs. ARI	6-2-0	3.46	11	67.2	48	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	3-2-0	3.86	9	51.1	45	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHI	1-4-0	5.29	6	34.0	33	20
1-1-0	4.96	3	16.1	17	9	vs. CIN	6-7-0	5.54	14	76.1	91	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	3-4-0	4.88	9	48.0	60	26
0-1-0	19.29	1	2.1	3	5	vs. FLA	5-3-0	3.88	10	62.2	54	27
0-2-0	5.17	3	15.2	22	9	vs. HOU	3-7-0	6.35	13	68.0	79	48
0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4	vs. LA	3-5-0	4.90	10	60.2	49	33
2-2-0	3.34	5	32.1	27	12	vs. MIL	6-5-0	4.30	14	92.0	84	44
0-0-0	6.75	1	2.2	3	2	vs. MON	2-4-0	4.45	11	56.2	50	28
1-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	2	1	vs. NYM	4-3-0	2.52	10	60.2	43	17
0-1-0	2.57	1	7.0	4	2	vs. PHI	6-4-0	3.78	13	78.2	66	33
1-0-0	3.24	3	16.2	11	6	vs. PIT	7-6-0	4.58	19	116.0	97	59
3-2-0	2.83	5	35.0	26	11	vs. STL	3-5-0	4.14	12	76.0	75	35
0-0-0	0.00	1	5.0	3	0	vs. SD	1-1-0	1.96	4	23.0	16	5
0-2-0	4.85	2	13.0	10	7	vs. SF	3-6-0	5.52	10	62.0	54	38
7-8-0	2.91	18	117.1	94	38	Before Break	38-42-0	4.33	107	650.0	592	313
2-5-0	5.09	12	63.2	61	36	After Break	31-33-0	4.34	87	506.1	465	244
3-1-0	2.22	4	24.1	14	6	March/April	10-9-0	4.07	29	172.1	146	78
3-2-0	3.54	6	40.2	31	16	May	9-15-0	4.30	32	201.0	176	96
1-3-0	2.75	6	39.1	40	12	June	14-13-0	4.85	34	202.1	212	109
1-4-0	3.29	6	38.1	32	14	July	11-16-0	4.17	32	194.1	170	90
1-2-0	5.60	5	27.1	27	17	August	14-12-0	4.19	35	219.1	202	102
0-1-0	7.36	3	11.0	11	9	Sept./Oct.	11-10-0	4.42	32	167.0	151	82
9-13-0	3.68	30	181.0	155	74	As a Starter	68-75-0	4.32	192	1154.1	1053	554
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	1-0-0	13.50	2	2.0	4	3
7-6-0	3.19	18	113.0	94	40	Home	45-35-0	3.72	105	655.1	567	271
2-7-0	4.50	12	68.0	61	34	Road	24-40-0	5.14	89	501.0	490	286
4-9-0	3.49	17	100.2	90	39	Day	30-30-0	3.98	78	476.2	418	211
5-4-0	3.92	13	80.1	65	35	Night	39-45-0	4.58	116	679.2	639	346
9-13-0	3.68	30	181.0	155	74	Grass	65-68-0	4.15	180	1083.2	978	500
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	4-7-0	7.06	14	72.2	79	57

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-0-0	1.38	2	13.0	13	2	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	3-1-0	4.73	5	26.2	22	14
Camden Yards (BAL)	1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	4	2	Turner Field (ATL)	0-1-0	5.71	3	17.1	21	11
Fenway Park (BOS)	1-0-0	2.70	1	6.2	9	2	Wrigley Field (CHI)	24-20-0	3.72	56	358.1	306	148
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-0-0	2.87	2	15.2	11	5	Great American (CIN)	1-1-0	6.30	2	10.0	15	7
Jacobs Field (CLE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field (COL)	1-2-0	7.17	5	21.1	32	17
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	8-8-0	4.26	22	120.1	102	57
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-1-0	12.41	3	12.1	18	17
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-4-0	4.63	6	35.0	29	18
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park (MIL)	2-2-0	3.92	6	39.0	33	17
Network Associates (OAK)	0-1-0	16.20	1	3.1	7	6	Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-3-0	9.64	3	14.0	22	15
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-2-0	4.15	2	13.0	7	6	Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-1-0	2.66	4	23.2	20	7
Tropicana Field (TB)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	1-0-0	3.18	1	5.2	5	2	PNC Park (PIT)	2-2-0	3.82	6	37.2	25	16
SkyDome (TOR)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	1-3-0	3.83	7	42.1	45	18
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	1-3-0	6.56	4	23.1	19	17





58-JACK CRESSEND RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-1
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on May 13)
BORN: May 13, 1975 in New Orleans, LA
RESIDES: Mandeville, LA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 164 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, January 5, 2005
SIGNED BY: Bill Enos (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2005
RED SOX

CAREER NOTES

BACK WHERE IT ALL BEGAN: By signing a minor league contract with the Red Sox in January, the 9-year pro returned to his original club, 6 years after being claimed off waivers by the Twins in 1999...was originally signed by Boston as a non-drafted free agent July 24, 1996...pitched for short-season Single-A Lowell in '96 and Single-A Sarasota in 1997...spent 1998 and the start of 1999 with Double-A Trenton...was 21-24 with a 3.84 ERA in 66 games (62 starts) during his first stint in the Red Sox chain.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Opened his 2nd campaign in the Cleveland organization on the big league roster and went 0-1 with a 6.32 ERA in 9 relief appearances before being outrighted to Triple-A Buffalo, where he worked in long relief for the remainder of the campaign and went 10-1 with a save and 5.13 ERA in 24 games (4 starts)...had his contract purchased by the Indians June 27, but was outrighted 2 days later without seeing additional major league action.

AT BUFFALO: Went 10-1 with a save and a 3.60 ERA in 20 relief appearances for the Bisons, finishing tied for 8th in the International League in wins...struck out 41 and walked 10 in 52.2 innings overall, a 4-to-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio...went 4-1 with a save and a 1.38 ERA (2 ER/13.0 IP) over his first 6 outings (one start)...rode an 8-game winning streak through the end of the season, including victories in 4 straight outings August 3-13...all but 5 of his 20 relief appearances were 2.0 innings or more...made one appearance in the playoffs, tossing 1.0 inning and suffering the loss in Game 2 of Buffalo's International League semi-final series against Durham.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Notched a 2.51 ERA in 33 bullpen appearances for Cleveland after beginning the year on the disabled list to recover from off-season surgery on his right shoulder...participated in extended Spring Training until making his first rehab outing with Single-A Kinston April 24...appeared once more before joining Double-A Akron, where he tossed 16.0 shutout innings over 8 games...posted a 1.23 ERA (2 ER/14.2 IP) in 8 contests for Triple-A Buffalo prior to having his contract purchased by the Indians June 25...took the hill for the first time July 1 at Kansas City, and after allowing a pair of runs in 9.0 innings over his first 7 games, tossed 13.1 scoreless innings over his next 9 outings July 21-August 13 to lower his ERA to a season-low 0.81...had a career-high 4 strikeouts July 11 vs. the White Sox...was one of 5 Indians pitchers to hold Minnesota scoreless in Cleveland's 14-inning 5-0 triumph August 13...held opponents to a .250 (9-for-36) average with runners in scoring position...stranded 15 of 20 inherited runners to score...surrendered just one home run in his 43.0 innings, a 9th-inning, 2-out solo blast off the bat of Tampa Bay's Aubrey Huff in an 8-3 Indians win August 22.

2002: Was re-signed by Minnesota as a minor league free agent March 6 and appeared in 23 games before a strained right rotator cuff forced him to the disabled list June 9...returned to make 6 rehab outings in August, but had season-ending surgery to repair a torn labrum in his right shoulder on September 12...the procedure was performed by Dr. James Andrews...was ejected for the first time in his career when he hit Cleveland's Ricky Gutierrez with a pitch April 11 at Jacobs Field...received a 3-game suspension from Major League Baseball, which he served April 18-21...tossed a season-high 3.0 innings

CRESSEND (Cont.)

May 17 at Yankee Stadium, allowing 4 hits and walking 5 but not allowing a run...held right-handed hitters to a .261 average (18-for-69).

2001: Began the year with Minnesota's Triple-A Edmonton club, appearing in 12 games before being called up by the Twins May 5 for the remainder of the season...went 3-2 with a 3.67 ERA in a career-high 44 games, all in relief...struggled to a 6.15 ERA (18 ER/26.1 IP) in the Metrodome, but recorded a 1.50 ERA (5 ER/30.0 IP) on the road...limited opponents to a .196 average (11-for-56) with men in scoring position...opposing batters hit just .237 overall, including a .198 average (25-for-126) by righthanders...picked up his first big league win May 29 at Anaheim, tossing 1.0 inning of scoreless relief in Minnesota's 6-5 victory...worked a career-high 4.0 innings June 1 at Texas.

2000: Made his major league debut August 26 vs. Detroit after spending the majority of the year with Minnesota's Triple-A Salt Lake affiliate, where he went 4-4 with 8 saves and a 3.44 ERA in 54 games, all but one in relief...fanned 87 batters in 86.1 Pacific Coast League innings, an average of 9.1 punchouts per 9 innings...held the opposition to a .243 average (27-for-111) with runners in scoring position, while lefties hit just .238 (25-for-105) against him...went 2-0 with a 2.45 ERA (4 ER/14.2 IP) in 8 August contests leading up to his promotion to the Twins...appeared in 11 games for Minnesota, giving up 8 runs in 13.2 innings for a 5.27 ERA.

1999: Started the year with Boston's Double-A Trenton club, posting a 7.20 ERA (12 ER/15.0 IP) in 3 starts before being placed on waivers...was picked up by Minnesota and assigned to Double-A New Britain, where he went 7-10 with a 4.34 ERA in 25 games, all but one as a starter...led the team with 24 starts, 145.0 innings pitched and 125 strikeouts...was the only pitcher in the Eastern League to toss 2 shutouts, one a 4-hitter July 9 at New Haven...also tossed a 7.0-inning shutout August 15 vs. Akron...went 2-6 with a 6.08 ERA (41 ER/60.2 IP) over his first 12 starts through June, but settled down to go 5-5 with a 3.09 ERA (29 ER/84.1 IP) in his last 13 games (12 starts).

1998: In his first Double-A season, tied for the Eastern League lead with 29 starts with Trenton, logging 149.1 innings a year after working 165.2.

1997: Ranked 2nd in the Florida State League with 149 strikeouts for Boston's Single-A Sarasota squad...went 8-11 with a 3.80 ERA, leading the team with 25 starts and 165.2 innings pitched.

1996: Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent July 24 and assigned to short-season Single-A Lowell...went 3-2 with a 2.36 ERA in 9 games (8 starts)...struck out 57 in 45.2 innings to lead the club with 11.2 punchouts per 9 innings.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

4.0, June 1, 2001 with MIN at TEX

STRIKEOUTS

4, July 11, 2003 with CLE vs. CWS

MOST HITS ALLOWED

6, May 30, 2002 with MIN vs. ANA
and September 1, 2001 with MIN vs. ANA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

4, 3 times, last May 30, 2002 with MIN vs. ANA

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

5, May 17, 2002 with MIN at NYY

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

3, August 21, 2001 with MIN vs. TOR

WINNING STREAK

2, August 9-27, 2003 with CLE and
May 29-June 1, 2001 with MIN

HOME RUNS HIT (0)

None

PERSONAL

JOHN BAPTISTE (JACK) CRESSEND...makes his off-season home in Mandeville, LA with wife Katy and son Cole (8/16/02)...played 3 seasons at Tulane University from 1994-96...tossed a shutout in the Conference-USA championship game in 1996, earning starting pitcher honors on the All-Tournament team...was also an All-Conference USA Honorable Mention pick in 1996...graduated from Mandeville (LA) High School in 1993.



JACK CRESSEND'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Lowell	3-2	2.36	9	8	0	0	0	45.2	37	15	12	0	4	17	57	6	1
1997	Sarasota	8-11	3.80	28	25	2	1	0	165.2	163	98	70	15	2	56	149	14	4
1998	Trenton	10-11	4.34	29	29	1	1	0	149.1	168	86	72	13	5	55	130	6	0
1999	Trenton	1-0	7.20	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	19	12	12	3	0	7	11	2	0
	New Britain	7-10	4.34	25	24	2	2	0	145.0	152	79	70	10	5	50	125	4	2
2000	Salt Lake	4-4	3.44	54	1	0	0	8	86.1	87	40	33	3	1	39	87	6	0
	MINNESOTA	0-0	5.27	11	0	0	0	0	13.2	20	8	8	0	0	6	6	0	0
2001	Edmonton	2-2	3.50	12	0	0	0	1	18.0	19	12	7	2	1	7	9	0	0
	MINNESOTA	3-2	3.67	44	0	0	0	0	56.1	50	24	23	6	1	16	40	2	0
2002	GCL Twins#	0-0	7.11	3	3	0	0	0	6.1	10	7	5	0	1	1	8	1	0
	Ft. Myers#	1-0	3.60	3	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	2	5	0	0
	MINNESOTA	0-1	5.91	23	0	0	0	0	32.0	40	25	21	6	1	19	22	1	0
2003	Kinston	0-1	12.46	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	6	6	1	0	0	4	0	0
	Akron	2-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	1	16.0	15	4	0	0	0	2	10	1	0
	Buffalo	1-0	1.23	8	0	0	0	0	14.2	7	2	2	0	0	6	12	0	0
	CLEVELAND	2-1	2.51	33	0	0	0	0	43.0	40	12	12	1	2	9	28	1	0
2004	Buffalo	10-1	5.13	24	4	0	0	1	52.2	73	30	30	7	0	10	41	1	0
	CLEVELAND	0-1	6.32	11	0	0	0	0	15.2	22	11	11	4	0	10	8	0	0
Major League Totals		5-5	4.20	122	0	0	0	0	160.2	172	80	75	17	4	60	104	4	0
Minor League Totals		49-42	3.99	208	98	5	4	11	724.0	763	393	321	54	19	252	648	41	0

#Rehabilitation Assignment

- 1996
- Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 24.
- 1999
- Claimed off waivers by the Minnesota Twins, April 22.
- 2002
- Claimed off waivers by the Cleveland Indians, October 17.
- 2005
- Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, January 5.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	MINNESOTA	P	1.000	11	0	1	0	0	1	0
2001	MINNESOTA	P	1.000	44	0	5	7	0	12	0
2002	MINNESOTA	P	1.000	23	0	2	3	0	5	0
2003	CLEVELAND	P	.500	33	0	2	0	2	4	0
2004	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	11	0	3	2	0	5	0
Career Totals		P	.926	122	0	13	12	2	27	0

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	MINNESOTA	---	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	MINNESOTA	---	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	MINNESOTA	---	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	CLEVELAND	---	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2004	CLEVELAND	---	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		---	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

2005
RED SOX



2004

CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-1-0	6.32	11	15.2	22	11	TOTALS	5-5-0	4.20	122	160.2	172	75
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	2-1-0	3.65	9	12.1	20	5
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	2	0	vs. BAL	0-0-0	0.00	3	4.1	2	0
0-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	3	1	vs. BOS	0-0-0	11.25	3	4.0	11	5
0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	vs. CWS	1-1-0	5.56	10	11.1	12	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	0-1-0	1.08	14	16.2	10	2
0-0-0	16.88	2	2.2	7	5	vs. DET	1-0-0	6.30	18	20.0	27	14
0-1-0	7.36	3	3.2	4	3	vs. KC	0-1-0	4.15	15	21.2	24	10
0-0-0	1.80	3	5.0	4	1	vs. MIN	0-0-0	2.79	7	9.2	12	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	0-0-0	5.00	6	9.0	12	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	0-0-0	13.50	2	0.2	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-0	0.00	4	5.2	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	0-0-0	5.25	9	12.0	11	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	1-0-0	2.25	7	12.0	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	0-1-0	8.68	7	9.1	12	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-0-0	6.75	1	2.2	3	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	0-0-0	54.00	1	0.1	3	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	0-0-0	0.00	2	4.1	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	6.32	11	15.2	22	11	Before Break	2-3-0	4.88	58	79.1	86	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	3-2-0	3.54	64	81.1	86	32
0-1-0	7.30	9	12.1	17	10	March/April	0-1-0	6.75	20	25.1	31	19
0-0-0	2.70	2	3.1	5	1	May	1-1-0	4.15	17	26.0	32	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	1-1-0	5.09	14	17.2	16	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	0-0-0	1.38	18	26.0	16	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	2-1-0	2.25	27	40.0	36	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	1-1-0	7.01	26	25.2	41	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	6.32	11	15.2	22	11	In Relief	5-5-0	4.20	122	160.2	172	75
0-0-0	6.48	6	8.1	14	6	Home	3-2-0	5.07	59	81.2	106	46
0-1-0	6.14	5	7.1	8	5	Road	2-3-0	3.30	63	79.0	66	29
0-0-0	7.11	6	6.1	11	5	Day	1-1-0	5.63	45	56.0	67	35
0-1-0	5.79	5	9.1	11	6	Night	4-4-0	3.44	77	104.2	105	40
0-1-0	7.24	10	13.2	21	11	Grass	4-3-0	2.90	75	99.1	89	32
0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	Turf	1-2-0	6.31	47	61.1	83	43

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	1-1-0	2.70	4	3.1	3	1	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	10.80	1	1.2	4	2	Wrigley Field (CHC)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-1-0	4.76	5	5.2	4	3	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	2-0-0	2.25	31	44.0	43	11	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	9.95	8	6.1	10	7	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-1-0	3.00	10	12.0	12	4	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	1-2-0	6.44	39	50.1	73	36	Dodger Stadium (LA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	3.00	4	6.0	6	2	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Network Associates (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Olympic Stadium (MON)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	2	0	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	2.57	5	7.0	4	2	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amerquest Field (TEX)	1-0-0	2.45	4	7.1	2	2	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-0	11.25	3	4.0	6	5	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-0-0	0.00	2	4.1	2	0
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--





18-JOHNNY

DAMON

CF

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-2

THROWS: Left
WEIGHT: 205

OPENING DAY AGE: 31

BORN: November 5, 1973 in Fort Riley, KS

RESIDES: Orlando, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 9 years, 51 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 21, 2001

SIGNED BY: Allard Baird (Royals)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

MODEL OF CONSISTENCY: Has topped 100 runs scored and 30 doubles in each of the last 7 seasons...has stolen 30 or more bases 4 times in his big league career and has 7 seasons—including 6 of the last 7—with at least 20 stolen bases...stole 19 in 2004.

RUN, JOHNNY, RUN!: With 31 steals in his 2002 Sox debut and 30 in 2003—Damon is only 3rd player in club history to post at least 2 seasons of 30 steals, the first since 1914...Harry Hooper stole 40 in 1910 and 38 in 1911...Tris Speaker topped 30 steals 5 times in a 6-year span, swiping 35 in 1909, 35 in 1910, 52 in 1912, 46 in 1913 and 42 in 1914...Johnny is the 13th player in club history to record at least 2 consecutive seasons with 20 steals, only the 4th since 1919...the last was Ellis Burks, who turned the trick 3 straight years in 1987 (27 steals), 1988 (25) and 1989 (21)...Tommy Harper topped 20 in 3 straight seasons in 1972 (25), 1973 (an A.L.-best 54) and 1974 (28)...before Harper was Billy Werber in 1934 (40), 1935 (29) and 1936 (23)...Tris Speaker holds the club record with 7 straight 20-steal seasons from 1909-15...Harry Hooper had a 4-year run from 1910-13 and a 5-year run from 1915-19...rounding out the exclusive club are Chick Stahl (1901-02), Patsy Dougherty (1902-03), Freddy Parent (3 straight years, 1903-05), Heinie Wagner (1907-08), Harry Lord (1908-09), Amby McConnell (1908-09) and Larry Gardner (1911-12).

STOP, THIEF!: Ranks 2nd in the A.L. with 153 stolen bases since the start of 2000...only Ichiro Suzuki of the Mariners has more (157 in 11 more attempts).

PATIENCE IS A VIRTUE: Over the last 2 seasons, has averaged 4.13 pitches seen per plate appearance (5,743 pitches seen in 1,392 plate appearances) 2nd in the American League to only Jason Giambi (4.18) among active players.

DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT: Has grounded into only 57 double plays in 5,553 career at-bats (only 17 in 3 seasons with the Red Sox)...ranks 3rd among active players, grounds into a double play in only 5.4 percent of the at-bats in which he hits in a double play situation...trails only Ichiro Suzuki (4.7) and Jose Valentin (5.1) (the hardest major leaguer to double up in his career, averaging one GIDP every 100.7 at-bats).

AND THE PAT TABLER AWARD GOES TO...: Was 7-for-15 (.467) with 2 doubles, a triple and 16 RBI with the bases loaded in 2004 and is a career .408 (49-for-120) hitter with 5 doubles, 4 triples, 4 homers, 122 RBI, 13 walks, a .438 on-base percentage and a .617 slugging percentage with the bases full in his regular season career...owns the best career bases-loaded average among active players with at least 100 at-bats with the bases full...in 3 seasons with the Red Sox, has hit .405 (17-for-42) with a grand slam in bases-loaded situations...these numbers do not include his grand slam off Javier Vazquez that broke open Game 7 of the 2004 ALCS at Yankee Stadium.



2005
RED SOX

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed arguably the finest season by any leadoff hitter in baseball, batting .304 with 35 doubles, a career-high 20 home runs, a personal-best 94 RBI and 123 runs scored runs scored...his 76 walks also represented a career best...with 19 steals, led the club, but saw his run of 6 straight 20-stolen base seasons come to an end...appeared in 150 games, 2 behind team leader Manny Ramirez...it was the 5th time in his career Johnny has played in at least 150, the 4th time in the last 5 years...won the Jackie Jensen Spirit Award presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Ranked among A.L. leaders with 123 runs scored (2nd, one behind Vladimir Guerrero), 189 hits (6th), 57 multi-hit games (tied for 7th), 621 at-bats (9th) and 76 walks (tied for 10th)...his .355 (55-for-155) average with runners in scoring position was 3rd-best in the league...hit .330 at Fenway Park, the 9th-best home average in the league...his .317 average at night was 10th in the A.L...hit .319 off righthanders, 9th in the league...struck out once every 9.9 at-bats, tied for the league's 6th-best ratio.

RUN PRODUCER: Damon's 91 RBI out of the lead-off spot were the 2nd-most in Red Sox history behind Nomar Garciaparra, who knocked in 98 from the top spot in the lineup in 1997...only 2 other players have knocked in more runs in a season out of the No. 1 spot in the lineup in baseball history: Anaheim's Darin Erstad knocked in 100 in 2000, and the Yankees' Alfonso Soriano drove in 99 in 2002.

MODEL OF CONSISTENCY: Topped 100 runs and 30 doubles for the 7th year in a row.

WHEN THE GOING GETS TOUGH...: Ranked 3rd in the A.L. with a .355 average (55-for-155) with runners in scoring position...batted .436 (34-for-78) with runners in scoring position and less than 2 outs...was 7-for-15 (.467) with 2 doubles, a triple and 16 RBI with the bases loaded.

STARTING WITH A BANG: Hit 3 first-inning leadoff home runs, bringing his career total to 15...went deep June 29 at New York off Javier Vazquez, August 17 vs. Toronto off Ted Lilly and September 7 at Oakland off Mark Redman.

HEROICS: Led off the 9th with a walk June 11 vs. Los Angeles and scored the game-winner on David Ortiz's single...singled home Gabe Kapler with 2 outs in the top of the 9th to cap a 2-run rally off Mariano Rivera, giving the Sox a 3-2 win September 17 at New York...had homered in the 3rd inning of the game to give Boston a 1-0 lead.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Went 5-for-5 with a double, 2 RBI and 2 runs April 7 in Baltimore...singled in his first at-bat the next night, giving him 6 hits in 6 at-bats before he grounded to 3rd in the 3rd...hit a solo homer May 7 vs. Kansas City, his first long ball at Fenway Park since July 27, 2003 vs. New York...his 3rd walk May 28 vs. Seattle was the 500th of his major league career...went 3-for-5 with 3 doubles June 6 at Kansas City, his most 2-base hits since a career-best 4 double-night July 18, 2000 vs. the Cubs with Kansas City...his solo homer June 9 accounted for Boston's lone run in its 8-1 loss to San Diego, while his 2-out double in the 7th June 8 scored Gabe Kapler with the game's only

FIRST THINGS FIRST

Johnny Damon ranked at or near the top among major league leadoff hitters in several offensive categories in 2004 (statistics are just out of the leadoff position).

RUNS

1. Johnny Damon, BOS	121
2. Brian Roberts, BAL	106
Carl Crawford, TB	104
4. Rafael Furcal, ATL	102
5. Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	98
Craig Biggio, HOU	98

RBI

1. Johnny Damon, BOS	91
2. Ray Durham, SF	63
3. Craig Biggio, HOU	61
4. Jimmy Rollins, PHI	60
5. Rafael Furcal, ATL	59

HITS

1. Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	249
2. Juan Pierre, FLA	198
3. Johnny Damon, BOS	187
4. Carl Crawford, TB	185
5. Craig Biggio, HOU	176

WALKS

1. Brad Wilkerson, MON	77
2. Johnny Damon, BOS	76
3. Brian Roberts, BAL	68
4. Ryan Freel, CIN	61
5. Scott Podsednik, MIL	58

HOME RUNS

1. Brad Wilkerson, MON	27
2. Craig Biggio, HOU	23
3. Johnny Damon, BOS	20
4. Matt Lawton, CLE	16
Ray Durham, SF	16



DAMON (Cont.)

run in Boston's 1-0 win over the Padres...had a run scored or RBI in 13 straight games from June 4-18, scoring 13 runs and knocking in 6 in that span...posted his 3rd 2-homer game of the season—the 8th of his career—July 17 in Anaheim, drilling a pair of solo shots...also hit a pair of solo homers June 29 at New York and July 9 vs. Texas...collected career hit No. 1,500 July 7 vs. Oakland...again tied his career high with 5 hits July 6 vs. Oakland, the 10th time in Sox history a player had 5 singles in a game...posted a 16-game hitting streak June 24-July 11...batted .436 (34-for-78) during the tear...the streak was the longest by a Red Sox player in 2004 and 2 games shy of his 2002 career high...had multiple hits in 7 straight games July 3-10, batting .579 (22-for-38)...scored a run in 9 straight games July 2-11 (14 runs) and in 15 his 16 (23 runs) from June 24-July 11...stole a base August 24 at Toronto, his first theft in 28 games since his previous successful attempt July 21 vs. Baltimore...reached base safely 4 times September 2 vs. Anaheim for the 2nd straight game...returned to action September 7 after missing 4 games with a jammed right pinky finger and reached Oakland's Mark Redman for his 15th career first-inning leadoff home run...hit safely and scored a run in 11 straight games from August 24-September 8, batting .404 (19-for-47) with 13 runs...reached base safely in 26 straight games from August 16-September 17.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Started and batted leadoff in all 14 post-season games for the World Champion Red Sox...hit a combined .268 (19-for-71) with 2 doubles, a triple, 3 homers, 9 RBI, 13 runs scored and 5 steals in 6 tries...had a big Division Series vs. Anaheim, going 7-for-15 (.467) with 4 runs scored and 3 steals in the 3-game sweep...was 2-for-5 with a double and 2 runs in Game 1 in Anaheim, 2-for-5 with a run scored in Game 2 and 3-for-5 with a walk and a run scored in the Game 3 finale at Fenway...hit just .171 (6-for-35) in the ALCS against the Yankees, but helped propel the Sox to the pennant with a strong finish...was 1-for-18 with 8 strikeouts in the first 4 games of the series and 3-for-29 with 8 K's through 6 games before going 3-for-6 with 2 homers, 6 RBI and 2 runs scored in the decisive Game 7...led off the game with a single, sparking a 2-run first...greeted reliever Javier Vazquez with a first-pitch grand slam to give the Sox a 6-0 advantage in the 2nd and--on the next pitch he saw, slugged a 2-run homer off Vazquez to make it 8-1 in the 4th...the 6 RBI were a Boston ALCS record...batted .286 (6-for-21) with 2 doubles, a triple, a homer, 2 RBI and 4 runs scored in the 4-game sweep of the Cardinals in the World Series...was 2-for-6 with a double, an RBI and a run scored in the Red Sox' 11-9 Game 1 win at Fenway Park, and went 2-for-5 with a triple, a homer, an RBI and a run scored in the 3-0 series-clinching win in Game 4 at Busch Stadium...led off the game with a homer to right off Jason Marquis on a 2-1 pitch, the 2nd first-inning leadoff homer in Red Sox post-season history...Patsy Dougherty led off Game 2 of the inaugural 1903 World Series with a homer for Boston.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his 2nd season with the Red Sox, batted .273 with 32 doubles, 6 triples, 12 home runs, 67 RBI, a team-best 30 steals and 103 runs scored...ranked 6th in the A.L. with 30 stolen bases in 36 attempts (an 83 percent success rate), as he topped 20 steals for the 6th consecutive season and for the 7th time in his 8 full big league campaigns...tied for 10th in the league in runs, topping 100 for the 6th year in a row...batted .237 (52-for-219) in his first 53 games through June 4 but hit .293 (114-for-389) in 92 games the rest of the way...hit .294 in June, .287 in July, .311 in August and .256 in September...worked 68 bases on balls, at the time a career best.

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

RUNS

1. Vladimir Guerrero, ANA	124
2. Johnny Damon, BOS	123
3. Gary Sheffield, NYY	117
4. Michael Young, TEX	114
5. Alex Rodriguez, NYY	112
6. Derek Jeter, NYY	111
Melvin Mora, BAL	111
8. Hideki Matsui, NYY	109
Matt Lawton, CLE	109
10. Manny Ramirez, BOS	108

BATTING AVERAGE WITH RISP

1. Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	.372
2. Ivan Rodriguez, TEX	.366
3. Johnny Damon, BOS	.355
4. David Ortiz, BOS	.350
5. Michael Young, TEX	.346
6. Hank Blalock, TEX	.343
7. Manny Ramirez, BOS	.340
8. Jose Guillen, ANA	.327
9. Gary Sheffield, NYY	.325
10. Juan Uribe, CWS	.323.

2005
RED SOX



DAMON (Cont.)

PLAYING THE PERCENTAGES: Only one player in the A.L. with as many or more stolen bases was thrown out less...Carlos Beltran was 41-for-45 in stolen base tries, good for a 91 percent success rate...Damon was 30-for-36, an 83 percent success rate.

CAREER NIGHT: Went 5-for-7 with a double, a triple, 3 RBI and 3 runs scored in Boston's 25-8 win June 27 vs. Florida...went 3-for-3 with a single, a double and a triple in the club's 14-run first inning, joining the Red Sox' Gene Stephens (1953) as just the 2nd player in major league history to collect 3 hits in a single inning, the first ever with a single, double and triple...that bat Johnny used to make history was sent to the Baseball Hall of Fame...the 5-hit game was the 3rd of his career, his first as a Red Sox.

HEROICS: Keyed a come-from-behind 9-6 win May 7 at Kansas City, hitting a 2-run homer in a 4-run 7th and an RBI double in a 4-run 8th...finished the day 2-for-4 with 3 RBI, 2 runs scored and a stolen base...down 4-2 to the Rangers in the bottom of the 8th May 13 at Fenway, delivered a run-scoring single to cut the deficit to 4-3, setting the stage for Todd Walker to tie the game with an RBI single and Nomar Garciaparra to win it with an RBI double...hit a solo homer to lead off the bottom of the 6th, snapping a 3-3 tie and giving the Red Sox a 4-3 win June 13 vs. Houston...delivered a one-out RBI single in the top of the 10th to give Boston a 4-3 win and a split of a 4-game series June 19 at Chicago...ripped an RBI single to snap a 2-2 tie in the top of the 11th, leading the Sox to a 4-2 win July 12 at Detroit...finished the night 3-for-4 with a home run, 2 RBI, a stolen base and a walk...after Jason Varitek cracked a game-tying 3-run homer in the bottom of the 7th, Damon followed with a solo shot of his own off Chris Hammond, part of a 6-run inning that lifted the Red Sox to a 6-4 win over the Yankees July 27 at Fenway.

PATIENCE IS A VIRTUE: Saw an average of 4.12 pitches per plate appearance, 4th-most in the American League behind Seattle's Edgar Martinez (4.32), Chicago's Frank Thomas (4.26) and New York's Jason Giambi (4.22)...in all, saw a total of 2,842 pitches in 2003, 2nd to only Giambi in the A.L.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Hit his first 4 home runs of the season in a 4-game span April 10-13, including his 5th career 2-homer game April 10 at Toronto...posted the 2nd 2-triple game of his career (also September 8, 2000 with Kansas City vs. Texas) May 19 vs. New York...the 2-triple effort was the first by a Red Sox since Troy O'Leary turned the trick May 26, 1998 vs. Toronto...Damon also doubled to finish the game 3-for-5 with 2 runs scored...lifted his average to .258 from .239 during a season-best 13-game hitting streak June 11-24...batted .339 (20-for-59) with 4 doubles, a triple, a homer and 9 RBI during the run, his longest streak since hitting in a career-best 18 straight April 15-May 8, 2002...went 4-for-6 with a double, 3 RBI and 2 runs scored in a 13-1 win June 11 vs. St. Louis...went 3-for-4 with a pair of doubles in a 2-1, 12-inning win July 8 at Toronto...doubled to start the 12th and scored the winning run on a Jason Varitek single...hit his 100th career home run September 8 at Baltimore, a 3-run shot off Rodrigo Lopez.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Made 144 appearances, 141 starts, in centerfield and tied for the lead among A.L. outfielders with a .997 fielding percentage, making just one miscue in 370 total chances...did not commit an error until September 8, the 143rd game of the season, when he dropped a fly ball while trying to avoid a collision with Todd Walker in Baltimore...Damon had played error-free ball in his first 129 games in the outfield, the 3rd-longest single-season run ever by a Red Sox outfielder...Carl Yastrzemski went 140 games without an error in 1977, and Ken Harrelson went 132 games without a miscue in 1968...Damon went his first 123 games without an error in 2002...recorded 7 outfield assists in 2003, bringing his career total to 52.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Recorded 42 multiple-hit games, including 14 games with 3 hits, a 4-hit game and a 5-hit game (June 27 vs. Florida)...had 15 multi-RBI games, including 7 games with 3 RBI and a season-best 4-RBI night September 8 at Baltimore...led Red Sox left-handed hitters with a .275 (53-for-193) batting average against lefties...hit .272 (113-for-415) vs. righthanders with 9 of his 12 home runs...batted .291 at Fenway and .254 on the road...hit .294 at night and .228 in day games.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Batted .256 (10-for-39) with 3 doubles, a homer, 3 RBI and 4 runs scored in 10 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...recorded a .316 (6-for-19) average with 2 doubles, a home run, 3 RBI and 2 runs scored in 5 ALDS games vs. Oakland...went 2-for-4 and drove in the lone Red Sox run in a 5-1 Game 2 loss...launched a go-ahead 2-run homer off Steve Sparks in the 3rd inning of Game 4, as the Red Sox stayed alive with a 5-4 win...left Game 5 of the ALDS and missed the first 2 games of the ALCS vs. the Yankees after sustaining a concussion in a collision with second baseman Damian Jackson as they pursued a 7th-inning fly ball off the bat of



Oakland's Jermaine Dye...having re-gained consciousness, Damon left the field in an ambulance...returned to action in Game 3 of the ALCS and went 3-for-4 with a run scored in the 4-3 Fenway Park setback...went just 1-for-16 in the rest of the series...the hit came in Game 6, when he also drew 3 walks, including one from Felix Heredia with the bases loaded to snap a 6-6 tie in the 7th inning of a 9-6 Sox win.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his first season with the Red Sox, was named to his first American League All-Star team, chosen by fans on MLB.com's "30th Man" ballot...led the A.L. with 11 triples (the 5th time in 6 years he'd ranked among the league's top 3 in 3-base hits), was 2nd with 35 infield hits, 4th with 31 stolen bases in only 37 attempts and 5th with 118 runs scored...was the hardest player in baseball to double up, bouncing into an average of one double play in every 155.8 plate appearances (Montreal's Brad Wilkerson was 2nd with one GIDP for every 101.4 at-bats)...his 31 steals were the most by a Red Sox since Otis Nixon swiped 42 in 1994...hit .308 (102-for-331) with 16 doubles, 7 triples, 6 homers, 41 RBI, 22 stolen bases and 66 runs scored before the All-Star Break and .260 (76-for-292) with 18 doubles, 4 triples, 8 homers, 22 RBI, 9 stolen bases and 52 runs scored in the 2nd half...his 22 steals at the break were the most by a Red Sox since Otis Nixon swiped 34 before the break in 1994...went 1-for-3 with a stolen base and a run scored in the All-Star Game at Miller Park in Milwaukee...replaced Torii Hunter in center field in the 5th inning...hit an infield single off Mike Remlinger in the 7th, struck out off Robb Nen in the 8th and grounded out against Vicente Padilla in the 10th...hit .412 (7-for-17) with a triple, his 4th career grand slam and 13 RBI with the bases loaded...batted .388 (31-for-80) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2 homers and 7 RBI during a career-best 18-game hitting streak April 15-May 8...appeared in his 1,000th career game May 23 vs. New York...recorded his 200th career stolen base June 20 at San Diego...homed in 3 games in a row for the first time in his career August 1-3...slugged a 10th-inning walk-off home run off Scot Shields to give Boston a 10-9 win August 26 vs. Anaheim...the walk-off homer was the 2nd of his career, his first since April 10, 2000 with Kansas City...was charged with his first error in 205 games (592 total chances) August 31 vs. Cleveland...his 123 consecutive errorless games as a Red Sox were 3rd-most in a single season in Sox history (Carl Yastrzemski went 140 games without a miscue in 1977 and Ken Harrelson played 132 games without an error in 1968)...matched his career high with 4 runs scored June 4 at Detroit and July 23 vs. Tampa Bay...connected for a pair of first-inning leadoff home runs, the 11th and 12th of his career, April 5 at Baltimore (off Josh Towers) and August 1 at Texas (off Chan Ho Park)...homed in back-to-back innings (the 7th off Sidney Ponson and the 8th off Eric DuBose) September 22 at Baltimore...batted leadoff in 111 games, 2nd in 38 and 9th in 2...had 52 multi-hit games, 3rd-most on the team...recorded a .997 fielding percentage, charged with just one error in 360 total chances...chalked up 7 outfield assists...was presented with the Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

5, 5 times, last July 6, 2004 vs. OAK

DOUBLES

4, July 18, 2000 with KC vs. CHI
(TIED MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD)

HOMERUNS

2, 8 times, last July 17, 2004 at ANA

RBI

7, August 10, 1996 with KC vs. ANA

RUNSCORED

4, 3 times, last July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB

WALKS

4, July 25, 1999 with KC vs. OAK and
July 23, 2003 vs. NYY

STRIKEOUTS

3, 6 times, last Sept. 23, 1998
with KC vs. DET

STOLEN BASES

3, April 26, 2000 with KC vs. TB

HITTING STREAK

18, April 15-May 8, 2002



PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2001: In his lone season with Oakland, posted a career-low .256 average but hit .290 (107-for-369) over his final 88 games...led the club with 27 steals and tied for the team lead with 4 triples...hit leadoff in all 152 games he started...opened the year in left field, where he started 64 games, before moving to center field on June 23...started 82 games in center...the Athletics were 34-38 before Damon's switch to center, 68-22 after...set Oakland club records with 644 at-bats (3rd-most in the A.L.) and 719 plate appearances...his 108 runs ranked 7th in the league and were 10th-most in Oakland history, marking his 4th straight season with 100 runs...fanned only 70 times in 719 plate appearances, one K every 10.3 trips to the plate, 3rd-best in the league...grounded into only 7 double plays, one ever 92.0 at-bats, the 4th-best ratio in the A.L...was hitting .211 through June 11, but recorded 6 straight 2-hit games beginning June 12...went 12-for-27 (.444) during the tear...posted his 3rd career 2-homer game July 7 at Arizona...also singled and doubled in the game, giving him his 14th career game with at least 4 hits...hit safely in a season-best 8 in a row July 15-22 at a .378 (14-for-37) clip...collected his 1,000th career hit with a first-inning double off Charles Nagy August 1 at Cleveland...had 3 hits that night and again the next...posted consecutive 3-hit games again August 6 at Detroit (when he hit a game-winning 3-run homer off Danny Patterson in the top of the 9th to snap a 3-3 tie) and August 7 vs. Boston...the A's were 8-0 in games in which Johnny homered...posted 7 games with 3 hits over a 21-game stretch August 1-22, batting .352 (32-for-91)...with 2 hits August 24 vs. Detroit, lifted his average to a season-high .263, but he hit .225 (25-for-111) in 27 games the rest of the way...ranked 5th among A.L. outfielders with 345 putouts...tied for 3rd in the league with 2,801 pitches seen...appeared in the post-season for the first time in his career, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 2 doubles, a triple, 3 runs scored and a pair of steals in the ALDS vs. New York...went 4-for-4 with 2 steals and a run scored in Game 1, his career post-season debut, a 5-3 A's win...was 2-for-5 with a double and a triples in a 2-0 win in Game 2...after going 6-for-9 in the first 2 games, went 3-for-13 in the next 3 as the Yankees rallied to win the series.



2000: In his final season with the Royals, enjoyed the finest offensive season of his major league career, posting career highs in batting average (.327), hits (214), runs scored (136), doubles (42), RBI (88), stolen bases (46) and at-bats (655)...led the A.L. in runs scored and stolen bases, while ranking 2nd in hits and at-bats...his 10 triples were 3rd-most in the league, marking the 4th straight year he had ranked among the top 3 in the league in 3-base hits...his 136 runs were a club record, 3 more than Willie Wilson's 1980 total...batted a major league-best .386 with an M.L.-high 127 hits after the All-Star break to finish with 214 hits, 3rd-most in club annals...Wilson had 230 in 1980 and George Brett had 215 in 1976...started 132 games in the outfield...after playing the first half of the season in left field, made 67 starts in center in the 2nd half after Carlos Beltran went on the D.L. on July 5...stole a career-best 3 bases April 26 vs. Tampa Bay...led off 10 straight games with a hit April 26-May 7, believed to be the longest such streak in major league history...posted a pair of 5-hit games, the first 2 of his career, July 18 vs. the Cubs (5-for-6 with a major league record-tying 4 doubles, 2 RBI and a run scored) and September 11 at Seattle (5-for-5 with 2 doubles, a homer, 2 RBI and 2 runs scored)...hit .436 (51-for-117) with 12 doubles, 2 homers and 20 RBI in 27 July contests to earn A.L. Player of the Month honors...was just the 4th Royals player to collect 50 hits in a month...tied an A.L. record with 15 hits in 4 games July 18-21, going 15-for-22 (.682)...tied a club record with 8 hits in consecutive games July 18-19...hit .435 (30-for-69) during a 16-game hitting streak August 5-21...was named Royals Player of the Month for August, when he hit .382 with 12 doubles, 2 triples, 4 homers, 18 RBI and 30 runs scored...his 200th hit of the season was his 3rd career grand slam September 15 at Texas off Jeff Zimmerman...won team Player of the Month honors for the 3rd month in a row in September when he batted .322 with 6 doubles, 4 triples, 3 homers and 19 RBI...for the season, hit .342 with runners in scoring position and went 10-for-15 (.667) with the bases loaded.

1999: In his 4th full big league campaign, topped .300 for the first time, hitting .307 with 101 runs scored...set then-career highs with 77 RBI and 36 stolen bases, 6th-most in the A.L...tied for 9th in the league with 39 doubles, also a career best to that point...fanned just once every 13.2 plate appearances, 5th-best in the A.L...batted .403 (27-for-67) with 19 RBI and 17 runs scored during a 16-game hitting streak April 27-May 12...collected Royals Player of the Month kudos for May, when he hit .336 with 5 long balls and 19 runs scored...legged out his only career inside-the-park home run August 25 vs. Baltimore off Doug Linton...converted 24 consecutive stolen base tries July 2-September 11...for the season, was successful on 36 of 42 attempts, 86 percent...saw a Royals record run of 305 consecutive games played end when he sat out game 2 of a September 14 doubleheader vs. Anaheim due to a muscle strain in his lower right rib cage...had not missed a game since the final day of the 1997 season...played in just one game after the injury, appearing as a pinch runner October 2 vs. Detroit...for the season, hit .329 with a homer and 20 RBI vs. lefties and .300 with 13 homers and 57 RBI vs. righthanders...posted a .987 fielding percentage with only 4 errors...recorded 8 outfield assists.

1998: Appeared in all of Kansas City's 161 games, batting .277 with 30 doubles, 10 triples, a career-high 18 home runs, 66 RBI and 26 steals...was the only player in baseball to reach double figures in doubles, triples, homers and steals...his 10 triples were 2nd-most in the A.L. behind Jose Offerman (13)...joined Hal McRae and Al Cowens (162 games in 1977) and Paul Schaal (161 games in 1971) as one of only 4 Royals to play in every game in a non-strike season...hit into just 4 double plays, one every 160.5 at-bats, 3rd-best in the league...clubbed his 2nd career grand slam May 14 at Tampa Bay off Dennis Springer...was named Royals Player of the Month in May and September...hit 2 homers in a game for the first time June 23 at Cincinnati...led the club with a career-high 10 outfield assists.

1997: Although he did not start on Opening Day, appeared in 146 of Kansas City's 161 games...tied for 3rd in the A.L. with 8 triples...was the 2nd-toughest hitter to double up in the A.L., bouncing into only 3 twin killings, one every 157.3 at-bats...stole 16 bases in 26 tries, converting 14 of his final 18 attempts.



DAMON (Cont.)

1996: Spent his first full season in the majors and batted .271 with 6 homers 50 RBI and 25 steals in 30 attempts for the Royals...tied for 8th in the league in stolen bases, while his 83 percent success rate with tied for 2nd-best in the A.L...his 10 sacrifice bunts, still a career high, were 10th in the league...was the 3rd-toughest hitter to double up in the A.L., bouncing into an average of one double play every 129.3 at-bats...drove in a career-high 7 runs August 10 vs. California...hit his first career grand slam in that game, connecting off Jim Abbott in the bottom of the first.

1995: Opened the year at Double-A Wichita, then made his major league debut appearing in 47 games for the Royals after his contract was purchased on August 12...led off and played center field that night vs. Seattle and went 3-for-5 with a triple, an RBI and a run scored, collecting his first hit off Tim Belcher...his first major league home run was a game-tying solo shot off Milwaukee's Mike Fetters in the bottom of the 9th on August 31, as the Royals rallied for a 7-6 victory...at Wichita, was the most-decorated player in Minor League Baseball...was named Minor League and Double-A Player of the Year by Topps and the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues...hit .343 with 16 homers, 54 RBI, 26 steals and 83 runs scored...was named to *USA Today's* All-Prospect team...was named to *Baseball America's* Double-A All-Star team as well as to the magazine's all-class minor league All-Star squad...BA also named Damon Double-A Player of the Year and the top prospect in the Texas League, the 3rd time in 4 years he has been named his league's No. 1 prospect...despite spending the final 3 weeks of the minor league season in the majors, Damon finished 2nd in the TL in batting, tied for 3rd with 145 hits and 83 runs scored, tied for 4th with 9 triples and 67 walks and ranked 5th with 226 total bases...he led the league in on-base percentage (.434), slugging (.534) and intentional walks (13)...among all Double-A players, Johnny was first in on-base percentage, 3rd in batting, 4th in slugging, 7th in triples and tied for 9th in sacrifice hits.

1994: Playing at Wilmington of the Single-A Carolina League, was co-winner of Royals Minor League Player of the Year honors...shared the award with Larry Sutton...was named the league's top prospect by *Baseball America*, and was a CL mid-season and post-season All-Star...BA named him to its mid-season Dream Team...in the magazine's annual Best Tools survey of league managers, Damon was named the CL's Best Batting Prospect, Best Defensive Player and Most Exciting Player...hit .316 with 25 doubles, 13 triples, 6 homers, 75 RBI, 44 steals and 96 runs scored in 119 games...finished 2nd in the league in triples and stolen bases, 3rd in runs scored and hits (149) and 4th in batting and on-base percentage (.399)...hit .344 with 19 RBI, 10 stolen bases and 26 runs scored in May to earn Topps/NAPBL Carolina League Player of the Month recognition.

1993: Named the No. 1 prospect in the Midwest League in *Baseball America's* annual survey of league managers after batting .290 with 25 doubles, a league-high 13 triples, 5 homers, 50 RBI and 59 stolen bases at Single-A Rockford...was named a MWL All-Star after ranking 2nd in the league with 511 at-bats and 148 hits, 5th with 82 runs scored and 2nd with 59 steals.

1992: After being selected by the Royals as a sandwich pick between the first and 2nd rounds of the June Draft (as compensation for losing free agent Kurt Stilwell to the Padres), Damon made his professional debut with the Royals' club in the rookie-level Gulf Coast League...was named a GCL All-Star and the league's top prospect after helping the Royals to the GCL title by leading the league in batting (.349), runs (58), triples (9), total bases (109), on-base percentage (.449) and slugging percentage (.568) in 50 games.

PERSONAL

JOHNNY DAVID DAMON...Johnny and his wife Michelle make their winter home in Orlando, FL...has twins, daughter Madelyn and son Jackson (4/22/99)...graduated from Dr. Phillips High School in Orlando, FL in 1992...was named to *USA Today's* High School All-America team, and was the Florida Gatorade Player of the Year as a senior.



JOHNNY DAMON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	GCL Royals	.349	50	192	*58	67	12	*9	4	24	4	0	4	31	21	23	6	1
	Baseball City	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	Rockford	.290	127	511	82	148	25	*13	5	50	3	3	6	52	83	59	18	6
1994	Wilmington	.316	119	472	96	149	25	13	6	75	5	7	8	62	55	44	9	3
1995	Wichita	.343	111	423	83	145	15	9	16	54	10	1	2	67	35	26	15	5
	KANSAS CITY	.282	47	188	32	53	11	5	3	23	2	3	1	12	22	7	0	1
1996	KANSAS CITY	.271	145	517	61	140	22	5	6	50	10	5	3	31	64	25	5	6
1997	KANSAS CITY	.275	146	472	70	130	12	8	8	48	6	1	3	42	70	16	10	4
1998	KANSAS CITY	.277	161	642	104	178	30	10	18	66	3	3	4	58	84	26	12	4
1999	KANSAS CITY	.307	145	583	101	179	39	9	14	77	3	4	3	67	50	36	6	4
2000	KANSAS CITY	.327	159	655	*136	214	42	10	16	88	8	12	1	65	60	*46	9	5
2001	OAKLAND	.256	155	644	108	165	34	4	9	49	5	4	5	61	70	27	12	3
2002	BOSTON	.286	154	623	118	178	34	*11	14	63	3	5	6	65	70	31	6	1
2003	BOSTON	.273	145	608	103	166	32	6	12	67	6	6	2	68	74	30	6	1
2004	BOSTON	.304	150	621	123	189	35	6	20	94	0	3	2	76	71	19	8	5
Major League Totals		.287	1407	5553	956	1592	291	74	120	625	46	46	30	545	635	263	74	34
Minor League Totals		.318	408	1599	319	509	77	44	31	203	22	11	20	212	194	152	48	15
Red Sox Totals		.288	449	1852	344	533	101	23	46	224	9	14	10	209	215	80	20	7

*Led League

- 1992
- Signed with the Kansas City Royals as a compensatory "sandwich pick" between the first and 2nd rounds (35th overall) of the First-Year Player Draft.
- 2001
- Acquired by the Oakland Athletics as part of a 3-team deal in which Oakland also acquired INF Mark Ellis, RHP Cory Lidle and cash considerations; Tampa Bay received RHP Roberto Hernandez, OF Ben Grieve and cash considerations; and Kansas City received C A.J. Hinch, INF Angel Berroa and cash considerations, January 8.
- 2001
- Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 20.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1995	KANSAS CITY	.324	.441	.765	83	2
1996	KANSAS CITY	.313	.368	.680	190	4
1997	KANSAS CITY	.338	.386	.723	182	3
1998	KANSAS CITY	.339	.439	.779	282	4
1999	KANSAS CITY	.379	.477	.856	278	13
2000	KANSAS CITY	.382	.495	.877	324	7
2001	OAKLAND	.324	.363	.687	234	7
2002	BOSTON	.356	.443	.799	276	4
2003	BOSTON	.345	.405	.750	246	5
2004	BOSTON	.380	.477	.857	296	8
Major League Totals		.351	.431	.782	2391	57

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0
LCS Totals		.182	12	55	6	10	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	5	11	3	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	OAK vs. NYY	.409	5	22	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		.393	13	56	9	22	5	1	1	3	0	0	1	4	4	7	0	0

ALL-STAR RECORD

YEAR	LG, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	A.L., Milwaukee	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

2005
RED SOX



CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1995	KANSAS CITY	OF	.991	47	43	110	0	1	111	0
1996	KANSAS CITY	OF	.983	144	132	350	5	6	361	4
1997	KANSAS CITY	OF	.988	136	118	322	5	4	331	3
1998	KANSAS CITY	OF	.990	158	151	372	10	4	386	1
1999	KANSAS CITY	OF	.987	140	140	301	8	4	313	0
2000	KANSAS CITY	OF	.986	133	132	334	6	5	345	1
2001	OAKLAND	1B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OF	.991	154	152	345	4	3	352	1
2002	BOSTON	OF	.997	151	150	352	7	1	360	2
2003	BOSTON	OF	.997	144	141	362	7	1	370	2
2004	BOSTON	OF	.986	148	145	349	5	5	359	2
Career Totals		OF	.990	1355	1304	3197	57	34	3288	16
		1B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER 2-HOME RUN GAMES (8)

June 23, 1998	at Cincinnati	April 10, 2003	at Toronto
May 6, 2000	vs. Chicago (AL)	June 29, 2004	at New York (AL)
July 7, 2001	at Arizona	July 9, 2004	vs. Texas
Sept. 22, 2002	at Baltimore	July 17, 2004	at Anaheim

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

August 10, 1996	vs. California	off Jim Abbott
May 14, 1998	at Tampa Bay	off Dennis Springer
September 15, 2000	at Texas	off Jeff Zimmerman
April 21, 2002	at Kansas City	off Bryan Rekar

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

May 15, 1997	vs. Detroit	off Doug Brocail
--------------	-------------	------------------

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)

August 25, 1999	vs. Baltimore	off Doug Linton
-----------------	---------------	-----------------

CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (15)

September 9, 1995	at Seattle	off Andy Benes
September 1, 1997	at Cincinnati	off Mike Remlinger
June 14, 1998	vs. Detroit	off Seth Greisinger
July 4, 1998	vs. Cleveland	off Charles Nagy
September 12, 1998	vs. Seattle	off Jamie Moyer
September 16, 1998	at Chicago (AL)	off Jim Abbott
September 27, 1998	vs. Chicago (AL)	off James Baldwin
July 17, 1999	at Milwaukee	off Hideo Nomo
May 2, 2000	vs. Oakland	off Ron Mahay
May 26, 2000	vs. Anaheim	off Seth Etherton
April 5, 2002	at Baltimore	off Josh Towers
August 1, 2002	at Texas	off Chan Ho Park
June 29, 2004	at New York (AL)	off Javier Vazquez
August 17, 2004	vs. Toronto	off Ted Lilly
September 17, 2004	at Oakland	off Mark Redman



2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.304	621	189	20	94	TOTALS	.287	5553	1592	120	625	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.371	35	13	2	3	vs. ANA	.248	367	91	5	40	Angel Stadium	.235	213	50	3	22
.265	68	18	1	14	vs. BAL	.284	447	127	12	56	Camden Yards	.315	232	73	8	36
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.326	242	79	4	25	Fenway Park	.303	1012	307	19	111
.320	25	8	0	1	vs. CWS	.280	354	99	6	46	U.S. Cellular Field	.289	180	52	3	18
.231	26	6	1	4	vs. CLE	.309	346	107	6	42	Jacobs Field	.315	168	53	3	21
.333	30	10	0	3	vs. DET	.302	315	95	9	39	Comerica Park	.420	88	37	3	17
.393	28	11	1	4	vs. KC	.336	110	37	4	18	Kauffman Stadium	.300	1584	475	36	189
.280	25	7	0	3	vs. MIN	.296	328	97	6	43	Metrodome	.330	176	58	3	21
.272	81	22	5	14	vs. NYY	.269	461	124	9	49	Yankee Stadium	.237	228	54	4	22
.457	35	16	1	5	vs. OAK	.309	301	93	5	26	Network Associates	.246	443	109	3	29
.161	31	5	0	6	vs. SEA	.262	347	91	7	31	Safeco Field	.217	106	23	3	13
.247	73	18	3	16	vs. TB	.272	367	100	11	55	Tropicana Field	.263	194	51	4	28
.379	29	11	3	8	vs. TEX	.313	409	128	12	50	Amerquest Field	.297	212	63	8	31
.323	62	20	1	8	vs. TOR	.274	492	135	10	41	SkyDome	.245	253	62	6	20
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.292	24	7	3	3	Bank One Ballpark	.385	13	5	2	2
.400	15	6	1	1	vs. ATL	.190	42	8	1	2	Turner Field	.286	28	8	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.321	53	17	1	5	Wrigley Field	.208	24	5	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.273	33	9	3	7	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
.429	14	6	0	1	vs. COL	.359	39	14	0	3	Coors Field	.429	14	6	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.375	16	6	0	3	Dolphins Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.288	59	17	2	8	Minute Maid Park	.167	12	2	1	2
.333	9	3	0	0	vs. LA	.172	29	5	0	1	Dodger Stadium	.000	8	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.287	150	43	3	12	Miller Park	.273	11	3	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	Olympic Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.385	13	5	0	0	vs. PHI	.320	25	8	0	0	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.290	69	20	0	9	PNC Park	.273	11	3	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.328	64	21	0	6	Busch Stadium	.238	21	5	0	0
.167	12	2	1	2	vs. SD	.229	35	8	1	4	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
.200	10	2	0	1	vs. SF	.207	29	6	0	1	SBC Park	.235	17	4	0	1
.321	340	109	10	46	Before Break	.285	2942	837	63	329						
.285	281	80	10	48	After Break	.289	2611	755	57	296						
.263	76	20	0	10	March/April	.261	793	207	13	76						
.298	114	34	3	19	May	.292	942	275	24	117						
.309	97	30	3	8	June	.286	920	263	15	97						
.350	117	41	7	19	July	.304	925	281	26	107						
.292	113	33	1	9	August	.290	1082	314	20	114						
.298	104	31	6	29	Sept./Oct.	.283	891	252	22	114						
.000	2	0	0	1	as PH	.138	29	4	1	3						
.000	4	0	0	0	as DH	.320	128	41	1	14						
.319	398	127	17	65	vs. RHP	.289	3977	1151	97	445						
.278	223	62	3	29	vs. LHP	.280	1576	441	23	180						
.355	155	55	4	77	RISP	.294	1211	356	22	484						
.330	303	100	9	41	Home	.293	2724	797	54	297						
.280	318	89	11	53	Road	.281	2829	795	66	328						
.269	160	43	1	21	Day	.244	1618	395	29	153						
.317	461	146	19	73	Night	.304	3935	1197	91	472						
.311	534	166	18	79	Grass	.289	4783	1381	102	542						
.264	87	23	2	15	Turf	.274	770	211	18	83						

2005
RED SOX



73-MANNY DELCARMEN RHP

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-2

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 23

BORN: February 16, 1982 in Boston, MA

RESIDES: Hyde Park, MA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.

SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Went 3-6 with a 4.68 ERA in 19 appearances (18 starts), with Single-A Sarasota in his return from 2003 "Tommy John" surgery...struck out 76 and walked only 20 in 73.0 innings, an average of 9.4 strikeouts and 2.5 walks per 9 innings.

FINISHING UP STRONG: After going 0-5 with a 5.67 ERA (25 ER/39.2 IP) in his first 12 starts, was 3-1 with a 3.41 ERA (13 ER/34.1 IP) over his final 7 games (6 starts)...walked 11 in 17.0 innings in his first 7 starts, but settled down to issue just 9 free passes over his final 12 appearances (56.0 IP).

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Tossed 3.0 hitless innings in his season debut May 15 vs. Vero Beach...earned the win with 5.0 innings of 2-hit ball in his lone relief outing July 21 vs. Palm Beach...in his next start, July 26 vs. Jupiter, tossed 5.0 scoreless innings, allowing just one hit while striking out a season-high 9...went a season-high 6.0 innings August 15 vs. Clearwater, allowing no runs on 2 hits...suffered the loss in his 2004 finale August 27 vs. Tampa, his first defeat in 6 games since July 14 at Brevard County.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Appeared in just 4 games (3 starts) with Sarasota due to an elbow injury suffered April 22 at Dunedin...underwent "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery and missed the rest of 2003...held the opposition to a .200 (16-for-80) average...earned his lone win with 7.0 shutout innings of 2-hit ball April 11 vs. Vero Beach, fanning a season-high 11...April 17 vs. Brevard County, allowed just one run over 8.1 innings in a no-decision.

2002: Went 7-8 with a 4.10 ERA in 26 games (24 starts) for Single-A Augusta...led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 136 strikeouts...limited the opposition to a .242 average...won 3 straight starts May 18-29 and June 26-July 7...fanned a season-high 11, allowing just one run over 6.0 innings, April 25 vs. Charleston...took a no-hitter into the 8th inning before surrendering a lead-off home run in a 3-1 win May 29 at Macon...did not allow an earned run over his final 3 games (15.0 IP) August 14-25.

2001: Was named the Gulf Coast Red Sox Pitcher of the Year and a GCL All Star after going 4-2 with a save and a 2.54 ERA in 11 games (8 starts) in his pro debut...struck out 62 (4th in the GCL) in 46.0 innings, an average of 12.1 K's per 9 innings...did not allow a homer and limited foes to a .211 average...struck out a season-high 10 in 5.0 innings July 27 at the Twins...notched his lone professional save with 4.0 scoreless innings June 30 vs. the Twins...was 2-0 with a 1.20 ERA (2 ER/15.0 IP) in his final 3 games.

PERSONAL

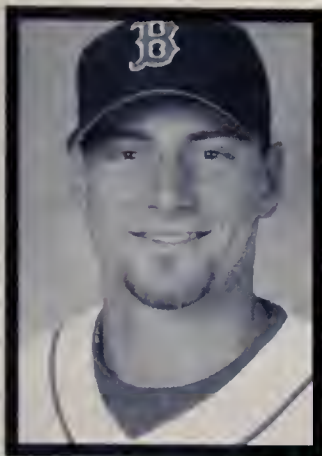
MANUEL (MANNY) DELCARMEN...born in Boston and graduated from West Roxbury High School in 2000.

MANNY DELCARMEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Red Sox	4-2	2.54	11	8	10	0	1	46.0	35	16	13	0	7	19	62	2	0
2002	Augusta	7-8	4.10	26	24	0	0	0	136.0	124	77	62	15	14	56	136	3	1
2003	Sarasota	1-1	3.13	4	3	0	0	0	23.0	16	9	8	1	3	7	16	0	0
2004	Sarasota	3-6	4.68	19	18	0	0	0	73.0	84	43	38	10	4	20	76	1	0
Minor League Totals		15-17	3.92	60	53	0	0	1	278.0	259	145	121	26	28	102	290	6	1

2000 Selected by the Red Sox in the 2nd round of the First-Year Player Draft.





55-LENNY

DINARDO

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on September 19)

BORN: September 19, 1979 in Miami, FL

RESIDES: High Springs, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 0 days

ACQUIRED: Selected in the Major League Rule 5 Draft from the New York Mets, December 15, 2003

SIGNED BY: Joe DelliCarri (Mets)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2005
RED SOX

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first career major league action, the Rule 5 draft choice appeared in 22 games for the Red Sox, all in relief, finishing with no record and a 4.23 ERA...opened the year on the 15-day D.L., missing the first 11 games of the season with a left shoulder strain that sidelined him for much of Spring Training...was activated April 19 and posted no record with a 4.23 ERA in 22 games before returning to the D.L. July 9 (retroactive to July 5) with a blister on the middle finger of his left hand...was activated September 16, but did not pitch again.

QUICK START: Posted a 1.59 ERA (2 ER/11.1 IP) in his first 7 big league outings April 23-May 12, including perfect innings in his first 2 appearances April 23 at New York and April 28 vs. Tampa Bay...did not allow a run in his first 4 outings (7.0 IP), holding opponents to an .091 average (2-for-22) with one walk and 3 K's...after recording a 1.59 ERA in his first 7 games, registered a 6.06 ERA (11 ER/16.1 IP) in his next 15 outings before going on the D.L. in July.

FIRST TIME FOR EVERYTHING: Made his major league debut April 23 at Yankee Stadium, working a 1-2-3 9th with one strikeout to close out an 11-2 Red Sox win...induced Gary Sheffield to bounce to third, fanned Hideki Matsui for his first big league K, then ended the game with a Bernie Williams groundout to third.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Worked a season-high 3.0 innings in game 2 of a May 1 doubleheader at Texas, allowing 2 hits and no runs with one strikeout...in all, worked more than 1.0 inning in 8 of his 22 outings...fanned a season-best 3 on 2 occasions, in 2.1 innings May 20 at Tampa Bay and in 1.0 perfect inning June 20 at San Francisco.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent most of his 3rd pro season with the Mets' Single-A St. Lucie affiliate, sandwiched around a mid-season promotion to Double-A Binghamton where he pitched 7 games from June 6-July 11...combined to go 4-11 despite a 2.52 ERA in 26 appearances (20 starts)...opened the season with St. Lucie and posted a 2.08 ERA in 11 outings (7 starts) through May 31 to earn a promotion to Binghamton...went 1-3 with a 3.60 ERA in 7 starts for the B-Mets and returned to St. Lucie after the All-Star break...went 3-3 with a 1.93 ERA in 8 outings (6 starts) upon his return...was selected by the Red Sox in the Major League Rule 5 Draft at the Winter Meetings in New Orleans on December 15.

TOUGH LUCK: Went 3-8 despite a 2.01 ERA in 19 games (13 starts) for St. Lucie...did not allow an earned run in 6 outings (31.0 IP) April 27-May 24 yet went 0-2 with a save in that span...dropped 1-0 decisions May 8 at Tampa and May 19 at Dunedin...did not earn his first St. Lucie win until his 12th outing July 16 vs. Vero Beach despite entering with a 2.08 ERA...lost 3 straight outings August 1-16 despite allowing 2 runs or less in all 3.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Struck out 93 and walked 14 in 85.0 innings with St. Lucie, an average of 9.8 strikeouts and 1.5 walks per 9.0 innings...limited Single-A opponents to a .211 batting average, including a .194 (42-for-216) mark by righties and a .250 (22-for-88) mark by lefties...combined at both stops to surrender just 4 homers in 125.0 innings, including just one by a lefty, and has allowed just 7 homers in 262.1 career minor league innings...gave up 5 earned runs in 6.0 innings May 31 at Brevard County to raise his ERA to 2.08 from 1.30...without that outing, his season-ending ERA with St. Lucie would drop to 1.59 from 2.01...struck out at least 10 twice, fanning 11 in 5.2 innings August 16 at Sarasota and 10 in 5.0 innings May 2 vs. Daytona.



PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Went 5-5 with one save and a 4.35 ERA in 24 games (19 starts) with the Mets' Single-A Columbia affiliate...struck out 103 in 101.1 South Atlantic League innings...went 3-0 with one save and a 1.45 ERA through the end of May and 2-5 with a 6.05 ERA the rest of the way...struck out 10 in 6.0 innings July 3 vs. Augusta.

2001: Made his pro debut with New York's short-season Single-A Brooklyn club, going 1-2 with a 2.00 ERA in 9 games (5 starts)...held opponents to a .200 average and no homers, while striking out 40 in 36.0 innings...collected his first pro win August 10 vs. Vermont, allowing one unearned run on 5 hits in 7.0 innings.

PERSONAL

LEONARD EDWARD (LENNY) DiNARDO...graduated from Santa Fe (FL) High School in 1998 and pitched 3 seasons at Stetson University in Deland, FL.

LENNY IN THE COMMUNITY: Made countless community appearances during his rookie season...participated in the World Series Trophy Tour...performed at the 2005 Hot Stove, Cool Music fund raiser for the Jimmy Fund...went on the 2005 Red Sox Cruise.

LENNY DiNARDO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Brooklyn	1-2	2.00	9	5	0	0	0	36.0	26	10	8	0	1	17	40	4	0
2002	Capital City	5-5	4.35	24	19	0	0	1	101.1	106	60	49	3	13	56	103	11	0
2003	Binghamton	1-3	3.60	7	7	1	0	0	40.0	35	19	16	3	4	13	36	0	0
	St. Lucie	3-8	2.01	19	13	1	0	1	85.0	64	27	19	1	3	14	93	5	0
2004	BOSTON	0-0	4.23	22	0	0	0	0	27.2	34	17	13	1	2	12	21	1	0
	Sarasota+	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Pawtucket+	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	GCL Red Sox+	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Portland+	1-0	9.53	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	8	6	6	1	0	1	4	1	0
Major League Totals		0-0	4.23	22	0	0	0	0	27.2	34	17	13	1	2	12	21	1	0
Minor League Totals		11-18	3.18	66	47	2	0	2	277.0	247	122	98	8	21	101	287	21	0

+Rehabilitation Assignment

2001 Signed with the New York Mets as a 3rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, July 14.

2003 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the first round of the Major League Rule 5 Draft, December 15.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BOSTON	P	.778	22	0	4	3	2	9	0

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOSTON	---	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Major League Totals		---	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

3.0, May 1, 2004 at TEX

STRIKEOUTS

3, May 20, 2004 at TB and
June 20, 2004 at SF

MOST HITS ALLOWED

4, June 26, 2004 vs. PHI

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

3, 3 times, last May 31, 2004 vs.
BAL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

3, June 29, 2004 at NYY

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1, May 31, 2004 vs. BAL

WINNING STREAK

None



2004

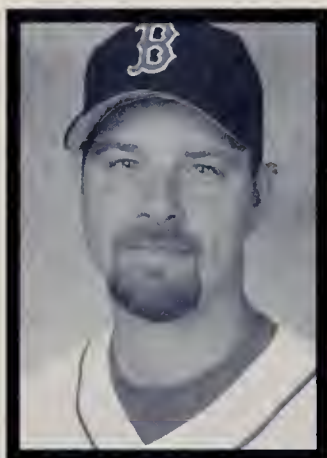
CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-0-0	4.23	22	27.2	34	13	TOTALS	0-0-0	4.23	22	27.2	34	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	13.50	1	2.0	3	3	vs. BAL	0-0-0	13.50	1	2.0	3	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	1.69	3	5.1	4	1	vs. CLE	0-0-0	1.69	3	5.1	4	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	vs. KC	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	6.75	2	2.2	3	2	vs. NYY	0-0-0	6.75	2	2.2	3	2
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0	vs. OAK	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0
0-0-0	-	1	0.0	0	0	vs. SEA	0-0-0	-	1	0.0	0	0
0-0-0	2.70	2	3.1	3	1	vs. TB	0-0-0	2.70	2	3.1	3	1
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	vs. TEX	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0
0-0-0	13.50	3	1.1	3	2	vs. TOR	0-0-0	13.50	3	1.1	3	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0	vs. ATL	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	vs. COL	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	10.80	1	1.2	4	2	vs. PHI	0-0-0	10.80	1	1.2	4	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	5.40	2	1.2	4	1	vs. SD	0-0-0	5.40	2	1.2	4	1
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. SF	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
0-0-0	4.23	22	27.2	34	13	Before Break	0-0-0	4.23	22	27.2	34	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	March/April	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
0-0-0	4.24	13	17.0	20	8	May	0-0-0	4.24	13	17.0	20	8
0-0-0	6.43	6	7.0	13	5	June	0-0-0	6.43	6	7.0	13	5
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0	July	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	4.23	22	27.2	34	13	In Relief	0-0-0	4.23	22	27.2	34	13
0-0-0	5.27	12	13.2	20	8	Home	0-0-0	5.27	12	13.2	20	8
0-0-0	3.21	10	14.0	14	5	Road	0-0-0	3.21	10	14.0	14	5
0-0-0	6.48	8	8.1	13	6	Day	0-0-0	6.48	8	8.1	13	6
0-0-0	3.26	14	19.1	21	7	Night	0-0-0	3.26	14	19.1	21	7
0-0-0	3.60	19	25.0	28	10	Grass	0-0-0	3.60	19	25.0	28	10
0-0-0	10.13	3	2.2	6	3	Turf	0-0-0	10.13	3	2.2	6	3

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden Yards (BAL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	5.27	12	13.2	20	8	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	Coors Field (COL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	6.75	2	2.2	3	2	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Network Associates (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Olympic Stadium (MON)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	3.86	1	2.1	3	1	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-0	54.00	2	0.1	3	2	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							PETCO Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0

2005
RED SOX



43-ALAN EMBREE

LHP

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-2

THROWS: Left
WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 35

BORN: January 23, 1970 in The Dalles, OR

RESIDES: Vancouver, WA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 10 years, 59 days

ACQUIRED: From San Diego with RHP Andy Shibilo for RHP Brad Baker and RHP Dan Giese, June 23, 2002

SIGNED BY: Dave Roberts (Indians)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

BUSY MAN: Has made 136 appearances over the last 2 seasons...his 71 appearances in 2004 are tied for 2nd-most by a lefthander in Red Sox history, while his 65 outings in 2003, his first full season with the Sox, stand as the 6th-most in club annals.

MR. OCTOBER: In 2004, reached the post-season for the 6th time with his 4th different club...pitched for the Indians in 1995 and 1996, the Braves in 1997, the Giants in 2000 and the Red Sox in 2003 and 2004...in 2 Boston postseasons, has logged a 1.29 ERA (2 ER/14.0 IP) in 19 appearances...was on the mound for the final out of the 2004 ALCS, inducing Ruben Sierra to ground out to second baseman Pokey Reese to close out the Red Sox' pennant-clinching 10-3 win...is 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA (4 ER/21.1 IP) in 30 career post-season relief appearances...has held opponents to a .219 (16-for-73) average.

LEFT IS RIGHT: In his career, has held left-handed batters to a .228 (182-for-797) batting average with 24 home runs, while righthanders have hit .260 (296-for-1,137) with 41 long balls...has fanned 226 lefties in 797 at-bats (one every 3.5 AB's).

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Appearances by a Lefthander

PITCHER, YEAR	GAMES
1. Rob Murphy, 1989	74
2. Alan Embree, 2004	71
Sparky Lyle, 1969	71
Tony Fossas, 1993	71
5. Rob Murphy, 1990	68
6. Alan Embree, 2003	65

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made a career-high 71 appearances, finishing 2-2 with a 4.13 ERA...did not allow a run in 53 of 71 games...tied for 7th in the American League with 20 holds...struck out 37 and walked only 11 in 52.1 innings, holding the opposition to a .244 average...37 of his 71 appearances were less than 1.0 inning...retired 53 of 71 first batters faced (75 percent), while stranding 34 of 44 inherited runners, the 9th-best ratio in the A.L...did not allow an earned run in 32 of his final 37 outings for a 2.84 ERA (8 ER/25.1 IP) from June 23 through the end of the season...the Red Sox were 43-28 in games in which he appeared.

BUSY PEN: Joined Mike Timlin (76 appearances) and Keith Foulke (72) to give the Red Sox their first-ever trio of relief pitchers with 70 appearances in a single season...the Red Sox previously had 2 pitchers make 70 or more appearances in a single season just once in club history, in 1993, when Greg Harris (80) and Tony Fossas (71) turned the trick...with 65 appearances in 2003, Embree joins Rob Murphy (1989-90) as just the 2nd lefthander in Red Sox history to appear in 65 or more games in back-to-back campaigns.

UPS AND DOWNS: Posted a 1.74 ERA (2 ER/10.1 IP) in 12 April outings and a 4.71 ERA (22 ER/42.0 IP) in 59 games the rest of the way...had a 6.75 ERA (14 ER/18.2 IP) in 24 appearances in May and June, but recorded a strong 2nd half, with a 3.09 ERA (8 ER/23.1 IP) from July 1 through the end of the season.

LEFT OUT: Held left-handed hitters to a .240 (25-for-104) average and 4 homers...righties hit .247 (24-for-97) with 3 homers.



EMBREE (Cont.)

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Pitched on consecutive days 22 times...threw a season-high 32 pitches in 2.0 innings April 24 at New York...threw 818 pitches overall, an average of 15.6 per inning...did not allow a run in 8 appearances against the Yankees, surrendering only 2 hits in 7.1 innings...walked 3 and fanned 6...worked 8.1 innings of 5-hit shutout ball in 9 appearances against Baltimore, walking one and striking out 8...opponents were 0-for-7 with 3 K's with the bases loaded and hit .212 (21-for-99) in close-and-late situations...when he got 2 strikes on a hitter, allowed just a .168 average (18-for-107) with 37 strikeouts.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Tossed a scoreless inning with a season-high 3 strikeouts April 8 at Baltimore in his 500th major league appearance...had a strikeout in 7 straight outings April 11-28...tossed a season-high 2.0 innings April 24 at New York...picked up his first win May 11 vs. Cleveland, allowing one run in 1.0 inning in Boston's 5-3 win...collected his 2nd and final win 3 days later with 1.1 scoreless innings May 14 at Toronto...did not allow a run in his final 8 outings prior to the All-Star Break, lowering his ERA to 4.32 from 5.33...allowed just one home run in 14.2 innings over his last 22 outings beginning August 1...did not issue a walk over his final 26 appearances beginning July 22 vs. Baltimore, covering 17.2 innings.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Appeared in 11 of the Red Sox' 14 post-season games, posting no record and a 2.46 ERA (2 ER/7.1 ER)...worked a scoreless inning, allowing one walk, in 2 appearances (Games 1 and 3) in the ALDS vs. Anaheim...pitched in 6 of the 7 games in the ALCS vs. the Yankees (all but Game 6)...allowed 2 earned runs on 9 hits with a walk and 2 K's in 4.2 innings...recorded the final out of the ALCS, inducing Ruben Sierra to ground out to second baseman Pokey Reese to close out the Red Sox' pennant-clinching 10-3 win...made 3 appearances in the World Series vs. St. Louis (Games 1, 2 and 4), allowing one unearned run on 1 hits in 1.2 innings...walked none and struck out 4, including all 3 men he faced in the 7th inning of Game 2 (Tony Womack, Mike Matheny and So Taguchi).



2005
RED SOX

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Went 4-1 with a save and a 4.25 ERA in 65 relief appearances, most by a Boston lefty since Tony Fossas (71) in 1993...topped 60 appearances for the 5th straight season and the 6th time in his career...won 4 games for the 2nd straight season, matching his career high...allowed 5 runs in 3.2 innings over his first 4 outings and was placed on the 15-day D.L. with left shoulder tendinitis April 9...returned April 29, and allowed 3 runs over his first 3 outings through May 2...starting with his outing May 5 at Kansas City, went 3-1 with one save and a 3.24 ERA (18 ER/50.0 IP) over his final 58 appearances...did not allow a run in 45 of those appearances, allowing a .218 average.

DON'T WALK: Walked just 16 while striking out 45 in 55.0 innings, an average of 2.6 walks and 7.4 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...did not issue a walk over his final 15 outings (8.1 IP), and issued just 5 walks in his last 36 outings (26.1 innings).

IN GOOD HANDS: Stranded 35 of 44 inherited runners, a 79.5 percent rate that ranked 6th among A.L. relievers...limited first batters to a .206 (13-for-63) average and a .215 on-base percentage, 7th in the A.L.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Lefties batted .263 (26-for-99) with 4 homers and righties hit .221 (23-for-104) with one long ball (Tampa Bay's Terry Shumpert on Opening Day)...issued just 2 walks to lefthanders, while fanning 20...his 4 wins and one loss all came at home; his one save came on the road...posted a 3.95 ERA (12 ER/27.1 IP) in 32 appearances at Fenway and a 4.55 ERA (14 ER/27.2 IP) in 33 appearances on the road...went 4-1 with a save and a 5.60 ERA (22 ER/35.1 IP) in 44 appearances at night

EMBREE (Cont.)

and posted no record and a 1.83 ERA (4 ER/19.2 IP) in 21 appearances during the day...tossed 822 pitches, an average of 14.95 per inning...recorded 71 ground ball outs and 53 fly ball outs, a 1.3-to-one ground ball to fly ball ratio...opponents hit .184 (21-for-114) with the bases empty and .315 with runners on base (28-for-89).

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Struck out a season-high 3 April 8 at Toronto...pitched scoreless 11th, 12th and 13th innings to help the Sox to a 3-2, 14-inning win vs. Houston June 15...the 3.0 innings matched his career bullpen high set June 22, 2002 with San Diego vs. the Yankees...posted an 11.1 scoreless inning streak June 14-July 1, longest by a Sox reliever in 2003...posted a 2.25 ERA (4 ER/16.0 IP) in 14 appearances in June and went 1-0 with a 2.45 ERA (3 ER/11.0 IP) in 15 outings in August...notched his only save September 19 at Cleveland, retiring his only batter faced to earn his first save since July 2, 2002, when he saved both ends of a doubleheader vs. Toronto...did not allow a home run over his last 25 outings beginning July 26, spanning 17.0 innings.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Earned a win and did not allow a run in 8 post-season appearances (6.2 IP)...held the opposition to a .190 (4-for-21) average...made 3 relief appearances in the ALDS vs. Oakland, and allowed one hit in 2.0 innings...walked none and fanned none...pitched in 5 games of the ALCS vs. the Yankees, allowing 3 hits and fanning one in 4.2 innings...earned the Game 6 win at Yankee Stadium, working 1.2 innings of one-hit ball with one K.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Opened the season with the Padres, but was acquired by the Red Sox June 23...overall, was 4-6 with 2 saves and a career-best 2.03 ERA in 68 appearances, matching his 1999 career best...his ERA ranked 11th among all M.L. relievers...limited opponents to a .207 average...lefties hit just .156...allowed a .186 average with runners in scoring position and an .083 (3-for-36) mark with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...fanned 81 in 62.0 innings, an average of 11.8 K's per 9 innings...was 3-4 with a 1.26 ERA in 36 games for San Diego...with the Red Sox, went 1-2 with 2 saves and a 2.97 ERA in 32 outings...on either side of the trade, worked 27.2 consecutive scoreless innings over 27 appearances May 13-July 7...in his final outing as a Padre, the day before he was dealt to Boston, worked a season-high 3.0 innings and fanned a career-high 7 June 22 contest vs. the Yankees...did not allow a hit in his first 7 Red Sox outings, and worked shutout ball in his first 8 Boston appearances...July 2 vs. Toronto, saved both ends of a doubleheader, the first Red Sox to turn that trick since Tom Gordon in 1998...was on the 15-day D.L. with left elbow inflammation July 14-29...set down 18 batters in a row, 12 via strikeout, August 7-24...did not surrender an earned run in his first 11 Fenway Park outings...fanned 14 in 10.1 September innings, limiting opponents to a .194 (7-for-36) average.

2001: Went 1-4 with a 7.33 ERA in 61 games for the Giants and White Sox, dealt to Chicago June 29...went on the 15-Day D.L. with a sprained lower back May 23 and did not pitch again until June 19...between the 2 stops, stranded 22 of 28 inherited runners...limited lefties to a .220 average and 2 homers, including a .180 mark with the White Sox...did not allow a run in 11 games (11.1 IP) August 18-September 10.

2000: Went 3-5 with a 4.95 ERA and 2 saves for the N.L. West champ Giants...did not allow a run in 20 of his last 23 outings and posted a 3.52 2nd-half ERA...stranded 25 of 41 inherited runners (61 percent)...picked up his first win since June 20, 1999 on July 7 vs. St. Louis...tossed 2.0 perfect innings for his first Giants save May 29 vs. Philadelphia...also earned a save by stranding the tying run in a 5-4 win September 6 vs. Philadelphia...did not allow a run or hit in 1.2 innings in the NLDS vs. the Mets...had arthroscopic surgery on his left elbow performed by Dr. Gary Fanton November 22.

1999: Pitched in a career-high 68 games in his first Giants season...ranked 8th in the N.L., with a team-best .200 average against...ranked 2nd in the N.L. with 22 holds...stranded 35 of 47 inherited runners (75 percent)...won his Giants debut April 5 vs. Cincinnati.

1998: Went 1-0 with a 4.34 ERA in 20 games for Atlanta before being acquired by Arizona June 23...went 3-2 with a 4.11 ERA in 35 games for the Diamondbacks...worked scoreless relief in 14 of his first 15 appearances for Atlanta...offered scoreless relief in only one of his final 5 games with the Braves before being dealt...earned his first N.L. save with 2.0 scoreless innings July 19 vs. Colorado...was acquired by San Francisco November 10.



1997: After 7 seasons with the Indians, was acquired by Atlanta March 25...in his first full M.L. season, posted a career-best 2.54 ERA...stranded 37 of 43 inherited runners (86 percent), 2nd in baseball to only St. Louis' Tony Fossas...went 58 games without allowing a homerun to a lefthander September 15, 1995-June 14, 1997 before Baltimore's Rafael Palmeiro ended the run...pitched a scoreless inning in the NLCS vs. Florida.

1996: Opened in the majors for the first time, and enjoyed 5 stints with the Indians...went 4-1 with a 3.93 ERA in 20 games for Triple-A Buffalo...with Cleveland, limited lefties to a .186 (8-for-43) average and no homers...stranded 19 of 24 inherited runners...was on the D.L. July 28-September 6 with bursitis in his left hip...allowed a run in 1.0 inning in 3 games in the ALDS vs. Baltimore.

1995: Returned to the majors for the first time since 1992 with 3 Cleveland stints...registered a 0.89 ERA in 30 games for Triple-A Buffalo, including 21.1 scoreless innings May 15-July 4...American Association managers voted his the best fastball in the league...recalled July 13 and earned his first career win in game one of a July 14 doubleheader vs. Oakland...claimed his first save August 21 at Toronto...posted a 2.45 ERA in 5 post-season games, as the Indians won their first pennant since 1954...has a 2.70 ERA in 4 World Series appearances (3.1 IP) vs. Atlanta.

1994: Pitched in 30 games for Double-A Canton-Akron...worked exclusively in relief for the first time for Sun Cities of the Arizona Fall League...posted a 2.08 ERA in 15 games.

1993: Limited to one game at Canton-Akron...a June 1 MRI revealed a torn medial collateral ligament in his left elbow...had surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham.

1992: After going 17-7 with a 2.85 ERA for Single-A Kinston and Canton-Akron, was 0-2 with a 7.00 ERA in 4 starts for Cleveland in his M.L. debut...was recalled September 12, and lost his September 15 debut at Toronto...was rated the No. 2 prospect and the top pitching prospect in the Carolina League...led CL starters with 10.3 K's per 9 innings.

1991: Led Single-A Columbus with 10 wins, 155.1 innings pitched, 137 strikeouts (3rd-most in the organization) and 3 complete games...tied for the team lead with 26 starts.

1990: Began his professional career at Rookie-level Burlington, where he tied for the Appalachian League lead with 15 starts...ranked 8th in the league with a 2.64 ERA.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED (ASA STARTER)

6.0, Sept. 28, 1992 with CLE vs. KC

INNINGS PITCHED (ASA RELIEVER)

3.0, June 22, 2002 with SD vs. NYY
and June 15, 2003 vs. HOU

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

None

STRIKEOUTS

7, June 22, 2002 with SD vs. NYY

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

6, Sept. 26, 1995 with CLE at MIN

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

3, 5 times, last Sept. 23, 2002 at BAL

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

4, May 20, 2001 with SF at ATL

WINNING STREAK

6, July 21, 1997-August 20, 1998

PERSONAL

ALAN DUANE EMBREE...Alan and his wife Melanie have a son Alan Christopher (10/7/97)...played baseball, basketball, football and volleyball at Prairie (WA) High School, where he was an All-Conference pitcher and first baseman...did not pitch as a senior due to a left shoulder impingement.

ALAN EMBREE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1990	Burlington	4-4	2.64	15	#15	0	0	0	81.2	87	36	24	3	0	30	58	5	4
1991	Columbus	10-8	3.59	27	26	3	1	0	155.1	126	80	62	4	4	77	137	7	0
1992	Kinston	10-5	3.30	15	15	1	0	0	101.0	89	48	37	10	2	32	115	6	3
	Canton-Akron	7-2	2.28	12	12	0	0	0	79.0	61	24	20	2	2	28	56	2	1
	CLEVELAND	0-2	7.00	4	4	0	0	0	18.0	19	14	14	3	1	8	12	1	1
1993	Canton-Akron	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	0	3	4	0	0
1994	Canton-Akron	9-16#	5.50	30	27	2	1	0	157.0	183	106	96	15	4	64	81	8	1
1995	Buffalo	3-4	0.89	30	0	0	0	5	40.2	31	10	4	0	1	19	56	0	0
	CLEVELAND	3-2	5.11	23	0	0	0	1	24.2	23	16	14	2	0	16	23	1	0
1996	CLEVELAND	1-1	6.39	24	0	0	0	0	31.0	30	26	22	10	0	21	33	3	0
	Buffalo	4-1	3.93	20	0	0	0	5	34.1	26	16	15	1	1	14	46	5	0
1997	ATLANTA	3-1	2.54	66	0	0	0	0	46.0	36	13	13	1	2	20	45	3	1
1998	ATLANTA	1-0	4.34	20	0	0	0	0	18.2	23	14	9	2	0	10	19	0	0
	ARIZONA	3-2	4.11	35	0	0	0	1	35.0	33	18	16	5	1	13	24	3	0
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	3-2	3.38	68	0	0	0	0	58.2	42	22	22	6	3	26	53	3	0
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	3-5	4.95	63	0	0	0	2	60.0	62	34	33	4	3	25	49	1	0
2001	SAN FRANCISCO	0-2	11.25	22	0	0	0	0	20.0	34	26	25	7	2	10	25	1	0
	Fresno	1-0	1.13	7	0	0	0	1	8.0	5	3	1	0	1	1	6	0	0
	CHICAGO	1-2	5.03	39	0	0	0	0	34.0	31	21	19	7	1	7	34	2	0
2002	SAN DIEGO	3-4	1.26	36	0	0	0	0	28.2	23	7	4	2	0	9	38	1	0
	BOSTON	1-2	2.97	32	0	0	0	2	33.1	24	12	11	4	1	11	43	0	0
2003	BOSTON	4-1	4.25	65	0	0	0	1	55.0	49	26	26	5	0	16	45	0	0
	Sarasota+	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
2004	BOSTON	2-2	4.13	71	0	0	0	0	52.1	49	28	24	7	1	11	37	0	0
Major League Totals		28-28	4.40	568	4	0	0	7	515.1	478	277	252	65	15	203	480	19	2
Minor League Totals		48-40	3.56	158	97	6	2	11	663.0	613	326	262	35	15	268	561	33	9
Red Sox Totals		7-5	3.90	168	0	0	0	3	140.2	122	66	61	16	2	38	125	0	0

Tied for League Lead

+ Rehabilitation Assignment

- 1989 Signed by the Indians as a 5th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
- 1997 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves with OF Kenny Lofton for OF Marquis Grissom and OF David Justice, March 25.
- 1998 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks for RHP Russ Springer, June 23.
- 1998 Acquired by the San Francisco Giants for OF Dante Powell, November 10.
- 2001 Acquired by the Chicago White Sox for RHP Derek Haselhoff, June 29.
- 2002 Signed with the San Diego Padres as a free agent, January 3.
- 2002 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Andy Shibilo for RHP Brad Baker and RHP Dan Giese, June 23.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	CLE vs. ATL	0-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
2004	BOS vs. STL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
World Series Totals		0-0	1.80	7	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	1	0	0	2	6	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	CLE vs. SEA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1997	ATL vs. FLA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NY (AL)	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NY (AL)	0-0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
LCS Totals		1-0	1.69	13	0	0	0	0	10.2	12	2	2	0	0	2	5	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	CLE vs. BAL	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
2000	ATL vs. NY (NL)	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	1.59	10	0	0	0	0	5.2	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0



FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1992	CLEVELAND	P	.500	4	4	1	0	1	2	0
1995	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	23	0	0	3	0	3	0
1996	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	24	0	1	2	0	3	0
1997	ATLANTA	P	1.000	66	0	1	7	0	8	0
1998	ATLANTA	P	1.000	20	0	1	4	0	5	1
	ARIZONA	P	1.000	35	0	2	1	0	3	0
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	P	1.000	68	0	2	3	0	5	0
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	P	1.000	63	0	0	9	0	9	3
2001	SAN FRANCISCO	P	1.000	22	0	0	1	0	1	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	P	1.000	39	0	2	3	0	5	1
2002	SAN DIEGO	P	.833	36	0	3	2	1	6	0
	BOSTON	P	1.000	32	0	1	5	0	6	0
2003	BOSTON	P	1.000	65	0	4	8	0	12	0
2004	BOSTON	P	1.000	71	0	5	7	0	12	0
Career Totals		P	.975	568	4	23	55	2	80	5

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	CLEVELAND	---	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1995	CLEVELAND	---	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996	CLEVELAND	---	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	ATLANTA	---	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	ATLANTA	.000	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	ARIZONA	---	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	---	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	---	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	SAN FRANCISCO	.000	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	---	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	SAN DIEGO	---	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	BOSTON	---	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	BOSTON	---	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	BOSTON	---	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	568	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2

2005
RED SOX



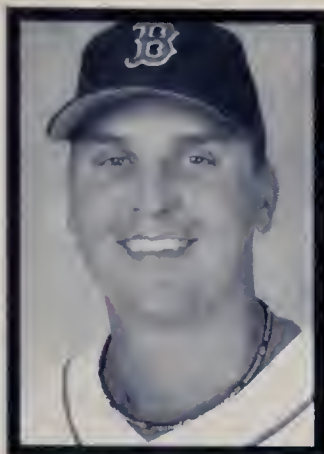
EMBREE (Cont.)

2004							CAREER						
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
2-2-0	4.13	71	52.1	49	24	TOTALS	28-28-7	4.40	568	515.1	478	252	
0-0-0	13.50	4	2.0	4	3	vs. ANA	0-3-0	5.30	17	18.2	17	11	
0-0-0	0.00	9	8.1	5	0	vs. BAL	2-1-0	5.14	29	28.0	33	16	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	1-3-0	9.64	10	9.1	12	10	
0-0-0	13.50	2	0.2	2	1	vs. CWS	0-0-0	3.00	5	3.0	3	1	
1-0-0	5.40	5	5.0	4	3	vs. CLE	1-1-1	4.41	18	16.1	10	8	
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	vs. DET	1-0-0	1.47	18	18.1	14	3	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	2-1-0	3.86	14	11.2	11	5	
0-1-0	3.00	4	3.0	1	1	vs. MIN	0-1-0	9.88	16	13.2	22	15	
0-0-0	0.00	8	7.1	2	0	vs. NYY	1-0-0	4.00	33	36.0	29	16	
0-0-0	0.00	5	3.0	3	0	vs. OAK	2-1-0	2.33	21	19.1	13	5	
0-0-0	3.38	5	2.2	5	1	vs. SEA	1-1-0	3.12	22	17.1	14	6	
0-0-0	6.75	8	5.1	6	4	vs. TB	0-1-0	5.65	19	14.1	17	9	
0-0-0	7.71	3	2.1	3	2	vs. TEX	2-0-0	9.33	16	18.1	22	19	
1-0-0	3.00	8	6.0	4	2	vs. TOR	1-1-3	3.00	30	33.0	22	11	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	1-1-0	4.05	18	13.1	13	6	
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. ATL	0-0-0	6.75	9	8.0	10	6	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	2-0-0	6.62	21	17.2	22	13	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	1-1-0	6.32	17	15.2	21	11	
0-0-0	27.00	1	0.2	3	2	vs. COL	1-2-1	5.40	24	21.2	26	13	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-0-0	1.93	12	9.1	7	2	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	2-1-0	1.62	18	16.2	12	3	
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	vs. LA	1-2-0	2.89	25	18.2	12	6	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	0-1-0	1.37	23	19.2	13	3	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	1-0-0	2.93	14	15.1	13	5	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	0-0-0	5.68	17	12.2	12	8	
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	vs. PHI	1-0-2	0.35	26	25.2	13	1	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	1-1-0	4.61	15	13.2	12	7	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	1-1-0	3.00	16	15.0	8	5	
0-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	2	1	vs. SD	1-2-0	8.41	25	20.1	31	19	
0-1-0	18.00	3	2.0	5	4	vs. SF	1-2-0	5.52	20	14.2	14	9	
2-1-0	4.32	41	33.1	29	16	Before Break	16-12-3	4.38	293	267.1	251	130	
0-1-0	3.79	30	19.0	20	8	After Break	12-16-4	4.43	275	248.0	227	122	
0-0-0	1.74	12	10.1	3	2	March/April	6-3-0	5.56	83	69.2	70	43	
2-0-0	4.50	14	12.0	13	6	May	6-2-1	3.77	93	90.2	86	38	
0-1-0	10.80	10	6.2	11	8	June	3-7-0	4.68	92	82.2	80	43	
0-1-0	3.12	13	8.2	11	3	July	6-5-3	4.64	86	77.2	71	40	
0-0-0	3.60	8	5.0	4	2	August	4-0-1	2.66	104	91.1	72	27	
0-0-0	2.79	14	9.2	7	3	Sept./Oct.	3-11-2	5.31	110	103.1	99	61	
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	0-2-0	7.00	4	18.0	19	14	
2-2-0	4.13	71	52.1	49	24	In Relief	28-26-7	4.31	564	497.1	459	238	
1-0-0	4.18	34	23.2	24	11	Home	20-10-5	3.68	294	278.2	241	114	
1-2-0	4.08	37	28.2	25	13	Road	8-18-2	5.25	274	236.2	237	138	
0-1-0	5.73	15	11.0	9	7	Day	7-9-2	4.84	176	163.2	148	88	
2-1-0	3.70	56	41.1	40	17	Night	21-19-5	4.20	392	351.2	330	164	
1-1-0	4.47	60	44.1	44	22	Grass	24-24-6	4.45	490	443.1	410	219	
1-1-0	2.25	11	8.0	5	2	Turf	4-4-1	4.13	78	72.0	68	33	

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-2-0	6.00	10	12.0	11	8	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	2-3-1	3.52	30	30.2	29	12
Camden Yards (BAL)	1-0-0	6.08	16	13.1	14	9	Turner Field (ATL)	4-0-0	4.79	53	41.1	38	22
Fenway Park (BOS)	5-4-2	3.89	88	71.2	67	31	Wrigley Field (CHC)	0-0-0	7.36	9	7.1	14	6
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-0-0	5.40	23	23.1	27	14	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	4-1-1	3.09	34	35.0	23	12	Coors Field (COL)	0-2-0	9.00	16	11.0	21	11
Comerica Park (DET)	1-0-0	2.25	4	4.0	3	1	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	0-0-0	2.70	6	3.1	4	1
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-1-0	6.23	6	4.1	6	3	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	2	1
Metrodome (MIN)	0-1-0	11.57	9	7.0	11	9	Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-1-0	2.70	10	6.2	1	2
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	0.71	14	12.2	5	1	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.2	3	0
Network Associates (OAK)	0-1-0	3.86	7	7.0	5	3	Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-0-0	5.06	5	5.1	6	3
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	6.35	7	5.2	5	4	Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-0	1.69	7	5.1	3	1
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-1-0	4.82	13	9.1	11	5	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	0-0-0	16.43	6	7.2	14	14	PNC Park (PIT)	0-1-0	13.50	3	2.2	4	4
SkyDome (TOR)	1-1-1	3.54	15	20.1	14	8	Busch Stadium (STL)	1-1-0	2.16	9	8.1	2	2
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-4-2	5.27	44	42.2	46	25





29-KEITH FOULKE

RHP

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-0

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 210

OPENING DAY AGE: 32

BORN: October 19, 1972 in Rapid City, SD

RESIDES: Huffman, TX

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 94 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 13, 2003

SIGNED BY: John Shafer (Giants)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2006 with a vesting/
mutual option for 2007

CAREER NOTES

MILESTONES TO GO BEFORE I

SLEEP: Enters the 2005 season needing 25 saves for 200 in his major league career...through the end of 2004, 33 pitchers (10 of whom were active at the end of 2004) had reached 200 saves all-time...also, Foulke's 7th relief outing of 2005 will be his 500th career bullpen appearance.

30-30 VISION?: Foulke's 32 saves in 2004, his first season with the Red Sox, were 7th-most in a single season in club history...the Sox

record is 46, set by Tom Gordon in 1998...with 30 saves in 2005, Foulke would become the first Red Sox pitcher ever with multiple 30-save campaigns.

PLAYING THE PERCENTAGES: Foulke has converted 175 of 206 career save opportunities--an 84.9 percent success rate, tied for 8th-best among active major league closers...in the American League, only New York's Mariano Rivera (87.5), Detroit's Troy Percival (86.3) and Detroit's Ugueth Urbina (85.0) have better lifetime save percentages.

MODEL OF CONSISTENCY: Has recorded an ERA of 2.97 or lower and has made at least 65 appearances in each of the last 6 seasons...has at least 32 saves in 4 of the last 5 years, including 2 40-save campaigns...saved 42 for the 2001 White Sox and 43 for the 2003 A's.

TOUGH TO HIT: Has limited opponents to a .214 (519-for-2,428) batting average and 70 home runs lifetime...has not allowed a better-than-.225 average in his 7 full seasons, keeping opponents below .200 in 1999, 2001 and 2003...they hit just .206 in 2004...righthanders have hit .205 (251-for-1,227) with 34 homers all-time...lefties have hit .223 (268-for-1,201) with 36 homers...in 493 career relief outings, Foulke has allowed a .206 (469-for-2,274) mark...overall, opponents have hit .209 (308-for-1,473) with the bases empty, .221 (211-for-955) with men on, .226 (127-for-562) with men in scoring position, .211 (370-for-1,751) in his first inning, .207 (449-for-2,171) from the 7th inning on and .205 (270-for-1,319) in close-and-late situations...first batters faced have hit .205 (95-for-463).

COME EARLY, STAY LATE: Foulke has excelled both early and late in the season...into 2005, he is 4-3 with 25 saves in 28 chances and a 1.85 ERA (20 ER/97.1 IP) in 77 March/April outings and 7-2 with 34 saves in 39 chances and a 1.92 ERA (21 ER/98.1 IP) in 78 September/October regular season outings...is 16-11 with 91 saves in 105 chances and a 2.43 ERA (79 ER/292.1 IP) in 229 career outings after the All-Star break.

STAY RIGHT WHERE YOU ARE: Over the last 3 seasons, Foulke has stranded 50 of 61 inherited runners, allowing only 18 percent of inherited runners to score...in his career, into 2005, Foulke has allowed only 21.6 percent of all inherited runners to score (40 of 185).

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Most Saves Since 2000

1. Mariano Rivera	207
2. Armando Benitez	185
3. Troy Percival	177
4. Jason Isringhausen	168
5. Trevor Hoffman	165
6. Keith Foulke	162
7. Jose Mesa	165
8. John Smoltz	154
9. Eric Gagne	152
10. Billy Wagner	145

2005
RED SOX

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season with the Red Sox, went 5-3 with 32 saves (5th most in the A.L.) and a 2.17 ERA in 72 appearances...in 83.0 innings, allowed only 63 hits and a .206 average...walked only 15 and fanned 79...the Red Sox went 59-13 in games in which he appeared and even won 5 of the 7 games in which he suffered a blown save (over the last 2 seasons, his clubs are 9-3 when he blows a save)...set down 58 of 72 first batters faced (81 percent), and stranded 13 of 17 inherited runners.



EARNING HIS KEEP:

Matched his career high in appearances for the 4th time in the last 5 years, appearing in 72 games...joined Mike Timlin (76 appearances) and Alan Embree (71) to give the Red Sox their first-ever trio of pitchers with 70 appearances in a season.

STRETCHING IT OUT: Had 7 saves of more than 1.0 inning, 5 of the 4-out variety, a 5-out save and one 2.0 inning save: August 16 vs. Toronto.

GREAT START:

Was 1-0 with 10 saves and a 0.36 ERA (1 ER/25.1 IP) in 22 appearances through May 28 before his first blown save May 30, when Seattle's Raul Ibanez hit a 3-run homer to give the Mariners a 7-5 lead at Fenway...the Sox tied it with 2 in the bottom of the inning and won it on David McCarty's walk-off 2-run homer in the 12th.

AT HOME ON THE ROAD: Was 1-0 with 17 saves in 19 chances and a 1.18 ERA (5 ER/38.0 IP) in 33 road appearances and 4-3 with 15 saves in 20 chances and a 3.00 ERA (15 ER/45.0 IP) at Fenway Park.

NICE HANDS: Did not commit an error for the 5th straight season...begins 2005 with a 328-game errorless run dating to his last miscue, July 18, 1999 with the White Sox at Milwaukee.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Pitched at least 1.0 inning in 70 of 72 appearances, including each of his first 60 outings before throwing 0.2 innings September 5 vs. Texas and 0.1 inning September 8 at Oakland...collected his 150th career save May 11 vs. Cleveland, while his 32nd and final save of this season was No. 175 of his career...struck out 3 batters in consecutive outings July 19-20 at Seattle...before July 19 at Seattle, when he suffered a blown save by allowing 2 home runs, had allowed only 2 homers in 40 games (48.0 IP)...had allowed 2 homers in a relief appearance only twice in his career in the regular season, last April 28, 1999 with Chicago vs. Tampa Bay...tossed a season-high 2.0 innings 7 times...recorded a save in 7 straight appearances August 21-September 3, part of a run in which he converted 16 straight save chances July 20-September 17...had at least one punchout in 12 straight outings August 10-September 3 (16 K's)...did not walk a batter over his final 16 appearances starting August 26 (15.2 IP)...made his 500th career appearance September 28 at Tampa Bay.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Threw 1,265 pitches, an average of 15.2 per inning...pitched 3 days in a row 4 times: April 15-17, April 19-21, August 16-18 and September 20-22...his ERA was below 2.00 all year until September 20, when he began a 3-appearance stretch in which he surrendered 4 runs in 3.0 innings, including 2 blown saves...earned a save against 14 clubs...was 6-for-6 in save chances vs. Toronto and 4-for-4 vs. Tampa Bay...was 4-1 with 15 saves and a 1.76 ERA (8 ER/41.0 IP) against A.L. East foes.



IN THE POSTSEASON: Had a spectacular postseason and was named World Series MVP by the New York chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America...went 1-0 with 3 saves and a 0.64 ERA (1 ER/ 14.0 IP), pitching in 11 of Boston's 14 contests, finishing 8...opponents hit just .120 (6-for-50)...earned one save in 2 scoreless appearances in the ALDS vs. Anaheim, working 3.0 innings, allowing 2 hits and an intentional walk, while striking out 5...got the final 4 outs to save Boston's 8-3 win in Game 2 at Angel Stadium...with the Sox clinging to a 4-3 lead in the 8th, came on to strike out Troy Glaus with the tying man at first...worked a 1-2-3 bottom of the 9th after the Sox had broken it open with 4 in the top of the inning...fanned 3 in 1.2 scoreless innings in Game 3 at Fenway...pitching in a 6-6 game, retired the only 2 batters he faced in the 8th with the go-ahead run at first...after the Angels loaded the bases with one out in the 9th, Foulke punched out Garret Anderson and Troy Glaus to keep the game tied...the Sox won it in the 10th on David Ortiz's walk-off, series-ending home run...made 5 appearances and picked up a save in the ALCS vs. the Yankees, working 6.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball...walked 6 and fanned 6...fanned 3 in 2.2 no-hit, no-run innings in the do-or-die Game 4 at Fenway...struck out 2 in a scoreless 9th to save a 4-2 win in Game 6...closed out all 4 games of the World Series sweep vs. St. Louis, earning a Game 1 win and a Game 4 save...allowed a run on 4 hits and a walk with 8 K's in 5.0 innings...allowed an inherited runner to score, sustaining a blown save but then earning the win with 1.2 scoreless innings in Game 1, an 11-9 Sox triumph...fanned 2 and retired all 4 men he faced to wrap up a 6-2 win in Game 2...allowed a Larry Walker solo homer but nothing else in working the 9th in Boston's 4-1 Game 3 victory...allowed a leadoff single by Albert Pujols, then set down 3 in a row to seal the Red Sox' first World Championship in 86 years in Game 4 at Busch Stadium...Scott Rolen flew out to right, and Jim Edmonds struck out before Edgar Renteria grounded back to the pitcher...Foulke fired to Doug Mientkiewicz to give the Red Sox their 6th World Championship.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his only season in Oakland, was named to the A.L. All-Star team for the first time and earned A.L. Fireman of the Year honors after posting a 9-1 record with a league-high 43 saves and a 2.08 ERA in 72 appearances for the A.L. West champions...tied for 7th in A.L. Cy Young Award voting, the only relief pitcher in the league to receive votes...his 9 wins, 2.08 ERA and .184 opponents average were all career bests, while his 72 appearances matched his personal high for the 3rd time in 4 years...finished strong, posting a 2-0 record, 19 saves in 20 chances and a 1.24 ERA (5 ER/36.1 IP) in 30 games after the All-Star break, including a 1.21 ERA (4 ER/29.2 IP) in August and September.

A CHECK OF THE LEADER BOARD: In addition to leading the league in saves, led the A.L. and tied Eric Gagne of the Dodgers and Billy Wagner of the Astros for the M.L. lead with 67 games finished, tied for the league lead with 9 relief wins, finished 2nd in save percentage (43-for-48, 89.6) and average allowed by a reliever (.184), was 3rd in relief innings pitched (86.2, most by any major league closer) and hits allowed per 9 innings by a reliever (5.92),

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Saves

Keith Foulke, OAK	43
Eddie Guardado, MIN	41
Mariano Rivera, NYY	40
Jorge Julio, BAL	36
Troy Percival, ANA	33

Relief Wins

Keith Foulke, OAK	9
LaTroy Hawkins, MIN	9
Ricardo Rincon, OAK	8
Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	8
Chad Bradford, OAK	7
Lance Carter, TB	7
Tom Gordon, CWS	7

Games Finished

Keith Foulke, OAK	67
Mike MacDougal, KC	61
Eddie Guardado, MIN	60
Mariano Rivera, NYY	57
Lance Carter, TB	55

Save Percentage

Eddie Guardado, MIN	.911 (41-45)
Keith Foulke, OAK	.896 (43-48)
Troy Percival, ANA	.892 (33-37)
Mariano Rivera, NYY	.870 (40-46)
Ugueth Urbina, TEX	.867 (26-30)

Relief Innings Pitched

Steve Sparks, DET/OAK	107.0
Travis Harper, TB	93.0
Keith Foulke, OAK	86.2
Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	86.0
Julio Mateo, SEA	85.2
Juan Rincon, MIN	85.2

FOULKE (Cont.)

4th in relief K's (88), 7th in relief ERA and strikeout-to-walk ratio (4.4-to-1), 8th in walks per 9 innings by a reliever (2.08) and K's per 9 innings by a reliever (9.14) and ranked 9th in the A.L. in appearances.

OUR SAVIOR: Foulke's career-high 43 saves led the A.L. and ranked 4th in the majors behind Eric Gagne of the Dodgers (55), John Smoltz of the Braves (45) and Billy Wagner of the Astros (44)...converted his last 14 save opportunities in a row, with his last blown save coming August 14 vs. Boston...earned at least one save against 16 clubs, including every A.L. team...interleague foes Atlanta and Philadelphia are the only clubs he faced (once each) against whom he did not record a save...had 5 saves each against the Angels and Rangers and 4 against the Indians and Devil Rays...worked at least 1.0 full inning in 42 of his 43 saves, all but August 17 vs. Toronto, when he recorded only one out...worked more than an inning in 10 saves, including a 2.0-inning save August 12 vs. Boston...blew 5 saves, but the A's won all but one of the games...the only save Foulke blew that led to an Oakland setback was August 14 vs. Boston, when Manny Ramirez hit a game-tying solo homer to lead off the top of the 9th before the Sox won it 4-2 with 2 in the 10th.

PART OF A WINNING EQUATION: Earned the win (9) or save (43) in 52 of Oakland's 96 victories, 54 percent...the only pitcher in baseball who won or saved a higher percentage of his team's victories was the Dodgers' Eric Gagne (67 percent)...the only other pitchers who won or saved half of their team's wins were Houston's Billy Wagner (52 percent), Tampa Bay's Lance Carter (52 percent) and Baltimore's Jorge Julio (51 percent).

SEEING STARS: Making his first career appearance in an All-Star Game, worked a 1-2-3 9th inning to save the American League's 7-6 win over the National League in the July 15 Mid-Summer Classic at U.S. Cellular Field in Chicago...retired Paul LoDuca and Luis Castillo on fly balls to center and Rafael Furcal on a fly ball to right.

ABOVE AVERAGE: Ranked 3rd among A.L. relievers, holding opponents to a .184 (57-for-309) average with 11 doubles, 2 triples and 10 homers...a righthander, he held lefties to a .158 (24-for-152) average with 5 homers...that's the 2nd-lowest average allowed to left-handed batters by any pitcher in the A.L. (minimum 125 batters faced)...Cleveland's David Riske held lefties to a .145 average...righties hit .210 (33-for-157) with 5 homers...first batters faced hit .190 (12-for-63) with 6 walks and 3 hit by pitches...held the opposition to a .138 average with runners on...among A.L. relievers, ranked 2nd to Seattle's Shigetoshi Hasegawa (.134)...opponents hit just .171 (12-for-70) with runners in scoring position (6th-best among A.L. relief pitchers), .098 (4-for-41) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...held opponents to a .249 on-base percentage, tied for 2nd by any A.L. reliever.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Worked more than 1.0 inning in 21 of 72 appearances...had 4 "tough saves," 2nd to only Mariano Rivera (5) in the A.L...stranded 19 of 23 inherited runners (83 percent)...was 7-0 with 23 saves in 27 chances and a 2.26 ERA in 41 games at home and 2-1 with 20 saves in 21 chances and a 1.80 ERA in 31 games on the road...finished 4-0 with 26 saves in 28 chances and a 1.58 ERA at night and 5-1 with 17 saves in 20 chances and a 2.80 ERA during the day...his highest ERA for any month during the season was 3.07 in June...posted a 2.03 mark in April, a 2.51 in May, a 2.45 in July, a 1.02 in August and a 1.50 in September...threw 1,362 pitches, an average of

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Relief Strikeouts

Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	95
Tom Gordon, CWS	91
Francisco Cordero, TEX	90
Keith Foulke, OAK	88
Damaso Marte, CWS	87

Relief Batting Average Allowed

Rafael Soriano, SEA	.162
Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	.172
Keith Foulke, OAK	.184
Damaso Marte, CWS	.185
David Riske, CLE	.196

Relief Hits/9 IP

Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	5.23
Damaso Marte, CWS	5.65
Keith Foulke, OAK	5.92
David Riske, CLE	6.27
Brendan Donnelly, ANA	6.69

Relief On-Base Pct. Allowed

Rafael Soriano, SEA	.224
Keith Foulke, OAK	.249
Eddie Guardado, MIN	.249
Julio Mateo, SEA	.259
David Riske, CLE	.260



FOULKE (Cont.)

15.7 per inning...in addition to 88 K's, induced 125 fly ball outs and 63 ground ball outs, a 2-to-1 ratio of fly balls to grounders...posted a 7.00 ERA (7 ER/9.0 IP) in 9 games vs. the Angels and Phillies and a 1.51 ERA (13 ER/77.2 IP) against all other foes.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Allowed as many as 2 runs in an outing only 4 times...had worked 31.2 consecutive innings without a walk dating to August 1, 2002 before issuing his first free pass of 2003 April 16 at Seattle...worked a season-best 9.0 consecutive scoreless innings May 11-29...dropped his only decision of the season June 28 at San Francisco, when he allowed a bases-loaded single to Pedro Feliz in the bottom of the 10th, lifting the Giants to an 8-7 win...the loss, his first since June 8, 2002 with the White Sox vs. Montreal, snapped a career-best 6-game winning streak...did not lose to an A.L. club in 2003, and begins 2004 with an 11-game winning streak vs. the A.L...his last loss at the hands of an A.L. foe was May 29, 2002 with Chicago vs. New York...retired 17 consecutive batters over a 6-game stretch July 6-21...made his 400th career appearance July 20 at Minnesota...walked 3 batters July 24 at Seattle, matching his relief career high for the 3rd time...matched his season high with 4 strikeouts August 14 vs. Boston, part of a 23-game run from June 18-August 16 when he fanned at least one batter in every game in which he appeared...earned saves in 4 straight A's games August 16-20.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Went 0-1 with a 3.60 ERA (2 ER/5.0 IP) and a blown save in 3 ALDS appearances against the Red Sox...the blown save and loss came in Game 4 at Fenway Park, when he came on to start the 8th clinging to a 4-3 lead and allowed a 2-run double to David Ortiz as the Sox evened the series at 2-2...tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in Game 1, his longest outing since August 25, 1999 at Tampa Bay when he also pitched 3.0 innings.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his 7th and final season with the White Sox, finished 2-4 with 11 saves in 14 chances and a 2.90 ERA in 65 games...started 0-3 with 8 saves in 10 chances and a 5.56 ERA (14 ER/22.2 IP) through the end of May, then went 2-1 with 3 saves in 4 chances and a 1.80 ERA (11 ER/55.0 IP) the rest of the way...stranded 18 of 21 inherited runners, and held first batters to a .231 (15-for-65) average...walked a career-low 13 in 77.2 innings, an average of 1.5 walks per 9 innings, best among A.L. bullpenners...issued just 3 free passes after July 1...with 58 K's, his 4.46-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio was 2nd-best in the A.L...allowed 9.27 runners per 9 innings, 6th in the league...also ranked 7th in opponents on-base percentage (.263) and tied for 10th in relief innings pitched (77.2)...opponents hit .225 but just .191 (25 for 131) after the break...lefties hit .266 (38-for-143) and righties batted .185 (27-for-146)...worked 2.0 or more innings in 12 of his 65 outings...went 1-3 with 9 saves in 11 chances and a 4.83 ERA (22 ER/41.0 IP) before the All-Star break and 1-0 with 2 saves in 3 chances and a 0.74 ERA (3 ER in 36.2 IP) after the break...did not allow an earned run in his final 17.2 innings...allowed one earned run over his last 31.1 innings for a 0.29 ERA and only 3 in last his last 38.2 innings for a 0.70 ERA...had a run of 15 consecutive saves dating to 2001 snapped April 3 at Seattle...the streak tied for 3rd-longest in White Sox history...his career-best streak is a 19-gamer in 2000-01...converted 33 straight save chances at Comiskey Park from September 1, 2000 until a blown save May 29 vs. New York...did not walk a batter in his final 25.1 innings after August 1...struck out at least one in 11 straight appearances August 17-September 21 (15 K's total)...saw a streak of 12.2 scoreless innings end August 17 at Oakland...that was the last earned run he allowed in 2002...recorded his 100th career save September 26 vs. Boston.

2001: Closed out a then career-high 42 saves, 3rd-most in the A.L. and 2nd-most in White Sox history...converted 42 of 45 save chances, for an A.L. best 93.3 percent success rate...was successful on 26 of his final 27 save chances, his last 14 in a row...also had a run of 12 save conversions in a row earlier in the season...finished 4th in the A.L. Roloids Relief Man standings with 114...his 2.33 ERA was 3rd-best among A.L. relievers, while he led the league with 69 games finished, ranked 4th in appearances (72), 5th in strikeouts (75), 5th in innings (81.0), 7th in hits per 9 innings (6.33), 8th in opponents average (.199), 8th in runners per 9 innings (9.7)...lefties hit .212 (9th in the A.L.), while righties batted only .183...first batters faced hit .136 (9-for 66), 3rd-best in the A.L...compiled a 1.96 ERA after the break compared to 2.64 mark in the first half...went 4-5 with a 1.24 ERA and 23 saves in 23 chances at home and 0-4 with a 3.62 ERA and 19 saves in 22 chances on the road...allowed one run in his final 23.2 innings at home for a 0.38 ERA...his monthly ERA was 2.31 or lower in 5 of the season's 6 months, including 1.80 in April, 1.64 in July and 1.69 in August...the lone exception was June (4.30)...his then career-best streak of converting 19 straight save chances ended May 20 at Oakland...the streak was 3rd-longest in club history, one short of the record shared by Roberto Hernandez (1996) and



Matt Karchner (1997-98)...his 12 saves in August were the 2nd-most in major league history behind Bobby Thigpen's 13 in June of 1990...earned his 40th save on September 26 vs. Minnesota.

2000: Assumed the role of White Sox closer and responded by going 3-1 with 34 saves and a 2.97 ERA in a career-high 72 appearances...was 5th in the league in saves...also ranked among A.L. relief leaders in runners per 9 innings (first with 9.2), relief innings (3rd with 88.0), opponents average (4th at .207), save percentage (5th at .872), games finished (tied for 5th with 58), games (tied for 7th with 72) and ERA (8th at 2.97)...his 34 saves were 21 more than his career total entering 2000...tied for 4th in the A.L. Rolands Relief Man standings with 102 points...converted 6 "tough saves," 2nd in the majors behind Dave Veres of the Cardinals (8)...opponents batted .212 with runners in scoring position, 9th in the A.L....compiled a 4.1-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio, fanning 91 and walking 22...yielded a .339 slugging and .261 on-base percentage...went more than 1.0 inning in 14 of his 34 save conversions...converted his final 12 save chances and 15 of his last 16...stranded 19 of 23 inherited runners...compiled a team-best streak of 18.2 consecutive scoreless innings April 18 to May 21...served a 3-game suspension May 5-7 for his role in an April 22 on-field altercation vs. Detroit...suffered a 5-stitch cut below his left eye during the brawl...converted 13 consecutive save chances April 7-June 9...surrendered 6 runs in 0.2 innings June 25 vs. New York...without that one outing, his final ERA would have been 2.37...was a member of the major league All-Star team that toured Japan for an 8-game exhibition series at the conclusion of the season...went 0-0 with a 1.50 ERA (1 ER/6.0 IP) in 4 outings...for the 2nd straight season, was ranked as the top reliever in the A.L. over the 2-year period from 1999-00 based on a system devised by the Elias Sports Bureau to determine free agent compensation.

1999: Posted a 3-3 record, 9 saves and a 2.22 ERA in 67 appearances for the White Sox...led A.L. relievers in strikeouts (a career-high 123)...ranked 2nd in ERA and runners per 9 innings (8.2), was 3rd in innings (a career-high 105.1), 4th in opponents average (.188), tied for 4th in holds (22) and 7th in average with men on (.192)...held opponents to a .158 average and recorded a 1.38 ERA (8 ER/52.0 IP) after the All-Star break, 2nd to only Mariano Rivera among A.L. relievers...allowed just 2 runs over his final 30.1 innings, for a 0.59 ERA...did not allow a run in 17 appearances (25.1 IP) August 14-September 22...opponents batted .160 (15-for-94) with men in scoring position and .152 (7-for-46) with men in scoring position and 2 outs...averaged 10.5 K's per 9 innings and posted a 5.9-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio...issued just 1.8 walks per 9 innings...allowed only 3 of 23 inherited runners to score...first batters faced went 15-for-65 (.231)...hurled at least 2.0 innings in 32 of his 67 outings...fanned a relief career-high 6 in 2.1 innings June 3 at Toronto and again in 2.2 innings September 8 at Anaheim...was ranked as the top reliever in the A.L. for 1998-99 based on a system devised by the Elias Sports Bureau to determine compensation for free agent losses.

1998: In his first full M.L. campaign, made 54 appearances, finishing 3-2 with a save and a 4.13 ERA...held opponents to a .213 average (righthanders batted .174) and allowed 10.3 runners per 9 innings, 9th-fewest among A.L. relievers...logged 13 holds...excelled at Comiskey Park, where he went 3-1 with a 3.13 ERA...in 18 games after the All-Star break, was 2-1 with a 2.45 ERA...overall, first batters faced hit .200 (10-for-50)...did not pitch after August 27 due to a bone spur in his right shoulder...underwent season-ending surgery at Palos Community Hospital.

1997: Pitched in Triple-A and the majors in 2 different organizations, as he made his big league debut for the Giants before being dealt to the White Sox on July 31...opened the

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED (Start)

6.1, June 9, 1997 with SF vs. FLA

INNINGS PITCHED (Relief)

4.0, May 21, 1997 with SD vs. COL,

August 18, 1997 with CWS vs. SEA

STRIKEOUTS (Start)

8, June 9, 1997 with SF vs. FLA

STRIKEOUTS (Relief)

6, June 3, 1999 with CWS at TOR and

Sept. 8, 1999 with CWS at ANA

MOST HITS ALLOWED (Relief)

6, April 3, 2002 with CWS at SEA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)

6, June 25, 2000 with CWS vs. NYY

MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Relief)

3, April 18, 2001 with CWS at DET,

July 24, 2003 with OAK at SEA

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)

2, 3 times, last July 19, 2004 at SEA

WINNING STREAK

7, July 1, 2003 - June 11, 2004

HOME RUNS HIT (0)

None



season with Triple-A Phoenix and went 4-3 with a 4.18 ERA in 9 starts...was recalled by San Francisco May 20, and made his big league debut May 21 vs. Colorado...allowed 3 earned runs on 2 hits and a walk in 4.0 innings...fanned 3 and allowed a 3-run homer to Ellis Burks...got a no-decision in his first start May 30 at Atlanta...worked 4.2 innings, surrendering 2 earned runs on 4 hits...walked 4 and punched out 3 in dueling Tom Glavine to a 2-2 tie, which the Braves won 3-2 in the 9th...notched his first M.L. win June 9 vs. Florida, when he fanned a career-high 8 and allowed one run on 3 hits and 2 walks in 6.1 innings in the 7-4 victory...was optioned back to Triple-A after the game only to be recalled again June 24...went 0-4 with an 11.14 ERA in his next 6 outings for the Giants and was optioned to Phoenix July 21...was traded to the White Sox 10 days later and made one start for Triple-A Nashville (the last start of his pro career) before being recalled by Chicago August 14...went 3-0 with 3 saves and a 3.45 ERA in 16 outings...registered 5 holds...the opposition hit .255 (28-for-110); righties hit just .194 (12-for-62)...worked 2.2 innings August 15 vs. Oakland in his A.L. debut, allowing a run on 3 hits...walked none and rang up 3 K's...recorded his first career save August 18 vs. Seattle, when he fired 4.0 shutout innings to close out a 5-0 win...allowed a hit and fanned 3...earned his first White Sox win with 2.1 innings of relief August 29 vs. Houston.

1996: Continued his steady climb toward the majors as he was named Texas League Pitcher of the Year...went 12-7 with a 2.76 ERA in 27 starts for Double-A Shreveport...was a mid-season and post-season TL All-Star...led the league in ERA and innings (182.2)...finished 2nd in wins, strikeouts (129) and complete games (4)...worked at least 6.0 innings in 24 of 27 starts, including each of his last 12...was named league Player of the Week for the week of April 29-May 5...was named Giants Double-A Player of the Month for May after going 4-2 with a 2.53 ERA (13 ER/46.1 IP), including 2 complete games and a shutout.

1995: Earned Cal League post-season All-Star honors in his first full campaign...went 13-6 with a 3.50 ERA in 28 games (26 starts) for Single-A San Jose, tying for the Giants organization lead in wins...walked 32 and fanned 168 (most among Giants farmhands) in 177.1 innings...rang up 16 strikeouts August 23 vs. High Desert...went 1-1 with a 3.38 in a pair of Cal League playoff starts.

1994: Debuted with Rookie-level Everett, going 2-0 with a 0.93 ERA in 4 starts...in 19.1 innings, limiting Northwest League foes to a .233 average (17-for-73), allowing only 4 runs (2 earned), walking 3 and fanning 22, an average of 1.4 walks and 10.2 K's per 9 innings.

PERSONAL

KEITH CHARLES FOULKE...Keith and his wife Mandy celebrated the birth of their first child between the 2003 and 2004 seasons...attended Galveston College and Lewis-Clark State College in Idaho...graduated from Hargrave (TX) High School in 1991.

KEITH FOULKE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1994	Everett	2-0	0.93	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	17	4	2	0	2	3	22	0	0
1995	San Jose	13-6	3.50	28	26	2	1	0	177.1	166	85	69	16	7	32	168	6	2
1996	Shreveport	12-7	*2.76	27	27	4	2	0	*182.2	149	61	56	16	3	35	129	6	1
1997	Phoenix	5-4	4.50	12	12	0	0	0	76.0	79	38	38	11	6	15	54	1	2
	SAN FRANCISCO	1-5	8.26	11	8	0	0	0	44.2	60	41	41	9	4	18	33	1	0
	Nashville	0-0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	3	3	1	0	0	4	1	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	3-0	3.45	16	0	0	0	3	28.2	28	11	11	4	0	5	21	0	0
1998	CHICAGO (AL)	3-2	4.13	54	0	0	0	1	65.1	51	31	30	9	4	20	57	3	1
1999	CHICAGO (AL)	3-3	2.22	67	0	0	0	9	105.1	72	28	26	11	3	21	123	1	0
2000	CHICAGO (AL)	3-1	2.97	72	0	0	0	34	88.0	66	31	29	9	2	22	91	1	0
2001	CHICAGO (AL)	4-0	2.33	72	0	0	0	42	81.0	57	21	21	3	8	22	75	1	0
2002	CHICAGO (AL)	2-4	2.90	65	0	0	0	11	77.2	65	26	25	7	2	13	58	1	0
2003	OAKLAND	9-1	2.08	72	0	0	0	*43	86.2	57	21	20	10	7	20	88	0	1
2004	BOSTON	5-3	2.17	72	0	0	0	32	83.0	63	22	20	8	6	15	79	3	0
Major League Totals		33-28	3.04	501	8	0	0	175	660.1	519	232	223	70	36	156	625	11	2
Minor League Totals		32-17	3.29	72	70	6	3	0	460.0	419	191	168	44	18	85	377	14	5
Red Sox Totals		5-3	2.17	72	0	0	0	32	83.0	63	22	20	8	6	15	79	3	0

*Led League

Tied for League Lead

- 1994 Signed with the Giants as a 9th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
- 1997 Acquired by the Chicago White Sox with SS Mike Caruso, OF Brian Manning, RHP Lorenzo Barcelo, RHP Bob Howry and LHP Ken Vining for LHP Wilson Alvarez, RHP Roberto Hernandez and RHP Danny Darwin, July 31.
- 2002 Acquired by the Oakland Athletics with C Mark Johnson, RHP Joe Valentine and cash considerations for RHP Billy Koch and 2 players to be named (LHP Neal Cotts and OF Daylan Holt), Dec. 3.
- 2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 13.



WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. STL	1-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	8	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	CWS vs. SEA	0-1	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	2	0	2	2	0	0
2003	OAK vs. BOS	0-1	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-2	4.36	7	0	0	0	1	10.1	10	5	5	2	0	5	10	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	P	.857	11	8	5	7	2	14	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	P	1.000	16	0	1	4	0	5	1
1998	CHICAGO (AL)	P	.818	54	0	1	8	2	11	0
1999	CHICAGO (AL)	P	.947	67	0	5	13	1	19	0
2000	CHICAGO (AL)	P	1.000	72	0	7	3	0	10	1
2001	CHICAGO (AL)	P	1.000	72	0	7	11	0	18	0
2002	CHICAGO (AL)	P	1.000	65	0	6	6	0	12	1
2003	OAKLAND	P	1.000	72	0	3	12	0	15	1
2004	BOSTON	P	1.000	72	0	5	11	0	16	1
Career Totals		P	.958	501	8	40	75	5	120	5

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	.154	11	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	2
	CHICAGO (AL)	---	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	CHICAGO (AL)	---	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1999	CHICAGO (AL)	.000	67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2000	CHICAGO (AL)	---	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	CHICAGO (AL)	---	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	CHICAGO (AL)	.000	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	OAKLAND	---	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	BOSTON	---	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.125	501	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	5



2004

CAREER

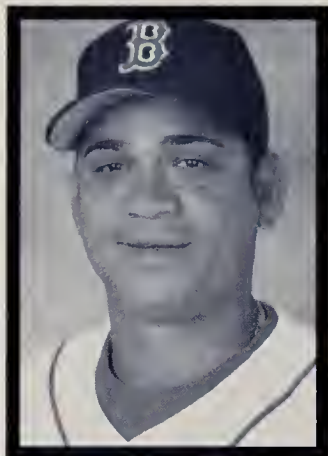
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
5-3-32	2.17	72	83.0	63	20	TOTALS	33-28-175	3.04	501	660.1	519	223
0-0-3	0.00	4	5.0	4	0	vs. ANA	2-2-11	2.66	30	40.2	32	12
1-0-2	4.32	7	8.1	10	4	vs. BAL	2-1-10	3.82	31	35.1	33	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	2-0-6	2.30	21	27.1	17	7
0-0-3	0.00	3	3.0	1	0	vs. CWS	0-0-5	1.42	6	6.1	4	1
0-0-2	0.00	4	4.0	1	0	vs. CLE	2-2-17	1.46	42	49.1	30	8
0-0-2	3.00	3	3.0	1	1	vs. DET	0-1-14	2.52	35	39.1	25	11
0-0-1	4.50	2	2.0	2	1	vs. KC	3-2-15	1.63	42	55.1	36	10
0-1-0	2.25	3	4.0	4	1	vs. MIN	2-3-9	3.00	31	42.0	39	14
2-1-3	1.50	9	12.0	7	2	vs. NYY	4-3-8	5.26	27	39.1	37	23
0-0-2	2.25	4	4.0	2	1	vs. OAK	2-1-5	2.84	23	31.2	18	10
0-0-1	5.68	5	6.1	9	4	vs. SEA	2-3-12	3.92	39	57.1	49	25
0-0-4	0.00	7	7.2	1	0	vs. TB	2-1-15	1.21	33	37.1	19	5
0-1-1	7.36	3	3.2	8	3	vs. TEX	4-1-13	2.35	30	38.1	33	10
1-0-6	1.38	11	13.0	8	2	vs. TOR	1-0-15	1.02	35	44.0	33	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	vs. ATL	0-0-0	3.72	4	9.2	7	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	2-1-3	1.69	17	21.1	8	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	0-0-4	6.43	5	7.0	7	5
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. COL	0-1-0	6.17	4	11.2	12	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	1-0-1	1.23	2	7.1	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	1-1-1	12.10	7	9.2	16	13
1-0-1	0.00	2	2.0	2	0	vs. LA	1-2-1	6.00	4	12.0	14	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	0-0-3	4.50	7	10.0	10	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	0-1-1	6.00	3	3.0	6	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	0-0-0	-	1	0.0	2	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	vs. PHI	0-0-0	10.80	3	3.1	6	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	0-0-2	0.00	5	4.1	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	0-1-0	9.26	8	11.2	16	12
0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. SD	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. SF	0-1-3	1.93	5	4.2	3	1
2-2-13	1.53	39	47.0	34	8	Before Break	17-17-84	3.52	272	368.0	307	144
3-1-19	3.00	33	36.0	29	12	After Break	16-11-91	2.43	229	292.1	212	79
1-0-5	0.60	12	15.0	8	1	March/April	4-3-25	1.85	77	97.1	68	20
0-0-5	1.54	11	11.2	6	2	May	3-4-26	3.93	78	110.0	86	48
1-1-3	1.42	11	12.2	11	2	June	5-8-29	4.44	88	119.2	113	59
0-2-3	3.52	11	15.1	16	6	July	7-7-22	3.77	86	117.0	108	49
1-0-9	1.84	13	14.2	9	3	August	7-4-39	1.98	94	118.0	76	26
2-0-7	3.95	14	13.2	13	6	Sept./Oct.	7-2-34	1.92	78	98.1	68	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	1-4-0	6.99	8	37.1	50	29
5-3-32	2.17	72	83.0	63	20	In Relief	32-24-175	2.80	493	623.0	469	194
4-3-15	3.00	39	45.0	42	15	Home	24-14-87	2.88	263	350.1	274	112
1-0-17	1.18	33	38.0	21	5	Road	9-14-88	3.22	238	310.0	245	111
1-2-7	2.66	17	20.1	22	6	Day	12-10-57	2.93	175	224.1	184	73
4-1-25	2.01	55	62.2	41	14	Night	21-18-118	3.10	326	436.0	335	150
5-3-26	2.50	62	72.0	61	20	Grass	31-25-152	2.95	442	583.2	461	191
0-0-6	0.00	10	11.0	2	0	Turf	2-3-23	3.76	59	76.2	58	32

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	1-1-4	2.75	14	19.2	13	6	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-4	2.40	13	15.0	14	4	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	3.52	3	7.2	6	3
Fenway Park (BOS)	5-3-19	2.93	50	58.1	54	19	Wrigley Field (CHC)	1-0-2	0.71	10	12.2	4	1
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	12-11-52	2.79	183	238.2	182	74	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-2-8	1.83	18	19.2	13	4	Coors Field (COL)	0-1-0	21.60	2	1.2	4	4
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-6	0.53	14	17.0	7	1	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-7	1.69	20	26.2	22	5	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
Metrodome (MIN)	0-1-6	3.60	13	15.0	13	6	Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-2-0	7.20	2	10.0	12	8
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	2-0-3	2.89	12	18.2	14	6	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
Network Associates (OAK)	7-1-26	2.87	51	62.2	47	20	Olympic Stadium (MON)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-2-9	4.86	15	16.2	18	9	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	2-0-8	0.00	17	19.2	2	0	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	1-0-6	1.93	14	18.2	14	4	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-7	0.42	17	21.2	11	1	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-1-0	10.50	4	6.0	10	7
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-1-1	3.38	3	2.2	3	1

2005
RED SOX





**32-JEREMI
GONZALEZ**

**NON-ROSTER
INVITEE**

RHP

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-0

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 220

OPENING DAY AGE: 30

BORN: January 8, 1975 in Maracaibo, VZ

RESIDES: Maracaibo, VZ

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 153 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent,
February 1, 2005

SIGNED BY: Luis Rosa (Cubs)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the season between Tampa Bay and Triple-A Durham, going 0-5 with a 6.97 ERA in 11 big league appearances (8 starts)...lost his first 3 starts with the Devil Rays and was 0-4 with a 6.69 ERA (27 ER/36.1 IP) in 8 games (7 starts) when he was optioned to Durham May 19...appeared in only 3 more games (one start) for the Rays the rest of the way...went 4-2 with one save and a 3.97 ERA (25 ER/56.2 IP) in 18 games (8 starts) for Durham.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Had success working out of the pen for the Bulls, posting a 1.17 ERA (2 ER/15.1 IP) in 10 outings...with Durham, boasted a 1.13 ERA (1 ER/8.0 IP) and an .077 (2-for-26) batting average against in 5 August contests...won 3 straight starts July 21-31...notched his lone save with 2.0 perfect innings August 20 vs. Toledo...with Tampa Bay, tossed 6.0 shutout innings of 5-hit ball with a season-high 6 strikeouts May 1 vs. Oakland.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent the majority of the season with Tampa Bay and led the Devil Rays with 16 quality starts en route to going 6-11 with a 3.91 ERA in 25 starts...set a career-high with 156.1 innings and was only 5.2 innings shy of qualifying among the league ERA leaders...with a 3.91 ERA, would have tied Roger Clemens for 15th in the A.L...his .228 batting average against would have ranked 4th in the A.L. behind only Pedro Martinez (.215), Barry Zito (.219) and Tim Hudson (.223)...held righties to a .220 average, and limited opponents to a .209 average with runners in scoring position, placing him 5th in the A.L. in both categories...his 3.08 ERA on the road also ranked 5th in the league...received only 3.91 runs of support per start, 6th-lowest in the A.L. and lowest in the A.L. East...threw the pitch that shattered the Cubs' Sammy Sosa's bat in the first inning of a June 3 game at Wrigley Field, leading to the "corked bat" incident.

A CLOSER LOOK: Started the season in Durham, where he went 1-0 with the 8th-best ERA in the International League (2.53) in 7 games (6 starts)...called up to Tampa Bay May 17, he made his Rays debut that night in Baltimore, his first big league appearance since July 24, 1998 with the Cubs...earned the win with 6.0 innings of 2-hit ball May 23 at Anaheim, his first major league victory since June 28, 1998 with the Cubs at Kansas City...went 0-6 in his final 7 starts, as the Rays scored only 14 runs in the 7 starts...August 31 at Oakland, became the first pitcher ever to be ejected from a complete-game when he was ejected from the dugout in the top of the 9th inning by first base umpire Joe Brinkman.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his lone season in the Rangers organization, led Triple-A Oklahoma City with 14 saves and was 2nd on the staff with 46 appearances...began the season in the starting rotation, but was moved to the bullpen in mid May...as a reliever, posted a 2.20 ERA (16 ER/65.1 IP) in 41 outings...did not allow a run in his final 13 games (13.2 IP), including his last 11 regular season contests (11.2 IP)...earned the win April 22 at Nashville, his first pro win since June 28, 1998 with the Cubs at Kansas City.

2001: Released by the Cubs March 13 and did not pitch in the regular season...bothered by knee problems for much of the year...fanned 46 in 47.0 innings for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League.



GONZALEZ (Cont.)

2000: Missed the first half of the season while recovering from 1999 right elbow surgery...rehabbed with the Cubs' Rookie-level team in Mesa, AZ, going 0-1 with a 2.70 ERA (3 ER/10.0 IP) in 4 starts...was transferred to Single-A Lansing, but strained his left side in a start August 7 at West Michigan, an injury that sidelined him for the remainder of the season.

1999: Opened the season on the D.L. while rehabbing from 1998 elbow surgery...made a total of 8 rehab starts for Single-A Daytona, Double-A West Tennessee and Triple-A Iowa, but continued to experience discomfort...had reconstructive surgery to repair the ulnar collateral ligament July 2 and missed the rest of the year.

1998: Went 4-0 in June and entered July tied with Kerry Wood for the Cubs team lead with 7 wins before spraining his right elbow July 24...was placed on the 15-day D.L. the next day and had surgery August 21 to repair the ulnar collateral ligament and transpose the ulnar nerve in his right elbow...fanned a career-high 10 batters April 25 at Los Angeles...tossed his 2nd career shutout May 9 vs. San Francisco.

1997: In his first big league season, led the Cubs with 11 wins...was the first Cubs rookie to lead the team in wins in his first full season since Ken Holtzman in 1966...was promoted to Chicago from Triple-A Iowa May 27 and won his major league debut in a start that evening at Pittsburgh...was the first Venezuelan-born pitcher to ever start for the Cubs...won 5 straight starts June 23-July 16...twirled a 4-hit shutout June 23 at St. Louis.

1996: Spent the season with Double-A Orlando and pitched in the Southern League All-Star Game...was named the Topps Southern League Player of the Month for May after going 5-0 with a 0.73 ERA...was on the D.L. from July 6-August 10 with a right elbow strain.

1995: Earned a promotion to Single-A Daytona from Single-A Rockford in June, and went 5-1 with a 1.22 ERA (6 ER/44.1 IP) in 19 Florida State League games (2 starts).

1994: Went a combined 9-5 with one shutout and a 3.53 ERA in 31 games (14 starts) with Single-A Rockford and Single-A Daytona.

1993: Playing for Rookie-level Huntington of the Appalachian League, went 3-9 with one complete game and a 6.25 ERA in 12 starts.

1992: In his first professional season, led the Arizona Rookie League with 10 hit batsmen at Mesa...went 0-5 with a 7.80 ERA in 14 games (7 starts).

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0, June 23, 1997 with CHI at STL and May 9, 1998 (2) with CHI vs. SF

STRIKEOUTS

10, April 25, 1998 with CHI at LA

MOST HITS ALLOWED

14, July 5, 2004 with TB at BAL

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

8, May 15, 1998 with CHI at CIN and July 5, 2004 with TB at BAL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

5, 9 times, last May 6, 2004 with TB at ANA

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

3, June 28, 1998 with CHI at KC and July 3, 2003 with TB vs. BOS

WINNING STREAK

5, June 23-July 16, 1997 with CHI

HOME RUNS HIT (0)

None

PERSONAL

GEREMIS SEGUNDO (JEREMI) GONZALEZ...he and his wife Maria have 2 children: son Jerimar and daughter Gissel...graduated from Colegio La Chinita School in Maracaibo, VZ, in 1991...signed with the Cubs at the age of 16 in October of 1991.

2005
RED SOX



JEREMI GONZALEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	ARL Cubs	0-5	7.80	14	7	0	0	0	45.0	65	59	39	0	10	22	39	11	1
1993	Huntington	3-9	6.25	12	12	1	0	0	67.2	82	59	47	6	5	38	42	5	2
1994	Peoria	1-7	5.55	13	13	1	0	0	71.1	86	53	44	4	7	32	39	5	2
	Williamsport	4-6	4.24	16	12	1	1	1	80.2	83	46	38	6	10	29	64	4	1
1995	Rockford	4-4	5.10	12	12	1	0	0	65.1	63	43	37	4	8	28	36	8	1
	Daytona	5-1	1.22	19	2	0	0	4	44.1	34	15	6	0	1	13	30	4	2
1996	Orlando	6-3	3.34	17	14	0	0	0	97.0	95	39	36	6	4	28	85	2	0
1997	Iowa	2-2	3.48	10	10	1	1	0	62.0	47	27	24	8	1	21	58	2	0
	CHICAGO (NL)	11-9	4.25	23	23	1	1	0	144.0	126	73	68	16	2	69	93	1	1
1998	CHICAGO (NL)	7-7	5.32	20	20	1	1	0	110.0	124	72	65	13	3	41	70	2	3
1999	Daytona+	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	West Tennessee+	0-0	1.74	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	7	2	2	0	1	9	12	0	0
	Iowa+	0-1	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	10.0	10	8	5	1	1	6	10	1	0
2000	Mesa+	0-1	2.70	4	4	0	0	0	10.0	8	3	3	0	0	2	15	0	0
	Lansing+	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2002	Oklahoma	6-5	3.33	46	5	0	0	14	92.0	86	40	34	8	8	39	93	1	2
2003	Durham	1-0	2.53	7	6	0	0	0	32.0	24	11	9	2	1	6	33	2	-
	TAMPA BAY	6-11	3.91	25	25	2	0	0	156.1	131	71	68	18	12	69	97	3	2
2004	Durham	4-2	3.97	18	8	0	0	1	56.2	50	27	25	7	1	18	44	4	-
	TAMPA BAY	0-5	6.97	11	118	0	0	0	50.1	72	42	39	9	3	20	22	4	0
Major League Totals		24-32	4.69	79	76	4	2	0	460.2	453	258	240	56	20	199	282	10	6
Minor League Totals		36-46	4.19	197	114	5	2	20	749.2	742	432	349	52	58	291	606	49	-

+Rehabilitation Assignment

- 1991 Signed with the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent, October 21.
 2001 Signed with the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, December 15.
 2002 Signed with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a minor league free agent, November 20.
 2005 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, February 1.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	CHICAGO (NL)	P	.917	23	23	7	15	2	24	1
1998	CHICAGO (NL)	P	.950	20	20	6	13	1	20	0
2003	TAMPA BAY	P	.963	25	25	15	11	1	27	0
2004	TAMPA BAY	P	.778	11	8	2	5	2	9	0
Career Totals		P	.925	79	76	30	44	6	80	1

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	CHICAGO (NL)	.100	23	40	1	4	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	12	0	0	2
1998	CHICAGO (NL)	.188	21	32	0	6	1	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	11	0	0	1
2003	TAMPA BAY	.000	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
2004	TAMPA BAY	---	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.128	80	78	1	10	1	0	0	3	16	0	0	3	26	0	0	6



2004

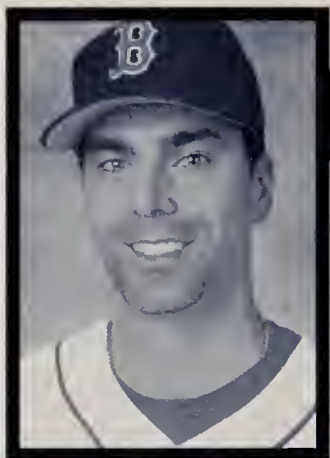
CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-5-0	6.97	11	50.1	72	39	TOTALS	24-32-0	4.69	79	460.2	453	240
0-1-0	11.25	1	4.0	7	5	vs. ANA	1-1-0	5.40	2	10.0	9	6
0-2-0	9.82	2	11.0	23	12	vs. BAL	1-3-0	5.52	5	31.0	40	19
0-0-0	9.95	2	6.1	12	7	vs. BOS	0-1-0	5.93	6	27.1	33	18
0-1-0	4.26	2	12.2	15	6	vs. CWS	1-2-0	5.40	4	25.0	28	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	0-1-0	7.94	3	17.0	26	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	2-1-0	2.11	3	21.1	15	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	1-0-0	1.80	1	5.0	5	1
0-1-0	9.64	1	4.2	4	5	vs. NYY	1-2-0	4.86	3	16.2	10	9
0-0-0	0.00	1	6.0	5	0	vs. OAK	0-2-0	3.10	3	20.1	18	7
0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	1	0	vs. SEA	0-0-0	2.89	2	9.1	8	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	12.00	1	3.0	5	4	vs. TEX	2-0-0	4.50	3	16.0	12	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	0-1-0	4.85	2	13.0	13	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	0-2-0	7.50	2	12.0	16	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	0-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	7	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	1-4-0	5.81	5	26.1	30	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	0-1-0	5.14	1	7.0	7	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	1-2-0	6.75	5	25.1	18	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	1-1-0	4.58	3	17.2	10	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	1-2-0	3.91	4	23.0	18	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	1-1-0	3.38	2	13.1	15	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	1-3-0	5.61	5	25.2	30	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	2-1-0	5.17	5	31.1	38	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	1-1-0	4.08	3	17.2	16	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	3-0-0	1.69	3	21.1	14	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	3-0-0	2.45	3	22.0	17	6
0-5-0	7.02	9	42.1	61	33	Before Break	15-16-0	4.88	45	254.1	255	138
0-0-0	6.75	2	8.0	11	6	After Break	9-16-0	4.45	34	206.1	198	102
0-3-0	6.85	4	22.1	28	17	March/April	1-6-0	6.27	9	47.1	53	33
0-1-0	6.43	4	14.0	19	10	May	5-4-0	5.12	13	65.0	66	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	8-5-0	3.96	18	111.1	101	49
0-1-0	9.00	1	6.0	14	6	July	4-5-0	4.68	15	92.1	95	48
0-0-0	6.75	2	8.0	11	6	August	5-5-0	5.20	14	83.0	81	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	1-7-0	3.65	10	61.2	57	25
0-5-0	6.97	8	41.1	59	32	As a Starter	24-32-0	4.64	76	451.2	440	233
0-0-0	7.00	3	9.0	13	7	In Relief	0-0-0	7.00	3	9.0	13	7
0-3-0	6.75	7	28.0	36	21	Home	15-16-0	4.22	42	243.0	237	114
0-2-0	7.25	4	22.1	36	18	Road	9-16-0	5.21	37	217.2	216	126
0-1-0	4.26	2	12.2	15	6	Day	14-13-0	4.31	37	223.2	212	107
0-4-0	7.88	9	37.2	57	33	Night	10-19-0	5.05	42	237.0	241	133
0-2-0	7.25	4	22.1	36	18	Grass	19-17-0	4.13	51	311.2	282	143
0-3-0	6.75	7	28.0	36	21	Turf	5-15-0	5.86	28	149.0	171	97

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	1-1-0	5.40	2	10.0	9	6	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden Yards (BAL)	1-2-0	3.98	3	20.1	24	9	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	5.19	3	17.1	20	10	Wrigley Field (CHC)	12-6-0	3.31	24	149.1	135	55
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-1-0	4.15	2	13.0	12	6	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-0-0	6.75	1	6.2	10	5	Coors Field (COL)	0-1-0	5.14	1	7.0	7	4
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	0-2-0	8.66	4	17.2	13	17
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	1-1-0	3.38	2	13.1	12	5	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	4	3
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-1-0	2.57	1	7.0	3	2
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	1	1	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Network Associates (OAK)	0-1-0	4.50	1	8.0	4	4	Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-1-0	3.00	1	6.0	8	2
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	4.05	1	6.2	7	3	Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-1-0	9.00	2	9.0	10	9
Tropicana Field (TB)	3-9-0	5.21	18	95.0	105	55	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-0	6.35	1	5.2	7	4	Busch Stadium (STL)	1-0-0	0.00	1	9.0	4	0
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--

2005
RED SOX



54-JOHN HALAMA

LHP

BATS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-5

OPENING DAY AGE: 33

BORN: February 22, 1972 in Brooklyn, NY

RESIDES: Brooklyn, NY

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 38 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 16, 2004

SIGNED BY: Bob Blair (Astros)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005 with a mutual option for 2006

THROWS: Left

WEIGHT: 210

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

HE'S DONE IT ALL: Halama has split time nearly evenly as a starter and reliever in his 6-plus years in the major leagues, making 114 starts and 91 relief appearances, including 50 bullpen outings of 2.0 innings or more...is 52-43 with a 5.06 ERA as a starter and 10-8 with a 2.76 ERA out of the pen.

FIRST THINGS FIRST: Has retired 74 percent of first batters faced when coming on in relief...into 2005, first batters faced have hit only .193 (16-for-83) with 6 walks against him.

DOUBLE UP: Induces an average of 1.06 double-play groundouts per 9 innings, 8th-most among all major league pitchers with at least 700.0 innings since 1999.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Pitching for his 3rd team in 3 years, went 7-6 with a 4.70 ERA in 34 games (14 starts) for the Devil Rays in his 6th full major league campaign...worked 118.2 innings, his highest total since 2000 when he worked 166.2 innings as a full-time starter for Seattle...went 5-5 with a 6.03 ERA (50 ER/74.2 IP) as a starter, but thrived in a relief role, posting a 2-1 record and a 2.45 ERA (12 ER/44.0 IP)...his first 14 appearances were out of the bullpen prior to joining the Rays rotation June 18...went on to make 12 starts in a row through August 21...appeared in 6 games out of the bullpen August 28-September 22 before closing out the year with a pair of starts...had 5 quality starts, all of which came against American League East foes, including 2 against the Red Sox.

I'M A RELIEVER: Held opponents to a .214 average (34-for-159) in 20 relief appearances...tossed at least 40.0 innings of relief for the 3rd straight year, working 44.0 innings from the pen, his highest total since 2002 (50.2 innings)...10 of his 20 relief outings were 2.0 innings or more, including 7 games of 3.0 or more innings...allowed 6 runs in 34.1 innings in his 10 outings of 2.0 or more innings, for a 1.57 ERA...surrendered 6 runs in 9.2 innings in his other 10 games for a 5.59 ERA...went 5.1 innings on 2 occasions, his longest relief outings of the year...gave up 3 hits in 5.1 scoreless innings in game 2 of a doubleheader April 29 at Boston, a 7-3 Red Sox win...surrendered 3 runs on 3 hits in 5.1 innings to take the loss May 12 vs. Texas, a 9-8 Rangers victory.

NO FEARING THE MONSTER: Took the hill 3 times at Fenway Park, going 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (4 ER/12.0 IP)...after appearing in both ends of a doubleheader April 29, returned to Boston August 9 and handed Curt Schilling his lone Fenway loss of 2004 by tossing 6.0 innings of 3-run ball in an 8-3 Tampa Bay win.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Worked 2.0 shutout innings March 31 vs. the Yankees in the Tokyo Dome, closing out a 12-1 Devil Rays setback and the 2-game stint with New York in Japan...in his first start of the season June 18 at Arizona, outdueled Randy Johnson, yielding 2 runs in 5.0 innings en route to a 6-2 triumph...in a 2-0 victory July 16 vs. Baltimore, allowed just 3 hits in 8.0 shutout innings, his longest start of the year.



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made 13 starts and 22 relief appearances for the A.L. West champion Oakland Athletics, going 3-5 with a 4.22 ERA in 35 games...was 3-5 with a 4.84 ERA (36 ER/67.0 IP) as a starter, while posting no record and a 3.24 ERA (15 ER/41.2 IP) in relief...began the year in the starting rotation, taking the hill 9 times before being replaced in the rotation by Aaron Harang...returned to the rotation for 3 straight starts in place of the injured Mark Mulder August 23-September 4, going 1-1 with a 6.00 ERA (10 ER/ 15.0 IP)...11 of his 22 relief outings were 2.0 innings or more, including his first 4 June 3-14...did not pitch in Oakland's Division Series loss to the Red Sox.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Limited left-handed hitters to a .214 average (24-for-112), while righthanders hit .287 (93-for-324)...as a reliever, retired 18 of 21 first batters faced (86 percent) and stranded 18 of 20 inherited runners...posted a 1.98 ERA (3 ER/13.2 IP) in 6 June relief appearances, his first 6 outings after leaving the starting rotation...in 5 interleague games, notched a 2.13 ERA (3 ER/ 12.2 IP) and held opponents to a .196 batting average (9-for-46)...twice worked a season-high 4.0 innings in relief, August 2 vs. the Yankees and August 15 vs. Toronto.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Made the 100th start of his career September 4 at Baltimore, taking the loss after allowing 6 runs in 4.1 innings in his final start of the season...picked up the 50th win of his career in his first start April 5 vs. Anaheim, giving up just one unearned run in 5.2 innings in Oakland's 4-2 win...fanned the White Sox' Willie Harris for his 400th career strikeout May 8 in Oakland.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Went 6-5 with a career-best 3.56 ERA in his 4th and final season with the Mariners...went 2-4 with a 2.31 ERA (13 ER/50.2 IP) in 21 games as a reliever and 4-1 with a 4.83 ERA (27 ER/50.1 IP) in 10 starts...after making 5 spot starts over the seasons first 4 months, made 5 straight starts July 25-August 16...following his August 16 start vs. the Yankees, was optioned to Triple-A Tacoma, where he went 0-1 with a 6.14 ERA (10 ER/14.2 IP) in a pair of starts...was recalled September 1 and appeared in relief in 4 games, going 1-1 with a 2.89 ERA (3 ER/9.1 IP)...retired 18 of 20 first batters faced (90 percent) and allowed just one of 8 inherited runners to score...in 6 games (2 starts) in May, went 1-1 with a 0.47 ERA (1 ER/19.1 IP)...had a 1.23 ERA (1 ER/7.1 IP) and held the opposition to a .192 average (5-for-26) in 4 interleague appearances...posted a 6.23 ERA (21 ER/30.1 IP) during the day and a 2.42 ERA (19 ER/70.2 IP) at night...6 of his 9 home runs given up were solo shots.

2001: Had a spot in the Mariners' starting rotation for the season's first 3 months, going 6-6 with a 5.78 ERA in 17 starts...was sent to Triple-A Tacoma after his 16th start, and went 2-0 with a 0.47 ERA (1 ER/19.0 IP) in 3 games for the Rainiers...tossed the first 9-inning perfect game (5th of any duration) in the 99-year history of the Pacific Coast League July 7 vs. Calgary, striking out 9...recalled to the big league club July 16, he started that day vs. Arizona, giving up 5 runs in 3.0 innings...worked out of the bullpen the rest of the way, going 4-1 with a 1.84 ERA (6 ER/29.1 IP) in 14 games, 8 of which were appearances of 2.0 innings or more...worked 16.2 consecutive scoreless innings over 7 games August 7-September 5...tossed 6.0 shutout innings August 7 vs. Toronto in the longest relief outing of his career...over his final 11 appearances, allowed only one run in 22.2 innings for a 0.41 ERA...made 4 relief appearances in 4 post-season games for the Mariners, including 3.0 scoreless innings over 2 outings in the ALDS vs. the White Sox...

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0, 4 times, last August 1, 2000
with SEA vs. BOS

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

4, May 17, 2000 with SEA vs. MIN

STRIKEOUTS

8, May 7, 2000 with SEA vs. ANA

MOST HITS ALLOWED

12, July 17, 2000 with SEA at ARI

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

9, July 21, 2004 with TB at MIN

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

6, May 12, 2000 with SEA at OAK

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

3, 5 times, last August 21, 2004
with TB vs. OAK

WINNING STREAK

9, April 30-August 3, 1999 with SEA

HOME RUN HIT (0)

None

HALAMA (Cont.)

retired 12 of 14 (86 percent) first batters faced as a reliever...lefties hit .357 (46-for-129) against him, and righthanders batted .271 (86-for 317).

2000: Established career highs in wins (14) and starts (30) for the Wild Card-winning Mariners, going 14-9 with a 5.08 ERA in his first season as a full-time starter...his 14 wins were 2nd-most on the club...Aaron Sele won 17...began the year 6-0 through his first 9 starts, including a 4-hit shutout vs. Minnesota on May 17 that started a run of 3 straight quality starts...joined Randy Johnson (1995) and Rick Honeycutt (1980) as the only Mariners to start a season 6-0...struck out a single-game career-best 8 May 7 vs. Anaheim...tossed 9.0-innings of 4-run ball August 1 vs. Boston, a game the Mariners won 5-4 in 19 innings in the longest home game (by innings) in Mariners history...won his final 3 starts, including victories over division rivals Oakland and Anaheim...made 2 starts against the Yankees in the American League Championship Series, posting no record and a 2.89 ERA (3 ER/9.1 IP).

1999: Named the left-handed pitcher on the Topps Rookie All-Star team in his first full season in the majors, appearing in a career-high 38 games (24 starts) for the Mariners en route to career bests in innings (179.0) and strikeouts (105)...went 11-10 with a 4.22 ERA, including a 9-8 mark with a 4.20 ERA (71 ER/152.0 IP) as a starter...finished 2-2 with a 4.33 ERA (13 ER/27.0 IP) as a reliever...after starting one game in his first 15 outings, entered the rotation for good June 2...started with a string of 8 straight quality starts through July 10, including back-to-back 9.0-inning efforts June 29 at Oakland (received a no-decision as the Mariners won 2-1 in 12 innings) and July 4 at Texas (a 6-hit shutout in a 6-0 win)...finished with 13 quality starts, 3rd-most on the club...worked at least 7.0 innings in 12 of his 24 starts and at least 6.0 innings in 17...tossed at least 7.0 innings in 6 straight starts August 20-September 17, notching a 3.57 ERA (18 ER/45.1 IP), but going just 2-3 in those games.

1998: Began the year in the Astros starting rotation, going 1-1 with a 5.85 ERA in 6 starts before being sent to Triple-A New Orleans...lost his major league debut April 2 vs. San Francisco, dropping a 9-2 decision after giving up 6 runs on 9 hits in 4.0 innings...picked up his first big league win April 17 vs. Montreal, allowing 2 runs in 5 hits in 7.0 innings en route to a 5-3 victory...went 0-1 with a 9.45 ERA (14 ER/13.1 IP) over his first 3 starts, and 1-0 with a 3.71 ERA (7 ER/17.0 IP) in his next 3 outings before being sent to New Orleans, where he went 12-3 with a 3.20 ERA in 17 starts and led the Zephyrs to the Pacific Coast League title and the inaugural Triple-A World Series championship (defeated Buffalo of the International League 3 games to one)...started Game 1 of the Triple-A World Series, and earned a complete-game victory, yielding 2 runs on 4 hits while fanning 9...posted 4-1 marks in May, June and August/September without losing back-to-back games all year...missed all of July with a left elbow strain...struck out 86 and walked only 16, an average of 5.4 strikeouts for each walk allowed...was named the left-handed pitcher on the Topps/NAPBL post-season Triple-A All-Star squad for the 2nd year in a row...was dealt to the Mariners October 1 to complete the July 31 trade that sent Randy Johnson to the Astros.

1997: Won an American Association-best 13 games and posted a league-low 2.58 ERA for Triple-A New Orleans...ranked 2nd with 126 strikeouts and 3rd with 171.0 innings pitched...was named the left-handed pitcher on the Topps/NAPBL post-season All-Star team.

1996: Went 9-10 with a 3.21 ERA for Double-A Jackson...his 27 starts were 3rd-most in the Texas League, and his 162.2 innings pitched were a team high...held opponents to a .248 batting average, the 4th-best mark in the league and the 13th-lowest among all Double-A hurlers.

1995: Ranked 2nd in the Midwest League with 55 appearances for Single-A Quad City...went 1-2 with 2 saves and a 2.02 ERA...fanned 56 in 62.1 innings, an average of 8.1 strikeouts per 9 innings.

1994: Split his professional debut season between short-season Single-A Auburn and Single-A Quad City, going a combined 7-5 with a 3.40 ERA...earned the promotion to Quad City after posting a 4-1 record and a 1.29 ERA (4 ER/28.0 IP) in 6 games (3 starts) with Auburn.



PERSONAL

JOHN THADEUZ HALAMA...married to Christina...attended St. Francis (NY) College, studying special education...was an All-Northeast Conference selection as a freshman in 1992, going 6-1 for the regular-season conference champion Terriers...went 5-0 with a conference-best 1.60 ERA as a sophomore in 1993...ranked 5th with a 2.81 ERA as a junior in 1994.

JOHN HALAMA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1994	Auburn	4-1	1.29	6	3	0	0	1	28.0	18	5	4	1	0	5	27	1	1
	Quad City	3-4	4.56	9	9	1	1	0	51.1	63	31	26	2	2	18	37	3	0
1995	Quad City	1-2	2.02	55	0	0	0	2	62.1	48	16	14	7	3	22	56	1	0
1996	Jackson	9-10	3.21	27	27	0	0	0	162.2	151	77	58	10	8	59	110	7	0
1997	New Orleans	*13-3	*2.58	26	24	1	0	0	171.0	150	57	49	9	1	32	126	2	2
1998	HOUSTON	1-1	5.85	6	6	0	0	0	32.1	37	21	21	0	2	13	21	2	1
	New Orleans	12-3	3.20	17	17	4	1	0	121.0	118	48	43	11	3	16	86	3	3
1999	SEATTLE	11-10	4.22	38	24	1	1	0	179.0	193	88	84	20	7	56	105	4	0
2000	SEATTLE	14-9	5.08	30	30	1	1	0	166.2	206	108	94	19	2	56	87	4	1
2001	SEATTLE	10-7	4.73	31	17	0	0	0	110.1	132	69	58	18	6	26	50	2	0
	Tacoma	2-0	0.47	3	3	1	1	0	19.0	9	2	1	1	0	0	22	0	0
2002	SEATTLE	6-5	3.56	31	10	0	0	0	101.0	112	45	40	9	1	33	70	2	1
	Tacoma	0-1	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	14.2	19	11	10	0	1	1	9	1	0
2003	OAKLAND	3-5	4.22	35	13	0	0	0	108.2	117	68	51	18	2	36	51	3	3
2004	TAMPABAY	7-6	4.70	34	14	0	0	0	118.2	134	68	62	17	10	27	59	1	1
Major League Totals		52-43	4.52	205	114	2	2	0	816.2	931	467	410	101	30	247	443	18	7
Minor League Totals		44-24	2.93	145	85	7	3	3	630.0	576	247	205	41	18	153	473	18	6

* Led League

1994	Signed with the Houston Astros as a 23rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 4.
1998	Acquired by the Seattle Mariners as the player to be named with 2B Carlos Guillen and RHP Freddy Garcia in the July 31 trade for LHP Randy Johnson, October 1.
2003	Signed with the Oakland Athletics as a free agent, January 17.
2003	Signed with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a free agent, November 14.
2004	Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 15.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	SEA vs. NYY	0-0	2.89	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	10	3	3	0	0	5	3	0	0
2001	SEA vs. NYY	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	4.76	4	2	0	0	0	11.1	13	6	6	0	0	5	3	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	SEA vs. CWS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	HOUSTON	P	1.000	6	6	2	5	0	7	0
1999	SEATTLE	P	.951	38	24	7	32	2	41	5
2000	SEATTLE	P	.912	30	30	4	27	3	34	3
2001	SEATTLE	P	.968	31	17	9	21	1	31	0
2002	SEATTLE	P	.933	31	10	8	20	2	30	1
2003	OAKLAND	P	.966	35	13	9	19	1	29	1
2004	TAMPABAY	P	1.000	34	14	2	14	0	16	0
Career Totals		P	.952	205	114	41	138	9	188	10

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	HOUSTON	.000	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
1999	SEATTLE	.200	38	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
2000	SEATTLE	.500	30	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
2001	SEATTLE	.000	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2002	SEATTLE	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2003	OAKLAND	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2004	TAMPABAY	.000	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.095	205	21	2	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	11	0	0	9

2005
RED SOX

2004

CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
7-6-0	4.70	34	118.2	134	62	TOTALS	52-43-0	4.52	205	816.2	931	410
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. ANA	8-2-0	2.51	20	75.1	73	21
1-0-0	1.80	6	15.0	10	3	vs. BAL	4-3-0	2.82	17	73.1	75	23
1-0-0	4.56	6	23.2	29	12	vs. BOS	3-4-0	3.99	17	76.2	87	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	4-1-0	4.91	9	40.1	46	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	3-2-0	5.04	9	44.2	46	25
1-0-0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2	vs. DET	2-0-0	4.33	8	27.0	34	13
0-0-0	2.08	1	4.1	4	1	vs. KC	1-2-0	6.82	10	33.0	45	25
1-1-0	14.73	3	7.1	12	12	vs. MIN	7-3-0	4.82	13	65.1	68	35
0-0-0	3.27	4	11.0	14	4	vs. NYY	2-3-0	5.84	14	49.1	61	32
0-1-0	4.50	2	8.0	10	4	vs. OAK	3-4-0	4.72	16	61.0	76	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-0	9.00	3	8.0	16	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	3-3-0	3.14	9	28.2	27	10
0-1-0	6.97	3	10.1	9	8	vs. TEX	3-5-0	6.35	18	56.2	64	40
1-2-0	4.95	4	20.0	25	11	vs. TOR	3-4-0	4.42	14	59.0	74	29
1-0-0	3.60	1	5.0	6	2	vs. ARI	1-2-0	10.26	4	16.2	30	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	0-0-0	3.00	1	3.0	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	0	0	vs. COL	2-0-0	1.74	2	10.1	9	2
0-1-0	5.40	1	5.0	7	3	vs. FLA	0-1-0	3.68	2	7.1	10	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-1-0	2.08	2	4.1	4	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	0-0-0	3.65	2	12.1	8	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	1-0-0	1.74	2	10.1	6	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	0-0-0	3.75	2	12.0	13	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	0-0-0	6.00	1	3.0	3	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	2-1-0	3.15	4	20.0	23	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	0-2-0	7.00	5	18.0	30	14
4-3-0	4.09	19	55.0	58	25	Before Break	32-21-0	4.14	118	480.1	527	221
3-3-0	5.23	15	63.2	76	37	After Break	20-22-0	5.06	87	336.1	404	189
0-0-0	2.31	6	11.2	11	3	March/April	8-5-0	4.47	37	139.0	148	69
1-1-0	2.19	5	12.1	8	3	May	11-8-0	3.88	35	143.2	142	62
3-1-0	5.32	6	22.0	25	13	June	10-7-0	4.42	35	144.2	180	71
1-3-0	5.79	5	28.0	34	18	July	8-6-0	4.66	30	129.1	166	67
1-1-0	5.32	5	23.2	31	14	August	9-6-0	5.12	34	146.0	160	83
1-0-0	4.71	7	21.0	25	11	Sept./Oct.	6-11-0	4.58	34	114.0	135	58
5-5-0	6.03	14	74.2	100	50	As a Starter	42-35-0	5.06	114	624.0	766	351
2-1-0	2.45	20	44.0	34	12	In Relief	10-8-0	2.76	91	192.2	165	59
3-4-0	3.70	14	58.1	53	24	Home	31-23-0	4.04	103	445.0	471	200
4-2-0	5.67	20	60.1	81	38	Road	21-20-0	5.09	102	371.2	460	210
4-1-0	3.38	10	34.2	34	13	Day	18-13-0	4.50	67	272.0	313	136
3-5-0	5.25	24	84.0	100	49	Night	34-30-0	4.53	138	544.2	618	274
3-1-0	3.75	16	50.1	63	21	Grass	40-32-0	4.43	159	642.0	736	316
4-5-0	5.40	18	68.1	71	41	Turf	12-11-0	4.84	46	174.2	195	94

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	4-1-0	3.05	10	38.1	39	13	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	1-1-0	6.35	2	11.1	18	8
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-3-0	3.77	9	31.0	31	13	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	2-2-0	4.86	9	33.1	44	18	Wrigley Field (CHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-1-0	5.89	5	18.1	28	12	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-0-0	5.93	3	13.2	18	9	Coors Field (COL)	1-0-0	2.45	1	7.1	9	2
Comerica Park (DET)	1-0-0	3.00	2	6.0	7	2	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	0-1-0	3.68	2	7.1	10	3
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	1-0-0	6.75	6	17.1	23	13	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-1-0	2.08	2	4.1	4	1
Metrodome (MIN)	3-2-0	8.58	7	28.1	40	27	Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-0-0	3.65	2	12.1	8	5
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	1-0-0	4.63	8	23.1	30	12	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Network Associates (OAK)	4-2-0	3.40	25	95.1	94	36	Olympic Stadium (MON)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	21-16-0	4.46	58	272.2	308	135	Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-0	3.60	1	5.0	5	2
Tropicana Field (TB)	4-6-0	3.56	17	68.1	63	27	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	1-3-0	6.68	10	31.0	37	23	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	1-1-0	8.44	5	16.0	25	15	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-1-0	9.00	1	3.0	10	3





63-TIM
HUMMEL

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

INF

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 26

BORN: November 18, 1978 in Goshen, NY

RESIDES: Montgomery, NY

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 133 days

ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the Cincinnati Reds, September 3, 2004

SIGNED BY: Alex Cosmidis and John Tumminia (White Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Before being claimed off waivers by the Red Sox September 3, had split the season between Cincinnati and Triple-A Louisville...batted .218 with one homer and 7 RBI in 56 games with the Reds and hit .289 with 2 homers and 20 RBI in 42 games for the Bats...was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket September 21 after being designated for assignment by Boston September 16.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Was hitting .289 (28-for-97) through 27 games with Louisville, including a .393 (11-for-28) average in 7 May contests, to earn a May 9 promotion to Cincinnati...hit .366 (15-for-41) in 20 June games, but batted just .081 (3-for-37) over his next 24 games to prompt a return to the Bats August 15...set a career high with 3 hits in back-to-back games June 16-17 vs. Texas...also scored a career-high 3 runs and smacked his only homer June 16.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent the bulk of the season with Triple-A Charlotte in the White Sox organization before being claimed off waivers by the Reds August 26 to complete the August 21 trade that sent righthander Scott Sullivan and cash to Chicago...finished 5th in the International League with 80 RBI...reported immediately to the Reds following the trade and made his major league debut August 26 vs. Milwaukee...made his first career start the next day vs. Milwaukee at third base and collected his first big league hit, a double off Wayne Franklin...slugged his first homer September 1 at Milwaukee, also off Franklin...his first RBI came on a pinch-hit 2-run double August 29 vs. St. Louis off Jason Simontacchi.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: With the Reds, hit .313 (5-for-16) with 8 RBI with runners in scoring position, including a .375 (3-for-8) mark with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...with Charlotte, batted .374 (43-for-115) with 62 RBI with runners in scoring position, .400 (22-for-55) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs and .583 (7-for-12) with the bases loaded...appeared in 97 games at third base, 31 games at shortstop and 6 games at second base for the Knights.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Set a Charlotte franchise record with 142 games played and led the Knights with 136 hits, 51 walks, 9 sacrifice flies and 33 multi-hit games...also ranked 2nd on the team with 33 doubles...closed out the season on an 11-game hitting streak, earning him International League Batter of the Week honors for the week of August 26-September 2.

2001: Played the entire season for Double-A Birmingham and was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 second baseman in the minor leagues...*Baseball America* also named him to the Double-A All-Star team...finished 2nd in the Southern League with 152 hits, 3rd with 33 doubles, 4th with 524 at-bats, 5th with 134 games, 83 runs and 6 triples and 7th with a .290 average.

2000: *Baseball America* listed him as the best hitter in the White Sox' 2000 draft...batted a combined .326 (79-for-242) with 30 RBI and 37 runs in 66 games between Single-A Burlington and Single-A Winston-Salem...went 6-for-7 August 27 at Frederick, becoming one of 5 minor leaguers and the only Carolina League player to have 6 hits in one game in 2000.

2005
RED SOX



PERSONAL

TIMOTHY ROBERT (TIM) HUMMEL...attended Old Dominion University and became the first player in school history to be named to 5 All-American teams in the same season...in 2000, was the Colonial Athletic Association Player of the Year and Defensive Player of the Year...his .963 fielding percentage established a single-season school record...as a freshman, was honored as CAA Rookie of the Year and was named a first-team All-American by *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball*...graduated from John S. Burke Catholic High School in Goshen, NY...was twice named to the *USA Today* High School All-America team...played for the Bourne Braves in the Cape Cod League...his brother Daniel was a catcher in the Cardinals chain.

TIM HUMMEL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Burlington	.326	39	144	22	47	9	1	1	21	0	2	1	21	20	8	3	5
	Winston-Salem	.327	27	98	15	32	7	0	1	9	0	0	2	13	12	1	1	8
2001	Birmingham	.290	134	524	83	152	33	6	7	63	8	10	5	62	69	14	3	26
2002	Charlotte	.260	142	523	55	136	33	0	4	41	10	9	10	51	95	6	5	12
2003	Charlotte	.284	128	476	72	135	25	3	15	80	10	4	5	46	83	9	3	13
	CINCINNATI	.226	26	84	9	19	5	0	2	10	1	1	0	8	13	0	0	5
2004	Louisville	.289	42	152	18	44	13	0	2	20	0	2	2	12	27	2	0	3
	CINCINNATI	.218	56	110	10	24	4	0	1	7	4	1	2	8	17	1	0	4
Major League Totals		.222	82	194	19	43	9	0	3	17	5	2	2	16	30	1	0	9
Minor League Totals		.285	512	1917	265	546	120	10	30	234	28	27	25	205	306	40	15	67

- 2000 Signed with the Chicago White Sox as a 2nd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 21.
 2003 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds to complete the August 21 trade in which Reds sent RHP Scott Sullivan to the White Sox for a player to be named, August 26.
 2004 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, September 3.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2003	CINCINNATI	.290	.357	.647	30	1
2004	CINCINNATI	.281	.282	.563	31	2
Major League Totals		.285	.314	.599	61	3

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	CINCINNATI	2B	1.000	1	1	2	3	0	5	1
		3B	.894	20	18	10	32	5	47	0
		SS	1.000	2	1	1	4	0	5	0
2004	CINCINNATI	1B	1.000	13	4	43	8	0	51	6
		2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
		3B	.941	32	19	17	47	4	68	5
		SS	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Career Totals		3B	.922	52	37	27	79	9	115	5
		1B	1.000	13	4	43	8	0	51	6
		SS	1.000	3	1	1	4	0	5	0
		2B	1.000	2	1	3	3	0	6	1



HUMMEL (Cont.)

2004						CAREER						CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.218	110	24	1	7	TOTALS	.222	194	43	3	17							
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	Camden Yards	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--	--	--
.500	2	1	0	1	vs. CLE	.500	2	1	0	1	Jacobs Field	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	Metrodome	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	Yankee Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	--
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. OAK	.200	5	1	0	0	Network Associates	.200	5	1	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--	Safeco Field	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	Tropicana Field	--	--	--	--	--	--
.700	10	7	1	1	vs. TEX	.700	10	7	1	1	Ameriquet Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	SkyDome	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field	--	--	--	--	--	--
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. CHI	.150	20	3	0	1	Wrigley Field	.214	14	3	0	1	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	Great American	.203	79	16	1	7	
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. COL	.000	5	0	0	0	Coors Field	.000	1	0	0	0	0
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. FLA	.000	4	0	0	0	Dolphins Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0	0
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. HOU	.000	2	0	0	0	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--	--
.143	14	2	0	2	vs. LA	.143	14	2	0	2	Dodger Stadium	.182	11	2	0	2	
.000	11	0	0	0	vs. MIL	.156	32	5	1	2	Miller Park	.130	23	3	1	2	
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. MON	.167	6	1	0	0	Olympic Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0	0
.308	13	4	0	0	vs. NYM	.308	13	4	0	0	Shea Stadium	.444	9	4	0	0	0
.500	4	2	0	0	vs. PHI	.400	10	4	0	1	Citizens Bank Park	.500	4	2	0	0	0
.250	12	3	0	1	vs. PIT	.242	33	8	0	4	PNC Park	.455	11	5	0	1	
.000	9	0	0	0	vs. STL	.130	23	3	1	3	Busch Stadium	.071	14	1	1	1	
.333	12	4	0	2	vs. SD	.333	12	4	0	2	Petco Park	.364	11	4	0	2	
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. SF	.000	3	0	0	0	SBC Park	.000	2	0	0	0	0
.242	91	22	1	7	Before Break	.242	91	22	1	7							
.105	19	2	0	0	After Break	.204	103	21	2	10							
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--							
.188	32	6	0	4	May	.188	32	6	0	4							
.366	41	15	1	2	June	.366	41	15	1	2							
.100	30	3	0	1	July	.100	30	3	0	1							
.000	7	0	0	0	August	.182	22	4	0	2							
--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	.217	69	15	2	8							
.000	12	0	0	0	as PH	.167	18	3	0	2							
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	--	--	--	--	--							
.206	68	14	0	5	vs. RHP	.208	125	26	0	11							
.238	42	10	1	2	vs. LHP	.246	69	17	3	6							
.211	19	4	0	6	RISP	.257	35	9	0	14							
.231	39	9	1	3	Home	.203	79	16	1	7							
.211	71	15	0	4	Road	.235	115	27	2	10							
.209	43	9	0	2	Day	.224	85	19	1	6							
.224	67	15	1	5	Night	.220	109	24	2	11							
.220	109	24	1	7	Grass	.219	187	41	3	16							
.000	1	0	0	0	Turf	.286	7	2	0	1							

2005
RED SOX



25-ADAM HYZDU

OF

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

OPENING DAY AGE: 33

BORN: December 6, 1971 in San Jose, CA

RESIDES: Mesa, AZ

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 19 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent,
November 10, 2003

SIGNED BY: Herman Hannah (Giants)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Had his contract purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket September 3 and appeared in 17 games for Boston after a spectacular season for the PawSox...was named an International League All-Star and PawSox Player of the Year after batting .301 with 29 home runs and 79 RBI in 129 Triple-A games...led the IL with a .413 on-base percentage, ranked 2nd in homers, 3rd with 92 runs scored and 4th with a .568 slugging percentage...was not on Boston's post-season roster.

THIRD TIME'S THE CHARM: 2004 marked Hyzdu's 3rd career stint in the Red Sox organization...played at Double-A Trenton in 1996 and Triple-A Pawtucket in 1997, and returned to the organization for 12 games with the PawSox in 1999...played in 173 major league games for the Pirates over 4 seasons (2000-03) between stints in the Red Sox chain.

WITH THE RED SOX: Went 3-for-10 with 2 doubles, a home run and 2 RBI in 17 games, all off the bench...in his first plate appearance for the Red Sox, delivered an RBI double off Randy Williams in a 9-0 win September 11 at Seattle...connected for his first Red Sox homer September 29 at Tampa Bay, an 8th-inning solo shot off Lance Carter.

WITH PAWTUCKET: Had a stellar season with the PawSox, batting .301 with 29 homers, 79 RBI and 92 runs scored in 129 games...led the team with 84 walks, while his 92 runs scored fell just 5 shy of matching Trot Nixon's 1998 club record...batted .308 with 8 homers, 19 RBI and 28 runs scored in 29 games during the month of May...ripped 5 singles in 6 at-bats, including a walk-off 2-run single in the bottom of the 11th to give Pawtucket a 5-4 win July 25 vs. Ottawa, capping an 11-game hitting streak July 11-25 during which he batted .489 (23-for-47)...also delivered walk-off hits June 27 vs. Richmond and August 14 vs. Syracuse...hit in a season-best 12 straight August 1-14, going 22-for-44 (.500)...was named IL Player of the Week for the week of August 2-8 after going 12-for-22 (.545) with 2 homers and 7 RBI in 6 games...finished August with a .345 average, 9 homers and 28 RBI in 31 games...batted .323 with 15 homers and 45 RBI in 67 road games as opposed to a .276 average with 14 long balls and 34 runs driven in 62 games at McCoy Stadium.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split his 14th pro season between Pittsburgh and Triple-A Nashville, his 3rd straight year split between both clubs...began the season with Nashville and hit .368 (7-for-19) with 4 doubles, a homer and 6 RBI in his first 7 games to earn a call-up to Pittsburgh April 12...went just 2-for-18 in 14 games with the Pirates and returned to Nashville May 7-22...recalled to Pittsburgh May 23 for his 2nd and longest 2003 stay in the majors...returned to Nashville August 4 for the rest of the campaign.

WITH PITTSBURGH: Hit .206 with 5 doubles, a homer and 8 RBI in 51 games with the Pirates...played 20 games in center field (11 starts), 11 in right field (one start) and one game in left field...went 2-for-17 (.118) as a pinch hitter...made his first start April 20 vs. Chicago...slugged his 3rd career grand slam April 30 at San Diego off Oliver Perez...appeared in 15 of the club's 16 games June 11-July 2...collected 2 hits and scored 3 runs June 14 at Toronto...posted a season-high 3 hits June 22 vs. Cleveland...made a pinch-hitting appearance August 3 vs. Colorado and was optioned back to Nashville the next day.



WITH NASHVILLE: Saw action in 40 games over 3 stints with the Sounds, hitting .281 with 10 doubles, 6 homers and 18 RBI...started the season by hitting .438 (7-for-16) with 4 doubles, a homer and 6 RBI in his first 6 games...finished by hitting .329 (25-for-76) in 24 games August 9-September 1...hit 2 homers and drove in 3 runs August 23 vs. Oklahoma...hit .370 (10-for-27) with 3 homers and 9 RBI vs. lefties...made 15 appearances in left field, 10 in center field, 10 in right field and 9 at first base.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Attended Spring Training with Pittsburgh as a non-roster invitee and began the season at Triple-A Nashville...played 65 games with the Sounds and 59 games with the Pirates...was Nashville's Opening Day left fielder and hit just .184 (16-for-87) in his first 23 games...then hit safely in a season-high 6 straight games April 30-May 7, batting .333 (9-for-27)...hit .276 (43-for-156) over his last 43 Triple-A contests...homered in back-to-back games May 13-14 vs. New Orleans...recorded 26 RBI in 23 games in June...homered twice with 6 RBI June 28 at Iowa...tied a Nashville single-game record the next night with 4 walks against Iowa...was leading the Sounds with 10 homers and 50 RBI upon his promotion to Pittsburgh...had his contract purchased by Pittsburgh July 2...was named the National League Player of the Week for the week of July 15-21, when he hit .588 with 3 homers, 11 RBI and a 1.118 slugging percentage...hit his first career grand slam off St. Louis' Bud Smith July 19...went 4-for-5 with a pair of 3-run homers and 7 RBI the next day vs. the Cardinals...the 7 RBI were the most by a Pirate since Don Slaught knocked in 7 July 2, 1993...hit safely in a career-high 7 straight games July 18-24, batting .556 (15-for-27)...was hitting .351 (27-for-87) through August 6; then hit just .115 (9-for-78) in his final 32 games...hit his 2nd career grand slam August 23 at Milwaukee off Jayson Durocher...played 36 games (31 starts) in center field, 13 (6 starts) in right field and 10 (2 starts) in left field for the Bucs.

2001: Split the season between Pittsburgh and Triple-A Nashville...opened with the Sounds and homered in 3 straight games April 29-May 2, including a 2-homer game April 29 at Colorado Springs...boasted the season's longest hitting streak by a minor leaguer, hitting safely in 25 straight games May 17-June 26 at a .379 (36-for-95) clip...hit safely in 31 of 32 games May 9-June 26 and reached base safely in 35 of 36 games May 4 to June 27 (the only game during the run in which he did not reach was May 15, when he struck out as a pinch hitter)...smoked a grand slam May 29 vs. New Orleans...had 5 hits in 5 at-bats June 29 at Las Vegas...had 2 stints with the Pirates, June 6-15 and July 3 through the end of the season...responded to his 2nd call-up by hitting 2 homers July 4 at Cincinnati, giving him 4 homers in 11 major league at-bats dating to June 8...went hitless in his next 16 at-bats...played 18 games (9 starts) in right field, 8 games (2 starts) in left field, 4 games (one start) at first base and one game in center field...did not commit an error.

2000: Spent the full season at Double-A Altoona and was named Eastern League Most Valuable Player before having his contract purchased by Pittsburgh September 8...in his 11th pro season, made his major league debut September 8 vs. Cincinnati and singled off Ron Villone in his first at-bat...Altoona's Player of the Year for the 2nd straight season, he led the league with 31 homers, 106 RBI, 96 runs scored and 72 extra-base hits...ranked 2nd with a .554 slugging percentage, 3rd with 39 doubles, 4th with 149 hits and 5th with a .405 on-base percentage...ranked 8th among all minor leaguers in homers and 10th in RBI...named Eastern League Player of the Week twice...played in all 142 games and committed just one error...clubbed 2 homers and tied his own club record with 7 RBI May 5 at Bowie...broke his own franchise record with his 79th RBI July 28...his 25th homer the next night also set the club mark...became the first Curve player to top 100 RBI August 29...homered in his final game September 4 and had his uniform No. 16 retired following the game, the first number retired in the club's 2-year history...promoted to Pittsburgh September 8, he stroked his first big-league homer September 20, a pinch-hit shot at Philadelphia off Chris Brock...played 4 games in right field and in left field...hit .375 (3-for-8) as a pinch hitter.

1999: Played a total of 117 games between Triple-A Pawtucket and Pittsburgh's Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Nashville affiliates and combined to hit .302 with 30 homers and 97 RBI...ranked 5th in the Eastern League with 24 homers and 3rd with a .612 slugging percentage...led Altoona in homers and RBI (78)...his .308 batting average between Altoona and Nashville ranked 5th among Pirates farmhands...began the season with Pawtucket, but hit just .229 (8-for-35) in 12 games before his May 1 release...signed a minor league contract with Pittsburgh May 10 and was assigned to Altoona...clubbed 2

homers May 20 at Bowie...knocked in 7 and hit 2 homers, including a grand slam, June 25 at New Britain...scored at least one run in an Eastern League-record 16 straight games July 22-August 7 (19 runs total)...posted an 18-game hitting streak July 20-August 7, batting .382 (29-for-76)...hit .398 (39-for-98) with 11 doubles, 5 homers, 23 RBI and 22 runs in 26 games in July...homered in 5 straight games August 3-7...posted his 3rd 2-homer game of the season August 16 at Portland...promoted to Nashville August 26 and hit 5 homers with 13 RBI in 14 games...hit a grand slam August 23 at Oklahoma.

1998: Began the season on loan from the Diamondbacks to the Monterrey Sultans of the Mexican League...returned to Arizona May 17 and was assigned to Triple-A Tucson...hit .254 (18-for-71) in 21 games through June 13, then underwent back surgery and missed 2 months...returned August 23 and hit .552 (16-for-29) in his last 16 games...overall, hit .340 with 4 homers and 14 RBI in 34 games with Tucson...played 19 games in right field and 9 in left field.

1997: Spent the entire season at Triple-A Pawtucket, hitting .276 with 21 doubles, 23 homers and 84 RBI in 119 games...made 92 appearances in left field and served as the designated hitter 26 times...knocked in 6 runs June 16 at Toledo...smashed 7 homers in June, including a 2-homer game June 27 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

1996: Played the entire season with the Red Sox' Double-A club in Trenton, hitting .337 with 25 homers and 80 RBI in 119 games...led the Eastern League with a .618 slugging percentage, ranked 2nd only to Vladimir Guerrero (.360) in batting and was 4th in homers...earned Trenton Player of the Year honors and was selected to the Eastern League All-Star team...was named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for August after hitting .375 (36-for-96) with 9 homers and 23 RBI...homered in 3 straight games August 22-24...played 77 games in left field, 27 as the designated hitter, 3 in right field and one as catcher (May 12 vs. Nashville).

1995: Spent the entire season with Cincinnati's Double-A Chattanooga affiliate, hitting .263 with 13 homers and 48 RBI in 102 games...led Southern League outfielders with a .995 fielding percentage, making just one error in 99 games (187 total chances).

1994: Split the season between Cincinnati's Single-A Winston Salem, Double-A Chattanooga and Triple-A Indianapolis clubs...combined to hit .261 with 18 homers and 51 RBI at the 3 stops.

1993: Began the season with San Francisco's Single-A San Jose affiliate, where he hit .291 with 13 homers and 38 RBI in 44 games...earned his first-ever promotion to Double-A Shreveport, hitting .202 with 6 homers and 25 RBI in 86 games...was selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the Major League Rule 5 Draft December 13.

1992: Earned spots on the California League's mid-season and post-season (honorable mention) All-Star teams after hitting .278 with 9 homers and 60 RBI in 128 games for Single-A San Jose.

1991: Played the entire season for Single-A Clinton, the Midwest League champions...made all 120 appearances in the outfield, hitting .234 with 5 homers and 50 RBI.

1990: Began his professional career with short-season Single-A Everett after being selected by the Giants in the first round (15th overall) of the June Draft.



PERSONAL

ADAM DAVIS HYZDU (pronounced HIGHS-doo)...Adam and his wife Julie have 2 sons: Zachary (3/22/94) and Luke (12/13/00) and a daughter, Alexa (11/25/96)...the Hyzdus make their winter home in Mesa, AZ...is a 1990 graduate of Moeller High School in Cincinnati, where he played baseball and football...broke Ken Griffey Jr.'s school career home run record (22)...his team won the state championship in 1989, and Adam was named the All-American Tournament MVP...played center field for the National Champion Connie Mack League teams in 1988 and 1989...was named team MVP on his 1989 National Champion American Legion team and was the 1990 Gatorade High School Player of the Year...attended Xavier University for 3 years while playing professionally.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, July 20, 2002 with PIT vs. STL

DOUBLES

2, Sept. 23, 2000 with PIT at MIL (G2)

HOMERUNS

2, July 4, 2001 with PIT at CIN and
July 20, 2002 with PIT vs. STL

RBI

7, July 20, 2002 with PIT vs. STL

RUNS SCORED

3, 3 times, last June 14, 2002
with PIT at TB

WALKS

4, August 15, 2002 with PIT vs. STL

STRIKEOUTS

3, 3 times, last August 21, 2002
with PIT at STL

STOLEN BASES

None

HITTING STREAK

7, July 18-24, 2002 with PIT

ADAM HYZDU'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	Everett	.245	69	253	31	62	16	1	6	34	0	5	2	28	78	2	4	5
1991	Clinton	.234	124	410	47	96	13	5	5	50	7	2	3	64	131	4	5	9
1992	San Jose	.278	128	457	60	127	25	5	9	60	1	8	1	55	134	10	5	5
1993	San Jose	.291	44	165	35	48	11	3	13	38	1	2	0	29	53	1	1	3
	Shreveport	.202	86	302	30	61	17	0	6	25	1	1	1	20	82	0	5	4
1994	Winston-Salem	.276	55	210	30	58	11	1	15	39	0	2	2	18	33	1	5	4
	Chattanooga	.263	38	133	17	35	10	0	3	9	1	0	1	8	21	0	2	4
	Indianapolis	.120	12	25	3	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	1
1995	Chattanooga	.263	102	312	55	82	14	1	13	48	2	1	4	45	56	3	2	1
1996	Trenton	.337	109	374	71	126	24	3	25	80	0	2	2	56	75	1	8	3
1997	Pawtucket	.276	119	413	77	114	21	1	23	84	1	2	4	72	113	10	6	4
1998	Tucson	.340	34	100	21	34	7	1	4	14	1	2	0	15	23	0	1	1
1999	Pawtucket	.229	12	35	4	8	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	0
	Altoona	.316	91	345	64	109	26	2	24	78	0	0	3	40	62	8	4	11
	Nashville	.250	14	44	6	11	1	0	5	13	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0
2000	Altoona	.290	*142	514	*96	149	39	2	*31	*106	0	3	8	94	102	3	7	1
	PITTSBURGH	.389	12	18	2	7	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2001	Nashville	.291	69	261	38	76	17	2	11	39	0	2	0	17	68	1	3	1
	PITTSBURGH	.208	51	72	7	15	1	0	5	9	0	0	1	4	18	0	1	0
2002	Nashville	.243	65	243	33	59	17	0	10	50	0	5	0	29	59	1	2	3
	PITTSBURGH	.232	59	155	24	36	6	0	11	34	0	2	1	21	44	0	0	0
2003	Nashville	.281	40	135	22	38	10	1	6	18	0	2	1	18	28	2	2	2
	PITTSBURGH	.206	51	63	16	13	5	0	1	8	0	1	1	10	21	0	0	0
2004	Pawtucket	.301	129	465	92	140	33	2	29	79	1	4	7	84	106	8	4	6
	BOSTON	.300	17	10	3	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.233	190	318	52	74	16	0	19	57	0	3	3	36	89	0	1	0
Minor League Totals		.276	1482	5196	832	1436	314	30	239	873	16	45	39	701	1253	55	66	68
Red Sox Totals		.300	17	10	3	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0

*Led League

1990 Signed with the San Francisco Giants as a first-round pick (15th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.

1993 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the Major League Rule 5 Draft, December 13.

1994 Retained by Cincinnati in a trade with San Francisco for RHP Chris Hook and RHP Scott Robinson, March 31.

1996 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent April 26.

1998 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, January 2.

1998 Loaned to the Monterrey Sultans of the Mexican Summer League, April 7; returned to the Diamondbacks, May 17.

1999 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, January 5.

1999 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent, May 10.

2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, November 10.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2000	PITTSBURGH	.389	.667	1.056	12	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	.260	.431	.690	31	1
2002	PITTSBURGH	.324	.484	.808	75	1
2003	PITTSBURGH	.320	.333	.653	21	2
2004	BOSTON	.364	.800	1.164	8	0
Major League Totals		.314	.462	.776	147	4

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	PITTSBURGH	OF	1.000	5	2	5	0	0	5	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	1B	1.000	4	1	15	2	0	17	0
		OF	1.000	27	11	27	0	0	27	0
2002	PITTSBURGH	1B	1.000	1	0	3	0	0	3	0
		OF	1.000	50	39	85	2	0	87	0
2003	PITTSBURGH	OF	1.000	34	12	37	1	0	38	0
2004	BOSTON	OF	1.000	14	0	6	0	0	6	0
Career Totals		OF	1.000	130	64	160	3	0	163	0
		1B	1.000	5	1	18	2	0	20	0

CAREER PITCHING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Tucson	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0



2004 CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.300	10	3	1	2	TOTALS	.233	318	74	19	57		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. BAL	.200	5	1	0	0	Camden Yards	.200	5	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	.000	2	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.000	3	0	0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	.000	3	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.571	7	4	0	0	Jacobs Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.286	7	2	2	3	Metrodome	.286	7	2	2	3
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. NYY	.000	2	0	0	0	Yankee Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	Network Associates	--	--	--	--	--
1.000	1	1	0	1	vs. SEA	1.000	1	1	0	1	Safeco Field	1.000	1	1	0	1
.500	2	1	1	1	vs. TB	.333	9	3	1	1	Tropicana Field	.375	8	3	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	Ameritrust Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.250	4	1	0	0	SkyDome	.250	4	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.000	4	0	0	0	Bank One Ballpark	.000	4	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.000	7	0	0	0	Turner Field	.000	4	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.077	13	1	0	2	Wrigley Field	.000	3	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.353	34	12	3	4	Great American	.000	1	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.278	18	5	1	4	Coors Field	.333	6	2	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.182	11	2	0	1	Dolphins Stadium	.250	4	1	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.133	30	4	0	0	Minute Maid Park	.000	9	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	.056	18	1	1	1	Dodger Stadium	.077	13	1	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.225	40	9	3	11	Miller Park	.125	16	2	1	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.000	2	0	0	1	Olympic Stadium	.000	1	0	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.667	3	2	0	2	Shea Stadium	1.000	1	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.400	10	4	2	4	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	.284	134	38	6	26
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.234	47	11	4	15	Busch Stadium	.087	23	2	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.500	12	6	1	4	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.161	31	5	1	3	SBC Park	.063	16	1	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	.231	78	18	6	15						
.300	10	3	1	2	After Break	.235	238	56	13	42						
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	.133	15	2	1	6						
--	--	--	--	--	May	.000	5	0	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	June	.313	32	10	2	4						
--	--	--	--	--	July	.286	105	30	7	21						
--	--	--	--	--	August	.172	99	17	6	17						
.300	10	3	1	2	Sept./Oct.	.250	60	15	3	9						
.500	2	1	0	0	as PH	.212	52	11	1	9						
.000	1	0	0	0	as DH	.000	1	0	0	0						
.286	7	2	1	2	vs. RHP	.248	206	51	11	31						
.333	3	1	0	0	vs. LHP	.205	112	23	8	26						
.500	2	1	0	1	RISP	.241	87	21	6	40						
.000	2	0	0	0	Home	.272	147	40	6	27						
.375	8	3	1	2	Road	.199	171	34	13	30						
.167	6	1	0	0	Day	.230	113	26	5	11						
.500	4	2	1	2	Night	.234	205	48	14	46						
.222	9	2	0	1	Grass	.224	277	62	14	47						
1.000	1	1	1	1	Turf	.293	41	12	5	10						

2005
RED SOX

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOMERUN GAMES (2)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

July 4, 2001 at Cincinnati
July 20, 2002 vs. St. Louis

CAREER GRANDSLAMS (3)

July 19, 2002 vs. SL off Bud Smith
August 23, 2002 at MIL bff Jayson Durocher
April 30, 2003 at SD off Oliver Perez

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

September 20, 2000 at PHI off Chris Brock

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

None



56-JASON NON-ROSTER INVITEE KERSHNER LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 28

BORN: December 19, 1976 in Scottsdale, AZ

RESIDES: Scottsdale, AZ

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 83 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent,
November 20, 2004

SIGNED BY: Mitch Sokol (Phillies)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the season between Toronto and Triple-A Syracuse, working a combined 58.2 innings in 52 games...started the year with the big league club, and went 0-1 with a 6.04 ERA (15 ER/22.1 IP) in 24 games (2 starts) before getting designated for assignment June 22...struggled to a 7.94 ERA (5 ER/5.2 IP) in 8 April games, and rebounded with a 1.17 ERA (1 ER/7.2 IP) in 11 May contests, including 7 straight scoreless appearances (5.2 innings) May 14-30...worked a season-high 3.2 innings June 1 at Seattle, and made 4 more appearances before being optioned to Syracuse for the remainder of the season...in his first outing June 27 at Indianapolis, struck out 2 in a perfect 9th to earn his first save since September 11, 2002 with Toronto at Cleveland...saved 4 games in all, and went 3-2 with a 5.20 ERA in 28 games, including 5 straight scoreless outings (7.1 innings) August 25-September 5 to close out the year.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Went 3-3 with a 3.17 ERA and limited the opposition to a .217 batting average in 40 games out of the bullpen for the Blue Jays after starting the year and spending May and June at Triple-A Syracuse...tossed 10.1 scoreless innings in 4 relief appearances for Syracuse before getting promoted to Toronto April 19...posted a 10.80 ERA (6 ER/5.0 IP) in 5 games and returned to Syracuse, where he went 4-0 with a 3.06 ERA (12 ER/35.1 IP) in 20 games until making the jump again to Toronto on June 30...worked 12.0 shutout innings over his first 9 appearances June 30-July 18, including a career-high 4.2 innings July 11 vs. the Yankees when he retired 14 of 16 batters faced...went 3-0 with a 0.71 ERA (1 ER/12.2 IP) in 8 September contests, including a stretch of 7 straight scoreless appearances (9.1 innings) September 3-21...without the August 13 outing at Seattle in which he allowed 6 runs in 1.1 innings outing, would have finished the year with a 2.22 ERA (13 ER/52.2 IP).

2002: Spent the majority of the year in the Padres organization, appearing in a combined 46 games with Triple-A Portland and the parent club before being claimed off waivers by the Blue Jays on August 30...opened the campaign with Portland, and in 31 games went 7-2 with a 3.03 ERA, while limiting opponents to a .210 average, including a .174 mark by lefties (12-for-69)...went 6-0 with a 2.53 ERA (18 ER/64.0 IP) in 12 starts...went 1-2 with a 4.50 ERA (11 ER/22.0 IP) in 19 relief appearances, including a string of 9 games April 19-May 14 with only one unearned run and 4 hits allowed in 15.1 innings...earned a promotion to San Diego following his July 21 outing vs. Oklahoma, and made his major league debut July 25 at Arizona, giving up 3 runs on 2 hits and 2 walks in 0.2 inning...after allowing 6 runs over 3.1 innings in his first 2 games, surrendered 6 earned runs over 15.1 innings (3.52 ERA) in his last 13 games with the Padres...in the Toronto bullpen, posted no record and a 1.69 ERA (1 ER/5.1 IP) in 10 appearances, including his first big league save September 11 at Cleveland.

2001: In his final season in the Phillies chain, appeared in 26 games (19 starts) for Double-A Reading and enjoyed 2 stints with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, where he went 1-1 with a 3.60 ERA (6 ER/15.0 IP) in 6 games...began the year in the Reading rotation, going 3-6 with a 4.11 ERA (39 ER/85.1 IP) and working at least 6.0 innings in 10 of 14 starts before his promotion to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...worked 9.2 innings over 5 relief appearances and was re-assigned to Reading, where he appeared in 12 games (5 starts)...returned to Scranton September 3 and made his first Triple-A start, earning the win at Ottawa by limiting the Lynx to 2 runs (one earned) on 5 hits in 5.1 innings.



KERSHNER (Cont.)

2000: Spent his 2nd consecutive season with Philadelphia's Double-A Reading club, going 9-2 with a save and a 3.63 ERA in 27 games...with just 25 walks in 119.0 innings, ranked 3rd in the Eastern League for fewest walks per 9 innings pitched (1.70)...opened the season in the bullpen, making 8 appearances and notching a 2.77 ERA (4 ER/13.0 IP) before being sent to Single-A Clearwater, where he went 1-0 with a 0.64 ERA (1 ER/14.0 IP) in a pair of starts, including 8.0 innings of shutout baseball May 17 vs. Charlotte...returned to Reading and went 9-2 with a 3.74 ERA (44 ER/106.0 IP) in 17 starts, including wins in each of his first 3 outings and in 6 of his first 9...made 10 quality starts...did not walk a batter and struck out 17 over his final 5 starts August 12-September 3, going 2-0 with a 2.59 ERA (7 ER/24.1 IP)...held opponents to a .202 batting average with runners in scoring position between Reading and Clearwater.

1999: Ranked 2nd in the Eastern League with 57 appearances for Double-A Reading...racked up 8 saves, including 4 in an 8-game span June 12-July 1 and 3 in 3 appearances September 1-4...of his 8 saves, 4 came in outings of 2.0 innings or more...held lefties to a .200 average (24-for-120), while righthanders hit .315 (75-for-238)...made 2 starts for Reading in August, both coming in the back end of doubleheaders...allowed 7 runs in a combined 7.0 innings in the spot starts...following the season, played for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League.

1998: Appeared in 41 games (8 starts) for Single-A Clearwater, going 3-3 with 3 saves and a 4.01 ERA in his 2nd straight Florida State League campaign.

1997: Enjoyed time at the high-A level for the first time in his career, going 5-10 despite a 3.90 ERA in 22 games (16 starts) for Clearwater...was hampered by an inflamed left elbow, which forced him to the disabled list May 28-July 3.

1996: Led Single-A Piedmont with 11 wins and tied for the South Atlantic League lead with 28 starts...fanned a career-best 156 in 168.0 innings, an average of 8.36 strikeouts per 9 innings.

1995: Was selected by the Phillies in the 12th round of the First-Year Player Draft and assigned to Rookie-level Martinsville, where he went 4-2 with a 5.14 ERA in 13 starts.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

4.2, July 11, 2003 with TOR vs. NYY

STRIKEOUTS

3, August 8, 2003 with TOR vs. TEX,
August 18, 2002 with SD at MON

MOST HITS ALLOWED

6, June 1, 2004 with TOR at SEA,
August 13, 2003 with TOR at SEA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

6, August 13, 2003 with TOR at SEA

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

2, 6 times, last June 1, 2004
with TOR at SEA

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

2, June 12, 2004 with TOR vs. ARI

WINNING STREAK

3, September 3-23, 2003 with TOR

HOME RUNS HIT (0)

None

2005
RED SOX

PERSONAL

JASON ASHLEY KERSHNER...graduated from Saguaro High School in his native Scottsdale, AZ in 1995...enjoys country music.



JASON KERSHNER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	Martinsville	4-2	5.14	13	13	0	0	0	63.0	67	42	36	10	5	29	64	6	0
1996	Piedmont	11-9	3.75	28	28	2	1	0	168.0	154	81	70	12	3	59	156	12	1
1997	Clearwater	5-10	3.90	22	16	0	0	1	99.1	113	49	43	9	4	21	51	2	0
1998	Clearwater	3-3	4.01	41	8	0	0	3	94.1	108	57	42	8	6	25	65	8	0
1999	Reading	4-4	5.73	57	2	0	0	8	92.2	99	67	59	14	5	40	86	5	0
2000	Clearwater	1-0	0.64	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	7	1	1	1	0	5	15	0	0
	Reading	9-2	3.63	27	19	0	0	1	119.0	125	49	48	15	5	25	80	3	0
2001	Scranton/W-B	1-1	3.60	6	1	0	0	0	15.0	12	8	6	3	0	3	7	0	0
	Reading	5-9	4.80	26	19	0	0	0	123.2	147	75	66	18	3	26	70	4	0
2002	Portland	7-2	3.03	31	12	0	0	0	86.0	65	30	29	8	1	26	83	2	0
	SAN DIEGO	0-1	5.79	15	0	0	0	0	18.2	15	14	12	2	2	10	11	0	0
	TORONTO	0-0	1.69	10	0	0	0	1	5.1	5	2	1	1	0	4	7	3	0
2003	Syracuse	6-1	2.36	24	0	0	0	0	45.2	42	15	12	1	0	9	30	2	0
	TORONTO	3-3	3.17	40	0	0	0	0	54.0	43	21	19	5	2	15	32	2	0
2004	Syracuse	3-2	5.20	28	0	0	0	4	36.1	45	23	21	6	3	10	31	1	0
	TORONTO	0-1	6.04	24	2	0	0	0	22.1	30	16	15	3	0	8	15	3	1
Major League Totals		3-5	4.22	89	2	0	0	1	100.1	93	53	47	11	4	37	65	8	1
Minor League Totals		59-45	4.07	305	120	2	1	17	957.0	984	497	433	105	35	278	738	45	1

1995 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a 12th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 8.

2001 Signed by the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent, November 23.

2002 Claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays, August 30.

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, November 20.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	SAN DIEGO	P	.800	15	0	3	1	1	5	1
	TORONTO	P	1.000	10	0	0	1	0	1	0
2003	TORONTO	P	1.000	40	0	7	5	0	12	1
2004	TORONTO	P	1.000	24	2	1	4	0	5	0
Career Totals		P	.957	89	2	11	11	1	23	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	SAN DIEGO	---	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	TORONTO	---	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		---	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1



2004

CAREER

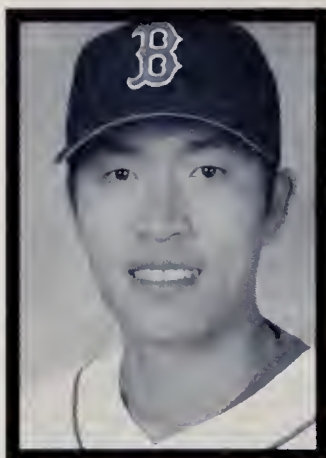
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-1-0	6.04	24	22.1	30	15	TOTALS	3-5-1	4.22	89	100.1	93	47
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0	vs. ANA	0-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	2	1
0-0-0	4.91	3	3.2	4	2	vs. BAL	0-0-0	1.69	11	10.2	8	2
0-0-0	3.38	5	2.2	4	1	vs. BOS	0-0-0	2.84	10	6.1	7	2
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	vs. CWS	0-0-0	0.00	5	4.1	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	0-1-1	3.86	5	2.1	4	1
0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	3	1	vs. DET	1-0-0	1.69	6	5.1	4	1
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0	vs. KC	0-0-0	5.06	5	5.1	6	3
0-0-0	27.00	2	0.2	2	2	vs. MIN	0-0-0	27.00	2	0.2	2	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	1-0-0	0.00	4	9.2	4	0
0-1-0	12.00	1	3.0	5	4	vs. OAK	0-1-0	4.66	5	9.2	10	5
0-0-0	7.36	1	3.2	6	3	vs. SEA	0-1-0	14.29	3	5.2	13	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	1-1-0	3.97	9	11.1	11	5
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0	vs. TEX	0-0-0	3.60	4	5.0	2	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	54.00	1	0.1	2	2	vs. ARI	0-0-0	16.62	4	4.1	7	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHI	0-0-0	-	1	0.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	0-0-0	8.31	4	4.1	4	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. LA	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	0-1-0	2.25	2	4.0	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	0-0-0	2.70	2	3.1	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. SF	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
0-1-0	6.04	24	22.1	30	15	Before Break	0-2-0	4.85	37	39.0	39	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	3-3-1	3.82	52	61.1	54	26
0-0-0	7.94	8	5.2	8	5	March/April	0-1-0	9.28	13	10.2	15	11
0-0-0	1.17	11	7.2	8	1	May	0-0-0	1.17	11	7.2	8	1
0-1-0	9.00	5	9.0	14	9	June	0-1-0	8.68	6	9.1	14	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	0-0-0	3.91	18	23.0	16	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	0-3-0	3.98	23	31.2	24	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	3-0-1	1.00	18	18.0	16	2
0-1-0	9.45	2	6.2	11	7	As a Starter	0-1-0	9.45	2	6.2	11	7
0-0-0	4.60	22	15.2	19	8	In Relief	3-4-1	3.84	87	93.2	82	40
0-0-0	5.00	13	9.0	11	5	Home	2-0-0	2.48	47	54.1	42	15
0-1-0	6.75	11	13.1	19	10	Road	1-5-1	6.26	42	46.0	51	32
0-1-0	7.56	10	8.1	10	7	Day	0-2-0	5.76	30	29.2	31	19
0-0-0	5.14	14	14.0	20	8	Night	3-3-1	3.57	59	70.2	62	28
0-1-0	5.40	10	13.1	18	8	Grass	1-3-1	5.80	42	45.0	50	29
0-0-0	7.00	14	9.0	12	7	Turf	2-2-0	2.93	47	55.1	43	18

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-0-0	5.40	1	1.2	1	1	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	0-0-0	13.50	3	4.0	5	6
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-0	1.50	6	6.0	4	1	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	2.08	6	4.1	5	1	Wrigley Field (CHI)	0-0-0	-	1	0.0	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-1-1	3.86	5	2.1	4	1	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	1-0-0	0.00	4	4.0	2	0	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	-	1	0.0	1	2	Dodger Stadium (LA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Network Associates (OAK)	0-1-0	9.00	2	5.0	7	5	Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-1-0	2.25	2	4.0	2	1
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-1-0	14.29	3	5.2	13	9	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-1-0	1.93	4	4.2	2	1	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amerquest Field (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	2-0-0	2.70	40	46.2	38	14	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0

2005
RED SOX





51-BYUNG-HYUN KIM RHP

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 5-9

OPENING DAY AGE: 26

BORN: January 19, 1979 in Gwangju, South Korea

RESIDES: Gwangju, South Korea

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 9 days

ACQUIRED: Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks for INF Shea Hillenbrand, May 29, 2003

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Diamondbacks)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 180

CAREER NOTES

KOREAN CONNECTION: Kim is one of only 8 natives of South Korea to play in the major leagues...he is, however, the 4th of those 8 to pitch for the Red Sox...Jin Ho Cho appeared in 13 games for Boston in 1998 and 1999...Sun-Woo Kim made 35 appearances in 2001-02...Sang-Hoon Lee got into 9 games in 2000.

STARTING AND RELIEVING: In his career, is 27-21 with 86 saves in 108 chances and a 3.18 ERA (118 ER/333.0 IP) in 283 relief appearances and 4-7 with a 4.08 ERA (39 ER/86.0 IP) in 16 starts...has held opponents to a .197 (236-for-1200) batting average and 27 homers out of the bullpen and a .241 (79-for-328) mark with 12 homers as a starter.

THE RIGHT STUFF: Has limited right-handed hitters to a .190 (156-for-822) average and 17 homers in his big league career...lefties have managed to do only slightly better, batting .225 (159-for-706) with 22 long balls.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split an injury-plagued season between Boston and Triple-A Pawtucket, making only 7 appearances (3 starts) for the Red Sox...finished 2-1 with a 6.23 ERA for Boston and 2-6 with a 5.34 ERA in 22 games (19 starts) for the PawSox...began the year on the 15-day D.L. with a right shoulder strain...was activated April 29 after missing 19 games and made 3 starts, going 1-1 with a 6.17 ERA (8 ER/11.2 IP)...was optioned to Pawtucket May 11 and was recalled September 21 and appeared in 4 games the rest of the way.

WITH THE RED SOX: After making a rehab start with Single-A Sarasota and a pair with Pawtucket, Kim won his 2004 debut April 29 vs. Tampa Bay, working 5.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball...walked one and fanned 2...his next 2 starts came against the Indians...May 5 at Jacobs Field, did not figure in the decision, allowing 5 runs (4 earned) on 6 hits in 3.1 innings...walked one and struck out 2...5 days later at Fenway, took the loss, tagged for 6 runs (4 earned) on 5 hits and 3 walks in 3.1 innings...did not record a strikeout...made 4 relief appearances in September/October, allowing 2 runs on 3 hits and a walk in 1.0 inning September 23 vs. Baltimore and 2 runs on 2 hits and a walk September 29 at Tampa Bay before throwing shutout ball his last 2 times out...in game 2 of an October 2 doubleheader at Baltimore, fanned one in 2.1 perfect innings to earn the win in relief, his first major league win since his April 29 debut...the following day, on the final day of the regular season, pitched a 1-2-3 inning against the Orioles...was not on the Red Sox' post-season roster.

AT PAWTUCKET: Optioned on May 11, Kim made 2 starts for the PawSox before missing his May 22 start vs. Charlotte with a sore back...traveled to his native South Korea for 18 days where he received treatment for a muscle imbalance that was causing the back woes...placed on the PawSox D.L. June 9, he was activated June 24 and spent the next 2 months in Pawtucket's rotation, initially working approximately 2.0 innings every 3rd day before stretching out to 4.0 or 5.0 innings after the All-Star break...earned his first victory with the PawSox in his 15th start August 7 at Ottawa, allowing a run on 5 hits in 5.0 innings...next won in his final 2004 start, August 27 at Scranton, working 5.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball...walked one and punched out 6...made 3 relief appearances during the final week of the season, closing out the Triple-A campaign with 2 scoreless outings of one inning each...was 0-1 with an 11.57 ERA (3 ER/2.1 IP) out of the pen for the PawSox and 2-5 with a 5.09 ERA (33 ER/58.1 IP) in 19 starts.



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Acquired from Arizona in a May 29 deal for Shea Hillenbrand, Kim went 9-10 with 16 saves and a 3.31 ERA in 56 games (12 starts) for the Red Sox and Diamondbacks...he posted career highs with 9 wins and 122.1 innings pitched...as a Red Sox, went 8-5 with 16 saves and a 3.18 ERA in 49 appearances, all but 5 in relief...his 16 saves in 19 chances tied for 10th in the A.L. despite the fact he served as the Sox' closer for only the season's final 3 months...combined to make 12 starts between Arizona and Boston after entering 2003 with just one major league start...made his final start in Boston's 25-8 win vs. Florida June 27 before making his final 41 appearances in relief.

FOR STARTERS: Began the season in Arizona, where he went 1-5 with a 3.56 ERA in 7 starts...was a victim of poor run support, as the Diamondbacks managed a total of 18 runs in his 7 starts, an average of 2.57 runs per start...his losses included a 2-1 setback at Colorado in his April 4 season debut and a 1-0 defeat April 24 at Montreal...missed nearly a month with a bruised right ankle, on the 15-day D.L. from April 30-May 26...returned to allow just one run in 7.0 innings in a no-decision May 27 at San Francisco...was dealt to Boston 2 days later.

CASE CLOSED: Solidified the Red Sox bullpen by becoming the club's closer July 1, going 6-4 with 16 saves and a 2.28 ERA (12 ER/47.1 IP) in 42 relief appearances...walked 10 and fanned 50 from the pen...did not allow an earned run in 34 of the 42 outings, including no earned runs in his first 11 appearances as the closer...allowed just 2 homers over his final 47.1 innings beginning July 1, just one in a save situation, which he converted nonetheless...only one of his 3 blown saves resulted in a Red Sox loss (8-7, August 20 vs. Oakland).

FINISHING KICK: Did not allow an earned run over his final 13 appearances of the season...went 3-1 with 5 saves and a 0.00 ERA in 12 September outings (13.0 IP)...his only setback came September 10 at Baltimore, when he was touched for 4 unearned runs in Boston's 13-10 loss...pitched in 3 straight games September 21-23, going 1-0 with 2 saves...displayed excellent control down the stretch, striking out 18 batters and walking just one over his last 16 outings (17.0 innings) beginning August 23.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his finest season, earned a trip to the All-Star Game and set a Diamondbacks single-season saves record, finishing 8-3 with 36 saves and a career-best 2.04 ERA in 72 appearances...did not allow a run in 61 of his 72 outings...converted his first 10 save opportunities, stranding all 9 inherited runners...did not allow a run in his first 7 appearances (6.2 IP), and was touched for only one run in 19.0 innings for a 0.47 ERA through May 8...recorded at least one strikeout in each of his first 20 appearances, piling up 42 K's in his first 26.0 innings (14.5 K's per 9 innings)...included in that stretch was a performance in Philadelphia on May 11, when he became the 33rd big leaguer to strikeout the side on 9 pitches...fanned Scott Rolen, Mike Lieberthal and Pat Burrell...although his strikeout numbers tailed off in the 2nd half, he still finished with 92 K's in 84.0 innings for a 9.9 K's per 9 innings ratio...after allowing 5 earned runs in a 10.1-inning stretch May 11-26, went on another roll, tossing 15.0 shutout innings over 12 outings May 29-June 21, allowing only 6 hits while fanning 15 and converting all 7 save chances in that span...allowed 7 earned runs over 2 appearances in Houston June 25 and 27...entered the game on the 25th with the score tied and a man aboard in the 8th, but was tagged for a pair of 2-run homers...just 36 hours later, he was called upon with Arizona clinging to a 4-3 lead in the 9th and after retiring the first man, 3 of the next 4 reached before Gregg Zaun ended the affair with a pinch-hit grand slam...without those 2 outings, would have finished the year with a 1.30 ERA...recovered to record 7 straight saves in his next 8 appearances...included in that stretch were saves in his first 4 appearances after the All-Star break...the first 3 came on consecutive days after the break in Los Angeles July 11-13...worked an inning in each contest allowing only one hit to earn N.L. Player of the Week honors...he followed on July 16 by recording the final 2 outs in Arizona's 5-3 win in San Francisco...set the club record with his 31st save August 20 vs. Cincinnati...3 days later at Bank One Ballpark, fanned Sammy Sosa with 2 men aboard to protect a 3-2 win over Kerry Wood...closed 2002 by allowing only 3 earned runs in his last 25.2 innings for a 1.05 ERA in 22 outings, including no earned runs in his last 8 outings (8.2 IP)...he appeared in the last 3 games of the season, retiring all 8 Rockies he faced and earning a pair of saves...Kim's only work in the ALDS vs. St. Louis came in the series finale...entered in the 8th inning with Arizona trailing 4-3 and allowed 2 runs on 2 hits and 3 walks.

KIM (Cont.)

2001: Opened the year in a set-up role, but took over as closer just 3 weeks into the season when Matt Mantei went down with an elbow injury that eventually required "Tommy John" surgery...Kim responded with 19 saves in 23 opportunities and a 2.44 ERA for the World Series champs while going through stretches in the year where he was virtually unhittable...finished with 113 strikeouts in 98.0 innings, an average of 10.4 K's per 9 innings...led all N.L. relievers by limiting opponents to a .173 average, holding right-handed hitters to a .151 mark (27-for-179) and lefties to a .199 average (31-for-156)...he also shattered Arizona's single-season appearance record, pitching in 78 games...Kim recorded 13.0 consecutive shutout innings May 3-22, allowing only 3 hits while fanning 18...fanned 7 Cubs in 3.0 innings May 18 at Wrigley Field...later worked 13.2 consecutive shutout innings July 1-27, featuring a streak of 36 batters faced without allowing a hit until San Diego's Ben Davis doubled on July 25...the hitless streak featured 30 at-bats and 6 walks with 22 strikeouts...overall in 11 July appearances, Kim had a 1.23 ERA, allowing 2 earned runs and fanning 24 in 14.2 innings while holding the opposition to an .087 (4-for-46) average...from June 9-July 29, he retired the first man he faced in 21 consecutive appearances...posted a 1.08 ERA in 14 August appearances, allowing only 2 earned runs in 16.2 innings...of the 8 earned runs he was charged with in September, 6 were the direct result of 5 homers...despite the long ball troubles, B.K. proved he was ready to pitch in a pennant race, facing the Dodgers 4 times in a 9-day stretch in late-September and allowing only 2 hits in 7.0 shutout innings...he also delivered his first major league hit, an 8th-inning, 2-run single off Jeff Fassero August 17 vs. Chicago...had an eventful post-season en route to becoming the first Korean to ever appear in a World Series...he earned a save in Game 3 of the NLDS at St. Louis, coaxing a double play grounder from pinch hitter Mark McGwire to seal a 5-3 win...Kim also earned saves in Games 4 and 5 of the NLCS against the Braves, capped by the rescue in the National League title clincher...he saved the final game of the NLCS in relief of Randy Johnson with Arizona holding a 3-2 lead, retiring 6 of the 7 men he faced, including Julio Franco on a fly ball to center to seal the pennant...came within an out of recording saves on consecutive nights during the World Series in Yankee Stadium only to fall victim to 2-run homers in each game that eventually led to a pair of Diamondbacks losses...had not pitched in 10 days when he took the mound in Game 4 of the Fall Classic on Halloween night at Yankee Stadium...entering in the 8th inning with Arizona leading 3-1, he struck out the side then coaxed a ground out by Derek Jeter to open the 9th before allowing a single to Paul O'Neill...Kim fanned Bernie Williams for the 2nd out in the 9th, but Tino Martinez connected for a game-tying home run that sent the game into extra innings...Jeter untied it in the 10th with a 2-out homer just after the clock struck midnight for the first-ever big league game in November...was again summoned from the pen in the 9th inning of Game 5 with the D-Backs leading 2-0...Kim gave up a leadoff double to Jorge Posada, then retired the next 2 hitters before Scott Brosius tied the game with a homer to left.

2000: In his first full major league season, finished 6-6 with 14 saves and a 4.46 ERA in 61 games (one start)...was 2-3 with 14 saves in 16 opportunities and a 1.82 ERA in his first 33 appearances and 4-3 with no saves in 4 opportunities with a 7.84 ERA in 28 games (one start) the rest of the way...overall, held opponents to a .200 average and logged 111 strikeouts in 70.2 innings, 14.1 K's per 9 innings...twice fanned 5 in a relief outing, April 11 at San Diego and June 11 vs. Anaheim...was optioned to Tucson July 30 after giving up 9 earned runs in 7.1 innings in late-July...made 2 starts for the Sidewinders in an attempt to regain his pre-All Star break form, pitching 8.1 innings and giving up just one hit while fanning 13, then was recalled by the Diamondbacks August 10...he allowed just one hit in his first 5 appearances (7.2 IP) after returning from Tucson, striking out 10...made his lone major league start September 26 at Colorado, allowing 4 earned runs in 2.1 innings in a no-decision.

1999: Signed with Arizona February 19 and opened the year with Double-A El Paso, where he went 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA in 10 relief outings...opponents hit .092 (6-for-65)...fanned 32 in 21.1 innings before a May 14 promotion to Triple-A Tucson, where he went 4-0 with a save and a 2.40 ERA in 11 games (3 starts) over a pair of stints...chalked up 40 strikeouts in 30.0 Triple-A innings, limiting opponents to a .192 (21-for-107) average...Kim made his major league debut May 29 at Shea Stadium, retiring the Mets in order in the 9th, ending the game with a strikeout of Mike Piazza to save an 8-7 win...was on the 15-day D.L. August 2-September 7 with a neck strain...earned his first major league win by recording just one out October 2 vs. San Diego.



PERSONAL

BYUNG-HYUN KIM...is single...graduated from Kwang-ju First High School in 1997 and attended Sungkyunkwan University in Seoul, South Korea...was named both Most Valuable Player and Most Valuable Pitcher for the Korean National High School Championships...was selected as a delegate to the Korean Junior National Team in 1996, then was named to the National Team in both 1997 and 1998...in '97, he beat Cuba in the Four Nations Invitational Games in Osaka, Japan...in '98, he got his first taste of competition on U.S. soil performing against the U.S. Olympic team in Tucson in the summer of 1998, fanning 15 in 6.2 innings...the team's tour of the U.S. included a stop at Fenway Park...he then accompanied the national team to Italy for the World Championships, where they beat the U.S. in the finals with Kim earning the save with 3.0 innings of hitless relief to preserve a 3-1 win...that same year, he was a member of the Gold Medal-winning club in the Asian Games, which also included teams from Chinese Taipei and Japan...B.K. fanned 12 against China, including 8 in a row at one point...his work in the Asian Games earned him the opportunity to sign a baseball contract, receiving a deferment from any military commitment to the Korean government.

2005
RED SOX

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED (Start)

7.0, 4 times, last June 4, 2003 at PIT

INNINGS PITCHED (Relief)

3.0, 5 times, last July 31, 2003 at TEX

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

None

STRIKEOUTS (Start)

7, April 29, 2003 with ARI vs. FLA

STRIKEOUTS (Relief)

7, May 18, 2001 with ARI at CHI

MOST HITS ALLOWED (Start)

7, June 15, 2003 vs. HOU and

June 27, 2003 vs. FLA

MOST HITS ALLOWED (Relief)

5, April 24, 2001 with ARI vs. FLA and

June 7, 2001 with ARI vs. LA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Start)

6, May 10, 2004 vs. CLE

MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)

5, July 13, 2000 with ARI vs. TEX and

Sept. 17, 2000 with ARI vs. ATL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Start)

4, Sept. 26, 2000 with ARI at COL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Relief)

3, 7 times, last Sept. 27, 2001

with ARI vs. MIL

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED (Start)

2, Sept. 26, 2000 with ARI at COL and

April 29, 2003 with ARI vs. FLA

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)

2, Sept. 18, 2001 with ARI at COL and

June 25, 2002 with ARI at HOU

WINNING STREAK

4, August 15-Sept. 12, 2000 and

August 3-Sept. 1, 2002

HOMERUNSHIT (0)

None

BYUNG-HYUN KIM'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	El Paso	2-0	2.11	10	0	0	0	0	21.1	6	5	5	0	3	9	32	0	2
	Tucson	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Tucson	4-0	2.40	11	3	0	0	1	30.0	21	9	8	2	1	15	40	1	3
	ARIZONA	1-2	4.61	25	0	0	0	1	27.1	20	15	14	2	5	20	31	4	1
2000	Tucson+	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	1	0	0	0	1	4	13	0	0
	ARIZONA	6-6	4.46	61	1	0	0	14	70.2	52	39	35	9	9	46	111	3	2
2001	ARIZONA	5-6	2.94	78	0	0	0	19	98.0	58	32	32	10	8	44	113	5	1
2002	ARIZONA	8-3	2.04	72	0	0	0	36	84.0	64	20	19	5	6	26	92	2	0
2003	Tucson+	1-1	2.55	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	17	5	5	2	3	1	8	0	0
	ARIZONA	1-5	3.56	7	7	0	0	0	43.0	34	17	17	6	4	15	33	0	0
2004	BOSTON	8-5	3.18	49	5	0	0	16	79.1	70	38	28	6	8	18	69	1	0
	Sarasota+	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Pawtucket	2-6	5.34	22	19	0	0	0	60.2	71	43	36	6	6	12	39	0	1
	BOSTON	2-1	6.23	7	3	0	0	0	17.1	17	15	12	1	2	7	6	1	0
Major League Totals		31-28	3.37	299	16	0	0	86	419.2	315	176	157	39	42	176	455	16	4
Minor League Totals		9-7	3.42	50	29	0	0	1	142.0	117	62	54	10	14	42	136	1	6
Red Sox Totals		10-6	3.72	56	8	0	0	16	96.2	87	53	40	7	10	25	75	2	0

+Rehabilitation Assignment

1999 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent, February 19.

2003 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for INF Shea Hillenbrand, May 29.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	ARI vs. NYY	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	3	0	1	6	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	ARI vs. ATL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	ARI vs. STL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
2002	ARI vs. STL	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	3	3	3	0	1	6	2	1	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	N.L., Milwaukee	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1999	ARIZONA	P	1.000	25	0	2	7	0	9	0
2000	ARIZONA	P	.900	61	1	2	7	1	10	0
2001	ARIZONA	P	.957	78	0	3	19	1	23	0
2002	ARIZONA	P	.938	72	0	3	12	1	16	2
2003	ARIZONA	P	.944	7	7	3	14	1	18	0
2004	BOSTON	P	.957	49	5	11	11	1	23	0
	BOSTON	P	.857	7	3	3	3	1	7	0
Career Totals		P	.943	299	16	27	73	6	106	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	ARIZONA	.000	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	ARIZONA	.000	61	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
2001	ARIZONA	.167	78	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
2002	ARIZONA	.500	72	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2003	ARIZONA	.154	7	13	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.286	49	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2004	BOSTON	---	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.188	298	32	0	6	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	6



2004

CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
2-1-0	6.23	7	17.1	17	12	TOTALS	31-28-86	3.37	299	419.2	315	157
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	0-0-4	0.00	6	6.0	1	0
1-0-0	4.15	3	4.1	3	2	vs. BAL	2-1-4	3.65	10	12.1	12	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	0-0-2	0.00	3	3.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	1-0-2	0.00	3	4.0	2	0
0-1-0	10.80	2	6.2	11	8	vs. CLE	0-1-2	6.97	6	10.1	12	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	0-0-3	0.00	4	6.0	5	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	1-2-2	4.00	8	9.0	10	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	1-1-0	4.50	7	8.0	6	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-1-2	4.50	6	6.0	5	3
1-0-0	2.84	2	6.1	3	2	vs. TB	1-0-2	1.38	8	13.0	4	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	0-2-0	8.22	6	7.2	5	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	2-0-3	2.16	8	8.1	5	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	0-0-3	9.00	11	10.0	10	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	0-0-4	0.00	11	12.2	8	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	0-0-5	0.00	11	11.1	6	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	3-4-8	3.52	26	38.1	35	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	4-2-2	5.33	16	25.1	28	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-1-4	5.85	12	20.0	16	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	4-3-6	3.08	26	38.0	27	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	0-0-4	5.40	10	13.1	9	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	2-2-2	3.18	12	22.2	12	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	1-1-4	0.64	11	14.0	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	4-2-3	2.39	14	26.1	21	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	1-0-3	1.04	9	17.1	10	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	1-1-1	4.03	10	22.1	17	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	2-2-6	4.79	22	20.2	18	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	1-2-5	2.61	22	31.0	23	9
1-1-0	6.17	3	11.2	12	8	Before Break	12-15-47	3.15	161	265.2	199	93
1-0-0	6.35	4	5.2	5	4	After Break	19-13-39	3.74	138	154.0	116	64
1-0-0	0.00	1	5.0	1	0	March/April	3-7-6	3.38	34	74.2	58	28
0-1-0	10.80	2	6.2	11	8	May	5-2-17	2.76	47	71.2	44	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	4-4-14	3.70	57	92.1	83	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	3-8-18	3.14	56	63.0	39	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	6-1-18	2.59	49	59.0	45	17
1-0-0	6.35	4	5.2	5	4	Sept./Oct.	10-6-13	4.58	56	59.0	46	30
1-1-0	6.17	3	11.2	12	8	As a Starter	4-7-0	4.08	16	86.0	79	39
1-0-0	6.35	4	5.2	5	4	In Relief	27-21-86	3.18	283	333.2	236	118
1-1-0	5.79	3	9.1	9	6	Home	16-8-48	3.44	150	201.1	156	77
1-0-0	6.75	4	8.0	8	6	Road	15-20-38	3.30	149	218.1	159	80
1-0-0	0.00	2	6.0	1	0	Day	11-13-25	3.33	90	140.1	101	52
1-1-0	9.53	5	11.1	16	12	Night	11-13-25	3.31	91	141.1	101	52
2-1-0	5.63	6	16.0	15	10	Grass	25-24-82	3.44	270	369.1	280	141
0-0-0	13.50	1	1.1	2	2	Turf	6-4-4	2.86	29	50.1	35	16

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-0-1	0.00	3	2.0	0	0	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	11-5-40	3.13	122	155.1	108	54
Camden Yards (BAL)	1-1-1	2.84	4	6.1	5	2	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-2	10.13	4	2.2	3	3
Fenway Park (BOS)	5-3-10	4.22	31	49.0	50	23	Wrigley Field (CHC)	0-0-1	0.00	4	5.0	4	0
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-0-1	0.00	2	3.0	2	0	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-0-2	5.14	5	7.0	7	4	Coors Field (COL)	1-3-1	6.50	12	18.0	21	13
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	2	0	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	1-1-2	3.68	6	7.1	5	3
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	3	0	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-1-2	14.40	4	5.0	6	8
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-2-5	2.01	15	22.1	13	5
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-1-1	0.00	3	4.1	3	0	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-1	12.00	2	3.0	5	4
Network Associates (OAK)	1-0-0	2.25	3	4.0	2	1	Olympic Stadium (MON)	2-2-0	3.63	8	17.1	11	7
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-1-1	2.08	3	4.1	1	1	Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-1-2	1.00	7	9.0	2	1
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-1	3.38	4	5.1	3	2	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amerquest Field (TEX)	0-1-0	3.00	4	6.0	1	2	PNC Park (PIT)	1-0-0	1.13	2	8.0	5	1
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-2	6.00	3	3.0	4	2	Busch Stadium (STL)	1-1-0	3.38	5	10.2	5	4
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-1-2	2.08	11	17.1	16	4



40-GEORGE LOMBARD

NON-ROSTER
INVITEE

OF

BATS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-0

OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on September 14)

BORN: September 14, 1975 in Atlanta, GA

RESIDES: Atlanta, GA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 116 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent,
January 3, 2005

SIGNED BY: Rob English (Braves)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 210

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent March 7 and assigned to Double-A Portland...missed the Sea Dogs' first 58 games while recovering from off-season surgery on his right shoulder...returned from the disabled list June 10 and hit .381 (24-for-63) with 11 RBI in 16 games before making the jump to Triple-A Pawtucket...hit safely in his first 5 contests, going 8-for-17 (.471) with 3 doubles...batted .276 with 23 RBI and 38 runs in 55 games for the PawSox, and went 16 for 19 in stolen base attempts...played 17 games in left field and 36 in center.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Was claimed off waivers by the Devil Rays and assigned to Triple-A Durham, where he hit .267 with 25 doubles, 17 homers, 64 RBI and 23 steals in 112 games...batted .327 (17-for-52) with a pair of homers and 14 RBI over his first 14 games to earn a promotion to the big league club...in 13 games with the Devil Rays, hit .216 (8-for-37) with a homer and 4 RBI before returning to Durham for the rest of the campaign...collected 33 multi-hit games with the Bulls, including 4 straight August 12-15 vs. Richmond when he went 11-for-17 (.647) with 3 doubles and 2 home runs to raise his average to .280 from .262...stole 2 bases in a game on 3 occasions, including Opening Day (April 4) vs. Norwich...played 15 games in left field, 64 in center and 30 in right...spent the majority of the year in the leadoff spot, hitting .269 (56-for-208) from the No. 1 hole...hit .333 (28-for-84) when batting 3rd.

2002: Started the year on the Braves' disabled list with a strained right calf...rehabbed with 8 games at Double-A Greenville and 11 games at Triple-A Richmond before being reinstated to the big league roster June 17...did not appear in a game and was traded to the Tigers June 19...appeared in 72 games with Detroit, his most extensive major league experience, hitting .241 with 13 stolen bases, which tied for most among American League rookies...ranked 9th among A.L. rookies with a .373 slugging percentage...hit .304 (28-for-92) in July with a team-leading 17 runs, 4 home runs and 5 steals.

2001: Missed nearly the entire year with an inflamed sesamoid bone in his right foot, appearing in only 13 games June 2-16 for Atlanta's Triple-A Richmond club...hit .318 (14-for-44) with 4 homers and 8 RBI before having surgery on the foot June 22.

2000: Spent most of the season with Atlanta's Triple-A Richmond affiliate, hitting .276 in 112 games and earning a pair of promotions to the big league club...ranked 5th in the International League with 32 steals...batted .341 (14-for-41) with 6 walks and 9 runs scored in 10 games July 16-26, and was recalled to Atlanta July 28...started each of his first 3 games, but was just 1-for-12 (.083) with an RBI...appeared in 8 more games, 6 as either a pinch runner or pinch hitter, before returning to Richmond August 15...hit safely in his first 5 contests August 17-23, going 11-for-20 (.550) with 2 homers and 11 runs scored, including a 5-run effort August 17 at Louisville...batted .392 (20-for-51) with 3 homers and 14 runs in 14 August contests, and was a September call-up for Atlanta, where he went 2-for-18 (.111) with an RBI in 16 games...was 7-for-19 (.368) with 15 RBI with the bases loaded at Richmond...following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the fastest runner in the Braves organization.

1999: Led Atlanta's Triple-A Richmond squad with 21 stolen bases despite missing nearly 2 months of action with a strained groin...hit .206 in 74 games overall, yet was rated as the No. 2 prospect in the Braves organization by *Baseball America*...



LOMBARD (Cont.)

was named Most Exciting Player in the International League in *Baseball America's* annual Best Tools survey of league managers...had 2 stolen bases in back-to-back games, August 27 vs. Durham and August 28 vs. Columbus...was just 1-for-21 over his last 6 games August 31-September 5, but was recalled by the Braves September 13, collecting a pair of singles and 2 stolen bases in 6 games.

1998: Was a Southern League All-Star and a *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star for Atlanta's Greenville club...ranked 4th in the league with both 22 home runs and 35 steals, and 3rd with a .410 on-base percentage and a .543 slugging

percentage...became the 2nd player in Greenville history to hit 20 homers and steal 20 bases in the same season, and was only the 3rd player in club history to hit 20 or more long balls in a season...following the cam-

paign, was rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Braves organization and the 5th-best prospect in the Southern League...was named Most Exciting Player and Fastest Runner in the Southern League in *Baseball America's* annual Best Tools survey of league managers...stole 28 bases without getting caught, the longest such streak in all of minor league baseball during the season...his 85.7 percent stolen-base success rate (35-for-40) was best in the league...earned a promotion to the big league club in September and appeared in 6 games, making his major league debut as a pinch runner September 4 at Shea Stadium in New York...recorded his first major league hit September 15 vs. Philadelphia, stroking a single to right off Tyler Green in his first big league start...cracked his first major league home run September 23 at Florida, a pinch-hit solo blast off Rob Stanifer...underwent off-season surgery to repair a loose capsule in his left shoulder.

1997: Ranked 4th in the Carolina League and 2nd in the Braves organization with 35 steals for Single-A Durham...was a Carolina League All-Star en route to hitting .264 with 72 RBI and 65 runs scored in 131 games...tied for 2nd in the league with 7 triples...grounded into only 4 doubles plays in 462 at-bats, an average of one every 115.5 at-bats.

1996: In his first full year at the Single-A level, hit .245 with a .419 slugging percentage in 116 games for Atlanta's Macon affiliate...hit for the cycle July 8 vs. Columbus...fractured his right middle finger on August 16 and missed the remainder of the season.

1995: Stole a combined 51 bases between Single-A Macon and Rookie-level Eugene...after hitting .206 with 16 steals in 49 games for Macon, was assigned to Eugene and batted .252 with 35 stolen bases the rest of the way.

1994: Was selected by Atlanta in the 2nd round of the First-Year Player Draft and assigned to the GCL Braves...in 40 games, hit .140 with 10 stolen bases.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

3, 5 times, last April 27, 2003
with TB vs. BAL

DOUBLES

2, June 25, 2002 with DET at KC

HOMERUNS

1, 6 times, last April 19, 2003
with TB at BAL

RBI

2, July 4, 2002 with DET at CWS

RUNSCORED

3, April 27, 2003 with TB vs. BAL

WALKS

2, 4 times, last August 30, 2002
with DET vs. CWS

STRIKEOUTS

4, July 18, 2002 with DET at NYY

STOLEN BASES

2, July 3, 2002 with DET at CWS

HITTING STREAK

5, June 30-July 5, 2002 with DET

2005
RED SOX

PERSONAL

GEORGE PAUL LOMBARD...graduated in 1994 from Atlanta's The Lovett School, where he played baseball and football...turned down a football scholarship from the University of Georgia, signing his baseball contract while on a cruise to Hawaii for his senior class trip.



GEORGE LOMBARD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	GCL Braves	.140	40	129	10	18	2	0	0	5	0	0	3	18	47	10	4	2
1995	Macon	.206	49	180	32	37	6	1	3	16	1	0	5	27	44	16	4	2
	Eugene	.252	68	262	38	66	5	3	5	19	2	1	5	23	91	35	13	3
1996	Macon	.245	116	444	76	109	16	8	15	51	8	2	7	36	122	24	17	7
1997	Durham	.264	131	462	65	122	25	7	14	72	2	2	9	66	145	35	7	9
1998	Greenville	.308	122	422	84	130	25	4	22	65	5	4	5	71	140	35	5	10
	ATLANTA	.333	6	6	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1999	Richmond	.206	74	233	25	48	11	3	7	29	0	0	3	35	98	21	6	3
	ATLANTA	.333	6	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
2000	Richmond	.276	112	424	72	117	25	7	10	48	5	3	6	55	130	32	9	6
	ATLANTA	.103	27	39	8	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	14	4	0	0
2001	Richmond	.318	13	44	7	14	2	1	4	8	1	0	2	6	14	3	2	0
2002	Greenville	.280	8	25	4	7	0	0	3	5	1	0	1	5	6	2	0	0
	Richmond	.308	11	39	10	12	4	1	1	5	0	0	1	5	12	2	0	0
	DETROIT	.241	72	241	34	58	11	3	5	13	7	1	1	20	78	13	2	3
2003	Durham	.267	112	438	57	117	25	4	17	64	6	2	6	45	*143	23	6	3
	TAMPABAY	.216	13	37	8	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1
2004	Portland	.381	16	63	11	24	3	3	2	11	0	1	1	7	8	7	0	1
	Pawtucket	.276	55	192	38	53	8	3	3	23	3	0	9	20	33	16	3	1
Major League Totals		.225	124	329	53	74	12	3	7	20	7	1	3	22	101	21	2	4
Minor League Totals		.260	927	3357	529	874	157	45	106	421	34	15	63	419	1033	261	76	47

*Led League

- 1994 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a 2nd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 10.
 2002 Acquired by the Detroit Tigers for RHP Kris Keller, June 19.
 2003 Claimed off waivers by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays, March 28.
 2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, March 7.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	ATLANTA	.333	.833	1.167	5	0
1999	ATLANTA	.429	.333	.762	2	0
2000	ATLANTA	.146	.103	.249	4	2
2002	DETROIT	.300	.373	.674	90	0
2003	TAMPABAY	.237	.324	.561	12	0
Major League Totals		.279	.343	.622	113	2

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	ATLANTA	OF	1.000	2	1	2	0	0	2	0
1999	ATLANTA	OF	1.000	4	0	4	0	0	4	0
2000	ATLANTA	OF	1.000	15	6	17	1	0	18	0
2002	DETROIT	OF	.982	69	65	158	2	3	163	0
2003	TAMPABAY	OF	.964	13	9	26	1	1	28	0
Career Totals		OF	.981	103	81	207	4	4	215	0



LOMBARD (Cont.)

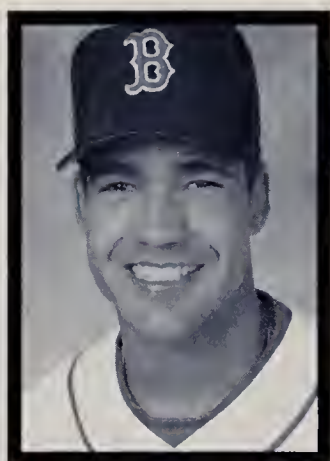
2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS						
--	--	--	--	--	TOTALS	.225	329	74	7	20		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	.000	7	0	0	0	Angel Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	.387	31	12	1	4	Camden Yards	.385	13	5	1	1	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.364	22	8	2	3	Fenway Park	.286	14	4	1	2	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.429	28	12	1	4	U.S. Cellular Field	.583	12	7	1	3	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.389	18	7	0	0	Jacobs Field	.417	12	5	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.000	4	0	0	0	Comerica Park	.248	125	31	2	7	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	.122	41	5	0	0	Kauffman Stadium	.125	16	2	0		
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.206	34	7	2	4	Metrodome	.200	15	3	1	2	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	.077	13	1	0	0	Yankee Stadium	.077	13	1	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	.300	10	3	0	1	Network Associates	.000	3	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	.158	19	3	0	0	Safeco Field	.000	8	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	Tropicana Field	.273	22	6	0	2	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	.250	12	3	0	0	Ameritrust Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.158	19	3	0	1	SkyDome	.091	11	1	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.000	5	0	0	0	Bank One Ballpark	.000	2	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.000	4	0	0	0	Turner Field	.171	41	7	0	2	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHI	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.000	3	0	0	0	Great American	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.000	2	0	0	1	Coors Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.308	13	4	1	1	Dolphins Stadium	.250	8	2	1	1	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.077	13	1	0	1	Minute Maid Park	.000	1	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	.250	4	1	0	0	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.182	11	2	0	0	Olympic Stadium	.000	4	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.000	2	0	0	0	Shea Stadium	.000	2	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.250	4	1	0	0	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.111	9	1	0	0	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.000	1	0	0	0	Busch Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	SBC Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	.264	87	23	3	9							
--	--	--	--	--	After Break	.211	242	51	4	11							
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	.348	23	8	1	3							
--	--	--	--	--	May	.000	14	0	0	1							
--	--	--	--	--	June	.167	24	4	0	0							
--	--	--	--	--	July	.279	104	29	4	9							
--	--	--	--	--	August	.257	70	18	0	4							
--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	.160	94	15	2	3							
--	--	--	--	--	as PH	.091	11	1	1	1							
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	.000	1	0	0	0							
--	--	--	--	--	vs. RHP	.240	283	68	7	17							
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LHP	.130	46	6	0	3							
--	--	--	--	--	RISP	.183	60	11	0	11							
--	--	--	--	--	Home	.244	180	44	2	11							
--	--	--	--	--	Road	.201	149	30	5	9							
--	--	--	--	--	Day	.242	120	29	4	9							
--	--	--	--	--	Night	.215	209	45	3	11							
--	--	--	--	--	Grass	.234	274	64	6	16							
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	.182	55	10	1	4							

2005
RED SOX





68-ALEJANDRO MACHADO INF

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 184

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on April 26)

BORN: April 26, 1982 in Caracas, VZ

RESIDES: Caracas, VZ

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Acquired from the Washington Nationals for a player to be named or cash considerations, Feb. 15, 2005.

SIGNED BY: Rolando Petit (Braves)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

MAN ON THE RUN: Is averaging 25.7 steals a year over 6 minor league seasons, including 3 campaigns with 30 stolen bases (2000, 2003-04)...has stolen at least 20 bases in each of the last 5 seasons, and swiped 19 bags in 1999, his first year of pro ball...has 154 steals in 218 attempts, good for a 71 percent career success rate.

PUTTING IT IN PLAY: With only 301 strikeouts in 2,528 career plate appearances, is averaging just one strikeout for every 8.4 plate appearances.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Hit a combined .306 with 30 steals in a career-high 139 games with the Expos' Single-A Brevard County and Double-A Harrisburg clubs...posted a .399 on-base percentage between the 2 stops, and tied for the organization lead with his 30 steals, while ranking 4th in batting...walked nearly as often (63 times) as he struck out (66)...hit 5 home runs, including 4 with Harrisburg, after connecting for only 4 in his first 5 years of pro ball...his 45 RBI bested his previous career high of 44 from 2003.

AT BREVARD COUNTY: Posted a .355 batting average and stole 11 bases in 46 games for the Expos' Florida State League affiliate before earning a promotion to Double-A Harrisburg...had 22 multi-hit efforts, including a pair of 4-hit games May 3 vs. Tampa Bay and May 7 at Vero Beach...after batting .262 (11-for-42) through his first 12 games, hit safely in 9 straight to close out April, going 13-for-37 (.351) to raise his average to .304...hit .393 (42-for-107) in May, reaching base via hit or walk in 24 of 25 games to earn the club's Player of the Month honor...scored a run and knocked in one with a fielder's choice grounder May 8 vs. Daytona, his lone May contest without reaching via hit or walk.

AT HARRISBURG: In his 2nd career Double-A stint with Montreal's Eastern League club, hit .280 (97-for-346) with 54 runs and 19 steals in 93 games...went just 3-for-24 (.125) over his first 6 games, then hit safely in his next 9, going 15-for-37 (.405) to raise his average to .295...hit the first of 2 Senators solo home runs in the bottom of the 9th June 27 vs. Reading to help tie the score at 11-11...Harrisburg won 12-11 in 11 innings...played 80 games at second base and 13 at shortstop.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Hit .287 with 59 runs scored and 19 steals in 78 games for Kansas City's Double-A Wichita club before being sent to the Brewers with righthander Wes Obermueller and cash for righty Curtis Leskanic on July 2...joined Double-A Huntsville and hit just .226 with 11 stolen bases in 45 games the rest of the way...with Wichita, batted .198 (17-for-86) in 23 April contests before hitting .325 (66-for-203) over his final 55 games in the Royals chain...stole only 6 bases through his first 62 games and swiped 13 in his final 16 games June 12-July 1 before the trade...strung together an 11-game hitting streak June 6-19, batting .400 (20-for-50) to raise his average to .286 from .258.

2002: Was a year-end Carolina League All-Star as a utility infielder after posting the league's 3rd-best batting average (.314) and stealing 20 bases with the Royals' Single-A Wilmington club...hit only .255 (39-for-153) in 49 games through May, and batted .366 (63-for-172) over 52 games the rest of the way, including a .422 mark (27-for-64) in 21 July contests...after a 4-hit effort July 15 vs. Lynchburg, his average did not dip below .300 over his final 33 games...hit .323 (82-for-254) against righthanders and



.282 (20-for-71) against lefties...batted .352 (62-for-176) with the bases empty and .268 (40-for-149) with runners on base...started 98 of his 101 games at shortstop, his only full year at the position.

2001: Batted .271 with 20 steals in 82 games for Atlanta's Single-A Macon affiliate before getting traded with righthander Brad Voyles to the Royals for infielder Rey Sanchez on July 31...went on to hit .239 with 5 steals in 28 games for Kansas City's Single-A Burlington club...hit his first professional home run April 23 vs. Charleston (SC)...went 5-for-5 June 12 at Charleston (SC)...played 68 games at second base, 14 at shortstop and 3 as the designated hitter with Macon...played all 28 games with Burlington at shortstop.

2000: Led the Rookie-level Appalachian League with a .477 on-base percentage for the Braves' Danville squad...also ranked first with 53 walks, 2nd with a .341 average and 74 hits, and 3rd with 30 steals...was named to the Appalachian League All-Star team at second base, as well as *Baseball America's* Appalachian League All-Star club and Topps' All-Teen team...his walk total of 53 is 83 percent higher than his strikeout total of 29...had at least one steal in 6 straight games July 24 (Game 2)-31, swiping 7 bags in all...stole 3 bases as part of a 4-for-7 effort vs. Princeton in game 2 of a doubleheader 2 days later...finished the season with a career-best 15-game hitting streak August 16-31, batting .426 (23-for-54) to raise his average to .341 from .313.

1999: Ranked first in the Gulf Coast League with 45 runs and 223 at-bats, while finishing 3rd with 62 hits and 56 games played in his first pro season...struck out once every 11.45 plate appearances, the 2nd-best ratio in the league...posted a .348 on-base percentage and stole 19 bases...had 3 steals in a game June 28 vs. the Mets and July 24 vs. the Marlins.

PERSONAL

ALEJANDRO JOSE MACHADO...signed with the Braves as a non-drafted free agent July 2, 1998, when he was just 16-years-old.

ALEJANDRO MACHADO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	GCL Braves	.278	56	*223	*45	62	11	0	0	14	2	2	5	20	22	19	6	5
2000	Danville	.341	61	217	45	74	6	2	0	16	2	3	6	*53	29	30	12	8
2001	Macon	.271	82	306	43	83	6	3	1	24	5	0	13	34	56	20	13	5
	Burlington	.239	28	109	17	26	5	0	0	11	1	1	2	10	16	5	2	3
2002	Wilmington	.314	101	325	53	102	9	1	2	29	12	6	12	27	43	20	6	18
2003	Wichita	.287	78	289	59	83	13	5	1	31	5	2	4	34	45	19	9	4
	Huntsville	.226	45	155	14	35	4	1	0	13	5	0	2	15	24	11	1	3
2004	Brevard County	.355	46	186	34	66	10	2	1	19	7	1	1	22	27	11	6	8
	Harrisburg	.280	93	346	54	97	5	4	4	26	10	2	5	41	39	19	9	4
Minor League Totals		.291	590	2156	364	628	69	18	9	183	49	17	50	256	301	154	64	58

* Led League

1998 Signed with the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, July 2.

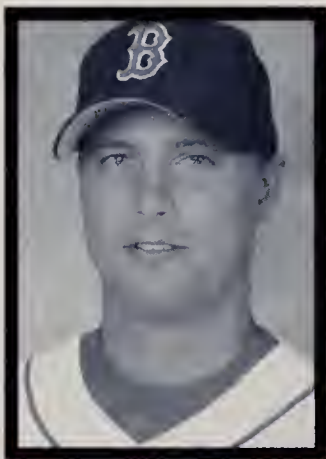
2001 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with RHP Brad Voyles for INF Rey Sanchez, July 31.

2003 Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers with RHP Wes Obermueller and cash for RHP Curtis Leskanic, July 2.

2004 Acquired by the Montreal Expos for a player to be named (RHP Fernando Rijo), March 29.

2005 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for a player to be named or cash considerations, February 15.





46-MARK MALASKA LHP

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-3

THROWS: Left
WEIGHT: 208

OPENING DAY AGE: 27

BORN: January 17, 1978 in Youngstown, OH

RESIDES: Youngstown, OH

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 141 days

ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the Tampa Bay Devil Rays, December 8, 2003

SIGNED BY: Matt Kinzer (Devil Rays)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

PEN PAL: Made 59 starts among his first 67 appearances as a professional from 2000-2002 before moving exclusively to the bullpen and blossoming in 2003, when he made 56 relief appearances for Double-A Orlando, Triple-A Durham and Tampa Bay...appeared in a combined 52 games from the pen for Triple-A Pawtucket and Boston in 2004.

KEEPING IT IN THE YARD: Gave up just 2 home runs in 20.0 major league innings for the Red Sox in 2004 after not allowing a long ball in 16.0 big league innings for the Devil Rays in 2003...in his professional career, has been touched for only 35 round trippers in 499.1 innings, an average of just one every 14.2 innings of work.

PILING UP THE PUNCHOUTS: Into 2005, has fanned 451 and walked only 141 in 499.1 professional innings, an average of 8.1 K's and 2.5 walks per 9.0 innings...in his 2003 big league debut, averaged better than a strikeout per inning (17 K's in 16.0 innings) but walked 12.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the season between Boston and Triple-A Pawtucket, going a combined 2-2 with one save and a 4.31 ERA in 52 games...enjoyed 3 stints in the big leagues...opened the year in the majors, and did not allow a hit in his first 3 games (4.0 IP) with Boston...was not scored upon in his first 5 outings (6.2 IP)...held the opposition to a .266 batting average, including a .188 (6-for-32) mark by left-handed hitters...was optioned to Triple-A May 15...was recalled again June 9 and stayed with the Sox until being optioned back to Pawtucket on June 22...re-joined the Red Sox July 21-August 6...with the PawSox, fanned 31 in 36.1 innings, an average of 7.7 strikeouts per 9 innings...pitched shutout ball in 19 of 20 games for the PawSox from May 29-August 16, posting a 0.76 ERA (2 ER/23.2 IP) in that span.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: With Boston, went 1-0 with a 2.76 ERA (5 ER/16.1 IP) in 12 games at Fenway Park, but was 0-1 with a 12.27 ERA (5 ER/3.2 IP) in 7 games away from Yawkey Way...did not allow a home run through his first 14 big league games (13.0 IP), but was taken deep twice in his final 5 major league contests (7.0 IP)...issued 9 free passes in his final 12.0 innings (11 games) of the season after walking only 3 batters in his first 8.0 innings (8 games)...held the opposition to a .182 (2-for-11) average in close-and-late situations, and limited foes to a .235 (4-for-17) average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...went 1-0 with a 3.18 ERA (4 ER/11.1 IP) and a .190 (8-for-42) opponents batting average in 7 day games, but was 0-1 with a 6.23 ERA (6 ER/8.2 IP) and .351 (13-for-37) batting average against in 12 night contests...struggled against first batters faced, giving up 9 hits in 16 at-bats (.563)...with Pawtucket, surrendered only 3 long balls in his final 29 games (31.0 IP) after being taken deep 4 times in his first 4 games (5.1 IP).

SINGLE-GAME HIGHLIGHTS: Notched his lone big league victory in his 2nd game with Boston, tossing 2.0 perfect innings April 11 vs. Toronto...fanned a season-high 2 batters in 1.0 inning of work June 9 vs. San Diego...earned his only win with the PawSox June 1 at Louisville, striking out a season-high 6 over 3.0 shutout innings...also tossed 3.0 scoreless innings July 3 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...earned his lone save with 0.2 innings of shutout relief July 16 at Indianapolis...allowed a season-high 5 runs in 1.2 innings of work August 30 at Rochester.



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Having pitched primarily as a starter in his previous 3 pro seasons, moved to the pen and advanced from Double-A Orlando to Triple-A Durham to Tampa Bay, going 2-1 with a 2.81 ERA in 22 relief appearances for the Rays in his first taste of the majors...was 2-2 with a save and a 3.18 ERA in 34 minor league appearances before he was promoted July 17...went 1-1 with a save and a 2.16 ERA in 19 Double-A outings and 1-1 with a 4.30 ERA in his first 15 career Triple-A outings...allowed just 3 homers in 64.0 major league and minor league innings, none in 81 at-bats by left-handed hitters.

WITH THE DEVIL RAYS: Debuted July 17 vs. Texas, allowing a run on a hit and 2 walks in 1.0 inning...was touched for 3 earned runs in 3.0 innings in his first 5 outings through the end of July, but posted a 1.38 ERA (2 ER/13.0 IP) over his next 17 appearances...did not allow a run over his final 10 outings (5.0 IP) beginning August 23...his 22 appearances from July 17 through the end of the season were 3rd-most on the club in that span...earned his first major league win July 26 at Chicago, when he allowed a run in 0.2 innings in a 10-6 Rays victory...pitching near his hometown of Youngstown, OH, fanned 2 in 1.1 perfect innings for his other win August 16 at Cleveland...was brought up from the minors to pitch 2.0 scoreless innings in the June 16 Hall of Fame Game against the Phillies at Doubleday Field in Cooperstown, NY.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Limited the opposition to a .232 (13-for-56) batting average, including a .219 mark (7-for-32) and 12 strikeouts by lefties...righties hit .250 (6-for-24) with 5 K's...fanned 17 and did not allow a home run in 16.0 big league innings although he walked 12...registered 7 holds...allowed just one extra-base hit, a double, to the 70 big league hitters he faced...opponents hit .216 (8-for-37) with runners on base...logged a 1.17 ERA (1 ER/7.2 IP) in 10 games at Tropicana Field, where opponents hit just .200 (5-for-25)...worked 1.0 inning or less in all but 3 of his outings...worked less than a full inning in 14 of his 22 games...his longest stint was his final appearance of 2003, when he worked 2.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball September 21 vs. the Yankees...walked one and fanned one.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Ranked 2nd in the Devil Rays organization with a career-best 11 wins between Single-A Bakersfield and Double-A Orlando...finished 11-9 with a 3.28 ERA in 27 games (26 starts) between the 2 stops...tossed a total of 3 complete games, including a pair of Single-A shutouts to rank 2nd in the California League...with Bakersfield, went 7-4 with a 2.96 ERA in 15 starts...fanned 94 and walked only 12 in 91.1 innings, a ratio of 9.3 K's and 1.2 walks per 9 innings, the 3rd-best walks-per-9 innings rate in the California League...did not issue a walk in 8 of his 15 starts, walked one 3 times, 2 on 3 occasions and as many as 3 only once...shared the organization's Pitcher of the Month honors for May when he went 4-1 with a 2.17 ERA in 6 starts...fanned 44 and walked only 5 in 45.2 innings during the month, limiting opponents to a .197 average...fired a pair of 9-inning complete-game shutouts, a 3-hitter May 13 vs. San Bernardino and a 4-hitter May 30 vs. High Desert...fanned a career-best 14 and walked none in 7.0 innings May 8 at San Jose...his 5th career double-figure strikeout effort represented a Devil Rays organizational high for 2002 and tied for the 4th-biggest strikeout effort in the minor leagues in 2002...debuted with Orlando June 29 and posted a 1.52 ERA (4 ER/23.2 IP) in his first 4 Double-A starts...had a 4.79 ERA (25 ER/47.0 IP) in his final 8 Double-A outings (7 starts)...earned his first career save August 4 vs. Tennessee...threw 3.1 innings of no-hit, no-run ball to preserve a 2-1 win in his first relief appearance since 2000, his only bullpen outing of 2002.

2001: Pitching for Single-A Charleston (SC) and Bakersfield, won 9 games, registered a 3.14 ERA and tied Seth McClung for the organizational lead with a career-high 165 strikeouts...his 28 starts and 174.2 innings pitched both represented personal bests...was 7-12 with a 2.92 ERA with Charleston, where 18 of his 25 starts were quality starts...was the team's Pitcher of the Month in April, when he finished 1-4 with a 2.79 ERA and 32 strikeouts against only 4 walks in 29.0 innings...had 3 games with 10 strikeouts: May 17 at Columbus, July 3 at Charleston (WV) and July 19 vs. Wilmington...finished the season with 3 Cal League starts for Bakersfield, going 2-1 with a 4.08 ERA...limited foes to a .219 (14-for-64) average and one homer in the Cal League.

2005
RED SOX



MALASKA (Cont.)

2000: Made his professional debut with 12 appearances (5 starts) for Single-A Charleston (SC) and short-season Single-A Hudson Valley...fanned 39 and walked 14 in 42.1 combined innings...allowed 2 runs in 2.0 innings in 2 appearances for Charleston before being assigned to Hudson Valley, where he went 0-2 with a 4.91 ERA in 10 games (5 starts).

PERSONAL

DENNIS MARK (MARK)
MALASKA...attended the University of Akron from 1998-2000...played outfield exclusively as a freshman and sophomore before splitting his junior campaign between the outfield and the mound...batted .314 with 13 homers and 100 RBI for the Zips in his collegiate career, and posted a 3-1 record and a 1.13 ERA in 15 appearances on the hill in 2000...played for the Danbury (CT) Westerners of the New England Collegiate Baseball League in 1998 and 1999, and was recognized as the league's top prospect both summers...he led the league with a .356 average and slammed 11 homers in '98...in 1999, he batted .317 with 6 long balls and was named MVP of the NECBL All-Star Game...graduated from Cardinal Mooney High School in Youngstown, OH in 1996.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

3.0, July 22, 2004 vs. BAL

STRIKEOUTS

2, 5 times, last June 9, 2004 vs. SD

MOST HITS ALLOWED

3, 4 times, last June 12, 2004 vs. LA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

2, 5 times, last June 12, 2004 vs. LA

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

2, July 17, 2003 with TB vs. TEX and April 15, 2004 vs. BAL

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1, June 12, 2004 vs. LA and July 24, 2004 vs. NYY

WINNING STREAK

2, August 16, 2003 - April 11, 2004

MARK MALASKA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Charleston, SC	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0
	Hudson Valley	0-2	4.91	10	5	0	0	0	40.1	44	27	22	1	1	14	36	8	0
2001	Charleston, SC	7-12	2.92	25	25	1	0	0	157.0	153	71	51	11	2	35	152	13	1
	Bakersfield	2-1	4.08	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	14	8	8	1	0	5	13	1	0
2002	Bakersfield	7-4	2.96	15	15	2	2	0	91.1	98	48	30	5	7	12	94	3	0
	Orlando	4-5	3.69	12	11	1	0	1	70.2	82	37	29	4	2	28	49	4	0
2003	Orlando	1-1	2.16	19	0	0	0	1	25.0	21	6	6	2	0	4	22	0	0
	Durham	1-1	4.30	15	0	0	0	0	23.0	24	12	11	1	1	8	22	5	0
2004	TAMPABAY	2-1	2.81	22	0	0	0	0	16.0	13	7	5	0	1	12	17	0	0
	Pawtucket	1-1	4.21	33	0	0	0	1	36.1	42	17	17	7	3	11	31	1	0
	BOSTON	1-1	4.50	19	0	0	0	0	20.0	21	11	10	2	1	12	12	0	0
Major League Totals		3-2	3.75	41	0	0	0	0	36.0	34	18	15	2	2	24	29	0	0
Minor League Totals		23-27	3.42	134	59	4	2	3	463.1	481	228	176	33	16	117	422	35	1
Red Sox Totals		1-1	4.50	19	0	0	0	0	20.0	21	11	10	2	1	12	12	0	0

2000 Signed with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

2003 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, December 8.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	TAMPABAY	P	1.000	22	0	1	3	0	4	2
2004	BOSTON	P	.875	19	0	1	6	1	8	0
Career Totals			P	.917	41	0	2	9	12	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	TAMPABAY	---	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	BOSTON	---	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Major League Totals		---	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1



2004						CAREER						
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
1-1-0	4.50	19	20.0	21	10	TOTALS	3-2-0	3.75	41	36.0	34	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	1.80	3	5.0	1	1	vs. BAL	0-0-0	2.70	6	6.2	2	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	1-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	0	1
0-0-0	3.00	4	3.0	4	1	vs. CLE	1-0-0	1.59	7	5.2	6	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	vs. KC	0-1-0	2.45	4	3.2	5	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	3.38	2	2.2	3	1	vs. NYY	0-0-0	1.50	5	6.0	4	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-0	0.00	2	0.2	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	27.00	2	1.0	4	3	vs. TEX	0-1-0	12.00	4	3.0	6	4
1-0-0	4.15	4	4.1	4	2	vs. TOR	1-0-0	5.06	8	5.1	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	7.71	1	2.1	3	2	vs. LA	0-0-0	7.71	1	2.1	3	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. SD	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	vs. SF	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
1-1-0	4.60	16	15.2	19	8	Before Break	1-1-0	4.60	16	15.2	19	8
0-0-0	4.15	3	4.1	2	2	After Break	2-1-0	3.10	25	20.1	15	7
1-0-0	0.00	5	6.2	3	0	March/April	1-0-0	0.00	5	6.2	3	0
0-1-0	10.13	8	5.1	12	6	May	0-1-0	10.13	8	5.1	12	6
0-0-0	4.91	3	3.2	4	2	June	0-0-0	4.91	3	3.2	4	2
0-0-0	4.15	3	4.1	2	2	July	1-0-0	6.14	8	7.1	5	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	1-1-0	2.08	11	8.2	7	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	0.00	6	4.1	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-1-0	4.50	19	20.0	21	10	In Relief	3-2-0	3.75	41	36.0	34	15
1-0-0	2.76	12	16.1	10	5	Home	1-0-0	2.25	22	24.0	15	6
0-1-0	12.27	7	3.2	11	5	Road	2-2-0	6.75	19	12.0	19	9
1-0-0	3.18	7	11.1	8	4	Day	1-0-0	2.70	13	16.2	12	5
0-1-0	6.23	12	8.2	13	6	Night	2-2-0	4.66	28	19.1	22	10
1-1-0	3.86	17	18.2	17	8	Grass	3-2-0	3.71	27	26.2	24	11
0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	4	2	Turf	0-0-0	3.86	14	9.1	10	4

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-0	9.00	2	1.0	1	1	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	1-0-0	2.65	13	17.0	11	5	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	0	1	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacob deGrom Field (CLE)	1-0-0	0.00	4	3.1	4	0	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-1-0	5.40	2	1.2	3	1	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Network Associates (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Olympic Stadium (MON)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	1.17	10	7.2	5	1	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amerquest Field (TEX)	0-1-0	27.00	2	1.0	4	3	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-0	16.20	4	1.2	5	3	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0

2005
RED SOX





31-MATT MANTEI

RHP

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

OPENING DAY AGE: 31 (Turns 32 July 7)

BORN: July 7, 1973 in Tampa, FL

RESIDES: Stevensville, MI

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 9 years, 131 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent December 8, 2004

SIGNED BY: Ken Madeja (Mariners)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 205

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

HERE HE COMES TO SAVE THE DAY: Departed Arizona as the club's all-time saves leader with 74...he and Byung-Hyun Kim, who recorded 70 saves for the D-Backs from 1999-2003, accounted for 144 of the 266 saves (54 percent) in the franchise's first 7 seasons.

K MAN: Into 2005, has 374 strikeouts in 296.1 career innings, an average of 11.4 per 9 innings.

KEEP IT IN THE YARD: Despite allowing 5 home runs in 10.2 innings in 2004, has surrendered just 29 long balls in 296.1 innings over 281 career appearances, an average of one home run every 10.1 innings...before 2004, had allowed just 24 home runs in 285.2 career innings, an average of one homer every 12.0 innings.

BELOW AVERAGE: Enters 2005 having limited opponents to a .210 average in his career, including a .193 mark (85-for-441) and 19 home runs by lefties...righthanders have hit .223 (141-for-633) and 10 home runs.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Saw his season cut short after just 12 appearances due to right shoulder tendinitis in May that eventually required season-ending surgery June 24...opened the year as Arizona's closer and recorded a save in his April 7 season debut vs. Colorado...the save was the 90th of his career and his 71st as a Diamondback, moving him past Byung-Hyun Kim to the top of the club's all-time list...converted 4 of 7 save opportunities overall...was placed on the disabled list May 14 (retroactive to May 9) with right shoulder tendinitis...his return was slowed by soreness in the shoulder and a right calf strain, and he was transferred to the 60-day disabled list June 10...underwent surgery June 24 to repair a bone spur that was cutting into his labrum...overall, went 0-3 with 4 saves and a 11.81 ERA (14 ER/10.2 IP)...was selected as the club's Roberto Clemente Award winner in recognition for his off-field charitable contributions.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Returned to the closer role in Arizona after surrendering those duties due to "Tommy John" ligament-replacement surgery in 2001...went 5-4 with 29 saves and a 2.62 ERA (16 ER/55.0 IP) in 50 appearances...his 29 saves ranked 7th in the National League and were 3rd-most in a season in club history...earned a career-high 5 wins, including 3 by April 16, already matching his career high set in 1998 with Florida...was on the disabled list from May 28-June 29 with right shoulder tendinitis...made 3 rehab appearances with Triple-A Tucson, then dominated upon his return to the big leagues, retiring 29 of his first 32 batters faced with 12 strikeouts in 9.2 innings...upon his return, enjoyed a stretch of 20.2 consecutive scoreless innings from June 30-August 25, the longest streak by an Arizona pitcher in 2003 and 1.0 inning shy of Willie Banks' club record for consecutive shutout innings by a reliever set in 1998...during the streak, Mantei limited opponents to a .141 (10-for-171) average, fanning 28...after his return from the disabled list, converted 22 of his final 23 save opportunities, including a career-best 14 straight from July 14-August 29...prior to his stint on the disabled list, was 4-3 with 7 saves and a 4.37 ERA in 20 outings, holding opponents to a .247 average...in 30 outings following his return, was 1-1 with 22 saves and a 1.38 ERA...opponents batted just .147.



INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Limited lefthanders to a .155 average (13-for-84)...righthanders hit .218 (24-for-110)...overall, opponents hit .191, 6th-lowest among N.L. relievers...opponents batted .132 with men on base and .088 with runners in scoring position, both 2nd-best in the league...the Diamondbacks went 40-10 when he pitched...allowed just 57 base runners (37 hits, 18 walks, 2 hit-by-pitch) in 55.0 innings...had 68 K's in 55.0 innings, 11.1 per 9 innings...struck out at least one in 42 of his 50 appearances...fanned at least one in 15 straight games April 16-May 27, totaling 25 K's in 17.1 innings...retired his first batter faced in 13 straight outings July 13-August 19...lowered his ERA from a season-high 4.37 to a season-low 2.28 during his 20.2 scoreless inning streak June 30-August 25.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Earned Arizona's first 2 wins of the season April 1 and April 7 against Los Angeles, both extra-inning affairs...notched saves on back-to-back days April 19 and 20 in St. Louis for the first time since September 12-13, 2000 vs. Los Angeles...his April 19 save was his first since April 16, 2001, also at Busch Stadium...converted 7 straight save chances April 19-May 23...recorded his 50th save as a D-Back July 6 at Los Angeles...recorded a save in 8 straight games August 2-19 and again September 10 through the end of the season, one shy of his career best run of 9 saves in 9 outings August 18-September 7, 1999...tied the club monthly record with 10 saves in August and established a club record for September with 8 saves.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

3.0, May 31, 1998 with FLA at MIL

STRIKEOUTS

5, June 27, 1998 with FLA vs. BOS,
May 3, 1999 with FLA vs. MIL

MOST HITS ALLOWED

5, Sept. 8, 1998 with FLA at COL

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

6, June 17, 2000 with ARI at COL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

4, July 17, 1995 with FLA at SF

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

2, June 18, 1999 with FLA at COL,
June 17, 2000 with ARI at COL

WINNING STREAK

4, May 19, 1996-July 11, 1998

HOMERUNS HIT (0)

None

2005
RED SOX

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Spent the previous offseason and nearly half of the regular season rehabbing from "Tommy John" elbow ligament-replacement surgery before returning to action June 28, nearly 14 months after the injury...prior to his return, made 4 rehab appearances with Double-A El Paso and 9 with Triple-A Tucson, where he worked 10.0 innings and did not allow an earned run...was activated June 27 and pitched the next night at Cleveland, retiring all 4 batters in his first major league action since April 24, 2001 vs. Florida...worked 2.0 innings July 15 at San Francisco, the first time since September 1, 2000 vs. Florida he tossed at least 2.0 frames...did not allow a run in 8.0 innings over 8 outings, surrendering just 4 hits, August 24-September 10...did not allow a run in 11 of his final 13 outings, posting a 3.65 ERA (5 ER/12.1 IP) and limiting foes to a .229 average...overall, went 2-2 with a 4.73 ERA in 31 appearances, holding opponents to a .226 average with runners in scoring position and a .188 mark with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...made one relief appearance in the postseason in Game 1 of the NLCS vs. St. Louis, charged with 2 runs on a hit and a walk in 0.1 innings.

2001: Suffered a right elbow injury just 8 appearances into his season April 24 vs. Florida, which required "Tommy John" ligament-replacement surgery, forcing Mantei to miss the remainder of Arizona's run to the World Championship...had successfully converted both save chances--April 3 at Los Angeles and April 16 at St. Louis...posted no record and a 2.57 ERA (2 ER/7.0 IP) in his 8 outings.

2000: Went 1-1 with 17 saves and a 4.57 ERA (23 ER/45.1 IP) in 47 appearances for the Diamondbacks in his first full season in the desert...posted 15 saves and a 1.57 ERA (5 ER/28.2 IP) over his final 28 outings beginning in July after going 1-1 with just 2 saves and an 9.72 ERA (18 ER/16.2) in 19 appearances through June 30...over his final 28 outings, did not allow a home run and limited opponents to a .116 average...endured a right ankle injury in Spring Training and began the year on the 15-day disabled list with tendinitis in his right biceps...returned to the disabled list with right shoulder weakness from May 5-20...recorded his first save May 25 vs. Pittsburgh...had 12 consecutive save conversions July 6-September 12...tied Byung-Hyun Kim's team record for consecutive strikeouts by fanning 8 straight batters over 3 appearances July 27-August 3.



MANTEI (Cont.)

1999: Posted career highs with 32 saves, 99 strikeouts, 65.1 innings and 65 appearances between Florida and Arizona...1999 was the lone season of his major league career not interrupted by at least one D.L. stint...went 1-3 with 32 saves and a 2.76 ERA in 65 outings between the stops, limiting opponents to a .189 average...leftied hit .159 (18-for-113), righties .217 (26-for-120)...struck out 99 in 65.1 innings, an average of 13.6 K's per 9 innings...was 32-for-37 in save chances...began the season with a 1.10 ERA (2 ER/16.1 IP) and a .094 average against in 16 appearances through May 14...struck out at least one in each of his first 13 outings, including 5 K's May 3 vs. Milwaukee to match his career high...was traded to Arizona for pitchers Brad Penny and Vladimir Nunez and outfielder Abraham Nunez July 9, 2 days before the All-Star break...departed Florida the night 15,000 Matt Mantei pins were handed out to fans at Pro Player Stadium...recorded a save in his first appearance as a Diamondback July 11...worked 12.0 straight scoreless innings August 14-September 14, allowing just 7 hits and fanning 25...recorded a save in a career-best 9 straight outings August 18-September 7, 1999...struck out 49 in 29.0 innings with Arizona, 15.2 K's per 9 innings...made one post-season appearance in Game 4 of the NLDS at New York, allowing a walk-off solo home run to Todd Pratt with one out in the 10th to snap a 3-3 tie as the Mets took the series.

1998: Was recalled to Florida on May 20 after starting the season with Triple-A Charlotte...went 3-4 with a 2.76 ERA in 42 games with the Marlins, leading the team with 9 saves...held foes to a .203 average...made 16 appearances with Charlotte to begin the season, going 1-2 with 3 saves and a 5.51 ERA...posted a 0.64 ERA (1 ER/14.0 IP) over his first 11 appearances with Florida...tossed a career-high 3.0 innings May 31 at Milwaukee...earned his first win June 12 vs. the Mets...fanned a career-high 5 June 27 vs. Boston...was on the 15-day D.L. August 19-September 4 with a right ankle sprain...returned to post 2 saves and a 2.45 ERA (2 ER/7.1 IP) in 5 outings in September.

1997: Opened the year on the disabled list following off-season rotator cuff surgery...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list May 16...combined to make just 9 rehab appearances with Single-A Brevard County and Double-A Portland for the season.

1996: Began the season with the Marlins, his first-career appearance on an Opening Day roster...went 1-0 with a 6.38 ERA (13 ER/18.1 IP) in 14 relief appearances despite limiting opponents to a .197 batting average...struck out 25 batters in 18.1 innings, an average of 12.3 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...earned his first big league win May 19 at Chicago...was optioned to Triple-A 8 days later...was recalled June 14 and made 2 appearances before being placed on the disabled list June 19 with a sore right shoulder, which required season-ending rotator cuff surgery.

1995: A major league Rule 5 selection by the Marlins from the Mariners, Mantei suffered a back strain during the offseason and opened the year on the D.L...activated June 18, he made his major league debut that afternoon at Philadelphia, working a scoreless inning with a walk...returned to the D.L. July 29 with a herniated disc in his back and was activated September 1...overall, went 0-1 with a 4.73 ERA in 12 outings with the Marlins.

1994: Led Seattle's Single-A Appleton affiliate with 26 saves and a 2.06 ERA, going 5-1 in 48 relief appearances...struck out 70 in 48.0 innings, an average of 13.1 strikeouts per 9 innings...was left unprotected by Seattle and was selected by Florida in the Major League Rule 5 Draft on December 5.

1993: Went 1-1 with a 5.96 ERA for Seattle's Single-A Bellingham affiliate, leading the Northwest League with 12 saves...earned the save on August 16 by striking out the side in a 1-0 win over Spokane in Bellingham's annual game at the Kingdome...was named the right-handed relief pitcher on the league's All-Star team, and earned Rolands Relief Man of the Year honors for the league.

1992: Went 1-1 with a 5.63 ERA in 3 starts for the Arizona Rookie League Mariners.

1991: Went 1-4 with a 6.69 ERA in 17 appearances (5 starts) for the Arizona Rookie League Mariners.

PERSONAL

MATTHEW BRUCE (MATT) MANTEI...he, his wife, Erica, and their son Hayden Matthew (9/12/02) make their off-season home in Stevensville, MI...graduated from River Valley (MI) High School, earning All-State honors in baseball...signed as Seattle's 25th round selection in the 1991 June Draft...is one of many major league players involved with Garth Brooks' Teammates for Kids Foundation...was Arizona's nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2004.



MATT MANTEI'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1991	ARL Mariners	1-4	6.69	17	5	0	0	0	40.1	54	40	30	0	1	28	29	7	8
1992	ARL Mariners	1-1	5.63	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	18	10	10	1	0	5	19	0	0
1993	Bellingham	1-1	5.96	26	0	0	0	12	25.2	26	19	17	2	1	15	34	4	0
1994	Appleton	5-1	2.06	48	0	0	0	26	48.0	42	14	11	2	1	21	70	6	0
1995	Portland	1-0	2.38	8	0	0	0	1	11.1	10	3	3	0	1	5	15	0	0
	Charlotte	0-1	2.57	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	1	3	2	1	1	5	10	0	0
	FLORIDA	0-1	4.73	12	0	0	0	0	13.1	12	8	7	1	0	13	15	1	0
1996	Charlotte	0-2	4.70	7	0	0	0	2	7.2	6	4	4	1	0	7	8	3	0
	FLORIDA	1-0	6.38	14	0	0	0	0	18.1	13	13	13	2	1	21	25	2	0
1997	Brevard County	0-0	6.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	4	4	1	0	6	11	1	0
	Portland	1-0	6.75	5	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	3	3	0	0	8	7	0	0
1998	Charlotte	1-2	5.51	16	0	0	0	3	16.1	11	10	10	2	0	18	25	2	0
	FLORIDA	3-4	2.96	42	0	0	0	9	54.2	38	19	18	1	7	23	63	0	0
1999	FLORIDA	1-2	2.72	35	0	0	0	10	36.1	24	11	11	4	2	25	50	0	0
	ARIZONA	0-1	2.79	30	0	0	0	22	29.0	20	10	9	1	3	19	49	2	0
2000	Tucson#	0-0	2.45	4	2	0	0	0	3.2	1	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	0
	ARIZONA	1-1	4.57	47	0	0	0	17	45.1	31	24	23	4	2	35	53	5	0
2001	ARIZONA	0-0	2.57	8	0	0	0	2	7.0	6	2	2	2	0	4	12	2	0
2002	El Paso#	0-1	2.25	4	3	0	0	0	4.0	3	3	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Tucson#	1-0	0.00	9	1	0	0	0	10.0	8	1	0	0	1	4	9	1	0
	ARIZONA	2-2	4.73	31	0	0	0	0	26.2	28	15	14	3	1	12	26	1	0
2003	Tucson	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
	ARIZONA	5-4	2.62	50	0	0	0	29	55.0	37	17	16	6	2	18	68	1	0
2004	ARIZONA	0-3	11.81	12	0	0	0	4	10.2	17	15	14	5	0	6	13	0	0
Major League Totals		13-18	3.86	281	0	0	0	93	296.1	226	134	127	29	18	176	374	14	0
Minor League Totals		12-13	4.28	160	14	0	0	44	204.0	187	116	97	11	6	126	248	24	8

#-Rehabilitation Assignment

- 1991
- Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a 25th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
- 1994
- Selected by the Florida Marlins in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, December 5.
- 1999
- Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks for pitchers Brad Penny and Vladimir Nunez and a player to be named (outfielder Abraham Nunez), July 9.
- 2004
- Signed the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 8.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	ARI vs. NYM	0-1	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0
2002	ARI vs. STL	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-1	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	3	3	1	0	4	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1995	FLORIDA	P	1.000	12	0	1	2	0	3	2
1996	FLORIDA	P	1.000	14	0	3	4	0	7	0
1998	FLORIDA	P	1.000	42	0	4	5	0	9	1
1999	FLORIDA	P	.833	35	0	2	3	1	6	0
	ARIZONA	P	1.000	30	0	1	4	0	5	0
2000	ARIZONA	P	.857	47	0	4	2	1	7	1
2001	ARIZONA	P	-	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	ARIZONA	P	1.000	31	0	0	2	0	2	0
2003	ARIZONA	P	1.000	50	0	1	4	0	5	0
2004	ARIZONA	P	1.000	12	0	1	2	0	3	0
Career Totals		P	.957	281	0	17	28	2	47	4

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	FLORIDA	---	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996	FLORIDA	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1998	FLORIDA	.333	42	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	FLORIDA	.000	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	ARIZONA	---	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	ARIZONA	---	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2001	ARIZONA	---	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	ARIZONA	---	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	ARIZONA	---	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	ARIZONA	---	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.200	281	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

2005
RED SOX



2004

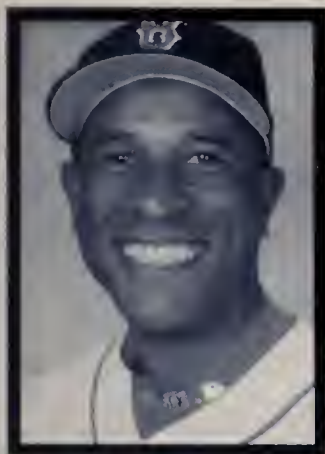
CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-3-4	11.81	12	10.2	17	14	TOTALS	13-18-93	3.86	281	296.1	226	127
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	0-0-0	3.38	1	2.2	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	1-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	0-0-2	0.00	3	3.1	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	0-0-1	0.00	3	2.1	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	0-1-2	13.50	3	2.2	4	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	4	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	2-1-7	3.00	16	18.0	10	6
0-1-0	13.50	2	2.0	5	3	vs. CHI	3-4-3	5.85	22	20.0	27	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	0-2-4	5.11	12	12.1	7	7
0-0-2	0.00	2	2.1	1	0	vs. COL	1-2-6	6.98	23	19.1	23	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-0-5	4.50	10	10.0	5	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-0-5	1.93	9	9.1	2	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	3-0-14	3.10	28	29.0	19	10
0-0-0	27.00	1	1.0	2	3	vs. MIL	0-0-4	3.22	18	22.1	9	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	0-0-5	3.57	17	17.2	19	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	2-0-6	1.72	16	15.2	9	3
0-0-1	8.10	4	3.1	5	3	vs. PHI	0-0-4	1.89	17	19.0	10	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	0-1-6	4.38	10	12.1	10	6
0-1-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	vs. STL	0-2-6	3.06	15	17.2	14	6
0-1-1	36.00	2	1.0	3	4	vs. SD	0-1-8	5.24	20	22.1	22	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	1-4-3	4.85	26	26.0	22	14
0-3-4	11.81	12	10.2	17	14	Before Break	10-11-33	4.41	150	157.0	127	77
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	3-7-60	3.23	131	139.1	99	50
0-3-3	12.79	7	6.1	8	9	March/April	4-3-9	4.73	44	45.2	36	24
0-0-1	10.38	5	4.1	9	5	May	3-4-10	4.13	42	48.0	39	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	2-2-7	5.79	42	42.0	40	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	2-4-20	3.05	59	65.0	47	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	1-3-24	2.66	49	47.1	30	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	1-2-23	3.35	45	48.1	34	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-3-4	11.81	12	10.2	17	14	In Relief	13-18-93	3.86	281	296.1	226	127
0-2-2	5.06	6	5.1	3	3	Home	8-8-34	2.97	137	148.1	103	49
0-1-2	18.56	6	5.1	14	11	Road	5-10-59	4.74	144	148.0	123	78
0-2-1	20.25	6	5.1	13	12	Day	5-6-26	4.71	94	93.2	73	49
0-1-3	3.38	6	5.1	4	2	Night	8-12-67	3.46	187	202.2	153	78
0-3-4	11.81	12	10.2	17	14	Grass	13-17-81	3.95	251	264.0	206	116
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	0-1-12	3.06	30	32.1	20	11

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	5-5-29	3.17	89	88.0	62	31
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-5	2.70	6	6.2	4	2
Fenway Park (BOS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field (CHI)	3-2-1	7.71	14	11.2	18	10
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	Coors Field (COL)	0-2-5	9.75	15	12.0	18	13
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	3-3-9	2.62	53	65.1	43	19
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	1-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-1	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-0-9	4.50	15	16.0	13	8
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-1	13.50	2	2.0	2	3
Network Associates (OAK)	0-0-1	0.00	2	2.1	1	0	Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-0-2	5.19	8	8.2	10	5
Safeco Field (SEA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-3	1.23	7	7.1	3	1
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-1	0.00	3	2.1	1	0	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	0-0-1	9.00	2	2.0	4	2
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	0-1-2	13.50	3	2.2	4	4	PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
SkyDome (TOR)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-1-3	3.12	7	8.2	7	3
							Petco Park (SD)	0-1-0	-	1	0.0	3	4
							SBC Park (SF)	0-2-1	6.23	8	8.2	10	6



**59-JOSIAS****NON-ROSTER
INVITEE****MANZANILLO RHP****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-0**WEIGHT:** 200**OPENING DAY AGE:** 37**BORN:** October 16, 1967 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR**RESIDES:** Miramar, FL**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 years, 112 days**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent,
January 6, 2005**SIGNED BY:** Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox)**CONTRACT STATUS:** Signed through 2005**2005
RED SOX**

CAREER NOTES

SUMMARY: A veteran of 22 professional seasons, Manzanillo has spent time with 11 different organizations: the Red Sox (1983-1991), Royals (1992), Brewers (1993), Mets (1993-95, 1998-99), Yankees (1995), Mariners (1997), Astros (1997), Devil Rays (1998), Pirates (2000-02), Reds (2003) and Marlins (2004)...has pitched in the majors for the Red Sox (1991), Brewers (1993), Mets (1993-95, 1998-99), Mariners (1997), Pirates (2000-02), Reds (2003) and Marlins (2004)...is 13-15 with 6 saves and a 4.71 ERA in 267 big league games, all but one in relief...in 328 minor league games (167 starts), is 66-79 with 17 saves and a 4.13 ERA...missed the entire 1988 season following shoulder surgery and the entire 1996 season due to elbow problems...has never pitched in the postseason in the major leagues.

BACK WHERE IT ALL BEGAN: Returns to the Red Sox organization in 2005 after spending his first 8 pro campaigns (1983-91) with the Sox...spent more than 7 years in the minors before making his big league debut with Boston in 1991...prior to the 1992 season, signed a minor league deal with the Royals, the start of an odyssey that took Manzanillo to 10 organizations and 20 different major league and minor league cities before he inked a minor league deal with the Sox this winter.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: When pitching without a day's rest, has gone 5-1 with one save and a 2.24 ERA (17 ER/68.1 IP) in 50 career games...has been at his best in the month of June, compiling a 2.51 ERA (18 ER/64.2 IP) in 48 outings...has also pitched well in Interleague play, posting a 2.38 ERA (6 ER/22.2 IP) in 15 appearances.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Signed a minor league contract with the Marlins May 20 and reported to Triple-A Albuquerque of the Pacific Coast League...pitched for the Isotopes from May 21-June 14 before having his contract purchased by Florida June 16...spent the remainder of the season with the Marlins, going 3-3 with a save and a 6.12 ERA in 26 games.

A CLOSER LOOK: Did not allow a run in his first 4 games with Florida (5.1 IP), and boasted a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP) through his first 9 outings...limited opposing batters to a .191 average in those 9 games...posted a 9.33 ERA (19 ER/18.1) and .349 average allowed over his final 17 appearances...pitched shutout ball in 5 games (7.1 IP) when working without a day's rest...enjoyed his finest month in June, registering a 0.87 ERA (1 ER/10.1 IP) in 6 games while holding the opposition to a .121 average...fared well in Interleague play, posting a 1.17 ERA (1 ER/7.2 IP) in 5 outings.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Began the season in Cincinnati after signing a minor league contract with the Reds January 7...appeared in 9 games for the Reds, going 0-2 with a 12.66 ERA (15 ER/10.2 IP), before being designated for assignment April 20 and outrighted to Triple-A Louisville April 23...did not pitch after July 1 because he was placed on the suspended list for failure to report and leaving the club without permission.

MORE ANALYSIS: With the Bats, did not allow a run in his first 8 games (11.0 IP), but had a 6.88 ERA (13 ER/17.0 IP) over his final 14 games...held opponents to a .231 (3-for-13) average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Signed a minor league contract with Pittsburgh February 27 and went 1-0 with a 2.63 ERA (4 ER/13.2 IP) in 9 games with Triple-A Nashville to earn a May 1 promotion to the big league club...after making just one relief appearance with the Pirates, was placed on the 15-day D.L. May 5 with a bone chip in his right elbow...underwent right elbow surgery and began a rehab assignment with Nashville June 25...appeared in 6 games for the Sounds and one with the Single-A Hickory Crawdads of the South Atlantic League before being activated July 13, replacing Bronson Arroyo on the Pirates roster...pitched in 12 more games for Pittsburgh before being released August 15...was replaced on the roster by Arroyo.

2001: Spent the entire season with Pittsburgh and led the club with 71 appearances...went 3-2 with 2 saves and a 3.39 ERA and limited the opposition to a .211 average...fanned 80 in a career-high 79.2 innings...allowed just 2 earned runs in his first 13 games (15.0 IP)...boasted a 2.83 ERA (13 ER/41.1 IP) in 37 games at PNC Park compared to a 3.99 ERA (17 ER/38.1 IP) in 34 road games...compiled a 2.08 ERA (4 ER/17/1 IP) when working without a day's rest and a 2.14 ERA (5 ER/21.0 IP) when pitching on 2 days rest...had a 2.68 ERA (17 ER/57.0 IP) in 50 night games, but posted a 5.16 ERA (13 ER/22.2 IP) in 21 day contests.

2000: Spent the majority of the season with the Pirates after signing a minor league contract with Pittsburgh February 9...owned a 0.91 ERA (2 ER/19.2) in 13 outings when pitching on one or fewer days of rest...held opponents to a .164 (10-for-61) average with runners in scoring position, including a .120 (3-for-25) mark with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...went 2-1 with a 1.82 ERA (6 ER/29.2) in 22 games in July and August.

1999: Was designated for assignment by the Mets May 10 after being scored upon in 8 of his 12 appearances...did not pitch again due to pain in his right elbow...was outrighted to Triple-A Norfolk May 12 and transferred to Single-A Pittsfield May 15...sent back to Norfolk June 21 and was officially placed on the D.L. that day.

1998: Finished 5th in the International League with 133 strikeouts and 9th with a 3.98 ERA...began the season with Tampa Bay's Triple-A affiliate, the Durham Bulls, before being released July 1...signed with the Mets 2 days later and was sent to Triple-A Norfolk...had his contract purchased by New York September 10, but did not appear.

1997: Spent the bulk of the season in the Mariners organization, but endured 2 D.L. stints stemming from the same injury...recorded a 1.42 ERA (1 ER/6.1 IP) in 5 outings before being struck by a line drive in the groin area April 8...underwent testicular surgery and was placed on the D.L. April 9...made 2 rehab appearances with Double-A Memphis before being activated May 6...was placed on the D.L. again May 27 with a sore groin area...rehabbed with Triple-A Tacoma before being reinstated July 1...pitched in 4 more games for the Mariners before being released July 17...signed with Houston July 27 and closed out the season with Triple-A New Orleans.

1996: Missed the entire season due to right elbow problems...signed with Seattle December 10.

1995: Became the 55th player in major league history to play for the Mets and Yankees, the 9th to do so in the same season...stumbled out of the gate for the Mets, posting a 13.00 ERA (13 ER/9.0 IP) through his first 7 outings...was waived by the Mets and claimed by the Yankees June 5...pitched shutout ball in his first 7 games with the Yankees (9.1 IP)...placed on the 15-day D.L. July 6 with inflammation in his right elbow and missed the remainder of the season.

1994: Began the season with Triple-A Norfolk, but was promoted to New York April 25...went on to record one of his finest major league seasons, going 3-2 with 2 saves and a 2.66 ERA (14 ER/47.1 IP) in 37 games for the Mets...fanned 48 in 47.1 innings...was placed on the D.L. July 27 with a bone spur in his right shoulder and did not pitch again.

1993: Started the season with Milwaukee and earned his first career major league win in his Brewers debut April 9 vs. Oakland...made his lone big league start April 24 vs. Texas, allowing 5 runs (4 earned) over 5.0 innings in a 15-4 loss...notched his first career save May 1 at Texas...traded to the Mets June 12...reported to Norfolk following the trade, and had his contract purchased by New York August 18...his season came to a premature close when he sprained ligaments in his right foot September 8 at Houston.



MANZANILLO (Cont.)

1992: Led Triple-A Omaha with 21 starts, 136.1 innings pitched and 114 strikeouts...finished 4th in the Pacific Coast League with 7.42 strikeouts per 9 innings...was in Spring Training with the Red Sox, but was outrighted March 24...signed with Kansas City as a minor league free agent April 3 and sent to Omaha.

1991: Made his major league debut in his only appearance of the season with the Red Sox October 5 vs. Milwaukee...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket, but also made 7 starts for Double-A New Britain...had his contract purchased by Boston September 8.

1990: Went a combined 8-11 with 7 complete games (one shutout) and a 4.54 ERA in 27 starts between Pawtucket and New Britain.

1989: Tied for the Eastern League lead with 26 starts at Double-A New Britain...led the club with 9 wins, 147.2 innings and 93 strikeouts...hurled a 7.0-inning complete-game no-hitter July 12 vs. Reading.

1988: Missed the entire season while recovering from right shoulder surgery.

1987: Won both of his starts for New Britain before being placed on the D.L. April 20 with right shoulder soreness...underwent shoulder surgery and missed the remainder of the season and all of 1988.

1986: Set minor league career bests with 13 wins, a 2.27 ERA and 2 shutouts for Single-A Winter Haven...held opposing hitters to a .217 average.

1985: Appeared in 7 games for Single-A Greensboro of the South Atlantic League before being sent down to Elmira of the New York-Penn League...went a combined 3-5 with a 5.23 ERA in 26 games between the 2 clubs.

1984: Pitched the entire season in Elmira for the 2nd year in a row...went 2-3 with a save and a 5.26 ERA in 14 relief appearances.

1983: Signed with the Red Sox January 10 as a non-drafted free agent and made his professional debut with Elmira...went 1-5 with a 7.98 ERA in 12 games (4 starts).

PERSONAL

JOSIAS MANZANILLO (pronounced ho-SEE-us man-zah-NEE-oh)...has a 12-year-old son Jajuan Josias...Josias' older brother Ravelo pitched for the White Sox in 1988 and for the Pirates from 1994-95...is one of 11 children.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

5.0, April 24, 1993 with MIL vs. TEX

STRIKEOUTS

5, May 26, 1994 with NYM at PIT

MOST HITS ALLOWED

8, April 30, 1994 with NYM vs. LA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

6, May 2, 1993 with MIL at TEX and
April 30, 1994 with NYM vs. LA

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

5, August 23, 1993 with
NYM vs. CIN

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

3, April 30, 1994 with NYM vs. LA

WINNING STREAK

3, June 12-July 22, 1994 with NYM

HOME RUN HIT (0)

None



JOSIAS MANZANILLO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1983	Elmira	1-5	7.98	12	4	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	7	2	20	19	5	0
1984	Elmira	2-3	5.26	14	0	0	0	1	25.2	27	24	15	1	1	26	15	9	0
1985	Greensboro	1-1	9.75	7	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	13	13	1	0	18	10	2	0
	Elmira	2-4	3.86	19	4	0	0	1	39.2	36	19	17	1	2	36	43	12	0
1986	Winter Haven	13-5	2.27	23	21	3	2	0	142.2	110	51	36	3	3	81	102	9	0
1987	New Britain	2-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	5	1	0	8	12	0	0
1989	New Britain	9-10	3.66	26	26	3	1	0	147.2	129	78	60	11	5	85	93	16	2
1990	New Britain	4-4	3.41	12	12	2	1	0	74.0	66	34	28	3	2	37	51	7	3
	Pawtucket	4-7	5.55	15	15	5	0	0	82.2	75	57	51	9	2	45	77	8	0
1991	New Britain	2-2	2.90	7	7	0	0	0	49.2	37	25	16	0	1	28	35	2	1
	Pawtucket	5-5	5.61	20	16	0	0	0	102.2	109	69	64	12	4	53	65	9	1
	BOSTON	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	3	1	0	0
1992	Memphis	0-2	7.36	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	6	6	0	1	6	8	2	0
	Omaha	7-10	4.36	26	21	0	0	0	136.1	138	76	66	12	7	71	114	9	0
1993	New Orleans	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
	Norfolk	1-5	3.11	14	12	2	1	0	84.0	82	40	29	3	2	25	79	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	1-1	9.53	10	1	0	0	1	17.0	22	20	18	1	2	10	10	1	0
	NEW YORK (NL)	0-0	3.00	6	0	0	0	0	12.0	8	7	4	1	0	9	11	0	0
1994	Norfolk	0-1	4.38	8	0	0	0	3	12.1	12	6	6	1	0	6	10	0	0
	NEW YORK (NL)	3-2	2.66	37	0	0	0	2	47.1	34	15	14	4	3	13	48	2	0
1995	NEW YORK (NL)	1-2	7.88	12	0	0	0	0	16.0	18	15	14	3	0	6	14	5	0
	NEW YORK (AL)	0-0	2.08	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	19	4	4	1	2	9	11	1	0
1997	Memphis+	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0
	Tacoma+	0-0	6.43	11	0	0	0	1	14.0	16	10	10	4	0	8	15	0	0
	New Orleans	0-0	4.40	11	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	7	7	3	1	6	11	0	0
	SEATTLE	0-1	5.40	16	0	0	0	0	18.1	19	13	11	3	0	17	18	2	0
1998	Durham	7-6	4.64	19	14	0	0	1	85.1	93	57	44	12	4	30	61	3	0
	Norfolk	4-4	3.24	13	12	1	0	1	77.2	77	35	28	5	4	31	72	3	0
1999	NEW YORK (NL)	0-0	5.79	12	0	0	0	0	18.2	19	12	12	5	2	4	25	0	0
2000	Nashville	0-2	2.70	15	0	0	0	3	23.1	19	8	7	0	2	6	23	1	0
	PITTSBURGH	2-2	3.38	43	0	0	0	0	58.2	50	23	22	6	0	32	39	1	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	3-2	3.39	71	0	0	0	2	79.2	60	32	30	4	5	26	80	4	0
2002	Nashville+	1-0	2.66	15	1	0	0	1	20.1	18	6	6	3	0	2	14	1	1
	Hickory+	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
	PITTSBURGH	0-0	7.62	13	0	0	0	0	13.0	20	11	11	5	1	5	4	0	0
2003	Louisville	1-1	4.18	22	0	0	0	0	28.0	25	17	13	0	2	11	16	1	-
	CINCINNATI	0-2	12.66	9	0	0	0	0	10.2	21	20	15	7	0	4	12	0	0
2004	Albuquerque	0-1	5.25	11	0	0	0	5	12.0	15	8	7	3	0	1	9	0	-
	FLORIDA	3-3	6.12	26	0	0	0	1	32.1	38	24	22	6	3	15	27	0	0
Major League Totals		13-15	4.71	267	1	0	0	6	342.0	330	198	179	46	18	153	300	16	0
Minor League Totals		66-79	4.13	328	167	16	5	17	1246.0	1186	700	572	98	45	640	964	99	-
Red Sox Totals		0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	3	1	0	0

+Rehabilitation Assignment

- 1983 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 10.
 1992 Signed with the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, April 3.
 1992 Signed with the Milwaukee Brewers as a minor league free agent, November 20.
 1993 Acquired by the New York Mets for OF Wayne Housie, June 12.
 1995 Claimed off waivers by the New York Yankees, June 5.
 1996 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, December 10.
 1997 Signed with the Houston Astros as a minor league free agent, July 26.
 1997 Signed with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a minor league free agent, December 18.
 1998 Signed with the New York Mets as a minor league free agent, July 3.
 1998 Re-signed with the New York Mets as a minor league free agent, December 18.
 2000 Signed with the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent, February 14.
 2002 Re-signed with the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent, March 5.
 2003 Signed with the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, January 22.
 2004 Signed with the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent, May 20.
 2005 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, January 6.



CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1991	BOSTON	P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	MILWAUKEE	P	1.000	10	1	2	5	0	7	1
	NEW YORK (NL)	P	-	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
1994	NEW YORK (NL)	P	.909	37	0	7	3	1	11	0
1995	NEW YORK (NL)	P	1.000	12	0	1	0	0	1	0
	NEW YORK (AL)	P	1.000	11	0	1	3	0	4	1
1997	SEATTLE	P	1.000	16	0	1	1	0	2	0
1999	NEW YORK (NL)	P	1.000	12	0	1	2	0	3	0
2000	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	43	0	2	5	0	7	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	P	.900	71	0	3	6	1	10	0
2002	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	13	0	2	1	0	3	0
2003	CINCINNATI	P	.500	9	0	0	1	1	2	0
2004	FLORIDA	P	1.000	26	0	4	8	0	12	0
Career Totals		P	.952	267	1	24	35	3	62	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	BOSTON	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	MILWAUKEE	---	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NEW YORK (NL)	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1994	NEW YORK (NL)	.000	37	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
1995	NEW YORK (NL)	---	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NEW YORK (AL)	---	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	SEATTLE	.000	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	NEW YORK (NL)	1.000	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	PITTSBURGH	.000	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	.000	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2002	PITTSBURGH	---	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	CINCINNATI	---	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2004	FLORIDA	.000	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.083	268	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	3

PITCHERS WHO HAVE PLAYED
OTHER POSITIONS

Lefty Tom Burgmeier was the last Red Sox pitcher to play another position when he moved from the mound to left field with 2 outs in the last of the 9th on August 3, 1980 in Texas. Righthander Skip Lockwood came in to retire Leon Roberts with a man on to save a 6-4 win.

1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1	1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3	1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1	1910	Charles Hall	P-35, OF-3
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2		Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1	1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3	1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4	1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2	1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4		George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13		Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1
	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1			



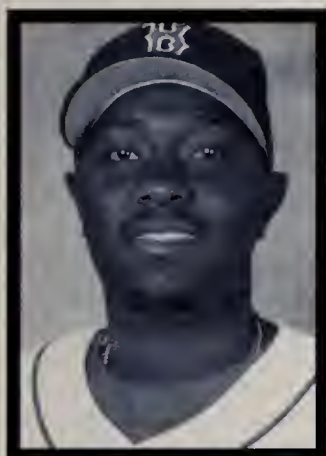
MANZANILLO (Cont.)

2004						CAREER						
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
3-3-1	6.12	26	32.1	38	22	TOTALS	13-15-6	4.71	267	342.0	330	179
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	0-1-0	27.00	4	3.0	6	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	0-0-0	8.31	4	4.1	8	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	0-0-0	0.00	3	4.0	0	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	vs. CWS	1-0-0	7.04	4	7.2	8	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	0-0-0	0.00	4	6.0	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	0-0-0	4.82	7	9.1	10	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	0-0-0	5.40	3	3.1	5	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	0-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	5	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	1-0-0	0.00	4	5.1	5	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
0-1-0	2.70	2	3.1	2	1	vs. TB	0-1-0	2.70	2	3.1	2	1
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.1	2	0	vs. TEX	0-1-1	8.03	6	12.1	14	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	2	0
0-0-0	54.00	1	0.1	3	2	vs. ARI	0-0-0	4.76	9	11.1	12	6
1-0-0	1.59	3	5.2	4	1	vs. ATL	1-1-0	2.70	11	16.2	11	5
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	4	2	vs. CHI	0-0-0	6.26	21	23.0	31	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	0-0-0	4.84	18	22.1	16	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	0-0-0	5.66	14	20.2	25	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-1-0	4.50	11	14.0	16	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-1-0	3.32	16	21.2	21	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	2-2-0	4.50	14	18.0	15	9
0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	vs. MIL	1-1-0	3.06	14	17.2	16	6
0-1-0	16.88	3	2.2	6	5	vs. MON	2-2-0	8.80	14	15.1	17	15
1-1-0	16.20	4	3.1	6	6	vs. NYM	1-1-0	12.00	6	6.0	9	8
1-0-1	2.08	3	4.1	4	1	vs. PHI	1-0-1	2.00	13	18.0	14	4
0-0-0	5.06	4	5.1	5	3	vs. PIT	0-1-0	3.65	9	12.1	14	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	1-1-3	4.98	19	21.2	21	12
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. SD	1-0-1	2.50	14	18.0	8	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	1-1-0	4.50	17	18.0	11	9
1-2-0	4.40	10	14.1	12	7	Before Break	7-11-3	4.85	162	219.0	219	118
2-1-1	7.50	16	18.0	26	15	After Break	6-4-3	4.46	105	123.0	111	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	March/April	1-5-0	7.41	44	58.1	73	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	2-3-2	4.92	54	75.0	73	41
1-1-0	0.87	6	10.1	4	1	June	2-2-1	2.51	48	64.2	53	18
2-2-1	7.82	12	12.2	16	11	July	6-4-2	5.09	54	63.2	54	36
0-0-0	11.57	3	2.1	5	3	August	2-0-0	3.32	37	40.2	33	15
0-0-0	9.00	5	7.0	13	7	Sept./Oct.	0-1-1	4.76	30	39.2	44	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	0-1-0	7.20	1	5.0	5	4
3-3-1	6.12	26	32.1	38	22	In Relief	13-14-6	4.67	266	337.0	325	175
1-2-1	6.00	14	18.0	21	12	Home	6-10-2	4.57	136	171.1	166	87
2-1-0	6.28	12	14.1	17	10	Road	7-5-4	4.85	131	170.2	164	92
0-0-0	7.71	4	4.2	8	4	Day	5-5-3	5.41	91	126.1	127	76
3-3-1	5.86	22	27.2	30	18	Night	8-10-3	4.30	176	215.2	203	103
3-2-1	6.07	24	29.2	36	20	Grass	13-12-5	5.09	209	265.1	266	150
0-1-0	6.75	2	2.2	2	2	Turf	0-3-1	3.40	58	76.2	64	29

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-1-0	16.88	3	2.2	4	5	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	0-0-0	6.75	5	6.2	9	5
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-0	10.13	2	2.2	6	3	Turner Field (ATL)	1-0-0	1.80	3	5.0	3	1
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2	Wrigley Field (CHI)	0-0-0	8.04	14	15.2	24	14
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-0-0	9.53	3	5.2	8	6	Great American (CIN)	0-1-0	8.31	4	4.1	9	4
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-0-0	0.00	2	4.1	1	0	Coors Field (COL)	0-0-0	9.45	5	6.2	9	7
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	10.80	1	1.2	2	2	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	1-3-1	6.04	19	25.1	30	17
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-1-0	3.27	8	11.0	10	4
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	4	0	Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-1-0	3.86	5	7.0	3	3
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	1.54	7	11.2	13	2	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	3.52	6	7.2	7	3
Network Associates (OAK)	1-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-0-0	4.50	6	6.0	5	3
Safeco Field (SEA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	4-4-0	5.77	38	48.1	45	31
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-1-0	3.86	1	2.1	0	1	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park (PIT)	2-0-1	3.58	45	50.1	45	20
SkyDome (TOR)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	1-0-2	4.91	7	7.1	4	4
							Petco Park (SD)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
							SBC Park (SF)	0-0-0	6.00	4	3.0	1	2





67-ANASTACIO MARTINEZ RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 26

BORN: November 3, 1978 in Santo Cruz de Villomello, DR

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 28 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, January 6, 1998

SIGNED BY: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2005
RED SOX

CAREER NOTES

DON'T GO ANYWHERE: Has spent all 7 of his pro seasons in the Red Sox organization with the exception of 9 days, when he was traded with Brandon Lyon to Pittsburgh July 22, 2003 and re-acquired with Lyon and Jeff Suppan July 31...pitched exclusively as a reliever in 2004 for the 2nd year in a row after making all but 4 of his first 112 outings as a starter from 1998-2002.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent most of the year at Triple-A Pawtucket, but made his major league debut with 2 stints with the Red Sox...made 49 relief appearances in all, going 2-1 with a 8.44 ERA in 11 games with Boston and 3-3 with a save and a 3.74 ERA in 38 contests in a PawSox uniform.

SHOW TIME: After 172 minor league appearances over 6-plus seasons, earned his first promotion to the majors May 21 when righthander Scott Williamson was placed on the disabled list with right elbow inflammation...made his debut the next night vs. the Blue Jays, earning the victory with 1.0+ inning of relief in Boston's 5-2 triumph...replaced Pedro Martinez to start the 7th inning with the score tied 2-2...retired the side in order, including a strikeout of Simon Pond for the first out...following a Mark Bellhorn RBI single in the bottom half of the 7th, allowed a Reed Johnson bunt single to lead off the 8th and was pulled in favor of Alan Embree, who picked off Johnson at first...after surrendering a run in his next outing May 26 vs. Oakland, tossed 7.0 straight scoreless innings over his next 5 games May 27-June 4...allowed 9 runs in 2.2 innings in his next 3 outings before returning to Pawtucket June 16 to make room on the roster for Trot Nixon...was recalled July 2, and picked up the loss that night in Atlanta when he gave up a Nick Green 3-run homer in the bottom of the 12th...was optioned back to Pawtucket after the game.

AT PAWTUCKET: Ranked 3rd among PawSox hurlers with a 3.74 ERA...worked 2.0 innings or more in 19 of his 38 outings, including 8 of his last 11...was 1-2 with a 2.55 ERA (7 ER/24.2 IP) in 15 games April 8-May 19 prior to his first jump to Boston...May 14 at Charlotte, recorded all 9 outs in his 3.0 innings of work via strikeout, while allowing only one hit...went 2-1 with a save and a 3.75 ERA (15 ER/36.0 IP) in 23 games after returning to Pawtucket for good, including a 2.53 ERA (6 ER/21.1 IP) in 9 August contests...earned his lone save July 20 at Columbus, working a perfect 9th to secure a 5-4 victory...had a 2.91 ERA (11 ER/34.0 IP) on the road and a 4.59 ERA (17 ER/33.1 IP) at McCoy Stadium.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Combined to make 45 relief appearances for Boston's Double-A Portland (34 outings), Pittsburgh's Double-A Altoona (3) and Boston's Triple-A Pawtucket (8) affiliates...had made just 4 career relief appearances over 5 pro seasons prior to 2003, none since 2001...saved 14 games, 2nd to only Sarasota's Juan Perez (18) among Red Sox farmhands...went 3-1 with a team-high 14 saves and a 2.25 ERA (10 ER/40.0 IP) in 34 outings with Portland, while limiting Eastern League foes to a .212 average prior to his trade to Pittsburgh July 22...posted no record and a 2.25 ERA (1 ER/4.0 IP) in 3 appearances with Altoona...was reacquired by the Red Sox July 31 and went 2-1 with a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP) over 8 outings with Pawtucket the rest of the way in his first career Triple-A experience.



MARTINEZ (Cont.)

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Limited righties to a .205 (25-for-122) batting average while lefties hit .261 (24-for-92) at his 3 stops...pitched at least 1.0 inning in 43 of his 45 outings...tossed 2.0 innings or more 9 times...had 53 strikeouts in 58.0 innings, an average of 8.2 Ks per 9 innings...did not allow a hit with the bases loaded all season (0-for-9)...limited the opposition to a .120 average (9-for-75) with runners in scoring position.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Earned his first professional save April 27 at New Haven with a scoreless 9th inning...went 2-0 with 3 saves over 5 outings May 4-21...did not allow a run over his final 9 Portland outings, going 1-0 with 4 saves in 10.0 innings June 28-July 21...did not allow an earned run in 25 of his 34 outings with the Sea Dogs, and allowed more than one earned run just once...made his Triple-A debut with Pawtucket August 1 at Buffalo, fanning one in a scoreless inning...after allowing 3 earned runs in 3.2 innings over his first 3 PawSox outings, closed his campaign with 9.2 scoreless innings over his last 5 appearances, earning 2 wins, striking out 10 and walking just one in that stretch.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made his Double-A debut, spending the entire season at Trenton...finished 5-12 with a 5.31 ERA in 27 starts, 2nd-most on the club...ranked 2nd among Red Sox farmhands and 3rd in the Eastern League with 127 strikeouts...pitched 5.0 innings or more in 20 of 27 starts...allowed 2 runs or less in 11 starts...received a loss or no-decision in 12 starts in which he allowed 3 earned runs or less...had 6 or more strikeouts in 11 starts...posted his 127 strikeouts in 139.0 innings, an average of 8.2 punchouts per 9 innings...limited the opposition to a .276 average (152-for-550), including a .274 mark (54-for-197) by lefties and a .278 mark (98-for-353) by righties...opponents hit just .216 (16-for-74) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...9 of the 12 homers he allowed were solo shots.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Struck out 10 and limited New Britain to just 3 hits in 6.0 innings to earn his first win of the season April 30...had his best month in May, when he went 1-1 with a 3.64 ERA (12 ER/29.2 IP) in 5 starts, limiting the opposition to a .196 batting average...pitched 6.0 scoreless innings in a win May 21 at Harrisburg...tossed a season-high 8.0 shutout innings in his next start, allowing just 4 hits and no walks, only to receive a no-decision May 26 at Altoona...lost 4 straight starts June 12-29.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2001: Went 9-12 with a 3.35 ERA in 25 games (24 starts) for Single-A Sarasota...allowed 2 earned runs or less in 16 of his 25 outings...had 123 strikeouts in 145.0 innings, an average of 7.6 strikeouts per 9 innings...pitched at least 5.0 innings in 23 of his 25 outings, and tossed 6.0 innings or more in 17 outings...after going 1-3 with a 5.79 ERA (18 ER/28.0 IP) in 5 outings in April, went 8-9 with a 2.77 ERA (36 ER/117.0 IP) over his final 20 starts...struck out a season-high 9 in his April 5 season debut vs. Tampa and again August 25 vs. Clearwater...earned a win in his lone relief appearance April 21 vs. Fort Myers, limiting the Miracle to a run on 3 hits and no walks in 6.0 innings, fanning 7...allowed just one hit in 6.0 innings in a May 17 win at Fort Myers...tossed a 7.0-inning complete game June 19 at Jupiter, but took the loss after being touched for 3 unearned runs.

2000: Made just 2 appearances for the Gulf Coast Red Sox before being promoted to Single-A Augusta, where he went 9-6 with a 4.64 ERA in 23 starts to help the Greenjackets to an 83-58 mark and a division title...struck out 107 in 120.1 innings...went 6-1 with a 3.07 ERA (20 ER/58.2 IP) at home and 3-5 with a 6.13 ERA (42 ER/61.2 IP) on the road...struck out 14 in a win August 20 vs. Asheville, allowing just one hit in 8.1 innings...closed out the season with his strongest month in August, going 3-1 with a 2.80 ERA (11 ER/35.1 IP) in 6 starts.

1999: Began the year with Single-A Augusta, going 2-4 with a 6.30 ERA in 10 starts before completing the season with short-season Single-A Lowell, where he turned in a 3.68 ERA and an 0-3 mark in 11 starts...pitched his best in August, posting no record and a 1.80 ERA (4 ER/20.0 IP) in 5 starts for the Spinners.

1998: Signed as a non-drafted free agent in January, Martinez made 2 starts for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox and 12 appearances for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Red Sox...went 2-3 with a 3.18 ERA in 12 GCL contests...fanned 50 and walked just 12 in 51.0 innings...ranked 4th in the league with a .219 opponents batting average.



PERSONAL

ANASTACIO EUCLIDES MARTINEZ...a graduate of Liceo Santa Cruz College in the Dominican Republic.

ANASTACIO MARTINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	GCL Red Sox	2-3	3.18	12	10	0	0	0	51.0	45	28	18	2	3	12	50	4	0
1999	Augusta	2-4	6.30	10	10	0	0	0	40.0	44	37	28	7	2	18	36	1	3
	Lowell	0-3	3.68	11	11	0	0	0	51.1	61	36	21	4	4	18	43	9	2
2000	Gulf Coast	0-1	9.45	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	15	9	7	0	0	3	1	0	0
	Augusta	9-6	4.64	23	23	0	0	0	120.1	130	69	62	8	2	50	107	12	1
2001	Sarasota	9-12	3.35	25	24	1	0	0	145.0	130	69	54	12	9	39	123	6	0
2002	Trenton	5-12	5.31	27	27	0	0	0	139.0	152	98	82	12	6	75	127	15	1
2003	Portland	3-1	2.25	34	0	0	0	14	40.0	31	13	10	3	4	24	37	5	0
	Pawtucket	2-1	1.93	8	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	3	3	2	0	3	15	0	0
	Altoona	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
2004	Pawtucket	3-3	3.74	38	0	0	0	1	67.1	73	37	28	5	3	31	57	9	0
	BOSTON	2-1	8.44	11	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	10	10	2	1	6	5	0	0
	Major League Totals	2-1	8.44	11	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	10	10	2	1	6	5	0	0
	Minor League Totals	35-46	4.16	193	106	1	0	15	678.2	699	400	314	56	33	274	597	62	7
	Red Sox Totals	2-1	8.44	11	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	10	10	2	1	6	5	0	0

- 2005
RED SOX
- 1998 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 6.

2003 Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates with RHP Brandon Lyon for LHP Scott Sauerbeck and LHP Mike Gonzalez, July 22.

2003 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Jeff Suppan and RHP Brandon Lyon for INF Freddy Sanchez, LHP Mike Gonzalez and cash considerations, July 31.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BOSTON	P	1.000	11	0	1	0	0	1	0

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOSTON	---	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

- INNINGS PITCHED
2.0, May 27, 2004 vs. OAK and
May 30, 2004 vs. SEA
- STRIKEOUTS
2, May 27, 2004 vs. OAK
- MOST HITS ALLOWED
4, July 2, 2004 at ATL
- MOST RUNS ALLOWED
4, June 12, 2004 vs. LA
- MOST WALKS ALLOWED
2, June 1, 2004 at ANA and
June 12, 2004 vs. LA
- MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
1, June 9, 2004 vs. SD and
July 2, 2004 at ATL
- WINNING STREAK
2, May 22, 2004-May 30, 2004



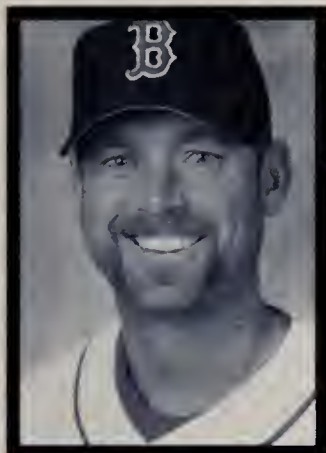
MARTINEZ (Cont.)

2004						CAREER						
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
2-1-0	8.44	11	10.2	13	10	TOTALS	2-1-0	8.44	11	10.2	13	10
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0	vs. ANA	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	vs. KC	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	4	1	vs. OAK	0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	4	1
1-0-0	0.00	2	2.1	0	0	vs. SEA	1-0-0	0.00	2	2.1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. TOR	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	27.00	1	1.0	4	3	vs. ATL	0-1-0	27.00	1	1.0	4	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	vs. COL	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	108.00	1	0.1	1	4	vs. LA	0-0-0	108.00	1	0.1	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2	vs. SD	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	--
2-1-0	8.44	11	10.2	13	10	Before Break	2-1-0	8.44	11	10.2	13	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--	--
2-0-0	1.69	5	5.1	5	1	May	2-0-0	1.69	5	5.1	5	1
0-0-0	12.46	5	4.1	4	6	June	0-0-0	12.46	5	4.1	4	6
0-1-0	27.00	1	1.0	4	3	July	0-1-0	27.00	1	1.0	4	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
2-1-0	8.44	11	10.2	13	10	In Relief	2-1-0	8.44	11	10.2	13	10
2-0-0	9.45	7	6.2	8	7	Home	2-0-0	9.45	7	6.2	8	7
0-1-0	6.75	4	4.0	5	3	Road	0-1-0	6.75	4	4.0	5	3
1-0-0	13.50	3	2.2	1	4	Day	1-0-0	13.50	3	2.2	1	4
1-1-0	6.75	8	8.0	12	6	Night	1-1-0	6.75	8	8.0	12	6
2-1-0	8.44	11	10.2	13	10	Grass	2-1-0	8.44	11	10.2	13	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	--	--	--	--	--	--

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden Yards (BAL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field (ATL)	0-1-0	27.00	1	1.0	4	3
Fenway Park (BOS)	2-0-0	9.45	7	6.2	8	7	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field (COL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Network Associates (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Olympic Stadium (MON)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--



**10-DAVID****NON-ROSTER INVITEE****McCARTY 1B/OF****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Left**HEIGHT:** 6-5**WEIGHT:** 210**OPENING DAY AGE:** 35**BORN:** November 23, 1969 in Houston, TX**RESIDES:** Menlo Park, CA**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 years, 18 days**ACQUIRED:** Claimed off waivers from the Oakland Athletics, August 5, 2003**SIGNED BY:** Kevin Murphy (Twins)**CONTRACT STATUS:** Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Appeared in 90 games (his most since 1998), making 31 starts in his first full season with the Red Sox...batted .258 with 4 home runs and 17 RBI...appeared in 67 games at first base (25 starts), 10 games in left field (5 starts), 7 games in right field (one start) and made his first 3 career major league appearances on the mound...led the club with 7 pinch hits and 21 pinch at-bats, batting .333 with 3 RBI off the bench...appeared in only 23 games after the All-Star break but batted .326 (15-for-49) with 2 homers and 8 RBI...hit .229 (24-for-105) with 2 homers and 9 RBI in 66 games before the break...was not on the Red Sox' post-season roster.

UP AND DOWN: After going 2-for-16 (.125) with an RBI in 14 April games (4 starts), batted .319 (15-for-47) with 5 doubles, a triple, 2 homers and 7 RBI in 24 May games (9 starts)...was 2-for-22 (.091) with an RBI in 20 games (4 starts) in June, then hit .294 (10-for-34) with 4 RBI in 18 games (7 starts) in July...was 5-for-19 (.263) with a homer and 3 RBI in 6 August games (5 starts) through August 12 before going on the D.L. with a ganglion cyst in his right wrist...appeared in just 8 more games, going 5-for-13 (.385).

NOW PITCHING...: Made the first 3 mound appearances of his major league career (the 25th, 26th and 27th by a Red Sox position player all-time), allowing a run on one hit with one walk and one K in 1.2 innings...April 9 vs. Toronto, in Boston's Fenway opener, allowed a run on a hit and a walk in 0.2 innings in a 10-5 loss...June 12 vs. Los Angeles, worked a 1-2-3 9th in a 14-5 setback...fanned Jayson Werth for the 2nd out in the inning...on the season's final day, October 3 at Baltimore, worked 2.0 scoreless innings, allowing just one hit and fanning 3, including Rafael Palmeiro...was the first Red Sox position player to pitch since Mike Benjamin June 21, 1997 in Detroit...the all-time list:

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SEASON POSITIONS	PITCHING LINE
Harry Hooper	10/3/13(2)	at WAS	OF-147	2 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Duffy Lewis	10/3/13(2)	at WAS	OF-142	1 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Tris Speaker	10/7/14	vs. WAS	OF-156, 1B-1	1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 0 K
Henry Eibel	7/7/20	at PHI	OF-5, 1B-1	4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	7/2/20	vs. WAS		2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	6/22/20	at CLE		3.2 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K
Doug Taitt	7/25/28	at CLE	OF-139	1 IP, 2 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 K
Jack Rothrock	9/24/28	at DET	OF-53, INF-49	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Robert Reeves	9/7/31	vs. WAS	2B-29	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Doc Cramer	8/30/38	vs. STL	OF-140	4 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 K
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/39	vs. DET	1B-123	1 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Ted Williams	8/24/40	vs. DET	OF-143	2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Eddie Lake	7/16/44	at NYY	INF-45	2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 0 K, 2 HB
	7/9/44	vs. CLE		3 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 3 K
	7/5/44	vs. DET		6 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 1 K
	6/23/44	vs. WAS		4 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 1 K, 1 HB
	6/2/44	at DET		2 IP, 0 H, 1 BB, 1 K
	5/17/44	vs. STL		2.1 IP, 2 R, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 E
George Schmees	9/20/52	at WAS	OF-38, 1B-2	4 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 2 K, ND
	9/17/52	at STL		2 IP, 4 H, 0 BB, 0 K, ND
Danny Heep	5/25/90	at MIN	OF-14, 1B-5	1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Steve Lyons	7/21/91	vs. MIN	OF-47, INF-31	1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/94	at MIN	OF-11, DH-4	2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
Mike Benjamin	6/21/97	at DET	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
David McCarty	4/9/2004	vs. TOR	1B-67, OF-17	0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
	6/12/2004	vs. LA		1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
	10/3/2004	at BAL		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 K

2005
RED SOX

McCARTY (Cont.)

HEROICS: In a 4-4 tie, banged a one-out double in the 8th April 19 vs. New York, his first hit of the season...eventually scored the game-winning run on a Gabe Kapler 2-out single...came off the bench to stroke a 2-run triple down the right field line to break a 3-3 tie and lead the Sox to the 5-3 win May 11 vs. Cleveland...was his first triple since June 1, 2000 with Kansas City, also at Fenway Park...May 30 vs. Seattle, crushed J.J. Putz's 3-0 pitch into the centerfield bleachers to give the Sox a 9-7 12-inning win, his first career walk-off homer.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Was 5-for-16 (.313) with 2 of his 4 homers and 5 of his 17 RBI in 10 games against Tampa Bay...batted .284 (19-for-67) with a pair of homers and 9 RBI in 44 games at Fenway and .238 (20-for-84) with 2 homers and 8 RBI in 45 games on the road...hit .345 (10-for-29) when leading off an inning.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Had a big spring, hitting .410 (25-for-61) with 3 doubles, 7 homers and 18 RBI in 26 games...tied David Ortiz for the team home run lead, while pacing the club in batting average, hits and RBI...hit his first homer of the season May 8 vs. Kansas City, a 2-run shot off Nate Field in the 9th inning to cap Boston's 9-1 win...went 3-for-5 with a double and a run scored in a 14-6 win July 10 vs. Texas...was 2-for-3 with a pair of RBI in his 600th career game, a 4-0 win over the Orioles July 22 at Fenway...hit a 2nd-inning 3-run homer off Tampa Bay's Mark Hendrickson August 2 at Tropicana Field to erase a 2-0 deficit and propel the Sox to a 6-3 win...was on the D.L. with a ganglion cyst in his right wrist from August 17 (retroactive to August 13) through September 1...missed 17 games...finished 2-for-4 with a homer, an RBI and 2 runs scored in a 7-3 win September 27 at Tampa Bay as the Sox clinched a playoff spot.



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Claimed off waivers from Oakland on August 5, McCarty appeared in 16 games for the Red Sox down the stretch, batting .407 (11-for-27) with 3 doubles, a homer and 6 RBI...after an 0-for-7 start with the Red Sox, went 11-for-20 (.550) in his last 10 regular season games...between Oakland and Boston, finished with a .340 (18-for-53) batting average, 5 doubles, a home run and 8 RBI in 24 games...also appeared in 91 games for the Athletics' Triple-A Sacramento club, hitting .270 with 15 homers and 72 RBI.

2003 WITH THE ATHLETICS: Hit .269 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI in 8 games with Oakland, including a .438 mark (7-for-16) vs. left-handed pitchers...joined Oakland July 8 after 91 games at Triple-A Sacramento, where, at the time of his promotion, he was leading the Pacific Coast League with 72 RBI and 69 runs scored and ranked 2nd with 40 extra base hits (23 doubles, 2 triples and 15 home runs)...overall at Sacramento, he hit .270 (95-for-352) with a .351 on-base percentage and a .474 slugging percentage...McCarty was with Oakland during Spring Training as a non-roster invitee, and hit .395 with 5 home runs and a team-leading 17 runs scored in 23 Cactus League games.

2003 WITH THE RED SOX: After going hitless in his first 7 at-bats with the Red Sox, went 7-for-8 with a double, a homer and 6 RBI in 4 appearances on Boston's August 19-31 homestand...delivered a pinch-hit single August 20 vs. Oakland, went 2-for-2 with a 3-run homer and an RBI double August 26 vs. Toronto in a start in left field, crushed a pinch-hit 2-run double August 30 vs. New York and went 3-for-4 with 2 runs scored in a start in left field August 31 against the Yankees...September 27 at Tampa Bay, hit an apparent game-tying home run in the top of the 9th only to be called out when second base umpire Joe West called interference on a fan who caught the ball in the first row of the left field bleachers...closed out the season with a 3-for-4 effort September 28 at Tampa Bay.



INVOKING MEMORIES OF THE SPLENDID SPLINTER: McCarty's .407 batting average in 27 Boston at-bats was the highest average posted by a Red Sox player with as many at-bats since Rudy Pemberton batted .512 in 41 at-bats in 1996.

IN THE POSTSEASON: In his first career playoff action, made one appearance in each of the Red Sox' 2 post-season series...was announced as a pinch hitter but was pulled after a pitching change in Game 1 of the ALDS at Oakland...struck out as a pinch hitter against Mariano Rivera for the final out of Game 2 of the ALCS at New York.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Opened the season with Kansas City but was released May 15 and signed with Tampa Bay 6 days later...after 29 games at Triple-A Durham, during which he hit .325 with 8 home runs and 22 RBI, had his contract purchased by the Devil Rays...was outrighted to Durham July 24 but did not play before he was released on August 7...between Kansas City and Tampa Bay, hit .136 with 2 homers and 4 RBI in 25 big league games...played in 11 games (9 starts) in left field and 9 games (8 starts) at first base...was 2-for-6 as a pinch hitter...with the Royals, went 3-for-15 (.200) over his first 6 games before finishing his stay in Kansas City with 17 straight hitless at-bats...with Durham, hit safely in 24 of 29 games, including each of his last 10, batting .375 (15-for-40) during the tear...had an RBI single in his first at-bat for Tampa Bay June 25 vs. Toronto, then went 5-for-33 as a Devil Ray.

2001: Appeared in 98 games for the Royals, hitting .250 with 7 homers and 26 RBI...started the season 6-for-48 (.188) over his first 22 games, then raised his average to .242 by going 14-for-47 (.298) from May 15-June 14...endured a 3-for-39 drought June 15-August 3, which dropped his average to .194 after 63 games...finished the year going 24-for-66 (.364) in his final 35 games...was just 2-for-25 (.080) with one RBI as a pinch hitter after proving to be the Royals' most effective pinch hitter in 2000, when he hit .391 (9-for-23)...hit .207 with 5 homers and 15 RBI in 53 games before the All-Star Break and .310 with 2 home runs and 11 RBI in 45 games following the break...hit a game-tying solo homer off Seattle's Kazuhiro Sasaki with one out in the bottom of the 9th May 27 before the Mariners rallied for a 5-4 win in 11 innings...recorded a season-high 3 hits and 3 RBI August 20 vs. Chicago, going 3 for 4 with a home run in the 10-1 Royals win.

2000: A non-roster invitee to Spring Training, he spent the full season with the Royals, hitting .278 with a career-high 12 long balls and a personal-best 53 RBI in 103 games, another career best...started 48 games at first base, 5 as DH, 3 in left field and 3 in right field...batted .391 (9-for-23) with a home run and 9 RBI as a pinch hitter, good for the highest average of any pinch hitter in the A.L. with at least 20 at-bats...his 3rd career pinch homer (first since 1996) came May 27 vs. Anaheim off Troy Percival, a game tying two-run shot with one out in the bottom of the 9th inning of a 6-5, 10-inning Royals win...hit .342 (26-for-76) with runners in scoring position...batted .365 against lefthanders and .223 against righties...tripled May 24 vs. Texas, his first 3-base hit since May 19, 1995...matched his career high with 4 hits and knocked in 3 runs June 1 at Boston...it was his first 3-RBI game since July 21, 1996...hit his first career grand slam July 19 in a 10-5 victory at Cleveland, a 6th-inning blast off Chuck Finley...the 4 RBI established a career best.

1999: Spent the full season with the Tigers' Triple-A Toledo club, slamming a career-high 31 homers, 2nd-most in the International League...batted .268 with 77 RBI in 132 games for the Mud Hens...averaged a homer every 15.03 at-bats, the 4th-best ratio in the league...led Tigers farmhands in homers, walks (70) and runs scored (85)...hit just .194 (13-for-67) in his first 20 games, then hit safely in 10 of 11 at a .364 (16-for-44) clip to boost his average to .261...homered in consecutive games May 24 at Richmond and May 25 at New Orleans...had a pair of 2-homer games June 11 and June 13 at Syracuse...hit 7 home runs in July, then batted .301 with 7 home runs in August...appeared in 115 games at first base and committed just one error in 1,073 chances for a .999 fielding percentage...also appeared in 20 games in the outfield...made 2 appearances on the mound for the Mud Hens, allowing one run on one hit in 2.0 innings...walked one and fanned none.



McCARTY (Cont.)

1998: Spent the bulk of the season with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma affiliate, and ranked 10th in the Pacific Coast League with a .317 batting average...also appeared in 8 games for the Mariners between May 13 and June 11...with Seattle, belted his only major league homer of the year May 23 vs. Tampa Bay...went 3-for-5 June 9 at San Francisco but was sent back to Triple-A 2 days later...finished with 11 homers and 52 RBI in 108 games for the Rainiers...led the club with a .411 on-base percentage...was hitting .322 (39-for-121) at the time of his promotion to Seattle, having hit safely in 24 of 32 games to start the season...went 4-for-6 with 4 RBI May 11 at Calgary...batted .341 (74-for-217) for Tacoma from July 5 through the end of the season...saw action at all 3 outfield positions as well as first base...hit .330 against Triple-A lefthanders and .313 vs. righthanders...batted .354 (74-for-209) on the road.

1997: Spent his final season in the Giants organization at Triple-A Phoenix, where he ranked among Pacific Coast League leaders in batting (2nd at .353), slugging (3rd at .590) and on-base percentage (4th at .419)...slugged 22 homers and drove home a career-best 92 runs...hit at least .320 in every month of the season...had a two-homer game June 30 at Tucson...hit .426 in August.

1996: Spent nearly the entire season with San Francisco...led Giants pinch hitters with 9 RBI...cracked his first homer of the season April 22 vs. Houston, his first big league round tripper in 207 at-bats since May 15, 1994...was on the 15-day D.L. June 6-27 with a sprained right ankle, suffered when he tripped over a shoe in his hotel room.

1995: Began the season with the Twins but was traded twice, acquired by Cincinnati June 8, and by San Francisco July 21...hit a combined .227 (17-for-75) in the majors...made his N.L. debut September 1 vs. New York...hit a combined .344 with 12 homers and 51 RBI in 74 games during Triple-A stops at Indianapolis and Phoenix.

1994: Was on the Twins' Opening Day roster...played 32 games at first base and 14 in the outfield before being optioned to Triple-A Salt Lake City June 30...hit .260 with a homer and 12 RBI in 44 games with the Twins...then hit .253 with 3 round trippers and 19 RBI in 55 games for Salt Lake.

1993: Split the season between Minnesota and Triple-A Portland...was batting .398 with 27 RBI in 31 games with Portland when his contract was purchased by the Twins on May 17...went on to hit .214 with a pair of homers and 21 RBI in 98 games for Minnesota...singled off the Yankees' Jimmy Key in his major league debut the night of his call-up in the Metrodome...belted his first homer off Roger Pavlik June 7 at Texas...hit safely in 13 consecutive games May 22-June 7...for the Twins, made 67 appearances in the outfield and posted 8 assists...also played 36 games at first base...including one more mid-season stint at Triple-A, hit .385 with 8 homers and 31 RBI in 40 games for Portland.

1992: Played 129 games at Double-A Orlando and 7 for Triple-A Portland in his first full pro campaign...was rated as the Twins' No. 1 prospect by *Baseball America* for the 2nd consecutive season...with Orlando, hit .272 with 18 home runs and 79 RBI, 4th-most in the Southern League...was promoted to Portland September 1 and went 13-for-26 (.500) with a homer and 8 RBI in 7 games to finish the year with a combined .284 average, 19 homers and 87 RBI in 136 contests.

1991: Made his pro debut with Single-A Visalia after being selected by Minnesota with the 3rd overall pick in the draft...after hitting .380 with 3 homers and 8 RBI in 15 games, was promoted to Double-A Orlando August 11...between the 2 stops, finished at .304 with 6 homers and 19 RBI in 43 games...was named the Twins' No. 1 prospect by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

DAVID ANDREW McCARTY...David and his wife Monica have 2 children, Reid and Maxine...earned an undergraduate degree in economics from Stanford University...was *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year in 1991 and earned both first-team All-American and Pac-10 Southern Division Player of the Year honors...hit .336 in his sophomore year for the Cardinal, helping Stanford to a 3rd-place finish in the College World Series...hit a team-high .455 for Team USA in 1990...played on the 1988 USA Junior Team that competed in Japan...graduated from Sharpstown (TX) High School where he was a 3-time, first-team All-District and All-Houston baseball player...was a 2-time District Player of the Year and All-State player, and was recognized as the 1988 Male Scholar-Athlete of the Year in Houston.



DAVID MCCARTY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Visalia	.380	15	50	16	19	3	0	3	8	0	0	3	13	7	3	1	0
	Orlando	.261	28	88	18	23	4	0	3	11	0	0	2	10	20	0	1	1
1992	Orlando	.272	129	456	75	124	16	2	18	79	1	6	8	55	89	6	6	9
	Portland	.500	7	26	7	13	2	0	1	8	1	0	1	5	3	1	0	1
1993	Portland	.385	40	143	42	55	11	0	8	31	0	3	1	27	25	5	2	2
	MINNESOTA	.214	98	350	36	75	15	2	2	21	1	0	1	19	80	2	6	8
1994	Salt Lake	.253	55	186	32	47	9	3	3	19	1	2	4	35	34	1	3	5
	MINNESOTA	.260	44	131	21	34	8	2	1	12	0	0	5	7	32	2	1	5
1995	Indianapolis	.336	37	140	31	47	10	1	8	32	1	1	1	15	30	0	0	2
	Phoenix	.351	37	151	31	53	19	2	4	19	0	1	6	17	27	1	1	2
	MINNESOTA	.218	25	55	10	12	3	1	0	4	0	1	1	4	18	0	1	1
	SAN FRANCISCO	.250	12	20	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	1
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	.217	91	175	16	38	3	0	6	24	0	2	2	18	43	2	1	3
	Phoenix+	.400	6	25	4	10	1	1	1	7	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0
1997	Phoenix	.353	121	434	85	153	27	5	22	92	1	2	2	49	75	9	4	3
1998	Tacoma	.317	108	398	73	126	30	2	11	52	1	2	6	59	85	9	6	2
	SEATTLE	.278	8	18	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0
1999	Toledo	.268	132	466	85	125	24	3	31	77	0	3	4	70	110	6	6	2
2000	KANSAS CITY	.278	103	270	34	75	14	2	12	53	0	3	0	22	68	0	0	5
2001	KANSAS CITY	.250	98	200	26	50	10	0	7	26	1	4	1	24	45	0	0	8
2002	Durham	.325	29	114	25	37	7	1	8	22	0	0	0	14	33	0	1	2
	KANSAS CITY	.094	13	32	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0
	TAMPABAY	.176	12	34	2	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	0
2003	Sacramento	.270	91	352	69	95	23	2	15	72	0	5	3	44	71	4	1	4
	OAKLAND	.269	8	26	2	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.407	16	27	4	11	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1
2004	BOSTON	.258	90	151	24	39	8	1	4	17	0	1	2	14	40	1	0	3
	Pawtucket+	.286	3	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0
	Lowell+	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.242	618	1489	180	360	68	8	36	173	2	12	14	124	367	9	9	36
Minor League Totals		.306	839	3039	596	931	187	22	136	531	6	26	42	420	615	45	32	35
Red Sox Totals		.281	106	178	28	50	11	1	5	23	0	1	2	16	47	1	0	4

+Rehab Assignment

- 1991Signed with the Minnesota Twins as a first-round pick (3rd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft, June 3.
- 1995Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds for LHP John Courtright, June 8.
- 1995Acquired by the San Francisco Giants with OF Deion Sanders, LHP Ricky Pickett, Scott Service and RHP John Roper for OF Darren Lewis, RHP Mark Portugal and RHP Dave Burba, July 21.
- 1998Acquired by the Seattle Mariners for OF Jalal Leach and OF Scott Smith, January 30.
- 1998Signed with the Detroit Tigers as a free agent, December 18.
- 1999Signed with the Oakland Athletics as a free agent, November 19.
- 2000Acquired by the Kansas City Royals for cash considerations, March 24.
- 2002Signed with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a free agent, May 21.
- 2002Signed with the Oakland Athletics as a free agent, November 18.
- 2003Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, August 5.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1993	MINNESOTA	.257	.286	.542	100	13
1994	MINNESOTA	.322	.374	.696	49	3
1995	MINNESOTA	.279	.309	.588	17	1
	SAN FRANCISCO	.318	.300	.618	6	0
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	.294	.337	.632	59	5
1998	SEATTLE	.435	.444	.879	8	0
2000	KANSAS CITY	.329	.478	.807	129	6
2001	KANSAS CITY	.328	.405	.733	81	8
2002	KANSAS CITY	.147	.219	.366	7	1
	TAMPABAY	.300	.265	.565	9	0
2003	OAKLAND	.286	.346	.632	9	0
	BOSTON	.448	.630	1.078	17	0
2004	BOSTON	.327	.404	.731	61	5
Major League Totals		.304	.371	.675	552	42

2005
RED SOX



WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL																	Did Not Play--Not on Roster

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY																	Did Not Play--Not on Roster

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. OAK	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA																	Did Not Play--Not on Roster

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1993	MINNESOTA	1B	.994	36	29	278	30	2	310	24
		OF	.959	67	61	134	8	6	148	1
1994	MINNESOTA	1B	.981	32	27	227	27	5	259	19
		OF	1.000	14	6	16	1	0	17	0
1995	MINNESOTA	1B	.993	18	15	128	10	1	139	13
		OF	1.000	5	1	2	0	0	2	0
	SAN FRANCISCO	1B	1.000	2	1	14	0	0	14	0
		OF	.833	4	2	5	0	1	6	0
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	1B	.990	51	27	269	16	3	288	30
		OF	1.000	20	7	22	2	0	24	1
1998	SEATTLE	1B	1.000	2	2	14	0	0	14	0
		OF	1.000	5	4	7	0	0	7	0
2000	KANSAS CITY	1B	.992	63	48	463	59	4	526	62
		OF	.955	11	6	19	2	1	22	1
2001	KANSAS CITY	1B	.988	68	43	441	45	6	492	56
		OF	.750	9	4	6	0	2	8	0
2002	KANSAS CITY	1B	1.000	9	8	66	5	0	71	5
		TAMPA BAY	OF	1.000	11	9	20	1	0	21	0
2003	OAKLAND	1B	.964	3	2	26	1	1	28	2
		OF	1.000	5	5	5	0	0	5	0
	BOSTON	1B	.962	5	2	23	2	1	26	2
		OF	1.000	8	4	7	0	0	7	0
2004	BOSTON	P	1.000	3	0	0	1	0	1	0
		1B	.991	67	25	287	30	3	320	23
		OF	1.000	17	6	13	1	0	14	1
Career Totals		1B	.990	356	229	2236	225	26	2487	236
		OF	.964	176	115	256	15	10	281	4
		P	1.000	3	0	0	1	0	1	0

CAREER PITCHING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOSTON	0-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	1	0
Major League Totals		0-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	1	0

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES(0)

None

CAREER GRANDSLAMS(1)

July 19, 2000 at Cleveland off Chuck Finley

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS(3)

July 21 1996 vs. Los Angeles off Scott Radinsky
August 8, 1996 at St. Louis off Dennis Eckersley
May 27, 2000 vs. Anaheim off Troy Percival

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERUNS(0)

None



2004

CAREER

258	151	39	4	17	TOTALS	242	1489	360	36	173		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.333	6	2	0	0	vs. ANA	.289	76	22	3	11	Angel Stadium	.308	39	12	2	5
.333	12	4	0	3	vs. BAL	.165	79	13	1	8	Camden Yards	.152	33	5	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.279	68	19	2	11	Fenway Park	.322	118	38	4	23
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.258	93	24	3	11	U.S. Cellular Field	.200	45	9	0	2
.154	13	2	0	2	vs. CLE	.270	111	30	1	13	Jacobs Field	.167	30	5	1	5
.375	8	3	0	0	vs. DET	.275	80	22	1	6	Comerica Park	.292	24	7	0	1
.143	14	2	1	2	vs. KC	.118	51	6	1	3	Kauffman Stadium	.247	288	71	11	42
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. MIN	.283	92	26	3	18	Metrodome	.231	324	75	6	32
.267	15	4	0	0	vs. NYY	.313	99	31	0	8	Yankee Stadium	.212	52	11	0	2
.375	8	3	0	0	vs. OAK	.117	103	12	1	3	Network Associates	.133	60	8	1	4
.308	13	4	1	3	vs. SEA	.228	92	21	4	9	Safeco Field	.250	24	6	1	2
.313	16	5	2	5	vs. TB	.357	56	20	4	14	Tropicana Field	.244	45	11	2	5
.467	15	7	0	0	vs. TEX	.299	117	35	4	16	Ameritrust Field	.378	37	14	1	5
.100	10	1	0	1	vs. TOR	.190	79	15	1	9	SkyDome	.237	38	9	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.273	11	3	0	0	Bank One Ballpark	--	--	--	--	--
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. ATL	.313	16	5	1	1	Turner Field	.200	5	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.200	15	3	0	1	Wrigley Field	.222	9	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.200	10	2	1	1	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
.000	3	0	0	1	vs. COL	.207	29	6	0	3	Coors Field	.222	18	4	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.000	4	0	0	1	Dolphins Stadium	--	0	0	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.100	20	2	2	7	Minute Maid Park	--	0	0	0	1
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. LA	.190	21	4	1	4	Dodger Stadium	.222	9	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.111	27	3	0	0	Miller Park	.000	2	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.276	29	8	1	5	Olympic Stadium	.154	13	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.222	9	2	0	0	Shea Stadium	.500	4	2	0	0
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. PHI	.214	14	3	0	1	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.205	44	9	0	5	PNC Park	.333	6	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.267	15	4	1	2	Busch Stadium	.143	7	1	1	2
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. SD	.286	21	6	0	2	PETCO Park	--	--	--	--	--
.500	2	1	0	0	vs. SF	.500	8	4	0	0	SBC Park	.500	2	1	0	0
.229	105	24	2	9	Before Break	.247	785	194	23	90						
.326	46	15	2	8	After Break	.236	704	166	13	83						
.125	16	2	0	1	March/April	.201	139	28	4	13						
.319	47	15	2	7	May	.267	341	91	14	53						
.091	22	2	0	1	June	.230	217	50	2	12						
.294	34	10	0	4	July	.235	268	63	6	35						
.263	19	5	1	3	August	.237	241	57	7	34						
.385	13	5	1	1	Sept./Oct.	.251	283	71	3	26						
.333	21	7	0	3	as PH	.254	126	32	3	26						
.500	4	2	0	0	as DH	.244	41	10	2	7						
.258	93	24	3	12	vs. RHP	.230	883	203	21	97						
.259	58	15	1	5	vs. LHP	.259	606	157	15	76						
.152	33	5	1	11	RISP	.229	402	92	9	130						
.284	67	19	2	9	Home	.252	743	187	23	99						
.238	84	20	2	8	Road	.232	746	173	13	74						
.197	71	14	2	8	Day	.250	563	141	16	74						
.313	80	25	2	9	Night	.237	926	219	20	99						
.259	135	35	2	12	Grass	.253	996	252	27	123						
.250	16	4	2	5	Turf	.219	493	108	9	50						

2005
RED SOX

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, Sept. 3, 1993 with MIN vs. TEX and
June 1, 2000 with KC at BOS

DOUBLES

2, 5 times, last Sept. 2, 2001
with KC vs. TEX

HOMERUNS

1, 36 times, last September 27, 2004
with BOS at TB

RBI

4, July 19, 2000 with KC at CLE and
August 26, 2003 vs. TOR

RUNS SCORED

3, 4 times, last May 5, 2001
with KC vs. MIN

WALKS

2, 12 times, last July 1, 2004
with BOS at NYY

STRIKEOUTS

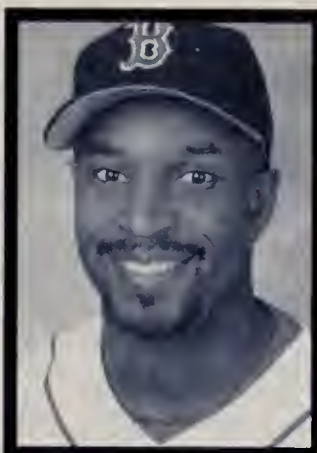
4, 4 times, last July 24, 2000
with KC at CWS

STOLEN BASES

1, 9 times, last July 1, 2004
with BOS at NYY

HITTING STREAK

12, May 20-June 9, 2000 with KC



53-BILLY NON-ROSTER INVITEE McMILLON OF

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BORN: November 17, 1971 in Otero, NM
RESIDES: Columbia, SC
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 155 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent,
December 20, 2004
SIGNED BY: John Castleberry (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Began the season with Oakland, hitting .231 (12-for-52) with a homer and 4 RBI in 31 games, before being placed on the 15-day DL June 17 with lower back inflammation...made a rehab stint with Triple-A Sacramento in the Pacific Coast League, batting .438 (14-for-32) with 3 homers and 10 RBI in 10 games July 29-August 8...re-called to Oakland August 11 and spent the remainder of the season with the A's.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: 87 of his 92 at-bats came against right-handed pitching...spent the majority of his time as a leftfielder, hitting .278 (15-for-54) with 2 home runs and 9 RBI in 20 games at that position...was used as a pinch-hitter 30 times, going 2-for-27 (.074) with a homer, 2 runs, 2 RBI and 3 walks...was 6-for-17 (.353) with 3 runs scored in 5 games out of the lead-off spot...when leading off an inning, went 7-for-20 (.350) with 3 doubles and a homer...hit .270 (10-for-37) with 2 homers and 6 RBI in 20 day games, while batting just .127 (7-for-55) with one homer and 5 RBI in 32 night games.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Playing for Oakland, set career highs with 41 hits, 6 homers, 11 doubles, 26 RBI, 66 games and 153 at-bats...began the season at Triple-A Sacramento, hitting .333 with 10 doubles, 8 homers, 35 RBI and 31 runs scored in 38 games to earn a May 29 promotion to Oakland, where he closed out the season...played first base for the first time in the majors June 26 at Texas...homered to lead off a game for the first time in his career July 26 at Anaheim...set a career high with 5 RBI August 24 at Toronto and tied his career high with 3 hits on 4 occasions (July 26 at Anaheim, August 24 at Toronto, September 7 at Tampa Bay and September 21 vs. Seattle).

RELIABLE IN A PINCH: Led the American League in pinch hits (10), pinch-hit doubles (4) and pinch-hit batting average (.385)...tied for 2nd in pinch homers (1) and pinch RBI (7)...went 6-for-10 (.600) with 4 doubles as a pinch hitter in his first 17 games...after collecting 9 hits in his first 17 at-bats (.526) as a pinch hitter, had just one hit in his final 9 at-bats (.111) in that role.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Saw the majority of his action against righthanders, batting .287 (39-for-136) with 5 homers and 25 RBI, while going just 2-for-17 (.118) against lefties...hit .296 (21-for-71) with 3 homers, 16 RBI and 8 runs in 19 games out of the lead-off spot...hit .301 (25-for-83) with 4 homers and 18 RBI in 29 day games, but batted just .229 (16-for-70) in 37 night contests...hit .316 (12-for-38) with 22 RBI with runners in scoring position, including a 4-for-7 (.571) mark with the bases loaded...enjoyed his finest month in September, going 12-for-34 (.353) with 2 homers and 8 RBI in 12 games.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Signed a minor league contract with the Yankees April 8 after being released by the Marlins at the end of Spring Training...spent the entire season with Triple-A Columbus, batting .301 with 8 homers and 46 RBI in 115 games...led the Clippers with 133 hits, 32 doubles, 59 walks and a .388 on-base percentage...tied for the team lead with 72 runs...hit .324 with all 8 of his homers against righties and .222 against lefties...spent the bulk of his time in the leadoff spot, hitting .300 (84-for-280)...hit .337 (30-for-89) with runners in scoring position, including a .350 (14-for-40) mark with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...reached safely in 20 consecutive games April 30-May 25 and in 22 straight games June 20-July 16...posted a 10-game hitting streak June 8-17.



McMILLON (Cont.)

2001: Designated for assignment by the Tigers June 12 after starting the season in a 3-for-34 (.088) skid...claimed off waivers by the Athletics June 13, McMillon went on to hit .293 in 20 games before being shelved with right shoulder inflammation...hit .340 (16-for-47) with 10 RBI in his final 15 games before being placed on the 15-day D.L. July 25...had season-ending arthroscopic shoulder surgery August 15.

2000: Named Tigers Minor League Player of the Year after leading the International League with a .345 average and .446 on-base percentage for Triple-A Toledo...was selected to the league's mid-season and post-season All-Star teams...Detroit purchased his contract July 31...enjoyed his only career 2-homer game August 5 vs. Minnesota...compiled a career-best 9-game hitting streak August 10-27, hitting .424 (14-for-33)...slugged his 2nd career grand slam September 23 at New York off Roger Clemens.

1999: Playing for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, finished 3rd in the International League with 97 runs and 4th with 38 doubles...also posted a team-high .304 batting average and notched a career-high 4 triples.

1998: Limited to 77 games by injuries...ruptured a tendon in his right middle finger on a check swing May 14...underwent surgery, and was on the D.L. May 21-July 13...strained his right hamstring September 1 vs. Pawtucket, missing the last 6 games.

1997: Spent much of the first half with Triple-A Charlotte, but played 13 games for the Marlins before being traded to the Phillies July 21...hit .293 with 21 RBI in 26 games for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to earn an August 18 promotion to Philadelphia, where he finished the year...his first career homer was a grand slam off Mark Gardner August 18 vs. San Francisco.

1996: Was named a Triple-A All-Star by *Baseball America*, selected to the International League's All-Star Team and named the league's Rookie of the Year after winning the IL batting title with a .352 average...had 17 homers and 70 RBI in 97 games for Charlotte, earning a July 25 promotion to Florida...his first major league hit came in his July 26 debut vs. San Diego off Trevor Hoffman.

1995: With Double-A Portland, was named the Marlins' Minor League Player of the Year after posting a .313 average, 3rd-best in the Eastern League...led the league in hits (162), walks (96), on-base percentage (.423) and games played (141)...led all Marlins minor leaguers with 93 RBI, and was named to the Eastern League's All-Star Team.

1994: Led the Midwest League and all Marlins minor leaguers with a club-record 101 RBI and 84 walks for Single-A Kane County...started in the mid-season MWL All-Star Game, and was named to the league's post-season and Topps' Single-A All-Star squads.

1993: In his first season of pro ball, finished 7th in the New York-Penn League with a .305 batting average for short-season Single-A Elmira...also ranked 4th in the league with a .398 on-base percentage and 8th with a .465 slugging percentage.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

3, 9 times, last Sept. 21, 2003
with OAK vs. SEA

DOUBLES

2, July 20, 2001 with OAK at KC and
Sept. 21, 2003 with OAK vs. SEA

HOMERUNS

2, August 5, 2000 with DET vs. MIN

RBI

5, August 24, 2003 with OAK at TOR

RUNSCORED

3, Sept. 28, 1997 with PHI vs. FLA and
Sept. 1, 2000 with DET vs. TEX

WALKS

3, Sept. 1, 2000 with DET vs. TEX

STRIKEOUTS

3, 3 times, last Sept. 27, 2003
with OAK at SEA

STOLEN BASES

1, 4 times, last July 17, 2001
with OAK vs. COL

HITTING STREAK

9, August 10-27, 2000 with DET

2005
RED SOX

PERSONAL

WILLIAM EDWARD (BILLY) McMILLON...lives with his wife Krista in Columbia, SC...attended Clemson University from 1991-1993, finishing his 3-year campaign with the best lifetime batting average (.382) in school history...as a junior in 1993, was an All-ACC First-Team selection, was named to the ACC All-Tournament team and helped lead the Tigers to the ACC Tournament title...finished 2nd (.377) to Georgia Tech's Jason Varitek for the league's batting title...hit .372 with 4 home runs and 27 RBI as a sophomore in 1992...named to *Baseball America's* All-Freshmen team and to the All-ACC First Team in 1991 after batting .391 with 10 homers and 48 RBI.

BILLY McMILLON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Elmira	.305	57	226	38	69	14	2	6	35	0	0	4	31	43	5	4	5
1994	Kane County	.252	137	496	88	125	25	3	17	101	1	9	10	84	99	7	3	7
1995	Portland	.313	141	518	92	162	29	3	14	93	1	5	7	96	90	15	9	4
1996	Charlotte	.352	97	347	72	122	32	2	17	70	0	2	5	36	76	5	3	4
	FLORIDA	.216	28	51	4	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	0
1997	Charlotte	.279	57	204	34	57	18	0	8	26	0	1	1	32	51	8	0	2
	Scranton/W-B	.293	26	92	18	27	8	1	4	21	0	0	0	12	24	2	0	0
	FLORIDA	.111	13	18	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
	PHILADELPHIA	.292	24	72	10	21	4	1	2	13	0	3	0	6	17	2	1	2
1998	Scranton/W-B	.258	77	267	42	69	16	1	13	38	0	3	3	34	59	6	3	2
1999	Scranton/W-B	.304	132	464	97	141	38	4	16	85	1	10	6	65	79	11	2	5
2000	Toledo	.345	105	380	61	131	30	1	13	50	0	4	2	71	65	3	1	6
	DETROIT	.301	46	123	20	37	7	1	4	24	2	4	1	19	19	1	0	1
2001	DETROIT	.088	20	34	1	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0
	OAKLAND	.293	20	58	6	17	7	1	0	10	0	1	1	5	13	1	0	1
2002	Columbus	.301	115	442	72	133	32	3	8	46	1	3	6	59	71	2	5	1
2003	Sacramento	.333	38	153	31	51	10	0	8	35	0	1	1	17	30	1	1	2
	OAKLAND	.268	66	153	15	41	11	0	6	26	0	1	2	19	36	0	0	1
2004	Sacramento	.438	10	32	7	14	4	0	3	10	0	0	1	7	3	0	0	0
	OAKLAND	.185	52	92	10	17	4	0	3	11	0	1	1	8	22	0	1	0
Major League Totals		.248	269	601	66	149	35	3	16	93	2	10	6	64	140	4	2	5
Minor League Totals		.304	992	3621	652	1101	256	20	127	610	4	38	46	544	690	65	31	38

1993 Signed by the Florida Marlins as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 8.

1997 Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies for C Darren Daulton, July 21.

1999 Signed with the Detroit Tigers as a minor league free agent, December 29.

2001 Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics, June 13.

2001 Signed with the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent, December 29.

2002 Signed with the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, April 8.

2002 Signed with the Oakland Athletics as a minor league free agent, December 3.

2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, December 20.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1996	FLORIDA	.286	.216	.501	11	1
1997	FLORIDA	.111	.167	.278	3	0
	PHILADELPHIA	.333	.458	.792	33	1
2000	DETROIT	.388	.472	.859	58	2
2001	DETROIT	.162	.206	.368	7	1
	OAKLAND	.354	.448	.802	26	0
2003	OAKLAND	.354	.458	.812	70	3
2004	OAKLAND	.255	.326	.581	30	2
Major League Totals		.322	.396	.718	238	10

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	OAK vs. BOS	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1996	FLORIDA	OF	1.000	15	10	17	0	0	17	0
1997	FLORIDA	OF	1.000	2	2	4	0	0	4	0
	PHILADELPHIA	OF	.957	21	19	42	2	2	46	0
2000	DETROIT	OF	.964	15	9	27	0	1	28	0
2001	DETROIT	OF	1.000	7	2	10	0	0	10	0
	OAKLAND	OF	.950	16	14	18	1	1	20	0
2003	OAKLAND	1B	1.000	3	0	5	0	0	5	0
		OF	.979	36	26	47	0	1	48	0
2004	OAKLAND	1B	1.000	3	0	4	1	0	5	1
		OF	1.000	21	13	23	0	0	23	0
Career Totals		OF	.974	133	95	188	3	5	196	0
		1B	1.000	6	0	9	1	0	10	1



2004 CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.185	92	17	3	11	TOTALS	.248	601	149	16	93
.214	14	3	1	1	vs. ANA	.293	58	17	5	13
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	.121	33	4	1	2
.000	7	0	0	0	vs. BOS	.118	34	4	1	3
.222	9	2	1	3	vs. CWS	.226	31	7	1	7
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. CLE	.000	12	0	0	0
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. DET	.167	12	2	0	1
.286	7	2	0	1	vs. KC	.250	32	8	0	5
.286	7	2	0	1	vs. MIN	.326	46	15	3	10
.286	7	2	0	1	vs. NYY	.222	27	6	1	7
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	.375	16	6	0	3
.167	6	1	0	0	vs. SEA	.271	48	13	0	5
.125	8	1	1	3	vs. TB	.238	21	5	1	4
.000	6	0	0	0	vs. TEX	.308	26	8	0	5
.250	8	2	0	0	vs. TOR	.241	29	7	1	7
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.000	1	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.176	17	3	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHI	.222	9	2	0	0
.333	6	2	0	1	vs. CIN	.167	12	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.353	17	6	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.450	20	9	1	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	.259	27	7	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.286	7	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.100	10	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.250	8	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.500	2	1	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.000	3	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.292	24	7	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.263	19	5	1	4
.231	52	12	1	4	Before Break	.199	181	36	3	15
.125	40	5	2	7	After Break	.269	420	113	13	78
.227	22	5	1	1	March/April	.159	44	7	2	5
.238	21	5	0	2	May	.176	34	6	0	3
.222	9	2	0	1	June	.226	62	14	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	July	.283	120	34	3	22
.133	15	2	1	5	August	.245	163	40	5	26
.120	25	3	1	2	Sept./Oct.	.270	178	48	6	34
.074	27	2	1	2	as PH	.202	99	20	2	16
.000	14	0	0	0	as DH	.248	137	34	6	30
.184	87	16	3	11	vs. RHP	.251	534	134	14	85
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. LHP	.224	67	15	2	8
.154	26	4	1	8	RISP	.274	168	46	5	79
.196	56	11	1	7	Home	.259	320	83	8	48
.167	36	6	2	4	Road	.235	281	66	8	45
.270	37	10	2	6	Day	.264	235	62	9	37
.127	55	7	1	5	Night	.238	366	87	7	56
.185	81	15	3	11	Grass	.243	477	116	12	68
.182	11	2	0	0	Turf	.266	124	33	4	25

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
Angel Stadium	.444	18	8	3	5
Camden Yards	.071	14	1	1	1
Fenway Park	.000	9	0	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	.211	19	4	1	5
Jacobs Field	.000	5	0	0	0
Comerica Park	.289	90	26	3	16
Kauffman Stadium	.240	25	6	0	4
Metrodome	.304	23	7	1	5
Yankee Stadium	.267	15	4	1	6
Network Associates	.245	163	40	3	20
Safeco Field	.105	19	2	0	2
Tropicana Field	.250	12	3	0	1
Ameritrust Field	.333	9	3	0	3
SkyDome	.259	27	7	1	7
Bank One Ballpark	.000	1	0	0	0
Turner Field	--	--	--	--	--
Wrigley Field	.250	8	2	0	0
Great American	--	--	--	--	--
Coors Field	.300	10	3	0	1
Dolphins Stadium	.300	40	12	0	4
Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--
Dodger Stadium	.125	8	1	0	0
Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--
Olympic Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
Shea Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--
Busch Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0
Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
SBC Park	.125	8	1	0	0

2005
RED SOX





74-LUIS MENDOZA RHP

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-3

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 21

BORN: October 31, 1983 in Veracruz, Mexico

RESIDES: Mexico City, Mexico

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent,
July 12, 2000

SIGNED BY: Lee Sigman (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Started 25 games for Single-A Sarasota in his first season as a full-time starter, finishing 8-7 with a 3.74 ERA a year after appearing in only 15 games (13 starts) with Single-A Augusta...ranked 8th among Florida State League pitchers with 137.0 innings pitched after tossing a combined 122.1 innings in 2002 and 2003...finished 12th in the league in ERA, and was one of only 14 FSL pitchers with an ERA under 4.00...fell victim to a team-high 19 unearned runs...went 2-0 with a 2.60 ERA (5 ER/17.1 IP) over his first 3 starts before struggling to an 0-5 mark with a 4.43 ERA (21 ER/42.2 IP) in his next 8 starts from April 27-June 4...was unbeaten his next 8 times out June 9-July 21, going 4-0 with a 2.70 ERA (14 ER/46.2 IP)...recorded back-to-back 7.0-inning efforts against Fort Myers July 4 and July 9 in which he earned a win, allowing just 2 unearned runs on 6 hits.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Was limited to just 13 games (11 starts) with Single-A Augusta because of a right foot fracture, ending the year 3-3 with a 2.26 ERA...went 1-1 with a 2.79 ERA (9 ER/29.0 IP) in 7 games (6 starts) before going on the disabled list June 1...tossed 5.0 shutout innings over 2 rehab outings with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...returned to Augusta August 2 and went 2-2 with a 1.76 ERA (6 ER/30.2 IP) in 6 games (5 starts) the rest of the way...in his final 2 starts of the year, August 25 at Capital City and August 30 vs. Asheville, tossed 13.0 shutout innings en route to a pair of victories...participated in the Fall Instructional League.

2002: Spent the entire year with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox, going 3-4 with a save and a 4.21 ERA in 13 games, including a 3-3 mark and a 4.63 ERA in 10 starts...went 3-0 with a 1.41 ERA (5 ER/32.0 IP) in 7 home games, while turning in an 0-4 record and a 7.71 ERA (22 ER/25.2 IP) on the road...in 5 August outings (4 starts), was 2-1 with a 1.55 ERA (5 ER/29.0 IP).

2001: Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for the Venezuelan Summer League, finishing 6-0 with a 2.27 ERA in 13 games (9 starts) for San Joaquin in his first year of pro ball.

PERSONAL

LUIS ALONSO RODRIGUEZ (LUIS) MENDOZA...played in the Fall Instructional League after signing with the Red Sox in July 2000.

LUIS MENDOZA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	VSL San Joaquin	6-0	2.27	13	9	0	0	1	67.1	46	20	17	0	0	10	61	0	0
2002	GCL Red Sox	3-4	4.21	13	10	0	0	1	57.2	76	36	27	3	3	8	21	4	0
2003	Augusta	3-3	2.26	13	11	0	0	0	59.2	46	19	15	1	5	14	29	2	0
	GCL Red Sox+	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
2004	Sarasota	8-7	3.74	25	25	1	0	0	137.0	133	76	57	12	6	54	51	10	0
Minor League Totals		20-14	3.20	66	57	1	0	2	326.2	305	151	116	16	15	86	165	16	0

+ Rehabilitation Assignment

2000 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 12.





15-KEVIN MILLAR

1B

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

OPENING DAY AGE: 33 (Turns 34 on September 24)

BORN: September 24, 1971 in Los Angeles, CA

RESIDES: Beaumont, TX

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 136 days

ACQUIRED: From the Florida Marlins for cash considerations, February 15, 2003

SIGNED BY: Gary Hughes (Marlins)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 210

CAREER NOTES

MR. CLUTCH: In his career, has hit .315 (213-for-676) with 20 homers with runners in scoring position, .305 (353-for-1,158) with 37 homers with runners on base, .313 (101-for-323) with 10 homers with runners in scoring position and 2 outs and .395 (30-for-76) with 11 doubles, 3 triples, 3 homers, 87 RBI, a .426 on-base percentage and a .737 slugging percentage with the bases loaded...40 of Millar's 102 career home runs have come from the 7th inning on.

SAFE AT HOME: Batted .350 at home in 2004, 3rd-best in the A.L....in his career, has batted .317 (177-for-558) with 47 doubles, 22 homers, 108 RBI, a .390 on-base percentage and a .520 slugging percentage in 157 games at Fenway Park.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Rode a big second half to a .297 average, 36 doubles, 18 home runs and 74 RBI in a career-high 150 games for the World Champions...posted a personal-best .383 on-base percentage and tied Cleveland's Travis Hafner for the A.L. lead with a career-high 17 hit-by-pitches...started 67 games at first base, 53 in right field, 11 in left field and 7 as designated hitter.

A TALE OF TWO SEASONS: Millar was batting .269 (80-for-297) with 5 homers, 25 RBI, a .348 on-base percentage and a .384 slugging percentage in 85 games through July 19, but in 65 games the rest of the way, he hit .336 (71-for-211) with 13 homers, 49 RBI, a .429 on-base percentage and a .602 slugging percentage.

HOME, SWEET HOME: Excelled at Fenway Park, where he hit .350 with 12 homers and 53 RBI in 77 games...batted .242 with 6 homers and 21 RBI in 73 road games...his .350 home average was 3rd-best in the A.L. behind Baltimore's Melvin Mora (.356) and Detroit's Ivan Rodriguez (.354).

CLUTCH: Hit .313 (40-for-128) with runners in scoring position, .339 (21-for-62) with men in scoring position and 2 outs and .350 (7-for-20) with 18 RBI with the bases loaded.

BEAST OF THE EAST: 13 of his 18 homers and 47 of his 74 RBI came against A.L. East foes...batted .322 (19-for-59) with 5 homers and 10 RBI in 17 games against the Yankees...hit 4 homers and knocked in 14 vs. Tampa Bay, and went deep 4 times with 12 RBI vs. Baltimore...didn't homer but knocked in 11 in 19 games vs. Toronto.



2004 A.L. LEADERS Batting Average at Home

1. Melvin Mora, BAL	.356
2. Ivan Rodriguez, DET	.354
3. Kevin Millar, BOS	.350
4. Michael Young, TEX	.346
Mark Kotsay, OAK	.346

2005
RED SOX

MILLAR (Cont.)

GOOD THINGS COME IN THREE'S: Millar slammed 3 solo home runs July 23 vs. New York, becoming just the 24th player in Red Sox history to register a 3-homer game, the first since Bill Mueller July 29, 2003 at Texas...the 3-homer game was the 13th by a Boston player at Fenway Park, the first in exactly 2 years, since Nomar Garciaparra celebrated his birthday with 3 homers in game one of a July 23, 2002 doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay...Millar became just the 2nd Red Sox player to hit 3 home runs in a game against the Yankees...Mo Vaughn turned the trick May 30, 1997 at Fenway...the only New York player to ever slam 3 home runs in a Red Sox-Yankees game was Lou Gehrig in 1927...Millar homered in each of his last 3 at-bats, the 4th player in club history to go deep in 3 straight trips to the plate in the same game...also turning the trick: Ken Harrelson June 14, 1968 at Cleveland, Mo Vaughn September 24, 1996 vs. Baltimore and Nomar Garciaparra July 23, 2002 vs. Tampa Bay (game one).

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: 9 of his 18 homers were hit in 2-strike counts...batted .325 (77-for-237) with 11 homers and 42 RBI when playing first base...hit .273 (65-for-238) with 6 homers and 26 RBI in the outfield...posted a .349 average (37-for-106) with 4 long balls when leading off an inning...hit 5 homers and knocked in 25 in 81 games before the break and 13 homers and 49 RBI in 69 games after...the Sox were 33-11 (.750) when Millar had an RBI in 2004 and are 77-23 (.770) when he has an RBI over the last 2 years.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Matched his career high with 4 hits May 6 in Cleveland, his first 4-hit effort since June 24, 2003 vs. Detroit...posted a 9-game hitting streak from May 1-10, during which he hit .485 (16-for-33)...hit a solo homer off Baltimore's Eddy Rodriguez May 31, his first long ball in 32 games and 116 at-bats since April 23, then went deep again off Anaheim's Bartolo Colon the next night...homered in 3 straight games July 21-23 for the first time since August 19-22, 2001 with Florida with 5 blasts in that span...was named the American League co-Player of the Week for the week of July 19-25 after batting .583 (14-for-24) with 6 homers, 11 RBI, a .615 on-base percentage and 1.333 slugging percentage in 6 games...shared the honor with Baltimore's Miguel Tejada...had an RBI in 6 straight games from July 21-26 (13 RBI)...August 11 vs. Tampa Bay, matched his career highs with 4 hits and 3 runs...hit safely in a season-best 10 straight games August 9-18...batted .438 (14-for-32) with 10 runs, 2 homers, 5 doubles and 11 RBI during the tear...fell a triple shy of the cycle September 7 at Oakland, clubbing his 99th career home run and matching his career-high with 3 runs scored...crushed his 100th career homer September 15 vs. Tampa Bay as part of a 2-for-4 effort with a double and 2 RBI... September 16 vs. Tampa Bay, went 2-for-4 with a homer, double and 4 RBI (to match his season high) to cap a 3-game series vs. the Devil Rays in which he went 6-for-11 with 2 homers, 3 doubles and 6 RBI...was the hero September 28 at Tampa Bay, slugging a 2-run homer off Tampa Bay's Danys Baez in the 11th inning to lead the Sox to the 10-8 victory.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Posted a .238 (10-for-42) average with 4 doubles, a home run, 6 RBI, 8 walks and 7 strikeouts in 14 post-season contests as the Red Sox won their first World Championship in 86 years...started the first 12 games of the postseason at first base before David Ortiz played first in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series in St. Louis, where there was no designated hitter...Millar went 3-for-10 (.300) with a homer, 4 RBI and 2 runs scored in the ALDS against the Angels...was 2-for-4 with a homer and 2 RBI in the Red Sox' 9-3 Game 1 win at Angel Stadium...his 2-run homer off Jarrod Washburn gave the Sox a 3-0 lead and ignited a 7-run 4th inning...went 1-for-3 with a run scored in Game 2...batted .250 (6-for-24) with 3 doubles, 2 RBI, 5 walks and 4 runs scored in 7 ALCS games against the Yankees...was 1-for-4 with a 2-run double off Mike Mussina to ignite a 5-run 7th in Game 1...went 2-for-13 in Games 2-5 before a 2-for-4 effort with a double and a run scored in Game 6...added a hit, a walk and a run scored in the pennant-clinching Game 7 win in the Bronx...was 1-for-8 with a double and 2 runs scored in 4 games in the World Series vs. St. Louis...started Games 1 and 2 at first base before appearing as a pinch hitter in Games 3 and 4...his lone hit of the Series came in the first inning of Game 1, a double high off the Green Monster off Woody Williams, part of a 4-run inning that got the Sox off and running.



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

2005
RED SOX

SUMMARY: Acquired from the Marlins for cash considerations on February 15, Millar enjoyed his finest major league season in his first Boston campaign...established career bests in virtually every category, including 25 home runs and 96 RBI...also registered personal bests with 148 games, 544 at-bats, 83 runs, 150 hits, 60 walks, 3 stolen bases and 9 sac flies (6th-most in the A.L.)...appeared in 148 games: 101 games (96 starts) at first base, 19 games (12 starts) in left field, and 12 games (10 starts) in right field...started 18 games as DH...after hitting .373 in June, his average stood at .319 on July 1, but he hit .238 (69-for-290) with 13 homers and 39 RBI in his final 78 games...at the 2004 Boston Baseball Writers' Dinner, received the Jackie Jensen Award, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA to the player who best embodies the spirit and desire of Jackie Jensen.

CLUTCH PERFORMER: Hit .308 with men on base, .304 with runners in scoring position and .320 with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...batted .389 (7-for-18) and drove in 21 runs with the bases loaded, including a pinch-hit grand slam June 7 at Milwaukee.

10 GRAND SLAM: Connected for the 10,000th regular season home run in Fenway Park history August 9 vs. Baltimore...the 8th-inning 2-run shot off Travis Driskill came in the 7,101st game at Fenway...Tiger Stadium, Wrigley Field and Yankee Stadium are the only other ballparks that have witnessed 10,000 regular season home runs.

QUICK START: Opened the season by hitting in his first 14 games with an at-bat, the longest tear to start a year by a Red Sox since Lee Tinsley's 14-gamer in 1995...the longest streak ever by a Red Sox to start a season was Eddie Bressoud's 20-gamer in 1964...Millar hit .404 (21-for-52) with 6 doubles, 5 homers and 17 RBI during the run.

INSIDE JOB: Hit the 2nd inside-the-park home run of his major league career August 26 vs. Toronto off Aquilino Lopez...the 9th-inning solo shot was a towering drive to center field that hit off the wall and caromed toward left field along the warning track...the last Red Sox to hit an inside-the-park homer had been Darren Lewis, July 28, 1998 at Oakland...the last Red Sox inside-the-park homer at Fenway Park had been hit by Nomar Garciaparra July 26, 1998 vs. Toronto...Millar's previous inside-the-park homer was also his first homer in the majors, with Florida May 24, 1999 at Chicago off Rick Aguilera.

HEROICS: His first Red Sox home run was a 16th-inning game-winner on the season's 2nd day April 1 at Tampa Bay...gave the Sox a 9-8 win, their first of the year, with the one-out solo shot off Jorge Sosa...clubbed a 7th-inning pinch-hit grand slam off Jayson Durocher to key a comeback from a 10-4 deficit in an 11-10 Red Sox win June 7 at Milwaukee...cut a 10-5 deficit to 10-9 with the long ball...the pinch-hit homer was the first of his career, while the grand slam was his 3rd...hit a 2-run homer in the 8th to snap a 3-3 tie in a 5-4 Sox win July 2 at Tampa Bay...hit a 3-run homer in a 7-run 3rd as the Sox overcame a 5-0 deficit for a 10-9 win over the Angels August 5 at Fenway...hit a 2-run single in a 3-run 3rd and followed a Manny Ramirez 2-run homer with a solo blast of his own in a 3-run 7th leading the Sox to a 7-3 win August 13 at Oakland...doubled home Damian Jackson with 2 outs in the 10th to give the Red Sox a walk-off 7-6 win over Seattle August 23 at Fenway in game 2 of what would become a pivotal 4-game sweep.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Singled in his first Red Sox at-bat March 31 at Tampa Bay, the 1,500th at-bat of his M.L. career...went 3-for-5 with a double, a homer, 4 RBI and 2 runs in a 14-5 win April 3 at Tampa Bay...went 3-for-4 with an RBI and a run in his April 12 Fenway Park debut vs. Baltimore...drove in 4 in his 2nd career 2-homer game in a 9-1 win June 8 at Milwaukee...hit a 3-run homer in the 3rd and a solo shot in the 8th...drew a career-high 4 walks June 12 vs. St. Louis...matched career highs with 4 hits and 5 RBI in a 10-1 win June 24 vs. Detroit.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Posted a .996 fielding percentage at first base, charged with only 4 errors in 943 total chances in 101 games (96 starts)...came within 2 putouts of tying the major league record for putouts by a first baseman in a 9-inning game June 14 vs. Houston...with Derek Lowe on the hill, Millar had 20...the record is 22, shared by 4 American Leaguers (last by Seattle's Alvin Davis on May 28, 1988) and a lone National Leaguer (Chicago's Ernie Banks on May 9, 1963)...made one error in 54 total chances in 31 games (26 starts) in the outfield, good for a .981 fielding percentage...had 3 outfield assists, 2 from left field and one from right.

MILLAR (Cont.)

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: The Red Sox went 44-12 (.786) when he drove in a run with wins in 30 of his last 35 games with an RBI...hit .356 (21-for-59) with 6 doubles, a triple, 3 homers and 17 RBI in 16 interleague games...batted .289 with 5 homers vs. lefthanders and .268 with 19 homers vs. righthanders...hit .288 with 10 homers at Fenway Park and .258 with 14 long balls on the road...posted 36 multi-hit games, including 6 games with 3 hits and a 4-hit game...drove in 2 or more runs 26 times, including 5 games with 3 RBI, 3 games with 4 RBI and his 2nd career 5-RBI game June 24 vs. Detroit...hit 7 homers and knocked in 13 runs in 18 games vs. Toronto, and added 5 long balls and 12 RBI in 14 games against Tampa Bay...homered in back-to-back games 3 times: April 17 vs. Tampa Bay and April 18 vs. Toronto, June 7 and June 8 (2 homers) at Milwaukee and July 19-20 vs. Toronto...June was his finest month of the season, as he hit .373 (31-for-83) with 9 doubles, a triple, 5 homers and 24 RBI in 22 games.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Appeared in all 12 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees and hit .240 (12-for-50) with a home run and 3 RBI in his first career playoff action...batted .238 (5-for-21) in the ALDS vs. Oakland...hit .241 (7-for-29) with a homer and 3 RBI in the ALCS against New York...was 2-for-5 with an RBI in Boston's wins in Game 1 and 6...hit a 4th-inning solo homer off Roger Clemens to give Boston a 4-0 lead in Game 7.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his final season with the Marlins, batted .306 with a career-high 41 doubles, 16 homers and 57 RBI...his 41 doubles were 4th-most in club history and 7th-most in the N.L...after hitting .269 with 17 doubles, 5 homers and 19 RBI in 58 games before the break, hit .335 with 24 doubles, 11 homers and 38 RBI in 68 games in the 2nd half...tied for 2nd in the league with 24 doubles in the 2nd half...his .333 home average was 8th in the league...started 110 games: 87 in left field, 21 in right field, one at first base and one at third base...was on the D.L. May 4-27 with a left abdominal strain...rehabbed for 3 games with Double-A Portland May 25-27...hit safely in a career-best 25 in a row August 24-September 19...batted .441 (45-for-102) with 17 doubles, 3 homers and 17 RBI during the tear, which included 18 multiple-hit games...homered twice in a game for the first time in his career July 15 at the Mets...had 2 or more hits in 6 games in a row for the first time in his career September 5-10...reached in 43 games in a row August 10-September 28, posting a .408 on-base percentage and a .608 slugging percentage...hit safely in 29 of his last 33 games and lifted his average to .306 from .249 over his final 50 games...matched his career best with 4 hits September 14 vs. Atlanta.

2001: Received Most Improved Player honors and the Charlie Hough Good Guy Award from the Florida chapter of the BBWAA after batting a career-best .314 with a personal-high 39 doubles, 20 homers and 85 RBI for the Marlins...his 144 games, 141 hits, 5 triples, 62 runs and 449 at-bats were also career bests...led the club and ranked 7th in the N.L. by batting .368 (39-for-106) with runners in scoring position...was 2nd on the club with 64 extra-base hits...was 12th in the N.L. with a .320 average in 73 games after the All-Star break...started 111 of the season's final 128 contests...overall, started 116 games (65 in right field, 20 in left, 15 at first base, 10 at third and 6 as DH)...hit .412 (28-for-68) in interleague play, best on the team and 3rd in MLB...hit in 16 of 18 interleague games, with 2 or more hits in 8 games...slugged his first 2 career grand slams June 23 vs. Philadelphia off Amaury Telemaco and September 4 vs. Chicago off John Lieber...named N.L. Player of the Week for the week of July 9-15, when he went 9-for-15 (.600) with 2 homers and 5 RBI...hit in 20 of 21 games from August 17-September 7, including 12 straight August 27-September 7 (.395, 17-for-43, with 2 doubles, a triple, 4 homers and 9 RBI)...posted a .993 fielding percentage...did not make an error at first base (123 total chances), left field (50 total chances) and third base (16 total chances).

2000: Following a great spring during which he batted .400 (22-for-55) with a team-high 5 homers and 13 RBI, was the Marlins' Opening Day first baseman and went on to hit .259 with 14 homers and 42 RBI in 123 games (62 starts)...made 31 starts at first base, 12 at third base, 13 in left field and 6 as DH...had 4 hits for the first time in his career in a 4-3 win over Randy Johnson and the Diamondbacks July 30 at Pro Player Stadium.



MILLAR (Cont.)

1999: Began with 36 games at Triple-A Calgary, hitting .301 with 7 homers and 26 RBI...reached base in the first 11 games to run his streak to 71 games over 3 minor league seasons (46 at Portland in 1997, 14 at Charlotte in 1998 and 11 at Calgary in 1999)...also reached in the only major league game in which he had a plate appearance during the run with Florida in 1998...hit .342 (94-for-275) during the streak, which ended April 25 at Albuquerque...his contract was purchased by the Marlins May 21, and he hit .285 with 9 homers and 67 RBI in 105 games...went 2-for-4 with a double, a triple, 2 RBI and a run vs. Pittsburgh the day he was called up...hit his first M.L. homer May 24 at Wrigley Field, a game-winning 2-out, 2-strike, 3-run, inside-the-park shot off Rick Aguilera...reached via hit or walk in his first 17 games, running his career-opening run to 18 games, including his '98 plate appearance...went 3-for-4 with a double, a homer, 2 runs and 5 RBI July 3 vs. Montreal...batted .455 (15-for-33) during a 9-game streak July 23-31...hit .367 with men in scoring position, 5th in the N.L.

1998: Made his M.L. debut for the Marlins April 11, 4 days after his contract was purchased from Triple-A Charlotte...worked a pinch-hit walk from Francisco Cordova in his first plate appearance, remained in the game and singled off Rich Loiselle for his first M.L. hit...did not play again until his first start April 19 at Arizona...fractured the hamate bone in his left hand fouling off a pitch in his first at-bat...was placed on the D.L. April 20 and, other than a 14-game rehab stint with Charlotte June 14-28, did not play again...batted .326 with 4 homers and 15 RBI at Charlotte...hit a grand slam in his first game, June 14 vs. Columbus, and hit 4 homers and knocked in 13 runs in his first 5 games...reached in all 14 contests.

1997: At Double-A Portland, was named Eastern League Player of the Year and Marlins Hitter of the Year...batted .342 with 34 doubles, 32 homers and 131 RBI...led the EL in batting, hits (175), doubles, RBI, total bases (309), extra-base hits (68) and on-base percentage (.423)...came within 5 homers of the first Triple Crown in the league's 75-year history...his 131 RBI were 7 shy of the EL record, set by Ken Harrelson with Binghamton in 1962...posted an 18-game hitting streak July 18-August 6...reached via hit or walk in 25 straight games April 25-May 21 and reached in each of his final 46 contests.

1996: Advanced to Double-A Portland, where he batted .318, 4th in the Eastern League, with 32 doubles, 18 homers and 86 RBI in 130 games.

1995: Hit .288 with 13 homers and 68 RBI for Single-A Brevard County...was named Florida State League Player of the Week, for June 19-25 and again August 28-September 1...his 32 doubles ranked 3rd in the FSL...played winter ball for Navojoa of the Mexican League.

1994: After his contract was purchased by the Marlins from the St. Paul Saints, earned mid-season and post-season Midwest League All-Star honors with Single-A Kane County...hit .302 with 19 home runs and 93 RBI in 135 games...led the MWL with 240 total bases, ranked 2nd with 56 extra-base hits and finished 7th in the league batting race.

1993: Played 63 games for St. Paul of the independent Northern League...helped the Saints to the league title, batting .260 with 5 homers and 30 RBI.

PERSONAL

KEVIN CHARLES MILLAR...Kevin and his wife Jeanna make their winter home in Beaumont, TX...studied business at Lamar University after graduating from University (CA) High School...Kevin's uncle Wayne Nordhagen played in the major leagues from 1976-82 with the White Sox, Blue Jays and Pirates.



KEVIN MILLAR'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	St. Paul	.260	63	227	33	59	11	1	5	30	4	4	5	24	27	2	4	18
1994	Kane County	.302	135	477	75	144	35	2	19	93	0	6	13	74	88	3	3	11
1995	Brevard County	.288	129	459	53	132	32	2	13	68	0	10	12	70	66	4	4	12
1996	Portland	.318	130	472	69	150	32	0	18	86	0	5	9	37	53	6	5	15
1997	Portland	*.342	135	511	94	*175	*34	2	32	*131	0	7	10	66	53	2	3	17
1998	Charlotte	.326	14	46	14	15	3	0	4	15	0	1	2	9	7	1	0	4
	FLORIDA	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1999	Calgary	.301	36	143	24	43	11	1	7	26	0	1	0	11	19	2	0	2
	FLORIDA	.285	105	351	48	100	17	4	9	67	1	8	7	40	64	1	0	4
2000	FLORIDA	.259	123	259	36	67	14	3	14	42	0	2	8	36	47	0	0	5
2001	FLORIDA	.314	144	449	62	141	39	5	20	85	0	2	5	39	70	0	0	2
2002	FLORIDA	.306	126	438	58	134	41	0	16	57	0	6	5	40	74	0	2	4
	Portland+	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOSTON	.276	148	544	83	150	30	1	25	96	0	9	5	60	108	3	2	5
2004	BOSTON	.297	150	508	74	151	36	0	18	74	0	6	17	57	91	1	1	9
Major League Totals		.292	798	2551	362	744	177	13	102	421	1	33	47	273	454	5	5	30
Minor League Totals		.311	582	2120	330	660	147	7	94	422	0	31	46	267	291	18	15	61
Red Sox Totals		.286	298	1052	157	301	66	1	43	170	0	15	22	117	199	4	3	14

*Led League

#Tied for League Lead

+Rehabilitation Assignment

1993 Purchased by the Florida Marlins from the St. Paul Saints of the independent Northern League, September 20.

2003 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for cash considerations, February 15.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	FLORIDA	.667	.500	1.167	1	0
1999	FLORIDA	.362	.433	.795	152	7
2000	FLORIDA	.364	.498	.862	129	5
2001	FLORIDA	.374	.557	.931	250	8
2002	FLORIDA	.366	.509	.875	223	15
2003	BOSTON	.348	.472	.820	257	14
2004	BOSTON	.383	.474	.857	241	16
Major League Totals		.366	.491	.858	1253	65

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.241	7	29	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.250	7	24	4	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.245	14	53	7	13	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.238	5	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.258	8	31	2	8	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0



CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	FLORIDA	3B	.833	2	1	2	3	1	6	1
1999	FLORIDA	1B	.995	94	89	719	53	4	776	80
		3B	1.000	1	1	0	2	0	2	0
		OF	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
2000	FLORIDA	1B	.989	34	31	233	29	3	265	18
		3B	.944	13	12	11	23	2	36	1
		OF	1.000	18	13	25	0	0	25	0
2001	FLORIDA	1B	1.000	15	15	117	6	0	123	10
		3B	1.000	10	10	5	11	0	16	1
		OF	.987	86	85	145	2	2	149	0
2002	FLORIDA	1B	1.000	2	1	6	1	0	7	0
		3B	.857	2	1	1	5	1	7	0
		OF	.985	108	108	187	6	3	196	1
2003	BOSTON	1B	.996	101	96	858	81	4	943	80
		OF	.981	31	26	50	3	1	54	0
2004	BOSTON	1B	.991	69	66	466	58	5	530	45
		OF	.976	74	66	121	1	3	125	0
Career Totals		OF	.984	318	299	529	12	9	550	1
		1B	.994	315	298	2399	228	16	2644	233
		3B	.940	28	25	19	44	4	67	3

2005
RED SOX**CAREER 3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)**

July 23, 2004 vs. New York (AL)

CAREER 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

July 15, 2002 at New York (NL)

June 8, 2003 at Milwaukee

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

June 23, 2001 vs. Philadelphia off Amaury Telemaco

September 4, 2001 vs. Chicago (NL) off Jon Lieber

June 7, 2003 at Milwaukee off Jayson Durocher

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

June 7, 2003 (GS) at Milwaukee off Jayson Durocher

June 18, 2004 at San Francisco off Tyler Walker

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (2)

May 24, 1999 at Chicago (NL) off Rick Aguilera

August 26, 2003 vs. Toronto off Aquilino Lopez

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS**HITS**

4, 7 times, last Aug. 11, 2004 vs. TB

DOUBLES

2, 14 times, last July 6, 2004 vs. OAK

HOMERUNS

3, July 23, 2004 vs. NYY

RBI5, July 3, 1999 with FLA vs. MON and
June 24, 2003 vs. DET**RUNSCORED**

3, 7 times, last Sept. 7, 2004 at OAK

WALKS

4, June 12, 2003 vs. STL

STRIKEOUTS3, 10 times, last August 28, 2004 vs.
DET**STOLEN BASES**

1, 4 times, last July 9, 2004 vs. TEX

HITTING STREAK

25, August 24-Sept. 19, 2002 with FLA

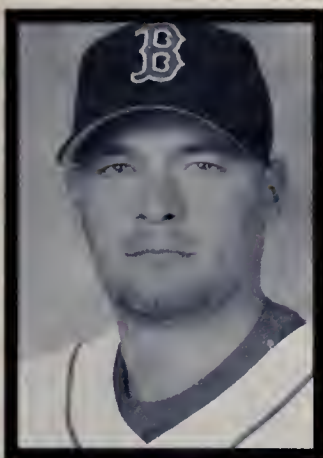
MILLAR (Cont.)

2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.297	508	151	18	74	TOTALS	.292	2551	744	102	421	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.259	27	7	2	6	vs. ANA	.279	61	17	3	11	Angel Stadium	.235	34	8	1	1
.333	63	21	4	12	vs. BAL	.291	151	44	8	30	Camden Yards	.257	74	19	2	12
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.280	25	7	0	4	Fenway Park	.317	558	177	22	108
.211	19	4	1	3	vs. CWS	.130	46	6	2	5	U.S. Cellular Field	.115	26	3	1	3
.429	21	9	0	1	vs. CLE	.391	46	18	0	8	Jacobs Field	.522	23	12	0	3
.250	24	6	0	3	vs. DET	.313	67	21	2	11	Comerica Park	.174	23	4	0	2
.273	22	6	0	1	vs. KC	.261	46	12	0	4	Kauffman Stadium	.179	28	5	0	0
.238	21	5	0	1	vs. MIN	.275	51	14	0	5	Metrodome	.267	30	8	0	3
.322	59	19	5	10	vs. NYY	.269	160	43	8	22	Yankee Stadium	.221	77	17	3	6
.429	28	12	1	5	vs. OAK	.327	55	18	2	9	Network Associates	.263	19	5	2	4
.214	28	6	0	1	vs. SEA	.245	53	13	1	6	Safeco Field	.111	27	3	1	3
.355	62	22	4	14	vs. TB	.340	194	66	10	40	Tropicana Field	.301	103	31	6	20
.308	26	8	0	1	vs. TEX	.216	51	11	0	1	Ameritrust Field	.208	24	5	0	0
.203	64	13	0	11	vs. TOR	.265	162	43	9	26	SkyDome	.267	90	24	4	9
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.239	71	17	3	11	Bank One Ballpark	.172	29	5	0	5
.400	5	2	0	0	vs. ATL	.270	152	41	4	13	Turner Field	.247	77	19	2	6
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.383	60	23	5	17	Wrigley Field	.289	38	11	3	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.213	61	13	0	6	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
.400	5	2	0	0	vs. COL	.403	77	31	5	15	Coors Field	.382	34	13	2	7
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.400	10	4	0	2	Dolphins Stadium	.312	775	242	33	142
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.284	81	23	2	11	Minute Maid Park	.286	21	6	1	2
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. LA	.238	63	15	5	12	Dodger Stadium	.207	29	6	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.442	52	23	5	20	Miller Park	.500	20	10	3	10
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.252	139	35	5	27	Olympic Stadium	.171	70	12	1	12
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.338	142	48	7	24	Shea Stadium	.317	63	20	5	9
.364	11	4	0	0	vs. PHI	.271	188	51	5	21	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.406	69	28	1	18	PNC Park	.467	15	7	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.239	67	16	2	7	Busch Stadium	.296	27	8	2	4
.250	12	3	0	2	vs. SD	.247	73	18	2	14	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
.333	6	2	1	3	vs. SF	.321	78	25	6	21	SBC Park	.316	19	6	2	8
.280	282	79	5	25	Before Break	.294	1284	377	43	199						
.319	226	72	13	49	After Break	.290	1267	367	59	222						
.218	78	17	2	7	March/April	.268	343	92	12	49						
.327	98	32	1	8	May	.309	333	103	12	51						
.257	74	19	2	6	June	.303	423	128	14	70						
.373	83	31	6	17	July	.296	487	144	25	84						
.286	84	24	2	17	August	.282	497	140	22	92						
.308	91	28	5	19	Sept./Oct.	.293	468	137	17	75						
.500	6	3	1	4	as PH	.219	96	21	2	24						
.222	27	6	0	2	as DH	.261	161	42	4	25						
.297	354	105	15	57	vs. RHP	.288	1883	543	79	327						
.299	154	46	3	17	vs. LHP	.301	668	201	23	94						
.313	128	40	5	57	RISP	.315	676	213	20	306						
.350	260	91	12	53	Home	.315	1309	412	55	246						
.242	248	60	6	21	Road	.267	1242	332	47	175						
.304	125	38	3	15	Day	.297	727	216	26	114						
.295	383	113	15	59	Night	.289	1824	528	76	307						
.313	434	136	17	68	Grass	.296	2110	625	89	360						
.203	74	15	1	6	Turf	.270	441	119	13	61						





52-WADE

MILLER

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 220

OPENING DAY AGE: 28 (Turns 29 September 13)

BORN: September 13, 1976 in Reading, PA

RESIDES: Douglassville, PA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 127 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent December 23, 2004

SIGNED BY: Mike Maggart (Astros)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2005
RED SOX

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

JUST WIN, BABY: Boasts a career record of 58-37, a .598 winning percentage in all or part of 6 seasons with the Astros (1999-2004)...has posted a .500-or-better record in each of his last 5 seasons beginning in 2000, including a 16-8 (.667) finish in 2001 and a 15-4 (.789) mark in 2002, the 3rd-best winning percentage in the majors...has a .604 winning percentage since the start of the 2000 campaign, one of only 20 pitchers in the majors to record a winning percentage of .600 or better with at least 90 decisions over the last 5 seasons...in his career, is 15-15 in 37 starts in April and May and 43-24 (.642) in 86 starts from June through the end of the season.

LOW HITS: Over the last 5 seasons, has allowed only 8.1 hits per 9 innings, tied with Curt Schilling for 11th-lowest among all major league pitchers with at least 600.0 innings in that span...his .242 batting average against over the last 5 seasons ties for 13th-lowest among qualifying pitchers.

WE'RE GOING STREAKING: Matched an Astros club record with a 12-game winning streak July 7-September 21, 2002 as part of a 15-4 campaign...tied Anaheim's Jarrod Washburn for the longest streak in the majors in 2002...went 15-2 with a 2.66 ERA (44 ER/148.2 IP) in his final 23 starts of the season after a D.L. stint due to a pinched nerve in his neck.

DON'T LEAVE A TENDER MOMENT ALONE: Joined the Red Sox as a free agent December 23, 2004 after being non-tendered by the Houston Astros just 3 days earlier.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was limited to only 15 starts due to right shoulder tendinitis that forced him to the D.L. June 26 through the end of the season...went 7-7 with a 3.35 ERA in 15 starts, limiting opponents to a .228 average...began the season with wins in 4 of his first 6 starts, going 4-2 with a 2.75 ERA (12 ER/39.1 IP) while holding opponents to a .177 average...went just 2-3 with a 6.95 ERA (19 ER/24.2 IP) during a 5-start stretch May 12-June 4, including a 3-start losing streak over his last 3 outings in that skid...rebounded to go 2-1 with a 0.73 ERA (2 ER/24.2 IP) over his final 4 starts beginning June 9.

DECISION MAKER: Recorded a decision in 23 consecutive starts from July 31, 2003-June 9, 2004, starting with his final 11 starts of 2003 and continuing through his first 12 starts of 2004...went 13-10 in the stretch...recorded only one no-decision in 15 starts in 2004: June 15 vs. the Cubs, a 4-2 Astros setback.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Went 2-1 with a 0.49 ERA (1 ER/18.1 IP) in 3 starts vs. the A.L. in Interleague Play...held lefties to a .212 (32-for-151) average while righties hit .242 (44-for-182)...limited hitters to a .158 (12-for-76) average with men in scoring position, an .083 (3-for-36) average with men in scoring position and 2 outs...batters hit just .167 (2-for-12) with no home runs with the bases loaded, his 3rd straight season without allowing a grand slam...limited foes to a .151 (26-for-172) average with 2 strikes...was 4-3 with a 1.61 ERA (8 ER/44.2 IP) in 7 starts when working on 4 days rest and 3-4 with a 5.11 ERA (25 ER/44.0 IP) in 8 starts when working on 5 or more days rest.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Tossed 7.0 shutout innings despite walking a career-high 7 in an 11-1 win at St. Louis, limiting the Cardinals to just 2 hits...did not allow a run and struck out 7 in a season-high 7.1 innings May 6 vs. Pittsburgh, earning a 5-2 win...left with a strained neck May 12 vs. Florida but made his next scheduled start.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Went 14-13 with a 4.13 ERA in a career-high 33 starts for the Astros...upped his 3-year win total to 45 dating to 2001, recording at least 14 wins for the 3rd straight season...led the Astros with 161 strikeouts and 187.1 innings pitched...allowed just 8.07 hits per 9 innings, 15th-lowest in the N.L...after going 6-9 with a 4.66 ERA (60 ER/116.0 IP) in 20 starts before the All-Star break, went 8-4 with a 3.28 ERA (26 ER/71.1 IP) in 13 starts following the break...allowed 3 earned runs or less in 24 of his 33 starts, including 9 straight from August 6-September 18 when he went 7-2 with a 1.95 ERA (12 ER/55.1 IP)...held foes to a .186 average in that span...overall, limited opponents to a .242 average, including a .227 (83-for-366) mark by righties and a .258 (85-for-329) mark by lefties...held foes to a .215 (14-for-65) average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...after starting the year 0-3 with a 6.07 ERA (20 ER/29.2 IP) in 6 starts in April, went 3-3 with a 3.63 ERA (14 ER/34.2 IP) in 6 starts in May, including his first win May 5 at Pittsburgh, when he began the game perfect through 5.1 innings...left his May 10 start at Philadelphia with a bruised right thigh after being hit by a first-inning line drive off the bat of Jim Thome, but did not miss his next start...threw Houston's first complete game of the season May 30 at Wrigley Field, a career-best 2-hitter...struck out a career-high 14 and walked just one in the 9-1 win...was his 5th career complete game...struck out 9 in a 6-3 win at Cincinnati July 20...went 4-1 with a 1.69 ERA (6 ER/32.0 IP) in 5 starts in August...notched his 50th career win September 12 vs. St. Louis, allowing 2 runs in 6.0 innings...also doubled twice and recorded a career-high 4 RBI...tossed 6.1 scoreless innings and allowed just 2 hits in a 6-0 win September 18 at Colorado, fanning 7 and walking 5...made the shortest start of his career in which he did not leave due to injury September 23 vs. San Francisco, allowing 9 runs (only 4 earned) in 1.2 innings.

2002: Went 15-4 with a 3.28 ERA, lowest of his career, in 26 starts for Houston...his .789 winning percentage was 3rd-best in the majors...recorded a club-record tying 12-game winning streak July 7-September 21, matching Anaheim's Jarrod Washburn for longest in the majors in 2002...went 11-1 with a 2.00 ERA (23 ER/103.1 IP) in 15 starts after the All-Star break after going 4-3 with a 5.43 ERA (37 ER/61.1 IP) in 11 first-half starts...missed 8 starts due to a pinched nerve in his neck during the first half...overall, went 15-2 with a 2.66 ERA (44 ER/148.2 IP) in 23 starts following his May 29 return from the D.L...went 8-1 with a 2.23 ERA (20 ER/80.2 IP) in 12 daytime starts, the 5th-lowest day ERA in the league...tied for 9th in the league with an average of 7.9 K's per 9 innings...won 15 games despite not earning his first victory until June 10...made his first career Opening Day start April 2 at Milwaukee, a 9-3 loss...was placed on the D.L. April 15 (retroactive to April 13) after experiencing neck spasms and fatigue in his right arm...underwent an MRI that revealed slight compression in the neck area...returned May 29 vs. St. Louis and recorded a no-decision...earned his first 3 wins in 3 straight starts June 10-20, including a combined 3-0 shutout June 15 vs. Texas...won 6 straight starts July 7-August 3, the beginning of his 12-game winning streak...retired 14 of his first 16 batters faced July 22 vs. Milwaukee and did not allow a runner past first in 7.0 innings in a 3-1 win...went 5-0 with a 2.55 ERA (10 ER/35.1 IP) in July and 4-0 with a 2.83 ERA (13 ER/41.1 IP) in August...despite throwing 7.0 shutout innings, recorded a no-decision in Houston's 5-0, 11-inning win September 5 at San Diego...struck out a season-high 10 September 10 vs. Colorado...notched his first major league shutout and his 3rd career complete game in an 8-0 win September 15 vs. St. Louis...walked none and fanned 9...secured his 12th straight win September 21 at St. Louis to tie Mark Portugal's 1993 club record...suffered the loss in his final start of the 2002 season, September 27 at San

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0, 5 times, last May 30, 2003
with HOU at CHI

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

2, May 30, 2003 with HOU at CHI

STRIKEOUTS

14, May 30, 2003 with HOU at CHI

MOST HITS ALLOWED

12, Aug. 23, 2000 with HOU vs. CHI

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

12, Aug. 23, 2000 with HOU vs. CHI

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

7, April 14, 2004 with HOU at STL

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

3, 5 times, last July 6, 2003
with HOU at PIT

WINNING STREAK

12, July 7-Sept. 21, 2002 with HOU

HOMERUN HIT (0)

None



MILLER (Cont.)

Francisco, to snap the streak...the loss was his first since June 26, a 9-1 home defeat to Arizona's Randy Johnson...posted a 1.93 ERA (22 ER/102.1 IP) in 15 starts during the winning streak...wrapped up September 3-1 with a 1.42 ERA (6 ER/38.0 IP) in 5 starts.

2001: Earned Astros Pitcher of the Year honors from the Houston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America after leading the club with a career-high 16 wins, a 3.40 ERA and a career-best 212.0 innings...went 11-3 with a 3.79 ERA (51 ER/121.0 IP) in 18 starts before the All-Star break, but just 5-5 in 14 starts after the break despite a 2.87 ERA (29 ER/91.0 IP)...foes hit .247 (112-for-453) before the break and just .216 (71-for-328) after...overall, lefties hit .216 (79-for-365) and righties hit .250 (104-for-416)...on the Opening Day roster for the first time, Miller was named N.L. Pitcher of the Month for April, going 4-1 with a 2.15 ERA (9 ER/37.2 IP) in 5 starts...tied for first in the league in wins, was 3rd in ERA and was 4th with 44 strikeouts while holding foes to a .172 April average...became the first Astros pitcher to begin a season with 10 or more K's in his first 2 starts, fanning 11 in his 2001 debut April 5 vs. Milwaukee and striking out 12 April 11 at Milwaukee...left with cramping in his right forearm due to dehydration April 5, but responded with a complete-game, 3-hit, 7-1 win in his next start April 11...went 6-1 with a 2.97 ERA (21 ER/63.2 IP) in his first 9 starts through May 19, with the Astros winning 6 of his starts in a row April 22-May 19...won his final 4 starts before the break June 20-July 6, posting a 2.03 ERA (6 ER/26.2 IP)...the streak ended with an 8-6 loss July 14 vs. San Diego when he allowed 8 earned runs in 6.0 innings in his first home loss since August 13, 2000...made only one pitch August 5 vs. Montreal, as he received 4 stitches in his right pinky finger after his hand was stepped on by Peter Bergeron when he covered first base...missed his next start and returned August 16 vs. Pittsburgh, picking up a 4-3 win...despite the sore digit, went 5-3 with a 1.96 ERA (17 ER/78.0 IP) in his last 12 starts beginning July 24...improved to 5-0 vs. Milwaukee in 2001 with a 5-3 win September 7...the 5 wins tied the franchise single-season record for wins vs. a foe.

2000: Became a fixture in the Astros rotation following his July 5 recall from Triple-A New Orleans...went 6-6 with a 5.14 ERA (60 ER/105.0 IP) with 2 complete games in 16 starts for Houston, the first Astros rookie since Donne Wall in 1996 to throw 2 complete games...improved steadily throughout the season, going 1-3 with a 6.92 ERA (20 ER/26.0 IP) in 4 starts in July, 2-2 with a 4.91 ERA (20 ER/36.2 IP) 6 starts in August and 3-1 with a 4.25 ERA (20 ER/42.1 IP) in 6 starts in September...began his campaign with 15 starts for New Orleans, going 4-5 with a 3.67 ERA in 16 games (15 starts)...pitched 8.0 innings or more in 5 of his 15 Triple-A starts, including May 5 vs. Omaha when he tossed a season-high 8.2 innings for a 1-0 win...made his first Houston start July 8, taking a 5-2 loss vs. Kansas City after allowing 4 runs in 7.0 innings...earned his first major league win July 22, 10-5 vs. the Cardinals...struck out 9 in 8.0 innings...also connected for his first big league hit, a first-inning infield single off Pat Hentgen...fanned 9 August 12 at Philadelphia...took a no-hitter into the 7th August 18 at Milwaukee in a 5-4 win...Geoff Jenkins spoiled the effort with a homer to lead off the 7th...tied the club record by allowing 12 runs (8 earned) August 23 vs. the Cubs...became the first major leaguer to allow 12 runs and no homers since the Dodgers' Bill Singer in 1972...threw his first career complete game August 29 at New York, earning his first big league road win to start a 3-game winning streak...defeated Atlanta 9-3 September 3 and beat the Cubs 13-10 on September 8...tossed his 2nd complete game September 20 vs. San Francisco, a 3-2...had a 2-0 lead after 6, but allowed 2 runs in the 7th and a solo homer in the 9th...earned a 7-6 win in his final start September 30 vs. Milwaukee to finish 6-6.

1999: Spent most of the season at Triple-A New Orleans, but made his first 5 major league appearances (one start) with Houston...was recalled twice, first on July 5...debuted July 7 at Arizona, allowing 7 earned runs in 3.0 innings in a 13-7 loss...recalled again September 6, he made the only 4 relief appearances of his M.L. career, posting a 4.91 ERA (4 ER/7.1 IP)...tossed a career-high 2.1 scoreless relief innings September 18 at St. Louis...went 11-9 with a 4.38 ERA in 26 starts for New Orleans...at the time of his first recall, was tied for 3rd in the PCL in wins and ranked 8th in ERA...overall, led New Orleans with 11 wins and 135 strikeouts, and ranked 2nd with 162.1 innings pitched.

CAREER BEST STRIKEOUT GAMES

14	May 30, 2003	at CHI	10	September 2, 2001	at MIL
13	April 22, 2001	vs. STL	10	September 7, 2001	vs. MIL
12	April 11, 2001	at MIL	10	September 10, 2002	vs. COL
11	April 5, 2001	vs. MIL			

2005
RED SOX

MILLER (Cont.)

1998: Went 5-0 with a 2.32 ERA in 10 starts for Double-A Jackson before tendinitis of the middle finger on his right hand ended his season following his May 31 start against Tulsa...allowed 2 earned runs or less in 9 of his 10 starts, including each of his first 5 when he posted a 2.12 ERA (8 ER/34.0 IP)...led the Texas League with a 2.40 ERA through May 27...pitched 7.0 scoreless innings May 2 against Tulsa, allowing just one hit with 8 K's...tossed 8.0 innings in a 9-1 win May 26 at Tulsa.

1997: Led Astros minor leaguers with 15 wins and a 2.38 ERA between Single-A Quad City (10 appearances, 8 starts) and Single-A Kissimmee (14 starts)...promoted to Kissimmee in early June, he won his first 7 starts June 11-July 31...overall with Kissimmee, went 10-2 with a team-best 1.80 ERA, tying for the club lead in wins despite joining the team in June...tossed 4 complete games in 14 starts...allowed just 3 home runs in 100.0 Florida State League innings...went 5-3 with a club-leading 3.36 ERA for Quad City.

1996: Made his pro debut and spent most of the season with Houston's Rookie-level Gulf Coast League club, going 3-4 with a 3.79 ERA in 11 appearances (10 starts)...allowed just 49 hits and walked only 12 in 57.0 innings...finished his campaign with a promotion to short-season Single-A Auburn, where he went 1-1 with a 5.00 ERA in 2 starts.

PERSONAL

WADE T. MILLER...he, his wife, Amy, and their daughter Hunter Noel (12/21/02) make their off-season home in Douglassville, PA...attended Alvernia (PA) College in his native Reading and Brandywine Heights High School.

WADE MILLER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Gulf Coast	3-4	3.79	11	10	0	0	0	57.0	49	26	24	1	4	12	53	5	0
	Auburn	1-1	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	8	9	5	0	0	4	11	0	1
1997	Quad City	5-3	3.36	10	8	2	0	0	59.0	45	27	22	7	0	10	50	4	0
	Kissimmee	10-2	1.80	14	14	4	1	0	100.0	79	28	20	3	4	14	76	4	1
1998	Jackson	5-0	2.32	10	10	0	0	0	62.0	49	23	16	7	4	27	48	3	1
1999	New Orleans	11-9	4.38	26	26	2	0	0	162.1	156	85	79	16	4	64	135	10	1
	HOUSTON	0-1	9.58	5	1	0	0	0	10.1	17	11	11	4	0	5	8	0	0
2000	New Orleans	4-5	3.67	16	15	0	0	0	105.1	95	46	43	6	3	38	81	0	1
	HOUSTON	6-6	5.14	16	16	2	0	0	105.0	104	66	60	14	3	42	89	1	0
2001	HOUSTON	16-8	3.40	32	32	1	0	0	212.0	183	91	80	31	4	76	183	8	0
2002	New Orleans	0-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	10	4	2	0	1	1	9	0	0
	HOUSTON	15-4	3.28	26	26	1	1	0	164.2	151	63	60	14	6	62	144	4	0
2003	HOUSTON	14-13	4.13	33	33	1	0	0	187.1	168	96	86	17	10	77	161	4	0
2004	HOUSTON	7-7	3.35	15	15	0	0	0	88.2	76	35	33	11	0	44	74	1	0
Major League Totals		58-39	3.87	127	123	5	1	0	768.0	699	362	330	91	23	306	659	18	0
Minor League Totals		39-24	3.38	91	87	8	1	0	562.2	491	248	211	40	20	170	463	26	5

1996 Signed with the Houston Astros as a 20th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 23.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	HOU vs. ATL	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	2	2	1	0	0	6	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1999	HOUSTON	P	1.000	5	1	0	2	0	2	0
2000	HOUSTON	P	1.000	16	16	9	11	0	20	4
2001	HOUSTON	P	.963	32	32	16	36	2	54	3
2002	HOUSTON	P	.953	26	26	22	19	2	43	1
2003	HOUSTON	P	.971	33	33	13	21	1	35	1
2004	HOUSTON	P	1.000	15	15	7	11	0	18	2
Career Totals		P	.971	127	123	67	100	5	172	11

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	HOUSTON	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2000	HOUSTON	.100	16	40	1	4	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
2001	HOUSTON	.167	32	66	6	11	2	0	0	1	10	0	0	2	20	0	0	2
2002	HOUSTON	.177	26	62	7	11	3	0	0	4	6	1	0	0	21	0	0	2
2003	HOUSTON	.159	36	63	4	10	3	0	0	6	5	0	0	2	16	0	0	1
2004	HOUSTON	.259	16	27	2	7	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.166	131	259	20	43	9	0	0	17	30	1	0	4	80	0	0	5



2004

CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
7-7-0	3.35	15	88.2	76	33	TOTALS	58-39-0	3.87	127	768.0	699	330
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	6	0	vs. ANA	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	6	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	1-0-0	3.86	1	7.0	4	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	0-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	7	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	0-1-0	10.29	1	7.0	9	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	1-1-0	4.97	2	12.2	17	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	0-1-0	6.43	1	7.0	7	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	0.00	1	6.0	5	0	vs. SEA	1-0-0	0.00	1	6.0	5	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	1.69	1	5.1	5	1	vs. TEX	2-1-0	3.60	5	30.0	29	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	1-3-0	6.00	5	27.0	32	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	1-3-0	6.66	5	24.1	38	18
0-0-0	1.42	1	6.1	4	1	vs. CHI	5-2-0	3.94	10	64.0	58	28
1-1-0	6.55	2	11.0	10	8	vs. CIN	7-2-0	4.05	14	86.2	80	39
0-1-0	2.57	1	7.0	6	2	vs. COL	3-2-0	4.42	6	36.2	37	18
1-1-0	3.97	2	11.1	11	5	vs. FLA	2-1-0	3.38	4	24.0	20	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	3-1-0	2.67	4	27.0	24	8
1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	4	2	vs. MIL	11-1-0	2.55	15	98.2	77	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	2-0-0	3.52	3	15.1	7	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	2-1-0	3.86	4	23.1	23	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	0-3-0	4.22	6	21.1	27	10
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.1	6	0	vs. PIT	6-4-0	2.70	10	63.1	53	19
1-3-0	5.91	4	21.1	19	14	vs. STL	8-6-0	3.74	19	120.1	82	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	1-2-0	5.79	4	23.1	22	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	0-4-0	5.10	5	30.0	35	17
7-7-0	3.35	15	88.2	76	33	Before Break	28-24-0	4.35	66	397.0	383	192
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	30-15-0	3.35	61	371.0	316	138
2-2-0	3.12	4	26.0	17	9	March/April	6-8-0	4.45	18	109.1	95	54
3-3-0	4.54	6	33.2	34	17	May	9-7-0	4.37	19	111.1	104	54
2-2-0	2.17	5	29.0	25	7	June	9-6-0	3.78	20	123.2	118	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	11-9-0	5.02	23	138.0	135	77
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	12-4-0	3.11	21	130.1	111	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	11-5-0	2.78	26	155.1	136	48
7-7-0	3.35	15	88.2	76	33	As a Starter	58-39-0	3.86	123	760.2	690	326
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	0-0-0	4.91	4	7.1	9	4
3-3-0	3.40	7	42.1	34	16	Home	30-15-0	3.96	59	363.1	337	160
4-4-0	3.30	8	46.1	42	17	Road	28-24-0	3.78	68	404.2	362	170
4-3-0	2.70	7	43.1	39	13	Day	22-11-0	2.89	44	273.2	219	88
3-4-0	3.97	8	45.1	37	20	Night	36-28-0	4.41	83	494.1	480	242
7-7-0	3.35	15	88.2	76	33	Grass	56-36-0	3.87	119	729.2	668	314
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	2-3-0	3.76	8	38.1	31	16

2005
RED SOX

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	1-2-0	5.32	4	22.0	25	13
Camden Yards (BAL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field (ATL)	0-2-0	13.50	2	6.0	11	9
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	7	2	Wrigley Field (CHI)	4-0-0	2.38	5	34.0	21	9
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	2-1-0	4.41	3	16.1	12	8
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-1-0	10.29	1	7.0	9	8	Coors Field (COL)	1-2-0	4.19	3	19.1	17	9
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	1-0-0	3.97	2	11.1	11	5
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	1-0-0	4.76	1	5.2	9	3	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	30-15-0	3.97	58	362.1	335	160
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-1-0	3.29	2	13.2	13	5
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-1-0	6.43	1	7.0	7	5	Miller Park (MIL)	6-0-0	1.08	7	50.0	33	6
Network Associates (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Olympic Stadium (MON)	2-0-0	3.60	2	15.0	7	6
Safeco Field (SEA)	1-0-0	0.00	1	6.0	5	0	Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-1-0	4.50	2	12.0	11	6
Tropicana Field (TB)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	1-1-0	2.45	3	18.1	18	5	PNC Park (PIT)	1-4-0	4.50	5	30.0	29	15
SkyDome (TOR)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	3-2-0	3.47	8	46.2	32	18
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-2-0	4.66	3	19.1	20	10





28-DOUG MIRABELLI

C

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

OPENING DAY AGE: 34

BORN: October 18, 1970 in Kingman, AZ

RESIDES: Orlando, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 34 days

ACQUIRED: From the Texas Rangers for RHP Justin Duchschere, June 12, 2001

SIGNED BY: Mike Keenan (Giants)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2006

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 220

CAREER NOTES

EXTRA!...EXTRA!: 104 of his 248 career major league hits (42 percent) have gone for extra bases: 61 doubles, 2 triples and 41 home runs...that includes 21 of 45 in 2004 (47 percent) and 71 of 159 (45 percent) since he joined the Red Sox in June of 2001.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed the finest offensive season of his career, setting career highs in batting average (.281), RBI (32), slugging percentage (.525), on-base percentage (.368) and runs scored (27)...his 9 home runs were the most since clubbing a career-high 11 in 2001 (9 with Texas and 2 with Boston)...appeared in 53 games (41 starts, including one as the designated hitter).

START ME UP: Posted a .305 batting average (43-for-141) with 9 homers, 29 RBI and 25 runs scored in his 41 starts...started 4 straight games during Jason Varitek's suspension from August 23-26, going 5-for-16 (.313) with a homer, 4 RBI and 2 runs scored...also made a rare start with Curt Schilling on the mound July 3 at Atlanta.

PLAYING LONG BALL: Slugged 3 home runs in his first 7 at-bats of 2004...his 2-homer effort April 21 at Toronto was the 2nd of the his career (April 18, 2000 with San Francisco at Cincinnati)...hit the 2nd grand slam of his career July 3 at Atlanta off John Thomson, adding to Boston's 2-0 lead en route to a 6-1 win...with his club trailing 3-2 in the 6th August 24 at Toronto, cracked a 3-run homer off Miguel Batista that held up for a 5-4 victory...had 9 home runs in 160 at-bats, an average of one every 17.8 at-bats.

PUTTING UP NUMBERS: Recorded a pair of 4-RBI games July 3 at Atlanta and September 25 vs. New York, tying his career high from August 21, 2001 at Anaheim...scored a career-high 3 runs for the 4th time in his career July 6 vs. Oakland.

TAKING A BITE OUT OF THE BIG APPLE: After going 6-for-17 (.353) against the Yankees in 2003, Mirabelli went 7-for-18 (.389) with 3 doubles, 2 home runs and 7 RBI against the Yanks in 2004...finished the campaign with a lifetime .328 (19-for-58) average, 3 home runs and 8 RBI against the Yankees...hit one of 3 doubles in a 7-run 8th inning September 25 vs. New York, knocking in a pair of runs as the Red Sox went on to win 12-5...finished the day 2-for-3 with 4 RBI and 2 runs scored.

HAND IN HAND: Was behind the dish for all but 2.1 of Tim Wakefield's 188.1 innings in 2004, a year after missing just 2.0 of the knuckleballer's 202.1 regular-season innings.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted .364 (16-for-44) with 5 doubles, 2 home runs and 20 RBI with runners in scoring position...was 7-for-17 (412) with a double, a home run, and 9 RBI with runners in scoring position and 2 out...hit .327 (37-for-113) at night and .170 (8-for-47) in day games...batted .311 (14-for-45) against lefthanders...ended the year hitting safely in each of his last 4 starts, going 6-for-16 (.375) with 3 doubles, a homer and 6 RBI.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Played in 2 games (one start) during the Red Sox' run to the World Championship, going 1-for-4 with a run scored...did not appear in the ALDS vs. Anaheim...was 0-for-1 in his lone ALCS action (Game 3) vs. New York...made one World Series appearance, starting Game 1 and going 1-for-3 with a run scored.



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his 3rd season in Boston, made 62 appearances, including 55 (43 starts) behind the plate...after opening the season by hitting .176 (6-for-34) in 12 games through May 1, batted .279 (36-for-129) in 50 contests the rest of the way.

HIS ONE AND ONLY: Caught all but 2.0 innings out of the 202.1 knuckleballer Tim Wakefield threw during the 2003 regular season...Jason Varitek caught Wake's 2.0-inning post-season tune-up in his final start September 28 at Tampa Bay.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: After starting the season hitless in his first 13 at-bats, went 5-for-8 with 2 homers, 3 RBI and 4 runs in consecutive games April 17 vs. Tampa Bay and April 18 vs. Toronto...May 6 at Kansas City, went 4-for-4 with a double, 2 RBI and 3 runs scored to ignite a 7-3 win...the 4-hit game was his first as a Red Sox...trailing Toronto's Roy Halladay 1-0 in the 6th, Doug clocked a game-tying solo homer July 8 at SkyDome...the Sox went on to win 2-1 on a Jason Varitek run-scoring single...homered in back-to-back appearances August 3 at Baltimore and August 8 (game one) vs. Baltimore...the 2-run homer off Rick Helling in the top of the 3rd on August 3 was the first of 6 Boston long balls in a 7-5 win...his best months were May (12-for-37, .324) and August (7-21, .333).

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Made 55 appearances (43 starts) behind the plate...gunned down 9 of 48 runners trying to steal (19 percent)...was charged with 4 errors and 14 passed balls, all with knuckleballer Tim Wakefield on the hill...4 of the passed balls came in a single game, July 29 at Texas...also made the first 2 appearances of his major league career at first base June 27 vs. Florida and July 21 vs. Detroit...had played 37 minor league games at first base, most recently in 1999, when he appeared in 19 games at first for Triple-A Fresno in the Giants chain.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Appeared in 5 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees, batting .364 (4-for-11) with a double and 2 runs...made 3 starts, all with Tim Wakefield on the mound...went 2-for-4 with a double and a run scored in the ALDS vs. Oakland...in his lone start of the series, was 1-for-3 with a double and a run scored in Game 2...was 2-for-7 in 3 games (2 starts) in the ALCS...started Game 1 (1-for-4) and Game 4 (1-for-2)...also appeared in Game 7, going 0-for-1.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his first full season with the Red Sox, appeared in 57 games, including 50 (41 starts) behind the plate...did not commit an error, and gunned down 19 of 37 runners attempting to steal, 51 percent...batted .364 (16-for-44) against lefties...14 of his 34 hits went for extra bases (7 doubles and 7 homers)...6 of his 7 doubles, 5 of his 7 homers and 17 of his 25 RBI came at Fenway Park...batted .320 with 2 homers and 10 RBI vs. Tampa Bay...was 2-for-4 with a double, 2 RBI and 3 runs scored, matching his career high, June 23 at Los Angeles...clubbed his 2nd career pinch-hit home run (his first since 1998) July 28 vs. Baltimore, a 2-run shot off Yorkis Perez.

2001: Dealt from San Francisco to Texas on March 27 then again from the Rangers to the Red Sox on June 12...between the Rangers and Red Sox, slugged a career-best 11 homers, 9 for Boston...posted a .518 slugging percentage in 54 games with the Red Sox...threw out 31 of 71 runners attempting to steal (44 percent), 2nd-best in the A.L...also ranked 2nd among A.L. catchers taking part in 12 double plays...was 12-for-20 (60 percent) throwing with Texas and 19 of 51 (37 percent) for the Sox...gunned down 2 runners in an inning in consecutive games August 16 vs. Seattle and August 17 vs. Baltimore...made his Red Sox debut starting behind the plate June 14 vs. Florida...picked up his first Boston hit June 17 at Atlanta, and hit his first Sox homer July 31 vs. Anaheim off Ramon Ortiz...slugged his first career grand slam August 21 at Anaheim off Scott Schoenweis...batted .304 (17-for-56) with 6 doubles, 4 RBI and a team-leading 17 RBI in 20 August games...knocked in 18 runs in his final 24 contests, and 16 of his last 27 hits went for extra bases.

2000: Reached the major leagues to stay and batted .230 with 6 homers and 28 RBI in 82 games for the N.L. West champion Giants, the most big league games in which he's appeared in a single season...combined with Bobby Estalella to give the Giants solid production behind the plate...the pair combined for 32 doubles, 5 triples, 20 homers, 81 RBI, 68 runs scored and 93 walks...the Giants went 41-30 in Mirabelli's starts, and San Francisco pitchers logged a 3.77 ERA (265 ER/632.0 IP) with Doug behind the plate...went 2-for-4 with a triple and a home run in his Pac Bell Park debut April 11 vs. Los Angeles...his first

career 3-base hit was the first triple ever at the new home of the Giants...posted his first career 2-homer game April 18 at Cincinnati...finished 2-for-5 with 2 RBI...stole the only base of his major league career May 16 at Atlanta...logged a career-best 5 hits June 24 at Houston, finishing 5-for-6 with a personal-best and club record-tying 3 doubles, a homer and a career-high 3 RBI...was on the D.L. with a lumbar spine strain July 15-September 1...went 0-for-2 with a walk in 2 games in the NLDS vs. the Mets.

1999: Spent part of his 5th consecutive season in the Pacific Coast League, batting .313 with 14 homers and 51 RBI in 86 games for Triple-A Fresno...stole a career-high 8 bases, one fewer than he had swiped in 653 career major league and minor league games before 1999...with Fresno, caught 66 games and played a personal-high 19 contests at first base...was named the club's Player of the Month for April, batting .325 with 5 doubles, 3 triples, 11 RBI and 15 runs scored in the season's first 22 games...was on the D.L. with a strained stenoclavicular ligament May 26-June 10...in 2 stints with the Giants (June 17-July 9 and August 10 through the end of the season), batted .253 with a homer and 10 RBI, including a .267 average in 24 starts...gunned down 7 of 22 runners attempting to steal (32 percent).

1998: Enjoyed 3 stints with the Giants, appearing in only 10 games, while spending the remainder of the season at Triple-A Fresno, where he batted .260 with 13 long balls and 53 runs driven in 85 games...threw out 4 of 7 big league runners who attempted to steal (57 percent)...knocked in a pair for his first career multi-RBI game August 5 at New York...connected for his first major league homer September 19 vs. Los Angeles, going deep in the 7th inning with a man on as a pinch hitter off lefty Mark Guthrie.

1997: Hit .265 with 8 homers and 48 RBI for Triple-A Phoenix and went 1-for-7 in 6 August-September games with the Giants.

1996: Made his major league debut after an August 25 call up by the Giants...set career bests in batting (.295), runs scored (70), hits (126), doubles (30), homers (21), RBI (77) and games played (129) at Double-A Shreveport and Triple-A Phoenix to earn the promotion...spent the bulk of the season in Double-A, but was promoted to Triple-A for 2 weeks April 10-24...led the Texas League with a .419 on-base percentage, ranked 3rd in walks (76), 4th in slugging (.521) and 4th in home run ratio (one homer every 18.1 at-bats)...made his first big league appearance August 27 at Philadelphia, going 0-for-1...made his first start September 1 at New York, and collected his first hit, a double off Bobby J. Jones...following the season, played for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League, batting .261 with 9 doubles, a homer and 12 RBI in 27 games.

1995: Began the season with Triple-A Phoenix and ended the year at Double-A Shreveport, where he helped the Captains to the Texas League title...hit .167 in 23 Triple-A games through May 24 before spending the rest of the year in Double-A, where he batted .302 and knocked in 16 runs in 40 games.

1994: Made 65 appearances at catcher and 11 at first base for Double-A Shreveport, appearing at first base for the first time as a pro...hit .220 with 4 homers and 24 RBI in 85 contests.

1993: Batted .270 with his first pro homer and 48 RBI in 113 games with Single-A San Jose of the Cal League...was in the D.L. with a right wrist injury August 24-September 30.

1992: Made his pro debut with Single-A San Jose, batting .253 with 21 RBI in 53 games...was in the D.L. with a right wrist injury August 17-September 29.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

5, June 24, 2000 with SF at HOU

DOUBLES

3, June 24, 2000 with SF at HOU

HOMERUNS

2, April 18, 2000 with SF at CIN and
April 21, 2004 at TOR

RBI

4, 3 times, last Sept. 25 vs. NYY

RUNSCORED

3, 4 times, last July 6 vs. OAK

WALKS

3, 3 times, last August 8, 2004 at DET

STRIKEOUTS

3, 5 times, last April 29, 2004 vs. TB

STOLEN BASES

1, May 16, 2000 with SF at ATL

HITTING STREAK

4, 5 times, last May 23-June 4, 2004



PERSONAL

DOUGLAS ANTHONY (DOUG) MIRABELLI...Doug and his wife Kristin have 2 daughters, Molly and Emma...was a 3-time All-American at Wichita State and played on the Shockers' 1990 National Championship team...batted .341 with 30 homers, 190 RBI and 225 hits in 198 career games in 3 seasons...was inducted into the Wichita State Sports Hall of Fame in 2002...graduated from Valley High School in Las Vegas in 1989.

DOUG MIRABELLI'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	San Jose	.232	53	177	30	41	11	1	0	21	2	2	4	24	18	1	3	10
1993	San Jose	.270	113	371	58	100	19	2	1	48	2	4	4	72	55	0	4	9
1994	Shreveport	.220	85	255	23	56	8	0	4	24	2	0	0	36	48	3	1	3
1995	Phoenix	.167	23	66	3	11	0	1	0	7	0	2	1	12	10	1	0	2
	Shreveport	.302	40	126	14	38	13	0	0	16	2	0	0	20	14	1	0	3
1996	Phoenix	.298	14	47	10	14	7	0	0	7	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	2
	Shreveport	.295	115	380	60	112	23	0	21	70	1	1	6	76	49	0	1	7
	SAN FRANCISCO	.222	9	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
1997	Phoenix	.265	100	332	49	88	23	2	8	48	3	1	7	58	69	1	2	4
	SAN FRANCISCO	.143	6	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1998	Fresno	.260	85	265	45	69	12	2	13	53	3	1	3	52	55	2	0	3
	SAN FRANCISCO	.235	10	17	2	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	1
1999	Fresno	.313	86	320	63	100	24	1	14	51	0	5	1	48	56	8	2	5
	SAN FRANCISCO	.253	33	87	10	22	6	0	1	10	0	1	1	9	25	0	0	0
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	.230	82	230	23	53	10	2	6	28	3	2	2	36	57	1	0	7
2001	TEXAS	.102	23	49	4	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	10	21	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.270	54	141	16	38	8	0	9	26	1	2	4	17	36	0	0	2
2002	BOSTON	.225	57	151	17	34	7	0	7	25	0	2	3	17	33	0	0	0
2003	BOSTON	.258	62	163	23	42	13	0	6	18	0	1	1	11	36	0	0	5
2004	BOSTON	.281	59	160	27	45	12	0	9	32	0	0	3	19	46	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.242	395	1023	124	248	61	2	41	147	4	8	14	125	267	1	0	18
Minor League Totals		.269	714	2339	355	629	140	9	61	345	15	16	27	402	381	17	13	48
Red Sox Totals		.259	232	615	83	159	40	0	31	101	1	5	11	64	151	0	0	9

- 1992
- Signed with the San Francisco Giants as a 5th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
- 2001
- Acquired by the Texas Rangers for cash considerations, March 27.
- 2001
- Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for RHP Justin Duchscherer, June 12.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	.333	.278	.611	5	0
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	.250	.143	.393	1	0
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	.316	.529	.845	9	0
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	.327	.356	.683	31	1
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	.337	.370	.707	85	6
2001	TEXAS	.254	.265	.520	13	1
	BOSTON	.360	.518	.877	73	2
2002	BOSTON	.312	.411	.723	62	6
2003	BOSTON	.307	.448	.755	73	3
2004	BOSTON	.368	.525	.893	84	5
Major League Totals		.331	.426	.757	436	24

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.250	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	SF vs. NY (NL)	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.333	4	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0

2005
RED SOX



CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	C	1.000	8	5	29	2	0	31	0	
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	C	1.000	6	1	16	0	0	16	0	
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	C	.974	10	5	34	4	1	39	0	
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	C	1.000	30	24	156	11	0	167	2	
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	C	.985	80	71	429	38	7	474	4	
2001	TEXAS	C	.990	23	16	84	16	1	101	4	
	BOSTON	C	.995	52	43	329	33	2	364	8	
2002	BOSTON	C	1.000	50	41	285	30	0	315	3	
2003	BOSTON	C	.988	55	43	319	21	4	344	3	
		1B	.857	2	0	5	1	1	7	0	
2004	BOSTON	C	.993	53	41	285	18	2	305	2	
Career Totals		C	.992	367	290	1966	173	17	2156	26	
		1B	.857	2	0	5	1	1	7	0	

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (2)**2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)**

April 18, 2000 at Cincinnati

April 21, 2004 at Toronto

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

August 21, 2001 at Anaheim off Scott Schoenweis

July 3, 2004 at Atlanta off John Thomson

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

September 19, 1998 vs. Los Angeles off Mark Guthrie

July 28, 2002 vs. Baltimore off Yorkis Perez

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

None



2004 CAREER

2004						CAREER						CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.281	160	45	9	32	TOTALS	.242	1023	248	41	147						
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. ANA	.243	37	9	2	10	Angel Stadium	.296	27	8	1	8
.167	18	3	0	1	vs. BAL	.240	75	18	7	12	Camden Yards	.154	39	6	3	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	.271	310	84	15	52
.500	4	2	0	1	vs. CWS	.250	28	7	1	2	U.S. Cellular Field	.308	13	4	0	0
.500	4	2	0	1	vs. CLE	.205	39	8	1	4	Jacobs Field	.125	16	2	1	3
.000	9	0	0	0	vs. DET	.204	54	11	5	9	Comerica Park	.174	23	4	1	1
.429	7	3	1	2	vs. KC	.304	23	7	1	4	Kauffman Stadium	.500	10	5	1	3
.333	3	1	0	0	vs. MIN	.150	20	3	0	2	Metrodome	.167	6	1	0	2
.389	18	7	2	7	vs. NYY	.328	58	19	3	8	Yankee Stadium	.375	24	9	1	2
.333	9	3	0	1	vs. OAK	.256	39	10	1	3	Network Associates	.231	13	3	1	2
.417	12	5	0	2	vs. SEA	.250	36	9	0	3	Safeco Field	.333	12	4	0	1
.286	21	6	0	2	vs. TB	.239	88	21	4	16	Tropicana Field	.204	49	10	2	7
.100	10	1	1	2	vs. TEX	.250	40	10	1	5	Ameriquette Field	.093	43	4	1	1
.345	29	10	3	8	vs. TOR	.306	85	26	5	18	SkyDome	.294	51	15	4	11
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.115	26	3	0	3	Bank One Ballpark	.000	8	0	0	1
.250	4	1	1	4	vs. ATL	.172	29	5	1	7	Turner Field	.222	18	4	1	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.194	31	6	0	3	Wrigley Field	.071	14	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.143	21	3	2	2	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.361	36	13	0	7	Coors Field	.235	17	4	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.276	29	8	0	3	Dolphins Stadium	.214	14	3	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.429	14	6	1	3	Minute Maid Park	.556	9	5	1	3
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. LA	.273	33	9	4	10	Dodger Stadium	.083	12	1	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.174	23	4	0	1	Miller Park	.000	4	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.194	36	7	0	1	Olympic Stadium	.250	12	3	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.115	26	3	0	3	Shea Stadium	.118	17	2	0	2
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. PHI	.211	19	4	0	2	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.259	27	7	0	1	PNC Park	.500	4	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.214	14	3	1	2	Busch Stadium	.167	6	1	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.250	32	8	0	2	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
.200	5	1	1	1	vs. SF	.200	5	1	1	1	SBC Park	.235	119	28	3	15
.306	72	22	7	17	Before Break	.245	497	122	24	67						
.261	88	23	2	15	After Break	.240	526	126	17	80						
.462	13	6	3	5	March/April	.195	128	25	11	20						
.241	29	7	0	4	May	.244	164	40	2	17						
.278	18	5	2	2	June	.308	146	45	6	18						
.233	30	7	2	6	July	.230	165	38	7	22						
.286	35	10	1	6	August	.240	204	49	7	33						
.286	35	10	1	9	Sept./Oct.	.236	216	51	8	37						
.000	4	0	0	0	as PH	.185	27	5	2	7						
.000	5	0	0	0	as DH	.227	22	5	3	7						
.270	115	31	6	24	vs. RHP	.228	744	170	23	94						
.311	45	14	3	8	vs. LHP	.280	279	78	18	53						
.364	44	16	2	20	RISP	.238	269	64	7	99						
.269	78	21	3	15	Home	.256	524	134	20	78						
.293	82	24	6	17	Road	.228	499	114	21	69						
.170	47	8	1	4	Day	.238	369	88	14	51						
.327	113	37	8	28	Night	.245	654	160	27	96						
.266	124	33	6	24	Grass	.243	878	213	33	124						
.333	36	12	3	8	Turf	.241	145	35	8	23						

2005
RED SOX





11-BILL MUELLER

3B

BATS: Switch

HEIGHT: 5-10

OPENING DAY AGE: 34

BORN: March 17, 1971 in Maryland Heights, MO

RESIDES: Maryland Heights, MO

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 63 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, January 14, 2003

SIGNED BY: Todd Thomas (Giants)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

CHOOSING SIDES: A switch-hitter, Mueller enters 2005 a career .294 (800-for-2,718) batter with 166 doubles, 18 triples, 45 homers and 292 RBI against righthanders (from the left side) and a career .283 (249-for-879) hitter with 58 doubles, a triple, 27 homers and 124 RBI vs. lefties (from the right side)...he has a .377 on-base percentage and a .418 slugging percentage vs. righties, and a .363 OBP and a .444 slugging percentage vs. lefties.

NO K IN HIS ALPHABET: Has struck out only 488 times in 4,170 career major league plate appearances, an average of only one K every 8.5 plate appearances.

THE OLD LEFT-RIGHT COMBO: The switch hitter homered from both sides of the plate in the same game twice in 2003, just the 7th and 8th time the trick has been turned in Red Sox history...only Reggie Smith has more switch-hit homer games as a Red Sox in his career (3) than Mueller, who is tied with Carl Everett (2) on the club list.

FRIENDLY FENWAY: Owner of a lifetime .292 batting average overall, Mueller is a career .343 hitter (161-for-470) at Fenway Park with 48 doubles, 5 triples, 15 homers and 86 RBI...has a .417 on-base percentage and a .562 slugging percentage at Fenway.

RED SOX HOME RUNS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
Reggie Smith	Aug. 11, 1968 (G2)	at DET
Reggie Smith	July 2, 1972 (G1)	vs. MIL
Reggie Smith	April 16, 1973	vs. DET
Luis Alicea	July 28, 1995	at TEX
Carl Everett	April 11, 2000	vs. MIN
Carl Everett	August 29, 2000	at TB
Bill Mueller	July 4, 2003	at NYY
Bill Mueller	July 29, 2003	at TEX

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was limited to 110 games by arthroscopic surgery on his right knee (performed May 28), which sidelined him for 37 games from May 20-July 2...nonetheless, hit .283 with 12 homers, 57 RBI and 75 runs scored...finished strong, lifting his average to .283 to close the season from .261 on August 9...from August 10 through the end of the season, hit .322 (37-for-146) with 3 homers and 17 RBI over his final 44 games...the Sox went 31-13 in those 44 contests...made 96 appearances (94 starts) at third base...also started 14 games at second base while Mark Bellhorn wise sidelined in August.

THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME: Batted .344 (67-for-195) with 9 home runs and 36 RBI in 54 games at Fenway Park...on the road, was a .225 (46-for-204) hitter with 3 homers and 21 driven in in 56 contests.

THE OLD SWITCHEROO: The switch hitter batted .298 (78-for-262) with 8 homers and 39 RBI from the left side (against right-handed pitchers)...he hit .255 (35-for-137) with 4 long balls and 18 RBI from the right side (off lefties).



MUELLER (Cont.)

HEROICS: His 2-out double in the 10th July 8 scored Johnny Damon from first base and gave the Sox the 8-7 walk-off win over Oakland...was the hero July 24 vs. New York, slugging a 3-1 offering from Mariano Rivera into the Red Sox bullpen to give the Sox the 11-10 walk-off victory in the bottom of the 9th...was his 2nd-career walk-off homer, his first since August 30, 2001 vs. Florida with the Cubs...now has 8 career homers vs. the Yankees, all of which have come in the last 2 years as a Red Sox...the 8 homers are his most against any opponent.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Had nearly as many walks (51) as strikeouts (56)...5 of his 12 homers and 13 of his 57 RBI came against the Yankees...had 10 RBI in 15 games vs. Tampa Bay...hit .354 (56-for-158) with 7 homers and 28 RBI in 47 games out of the No. 8 spot in the lineup...was a .356 (31-for-87) hitter when leading off an inning.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Went 8-for-15 (.533) with a homer, 3 RBI and 4 runs in the 4-game series vs. New York April 13-16 to snap a 1-for-25 skid over his previous 5-plus games...homered in consecutive games April 15 vs. Baltimore and April 16 vs. New York for the first time since September 8-9, 2003 at Baltimore...turned the trick again July 23-24 vs. New York and September 3-4 vs. Texas...hit safely in 6 straight games April 15-21, batting .423 (11-for-26)...stroked the 200th double of his career April 24 at Yankee Stadium...August 6 at Detroit collected career hit No. 1,000 with a 6th-inning single to left field...batted .380 (35-for-92) in August...matched his career-high with his 8th career 4-hit game September 21 vs. Baltimore, going 4-for-4 with 2 doubles and a run scored...his 9th-inning 2-base hit off B.J. Ryan put runners at second and third and helped set the stage for Mark Bellhorn's walk-off 2-run single in a 3-2 win.

ABOUT THE KNEE: Underwent an arthroscopic procedure on his right knee May 28, 2004...the procedure was performed by Dr. David Zeman in Phoenix...after experiencing swelling in the same knee during off-season workouts, Mueller again underwent the same procedure, once more performed by Dr. Zeman, February 7, 2005.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Started all 14 post-season games at third base and batted .321 (18-for-56) with 3 doubles, 3 RBI, 7 walks, 2 strikeouts and 10 runs scored...was 4-for-12 (.333) with 3 runs scored in the ALDS against the Angels...after going 0-for-4 in Game 1, went 2-for-3 with a run scored in Game 2 and 2-for-5 with 2 runs scored in the series-clinching Game 3...recorded a .267 (8-for-30) average in the 7-game ALCS vs. New York with a double, an RBI and 4 runs scored...went 2-for-4 with a double, a walk and a run scored in Game 3...his lone RBI in the series was among the biggest in Red Sox history...down 3 games to none and trailing 4-3 in the bottom of the 9th in Game 4 at Fenway, grounded a no-out single right back up the middle off Mariano Rivera, scoring Dave Roberts from second to tie the game...the Sox went on to win 6-4 in 12 on David Ortiz's walk-off home run...was 2-for-4 with a walk and a run scored in Game 7, as the Sox clinched the pennant...faced his hometown Cardinals in the World Series, and went 6-for-14 (.429) with 2 doubles, 2 RBI and 3 runs scored in the Series...was 1-for-3 with an RBI in Game 1 at Fenway...added 2 hits, including a double, with a walk and a run scored in 3 at-bats in Game 2...went 2-for-4 with a double, an RBI and a run scored in Game 3 at Busch Stadium.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed his finest season in his first campaign with the Red Sox, winning the American League batting title with a .326 average (40 points above his career mark into 2003) and establishing personal bests with a team-high 45 doubles, 19 home runs and 85 RBI...was named Comeback Player of the Year at the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America annual award dinner in January...also received a special award in recognition of his A.L. batting crown.

BAT MAN: Mueller's first batting title was the 25th in Red Sox history...finished one point ahead of teammate and 2002 batting champ Manny Ramirez...Mueller is the first switch-hitter to win the crown for Boston...the Silver Bat was Boston's 4th in 5 years...Manny led the league in 2002...Nomar Garciaparra won batting titles in 1999 and 2000...since 1979, a Red Sox has won 11 of the last 25 batting titles (Fred Lynn in 1979; Carney Lansford in 1981; Wade Boggs in 1983, 1985-88; Garciaparra in 1999-2000; Ramirez in 2002; and Mueller in 2003)...since 1979, the Red Sox' 11 batting championships are most in baseball...the Padres have won 9, the Rockies 5 and the Mariners 4...the Sox had the 2 top hitters in the league for the 3rd time in their history, the first time since 1958 when Ted Williams hit .328 and Pete Runnels hit .322...in 1942, Williams led the league at .356, and Johnny Pesky hit .331.



ABOVE AVERAGE: En route to hitting .326, Mueller led the A.L. in batting vs. righthanders (.342) and batting at night (.341)...tied for 3rd in the league with a .342 home average...hit better than .300 in every month except June, batting .315 in March/April, a major league-best .418 in May, .253 in June, .330 in July, .315 in August and .333 in September.

FOLLOW THE LEADER: In addition to being the league's leading hitter, tied for 5th in the A.L. with a team-high 45 doubles and ranked 6th with a .398 on-base percentage.

A NIGHT AS BIG AS TEXAS: Keyed a 14-7 win over the Rangers July 29 in Arlington, going 3-for-5 with 3 homers and 9 RBI...hit grand slams from both sides of the plate, a major league first...hit a solo homer off R.A. Dickey in the 3rd...after grounding out in the 4th and lining out in the 6th, hit a grand slam from the right side off lefty Aaron Fultz in the 7th...an inning later, batting left-handed against righthander Jay Powell, hit another slam...the 3-homer game was Mueller's first and the 23rd in club annals...the 9-RBI game was the biggest by a Red Sox since Nomar Garciaparra tied the club record with 10 RBI May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle...the 8th game with 9 or more RBI in Sox history, it was the first in the majors since Sammy Sosa's August 10, 2002...Mueller became just the 12th big leaguer, the 10th in the A.L., to hit 2 slams in a game...he's the 4th Red Sox, joining Jim Tabor on July 4, 1939 (G2) at Philadelphia, Rudy York July 27, 1946 at St. Louis and Nomar Garciaparra, the last major leaguer to do it, May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle...it marked just the 4th time in M.L. history a player has hit slams in consecutive innings, the first time by a Red Sox...it was the 8th time in Sox history the club itself, let alone a single player, hit 2 slams in a single game.

THE OLD LEFT-RIGHT COMBO: In addition to switch hitting grand slams in his 3-home run effort July 29 at Texas, went deep from both sides of the plate July 4 at New York, batting righthanded against David Wells and hitting from the left side off Dan Miceli...the 2 games with homers from both sides were the first 2 of his career...only 3 A.L. players had previously turned the trick twice in the same calendar month: Eddie Murray (May 8 and 9, 1987 for Baltimore), Tony Clark (July 18 and 25, 1999 for Detroit) and Jeff Davanon (June 3 and 4, 2003 for Anaheim)...in the N.L., San Diego's Ken Caminiti homered from both sides of the plate September 16 and 17, 1995 and he achieved the feat 3 times in a month (August 1, 21 and 28, 1996)...it marked just the 8th time in Red Sox history a player has homered from both sides of the plate (see box above).

BEAST OF THE EAST: In 69 games vs. A.L. East foes Baltimore, New York, Tampa Bay and Toronto, batted .354 (81-for-229) with 18 doubles, 3 triples 8 homers and 32 RBI.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: The switch-hitter batted .342 with 11 homers from the left side (vs. righties) and .295 with 8 long balls from the right side (vs. lefties)...hit .342 at Fenway and .309 on the road...was 2nd to Manny Ramirez (.320) in road average on the club...they were the only 2 Sox to bat .300 away from Fenway...hit .358 with men on base, .331 with men in scoring position and .333 with men in scoring position and 2 outs...hit .421 (8-for-19) with 2 homers and 23 RBI with the bases loaded...hit .240 (12-for-50) when leading off, .345 (58-for-168) when batting 2nd, .305 (43-for-141) out of the 7 hole and .400 (48-for-120) with 10 homers out of the No. 8 spot...hit .438 (28-for-64) with 2 homers when he hit the first pitch of an at-bat...was a .363 hitter (73-for-201) with 8 homers after jumping ahead 1-0...hit .347 (25-for-72) with 4 homers and 13 RBI in 19 games against the Yankees...hit .404 (21-for-52) against the Orioles and .414 (12-for-29) against the Angels...was 7-for-12 (.583) against the Marlins...of his career-high 19 home runs, 8 came in July and 12 came in July and August...had 49 multi-hit games, 13

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Batting Average

Bill Mueller, BOS	.326
Manny Ramirez, BOS	.325
Derek Jeter, NYY	.324
Vernon Wells, TOR	.317
Magglio Ordonez, CWS	.317

Doubles

Vernon Wells, TOR	49
Garret Anderson, ANA	49
Aubrey Huff, TB	47
Magglio Ordonez, CWS	46
Bill Mueller, BOS	45
Eric Hinske, TOR	45

On-Base Percentage

Manny Ramirez, BOS	.427
Carlos Delgado, TOR	.426
Jason Giambi, NYY	.412
Edgar Martinez, SEA	.406
Jorge Posada, NYY	.405
Bill Mueller, BOS	.398
Trot Nixon, BOS	.396



with 3 hits and 3 with 4 hits...had 21 multi-RBI games, including a 3-RBI game, a 4-RBI game, a 6-RBI game in Boston's 25-8 win over the Marlins on June 27, when he went 4-for-5 with 2 doubles, a homer and 3 runs scored, and his personal-best 9-RBI contest...of his 19 homers, hit 8 in 82 games before the break and 11 in 64 games after the break.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Recorded a .951 fielding percentage at third base with 16 errors in 327 total chances...made 135 appearances, 124 starts, at the hot corner...also made 10 starts at second base, where he did not make an error, and played part of one game at shortstop (April 21 vs. Toronto).

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Hit safely in 29 consecutive starts April 25-June 5, batting .415 (49-for-118) with 16 doubles, a triple, 3 homers and 18 RBI in those games...had at least one extra-base hit in 9 consecutive games April 30-May 11...the streak ended with a pinch-hitting appearance...collected 6 doubles and 3 homers in the tear, the longest consecutive-game extra-base hit streak by a Red Sox since Butch Hobson's 9-gamer (5 doubles and 4 homers) July 4-14, 1977 and the longest in baseball since Paul O'Neill strung together a 10-game run for the Yankees July 22-August 1, 2001...the A.L. record for most consecutive games with an extra-base hit is 11, set by Toronto's Jesse Barfield August 17-27, 1985...the M.L. record is 14 games by Pittsburgh's Paul Waner June 3-19, 1927...batted leadoff 11 times and hit the only first-inning leadoff home run of the season for the Red Sox, the first of his career, April 30 vs. Kansas City off Darrell May...the Sox won the game 5-4...August 14 at Oakland, lifted a sac fly in the 10th to snap a 2-2 tie and propel the Red Sox to a crucial 4-2 win...after losing 2 of 3 to start the 4-game series, the Sox were down a run in the 9th before Manny Ramirez knotted the score with a homer off Keith Foulke.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Hit just .174 (8-for-46) with 3 doubles in 12 post-season games...batted .105 (2-for-19) with a double in 5 games in the ALDS vs. Oakland and .222 (6-for-27) with 2 doubles in 7 ALCS games vs. the Yankees...was 3-for-5 with a pair of doubles and a run scored in Game 6 of the ALCS at Yankee Stadium.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Split the year between the Cubs and Giants, batting .262 with 7 homers and 38 RBI in 111 games...opened the season on Chicago's D.L. due to surgery to remove bone chips in his left knee...after a 6-game rehab with Triple-A Iowa, was activated May 6 and went 2-for-4 with a homer, an RBI and 2 runs scored in a 6-5 win that night vs. St. Louis...hit a pinch-hit 2-run homer off Glendon Rusch May 17 at Milwaukee...hit a pair of sacrifice flies for the only time in his career May 19 at Milwaukee, helping the Cubs to a 5-4 win in 11 innings...scored a career-high 4 runs in a 12-9 win August 11 at Colorado...went 2-for-3 with a pair of walks in the game...after batting .266 with 7 homers and 37 RBI in 103 games for the Cubs, was dealt to San Francisco September 3, and appeared in 8 September contests for the Giants.

2001: Played in only 70 games for the Cubs due to a serious knee injury that required surgery, costing him 3 months...May 13 at St. Louis, sustained an open fracture of his left patella (knee cap) after sliding into metal beneath the padding along the wall down in foul territory down the third base line at Busch Stadium...underwent surgery performed by Dr. George Paletta that same day and did not return until August 13...at the time of the injury, was batting .317 with 5 homers, 16 RBI and 24 runs scored in 36 games...upon returning from the D.L., went 2-for-21 before a season-ending 20-for-63 (.317) run over the final 23 games...in his first game against his former club, the Giants, homered April 27 in San Francisco, going deep against Tim Lincecum, for whom he had been traded...hit a walk-off solo home run off Ricky Bones August 30 vs. Florida, giving the Cubs a 5-4 at Wrigley...hit .448 (13-for-29) during a 9-game hitting streak September 18-October 6...for the season, hit .391 (18-for-46) with 2 homers from the right side (off lefthanders) and .268 (44-for-164) with 4 homers from the left side (vs. righthanders).

2000: Appeared in a career-high 153 games for the N.L. West champion Giants, hitting .268 with 10 homers and 55 RBI...scored a career-high 97 runs and set a personal best with 560 at-bats...his 10 homers and 29 doubles would stand as career bests until 2003...fanned just 62 times in 631 plate appearances (once every 10.2 plate appearances), the 9th-best ratio in the N.L...hit in 15 straight games May 1-19, batting .383 (23-for-60)...led N.L. third basemen with a .974 fielding percentage, charged with only 9 errors all year, only 4 over his final 107 games...went 27 straight games without a miscue August 7-September 7...went 5-for-20 (.250) with 2 doubles in the N.L. Division Series against the Mets.



MUELLER (Cont.)

1999: Batted .290 in 116 games for the Giants...San Francisco's Opening Day third baseman, he was hit on the left foot by a Brett Tomko pitch in the top of the first of the April 5 season opener at Cincinnati...suffered a non-displaced fracture to his left big toe and was on the D.L. April 6-May 17...hit his 2nd career grand slam May 25 at St. Louis off Kent Mercker...batted .373 (38-for-102) over 29 games July 25-August 31.

1998: Hit .294 with 9 home runs and 59 RBI in 145 games for San Francisco...posted his first career multi-homer game April 5 at Arizona, clubbing a pair of solo shots off Andy Benes...hit safely in a career-high 17 consecutive games April 24-May 14, batting .418 (28-for-67)...slugged his first career pinch-hit home run May 22 vs. St. Louis off Jeff Brantley and his first career grand slam September 19 vs. Los Angeles off Ismael Valdes.

1997: In his first full M.L. season, helped the Giants to the N.L. West crown, leading the club with a .292 average...added 7 homers and 44 RBI in 128 games...hit his first M.L. home run June 3 at Florida, a solo shot off Rob Stanifer...was on the D.L. June 30-July 16 with a fractured right index finger...went 4-for-4 with 5 RBI July 23 vs. Philadelphia...was 3-for-12 in the N.L. Division Series with a Game 1 homer off Kevin Brown.

1996: Hit .302 in 106 games for Triple-A Phoenix and made his M.L. debut, batting .330 in 55 games over 3 stints with the Giants...had 20 multi-hit games after being recalled April 17...debuted as a pinch hitter the next day at Chicago...his first M.L. hit was a pinch-hit single off Terry Adams April 19 at Wrigley Field...also made his first major league start against the Cubs July 22 in San Francisco...started 40 games at third base for the Giants.

1995: Made the jump from Single-A to play 129 games for Double-A Shreveport and Triple-A Phoenix...hit .305 with 58 RBI.

1994: Spent his first full pro season at San Jose, leading the Cal League with a .435 on-base percentage and 103 walks, most in Single-A...tied for the league lead with 9 triples...appeared in the Cal League All-Star Game.

1993: Made his pro debut with short-season Everett, batting .300 in 58 games...led the Northwest League with a .425 on-base percentage...drew 42 walks and struck out only 17 times.

PERSONAL

WILLIAM RICHARD (BILL) MUELLER...Bill and his wife Amy make their home in Maryland Heights, MO with their 2 children...played at Southwest Missouri State...graduated from DeSmet High School in Creve Coeur, MO.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (3)

3-HOME RUN GAME (1)

July 29, 2003 at Texas

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

April 5, 1998 at Arizona

July 4, 2003 at New York (AL)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

September 19, 1998 vs. Los Angeles off Ismael Valdes

May 25, 1999 at St. Louis off Kent Mercker

July 29, 2003 at Texas off Aaron Fultz

July 29, 2003 at Texas off Jay Powell

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)

May 22, 1998 vs. St. Louis off Jeff Brantley

May 17, 2002 at Milwaukee off Glendon Rusch

June 7, 2003 at Milwaukee off Jayson Durocher

CAREER FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1)

April 30, 2003 vs. Kansas City off Darrell May



BILL MUELLER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Everett	.300	58	200	31	60	8	2	1	24	6	2	3	42	17	13	6	10
1994	San Jose	.302	120	431	79	130	20	#9	5	72	1	6	3	103	47	4	8	29
1995	Shreveport	.309	88	330	56	102	16	2	1	39	1	5	4	53	36	6	5	5
	Phoenix	.297	41	172	23	51	13	6	2	19	6	1	0	19	31	0	0	7
1996	Phoenix	.302	106	440	73	133	14	6	4	36	0	3	1	44	40	2	5	11
	SAN FRANCISCO	.330	55	200	31	66	15	1	0	19	1	2	1	24	26	0	0	6
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	.292	128	390	51	114	26	3	7	44	6	6	3	48	71	4	3	14
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	.294	145	534	93	157	27	0	9	59	3	5	1	79	83	3	3	19
1999	Fresno	.417	3	12	3	5	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
	SAN FRANCISCO	.290	116	414	61	120	24	0	2	36	8	2	3	65	52	4	2	12
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	.268	153	560	97	150	29	4	10	55	7	6	6	52	62	4	2	9
2001	Iowa	.423	8	26	3	11	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	CHICAGO (NL)	.295	70	210	38	62	12	1	6	23	4	3	3	37	19	1	1	8
2002	Iowa	.375	6	16	2	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
	CHICAGO (NL)	.266	103	353	51	94	19	4	7	37	4	5	0	51	41	0	0	6
	SAN FRANCISCO	.154	8	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2003	BOSTON	*.326	146	524	85	171	45	5	19	85	4	6	7	59	77	1	4	16
2004	BOSTON	.283	110	399	75	113	27	1	12	57	0	6	4	51	56	2	2	17
	Pawtucket*	.308	4	13	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.292	1034	3597	582	1049	224	19	72	416	37	41	28	467	488	19	17	107
Minor League Totals		.306	434	1640	271	502	77	26	14	207	14	18	11	267	174	25	25	67
Red Sox Totals		.308	256	923	160	284	72	6	31	142	4	12	11	110	133	3	6	33

*Led League
#Tied for League Lead
+Rehabilitation Assignment

- 1993 Signed with the San Francisco Giants as a 15th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
2000 Acquired by the Chicago Cubs for RHP Tim Worrell, November 19.
2002 Acquired by the San Francisco Giants with cash considerations for RHP Jeff Verplancke, Sept. 3.
2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, January 14.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	.401	.415	.816	83	1
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	.369	.428	.797	167	10
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	.383	.395	.778	211	12
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	.388	.362	.751	150	11
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	.333	.388	.721	217	16
2001	CHICAGO (NL)	.403	.448	.851	94	4
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	.355	.402	.757	142	8
	SAN FRANCISCO	.214	.154	.368	2	1
2003	BOSTON	.398	.540	.938	283	11
2004	BOSTON	.365	.446	.811	178	8
Major League Totals		.374	.425	.798	1527	82

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.429	4	14	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.222	7	27	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.267	7	30	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.246	14	57	5	14	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	SF vs. FLA	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2000	SF vs. NYM	.250	4	20	2	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.333	3	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.222	15	63	6	14	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	9	0	1	0



2005
RED SOX

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	.949	8	8	17	20	2	39	8
		3B	.966	45	40	34	79	4	117	10
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	3B	.956	122	98	85	218	14	317	18
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	.968	10	6	16	14	1	31	4
		3B	.952	137	126	83	273	18	374	32
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	1.000	3	0	2	0	0	2	0
		3B	.958	108	103	81	195	12	288	17
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
		3B	.974	145	129	99	244	9	352	24
2001	CHICAGO (NL)	2B	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
		3B	.942	64	56	33	96	8	137	6
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	3B	.973	101	88	60	156	6	222	19
	SAN FRANCISCO	3B	1.000	3	2	2	3	0	5	0
2003	BOSTON	2B	1.000	10	10	22	17	0	39	7
		3B	.951	135	124	76	235	16	327	22
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
2004	BOSTON	2B	.949	14	14	22	34	3	59	6
		3B	.943	96	94	71	162	14	247	15
Career Totals		3B	.958	956	860	624	1660	101	2385	163
		2B	.965	48	38	80	86	6	172	25
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, 8 times, last Sept. 21, 2004 vs. BAL

DOUBLES

2, 16 times, last Sept. 21, 2004 vs. BAL

HOMERUNS

3, July 29, 2003 at TEX

RBI

9, July 29, 2003 at TEX

RUNSCORED

4, August 11, 2002 with CHI at COL

WALKS

4, May 19, 1999 with SF vs. ARI and
May 5, 2001 with CHI vs. LA

STRIKEOUTS

4, June 4, 1997 with SF at LA and
Sept. 1, 1999 with SF vs. PHI

STOLEN BASES

1, 19 times, last Aug. 28, 2004 vs. DET

HITTING STREAK

17, April 24-May 14, 1998 with SF



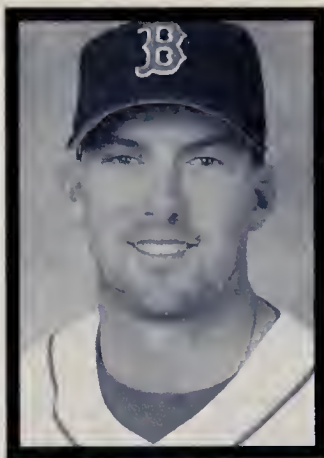
2004 CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.283	399	113	12	57	TOTALS	.292	3597	1049	72	416
.273	22	6	1	4	vs. ANA	.350	100	35	3	14
.292	65	19	1	6	vs. BAL	.342	117	40	4	15
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--
.261	23	6	0	1	vs. CWS	.233	73	17	0	5
.308	26	8	1	4	vs. CLE	.333	39	13	1	6
.391	23	9	0	1	vs. DET	.327	52	17	1	7
.182	11	2	1	3	vs. KC	.353	34	12	3	9
.100	10	1	0	0	vs. MIN	.259	27	7	1	3
.333	51	17	5	13	vs. NYY	.341	123	42	9	26
.348	23	8	1	7	vs. OAK	.287	122	35	3	22
.235	17	4	0	0	vs. SEA	.271	96	26	1	6
.354	48	17	1	10	vs. TB	.330	97	32	1	15
.115	26	3	1	5	vs. TEX	.250	104	26	4	21
.233	43	10	0	2	vs. TOR	.294	102	30	1	7
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.234	128	30	4	12
.273	11	3	0	1	vs. ATL	.248	137	34	0	6
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.319	116	37	3	15
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.248	141	35	1	12
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.312	186	58	2	20
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.342	149	51	6	29
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.273	198	54	1	15
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	.186	167	31	2	13
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.249	185	46	5	24
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.272	151	41	0	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.342	111	38	0	10
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.348	204	71	7	36
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.315	216	68	1	20
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.287	230	66	5	21
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.285	172	49	2	13
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.400	20	8	1	6
.285	172	49	6	28	Before Break	.292	1759	514	36	208
.282	227	64	6	29	After Break	.291	1838	535	36	208
.267	86	23	3	12	March/April	.297	464	138	12	48
.254	59	15	2	9	May	.302	572	173	12	84
--	--	--	--	--	June	.272	552	150	7	57
.247	81	20	3	13	July	.266	552	147	17	61
.380	92	35	1	12	August	.326	745	243	15	89
.247	81	20	3	11	Sept./Oct.	.278	712	198	9	77
1.000	1	1	0	0	as PH	.175	57	10	3	7
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	.000	3	0	0	0
.298	262	78	8	39	vs. RHP	.294	2718	800	45	292
.255	137	35	4	18	vs. LHP	.283	879	249	27	124
.231	108	25	5	41	RISP	.274	887	243	18	322
.344	195	67	9	36	Home	.291	1789	520	32	216
.225	204	46	3	21	Road	.293	1808	529	40	200
.214	103	22	3	11	Day	.281	1525	429	28	160
.307	296	91	9	46	Night	.299	2072	620	44	256
.287	345	99	11	50	Grass	.291	3154	918	66	366
.259	54	14	1	7	Turf	.296	443	131	6	50

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.327	49	16	1	7
Camden Yards	.396	53	21	3	6
Fenway Park	.343	470	161	15	86
U.S. Cellular Field	.209	43	9	0	2
Jacobs Field	.235	17	4	1	3
Comerica Park	.263	19	5	0	1
Kauffman Stadium	.455	11	5	1	3
Metrodome	.167	18	3	1	1
Yankee Stadium	.333	48	16	4	9
Network Associates	.301	73	22	2	10
Safeco Field	.279	43	12	0	1
Tropicana Field	.261	46	12	1	9
Ameritrust Field	.209	43	9	3	11
SkyDome	.353	51	18	0	2
Bank One Ballpark	.283	60	17	4	6
Turner Field	.277	83	23	0	4
Wrigley Field	.287	341	98	8	35
Great American	--	--	--	--	--
Coors Field	.378	111	42	2	13
Dolphins Stadium	.375	80	30	3	14
Minute Maid Park	.290	62	18	1	8
Dodger Stadium	.157	89	14	0	2
Miller Park	.176	51	9	3	10
Olympic Stadium	.266	64	17	0	4
Shea Stadium	.333	54	18	0	5
Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
PNC Park	.268	41	11	0	2
Busch Stadium	.274	113	31	4	13
Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
SBC Park	.251	307	77	4	32

2005
RED SOX





7-TROT NIXON

RF

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-2

THROWS: Left
WEIGHT: 210

OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on April 11)

BORN: April 11, 1974 in Durham, NC

RESIDES: Wilmington, NC

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 44 days

ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (7th overall) of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2006

CAREER NOTES

COMFY IN HIS SOX: The 7th overall pick in the first round of the 1993 draft, Nixon is the longest-tenured member of the Red Sox organization...Tim Wakefield, acquired April 26, 1995, has the club's longest continuous service in the major leagues...Nixon agreed to a 3-year contract extension through 2006 on February 6, 2004.

CLIMBING THE CHARTS: Nixon ranks 8th in Red Sox history among players with at least 1,500 at-bats with a .496 career slugging percentage...Trot's career .367 on-base percentage stands as 19th-best on the club's all-time list...his 112 Red Sox homers are 24th-most in club history...needs 10 homers in 2005 to move into 20th place and is 38 shy of climbing into the top 15 all-time.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was limited to just 48 games because of a slight disk herniation in his back, then a strained left quadriceps...still, batted .315 with 9 doubles, 6 home runs and 23 RBI...opened the season on the disabled list with the aggravated back as well as the strained quadriceps suffered during rehab, missing 63 games before being reinstated June 16...completed a rehab assignment with Single-A Sarasota (one game) and Triple-A Pawtucket (5 games) before returning to the Sox June 16 and homering in his 2nd at-bat in Colorado, belting a 4th-inning 1-1 offering from Jason Jennings into the right field seats...went on to hit .273 with 3 homers and 13 RBI in 29 games before the quad forced him back to the D.L...missed 39 games before returning to appear solely as a pinch hitter for 4 games, going 0-for-4...in his 15 games (12 starts), Trot hit .435 (20-for-46) with 8 multi-hit efforts, 5 doubles, 3 homers and 10 RBI to close out the regular season...batted .400 (20-for-50) overall after his 2nd stint on the D.L.

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

Slugging Percentage (Min. 1,500 at-bats)

PLAYER	SLG.
1. Ted Williams	.634
2. Manny Ramirez*	.612
3. Jimmie Foxx	.605
4. Nomar Garciaparra	.553
5. Mo Vaughn	.542
6. Fred Lynn	.502
7. Jim Rice	.502
8. Trot Nixon*	.496
9. Vern Stephens	.492
10. Tony Conigliaro	.488

Home Runs

PLAYER	HR
1. Ted Williams	521
2. Carl Yastrzemski	452
3. Jim Rice	382
4. Dwight Evans	379
5. Mo Vaughn	230
6. Bobby Doerr	223
7. Jimmie Foxx	222
8. Rico Petrocelli	210
9. Nomar Garciaparra	178
10. Jackie Jensen	170
11. Tony Conigliaro	162
Carlton Fisk	162
13. Manny Ramirez*	154
George Scott	154
15. Reggie Smith	149
16. Frank Malzone	131
17. Mike Greenwell	130
18. Fred Lynn	124
19. Vern Stephens	122
20. John Valentin	121
21. Joe Cronin	119
22. Troy O'Leary	117
23. Tony Armas	113
24. Trot Nixon*	112
25. Dick Gernert	101

*Active with Red Sox



NIXON (Cont.)

IRON MAN: Prior to his injury-plagued 2004 campaign, had appeared in at least 123 games in each of the previous 5 seasons from 1999-2003...averaged 136.2 games a season in that span, spending time on the D.L. just once when he strained his right hamstring and had to miss nearly a month of action in 2000.

PINCH ME, I'M DREAMING: Smacked his first-career pinch-hit homer September 14, a 2-run shot off Tampa Bay's Travis Harper...finished the year with 3 pinch hits in 11 at-bats, one more than his previous career total of 2...drove in 5 runs as a pinch hitter.

9 IN A ROW: Hit safely in a season-high 9 straight games July 16-24, batting .364 (12-for-33) right up to his 2nd stay on the D.L....grounded out in a pinch-hitting appearance September 7 vs. Oakland in his first game back to snap the streak.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted .336 (45-for-134) against righthanders while going 2-for-15 (.133) against lefties...compiled a .343 average (24-for-70) at Fenway Park...was 2-for-3 with 4 RBI with the bases loaded...when leading off an inning, hit .378 (14-for-37) with 4 doubles and 3 home runs.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Batted .255 (13-for-51) with 4 doubles, 8 RBI and 5 runs scored in 13 post-season games...went 2-for-8 with 2 RBI in 2 games in the ALDS vs. Anaheim...was 1-for-5 with an RBI single in a 4-run 9th to help ice an 8-3 victory in Game 2 at Angel Stadium and 1-for-3 with an RBI single to start the scoring in the 3rd in an eventual 8-6, 10-inning series-clinching win in Game 3 at Fenway...appeared in all 7 games of the ALCS against the Yankees, batting .207 (6-for-29) with a double, a homer, 3 RBI and 4 runs scored...was 2-for-5 with a double, a homer, 2 RBI, and a run scored in Game 3 at Fenway, taking Kevin Brown deep with a man on in the 2nd inning...hit .357 (5-for-14) with 3 doubles, 3 RBI and a run scored in the 4-game World Series sweep of the Cardinals...after going 1-for-7 in Games 1 and 2 at Fenway, was 1-for-3 with an RBI in Game 3...singled home Bill Mueller to give the Sox a 2-0 lead in the 4th...went 3-for-4 with 3 doubles and 2 RBI in the championship-clinching Game 4...with the Sox up 1-0, ripped a bases-loaded 2-run double on a 3-0 pitch from Jason Marquis to give the Red Sox a 3-0 lead and close out the scoring.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his 5th full season, topped his previous career bests with a .306 average and 28 homers, while knocking in 87, the 3rd season in a row he's hit at least 24 homers and knocked in at least 84...had 3 homers and 25 RBI in 46 games through May but slammed 25 long balls and knocked in 62 in 88 games the rest of the way, including 17 homers and 41 RBI in 48 games in June and July...was one of 3 Red Sox (with Manny Ramirez and Bill Mueller) but only 5 players in the A.L. (with Alex Rodriguez and Carlos Delgado) to rank among the top 10 in the A.L. in both on-base percentage (.396) and slugging (.578)...his .974 OPS (on-base + slugging) ranked 4th in the A.L. behind only Delgado, Ramirez and Rodriguez...appeared in only 5 of the last 18 regular season games due to a strained left calf.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Ranked among A.L. leaders in on-base percentage (tied for 7th at .396) and slugging (5th at .578)...his 2 grand slams tied for the A.L. high, while his average of one homer every 15.8 at-bats ranked 8th, and his average of an RBI every 5.1 at-bats tied for 6th...was the 2nd-hardest player to double up in the A.L. behind Ichiro Suzuki, bouncing into 3 double plays in 441 at-bats, one every 147.0 AB's.



2005
RED SOX



NIXON (Cont.)

STREAKS: Collected 2 hits in 5 consecutive starts April 27-May 3, going 10-for-22 to lift his average to .344 from .309...turned the trick again in 4 straight games June 1-5...drove in at least one run in 8 straight games (12 RBI total) May 30-June 7...homered in 3 straight games June 4 (DH) and June 5, in 4 of 5 games June 4-7 and in 5 of 8 games June 4-11...also went deep 3 games in a row July 2-5 and July 29-31...between July 23 and August 3, hit 7 homers in 11 games.

HAPPY HUNDREDTH: Hit his 100th career home run in game one of an August 8 double-header vs. Baltimore...the 6th-inning 2-run shot off Rick Helling made him the 24th player to hit 100 home runs in a Red Sox uniform.

HEROICS: Snapped a 4-4 tie with a 2-out 2-run homer in the 8th, propelling the Sox to victory April 10 at Toronto in the final game of their season-opening road trip...Trot finished the night 3-for-3 with 4 RBI, a walk, 2 stolen bases (a career first) and a run scored...June 7 at Milwaukee, after the Red Sox had trailed 9-3 and 10-4, hit a one-out solo homer off Mike DeJean in the top of the 9th to tie the game 10-10...Jason Varitek followed with a solo homer of his own to give Boston an 11-10 win...on the pitch after Roger Clemens hit Kevin Millar, Nixon cranked a 2nd-inning 2-run homer to open the scoring and trigger a 10-2 win July 5 at Yankee Stadium...singled home Gabe Kapler with no outs in the bottom of the 10th to give the Sox a 5-4 walk-off win July 19 vs. Toronto...July 20 vs. Toronto, hit a 2-run triple to cap a 5-run 3rd, propelling the Red Sox to a 9-4 win over Toronto...hit a solo homer in the 3rd and a grand slam off Al Levine to cap a 7-run 7th in a 10-4 win July 23 vs. Tampa Bay...finished 3-for-4 with 2 homers and 5 RBI...hit a game-tying solo homer to lead off the top of the 9th off Francisco Cordero July 31 at Texas although the Rangers went on to win 7-3 on an Alex Rodriguez grand slam in the 11th...August 5 vs. Anaheim, snapped a 9-9 tie with an RBI single in the bottom of the 7th, lifting the Sox to a 10-9 win...the hit, off Brendan Donnelly who came into the game with a 0.67 ERA, capped a comeback from a 5-0 deficit...delivered one of the key hits of the season September 1 at Philadelphia, a 9th-inning grand slam off Turk Wendell to cap a 6-run uprising and give the Red Sox a 13-9 win...drove in a career-best 6 in the game.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Made 130 outfield appearances (119 starts), all but one in right field...played 2 innings in center after pinch hitting April 30 vs. Kansas City...posted a .983 fielding percentage (4 errors in 239 chances)...had 4 assists, all from right field.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Ranked 3rd in the A.L. with a .330 (114-for-345) average vs. right-handed pitchers...hit .219 (21-for-96) vs. lefties...25 of his 28 home runs came off righthanders...registered a .318 average (70-for-220) with 10 home runs and 47 RBI at Fenway Park and hit .294 (65-for-221) with 18 homers and 40 RBI on the road...hit .362 (38-for-105) with none on and none out and .302 (42-for-139) with runners in scoring position...hit .303 (20-for-66) with 6 homers in close-and-late situations...batted .477 (31-for-65) with 6 home runs when hitting the first pitch...hit .217 (46-for-212) after falling behind in the count 0-1 and .354 (58-for-164) after jumping ahead 1-0...hit .326 (97-for-298) with 20 homers in innings 1-6 and .266 (38-for-143) with 8 homers from the 7th inning on...17 of his 87 RBI (20 percent) came in 19 games against the Blue Jays...hit 5 of his 28 home runs in 13 games against the Devil Rays.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Hit .294 (10-for-34) with a double, 4 home runs and 7 RBI in 11 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...was just 2-for-10 in 4 A.L. Division Series games against Oakland, but provided one of the most dramatic moments of the season when--with the Red Sox trailing the best-of-5 series 2 games to none--he crushed a pinch-hit walk-off 2-run homer off Rich Harden in the bottom of the 11th, giving Boston a 3-1 win...the blast was the 2nd walk-off long ball in Red Sox post-season history, following Carlton Fisk's legendary blast off Pat Darcy, which gave the Sox a 7-6 win over Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series...the last post-season pinch-hit, walk-off home run was hit by Kirk Gibson of the Dodgers in Game 1 of the 1988 World Series against Oakland...batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3 homers and 5 RBI in 7 ALCS games...went 2-for-4 in the Game 1 win at Yankee Stadium...went 3-for-3 with a double and a 5th-inning solo homer off Mike Mussina in Game 4 at Fenway...launched a 2-run blast off Gabe White in the 9th inning of the Red Sox' Game 6 win, providing valuable insurance by turning a 7-6 lead into a 9-6 advantage...in Game 7, launched a 2nd-inning 2-run homer off Roger Clemens to stake the Sox to a 2-0 advantage.



PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Established personal bests with 36 doubles, 94 RBI and 152 games played...slammed 24 homers, 14 in 71 games after the All-Star break...knocked in 57 runs after the break...delivered in the clutch, batting .333 (22-for-66) with 3 homers and 33 RBI with 2 outs and runners in scoring position...knocked in 45 2-out runs, 2nd to only Nomar Garciaparra (47) on the club...had 20 game-tying or go-ahead RBI (15 after July 4)...posted a .330 (36-for-109) average with 12 doubles, a triple, 7 homers and 29 RBI in 29 July contests...homered on Opening Day for the 2nd year in a row, taking Toronto's Cris Carpenter deep April 1 at Fenway...hit his 4th career grand slam July 16 at Detroit off Jose Paniagua...that night, began a career-best 16-game hitting streak that ran through July 31...batted .371 (23-for-62) with 9 doubles, a triple, 4 long balls and 18 RBI during the run...homered twice and matched his then-career high with 5 RBI August 2 at Texas...12 days later, went deep twice again in a 12-5 win vs. Seattle...tied Johnny Damon for the team lead with 7 outfield assists, one shy of his 2000 career high.

2001: Won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented to the team MVP by the Boston Baseball Writers...hit .280 with a career-high 100 runs and then career-best totals of 27 homers and 88 RBI...hit .393 vs. righthanders, 10th in the A.L...started 70 games in right field and 67 in center, leading Sox outfielders with 295 total chances, 4 double plays and 7 assists...homered off Pat Hentgen Opening Day, April 2 at Baltimore...went 3-for-5 with a career-best 3 doubles and 2 runs May 4 at Oakland...was 4-for-5 with a double and a homer May 12 vs. Oakland...slugged his 2nd career grand slam June 26 vs. Tampa Bay off Travis Phelps...had 9 RBI in 7 games July 3-6...posted 3 straight 3-hit games July 16-18, going 9-for-15 (.600)...hit .312 (29-for-93) with 7 doubles, 4 homers, 14 RBI and a .516 slugging percentage in July...went 2-for-4 with a pair of homers in game one of an August 4 twinbill vs. Texas...August 24 at Texas, went 2-for-4 with an 8th-inning game-winning grand slam off Danny Kolb, snapping a 3-3 tie in a 7-4 win...slugged his first career first-inning leadoff home run September 1 vs. New York off Orlando Hernandez, one of 37 times he hit leadoff in 2001...went 4-for-4 with a triple, a homer, 4 RBI and 4 runs September 5 vs. Cleveland...launched a game-winning 2-run homer off Willis Roberts in the 10th in game 2 of a day-night doubleheader October 5 at Baltimore.

2000: Batted .276 with 12 homers and 60 RBI in 123 games...stole a career-high 8 bases in 9 tries...tied for 5th in the A.L. with 8 triples...opened the season with an 8-game hitting streak, going 11-for-33 (.333)...had a season-high 4 hits and matched his then-career high with 5 RBI in a 10-0 win April 19 at Detroit...hit a grand slam off Jim Poole...slugged a 2-run homer with 2 outs in the top of the 9th to give Pedro Martinez an epic 2-0 win over Roger Clemens and the Yankees May 28...also tripled in the 7th, collecting 2 of Boston's 5 hits...was on the D.L. June 27-July 25 with a right hamstring strain...played 115 games (104 starts) in right field and 6 games (4 starts) in center...led off 46 times...made only 2 errors for a .991 fielding percentage...his 8 outfield assists were a career best.

1999: Enjoyed his first full season in the majors, batting .270 with 15 long balls and 53 RBI in 124 games...shared Red Sox Rookie of the Year honors presented by Boston Baseball Writers with Brian Daubach...was named BoSox Club Man of the Year for his contributions to the success of the team and cooperation in community affairs...the Sox went 70-46 in his 116 starts in right field...after hitting .245 (47-for-192) with 3 homers and 19 RBI in the first half, lifted his final average to .270 by batting .298 (53-for-178) with 12 home runs and 32 RBI after the All-Star break...slugged his first big league homer April 8 at Kansas City off Don Wengert...the 2-run blast iced a 4-1 win...hit in 8 straight May 8-16, going 8-for-19 (.421)...cracked his first Fenway Park homer June 1, a game-tying solo shot off Detroit's Jeff Weaver in the 7th in a game the Sox would go on to win 5-4...batted .393 (22-for-56) with 7 doubles, 4 homers and 10 RBI in July...enjoyed one of the finest days of his career July 24 at Detroit, going 3-for-4 with 3 homers and 5 RBI in an 11-4 win...became the first Boston rookie to hit 3 homers since Fred Lynn (June 18, 1975 at Detroit) and the first big league rookie to hit 3 homers since the Phillies' Bobby Estalella (September 4, 1997 at Montreal)...joined Lynn, Jim Tabor (July 4, 1939), Norm Zauchin (May 27, 1955) and Joe Lahoud (June 11, 1969) as the only Red Sox rookies to hit 3 homers in a game...September 15 at Cleveland, lifted a game-tying sac fly off Mike Jackson in the top of the 9th, then hit a solo homer in the 13th off Jim Brower to secure a 6-4 win...the homer came one out after Jason Varitek had opened the inning with a go-ahead homer...batted .250 (7-for-28) with 2 doubles and 6 RBI in the post-season...hit .214 (3-for-14) with 3 doubles and 6 RBI in 5 games in the ALDS vs. Cleveland and .286 (4-for-14) with 2 doubles in 4 games in the ALCS vs. New York.



NIXON (Cont.)

1998: Was named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers...hit .310 with 23 homers, 74 RBI and a career-high 26 stolen bases for Triple-A Pawtucket before a September 6 call-up...ranked 4th in the International League with 158 hits, 135 games and 76 walks...was 5th in the league with 97 runs and 10th with a .310 average...was honored as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July after hitting .361 (44-for-122) with 7 doubles, 5 homers, 17 RBI and 9 steals...batted .259 in 13 games for the Red Sox, including his first career 3-hit game September 25 vs. Baltimore...appeared in 2 games in the ALDS vs. Cleveland, starting in right field in Game 4, going 1-for-3 with a walk.

1997: Played 130 games for Triple-A Pawtucket, finishing at .244 with 20 homers and 61 RBI...was named PawSox Player of the Year...ranked 2nd on the club with 116 hits, 80 runs and 63 walks...was 3rd in homers...hit .188 in 66 games through June 22 and .288 the rest of the way...hit in 12 straight August 13-27, going 18-for-50 (.360) with 3 doubles, a triple, 5 homers and 10 RBI...hit in 15 of his last 17 games, going 22-for-68 (.324) with 5 homers and 10 RBI...played 29 games for Navojoa of the Mexican Pacific League, and hit .242 with 4 homers and 12 RBI.

1996: Made his major league debut as a September call-up after hitting .251 with 11 long balls and 63 RBI in 123 games for Double-A Trenton...hit all of his Eastern League homers in his first 70 games...hit .308 (4-for-13) in the EL playoffs...recalled September 9, he was the 55th and final player to appear for the '96 Red Sox...debuted as a pinch runner September 21 at New York...stole a base and remained in the game in right field...in his only other appearance, made his first M.L. start on the season's final day September 29 vs. the Yankees...went 2-for-4 with a double and 2 runs scored...singled to right-center off Ricky Bones in the 2nd inning in his first M.L. plate appearance...doubled down the right field line off Billy Brewer in the 6th...after the season, hit .286 with 4 homers and 13 RBI in 35 games for Navojoa of the Mexican Pacific League.

1995: Began the year on the D.L., still recovering from 1994 back problems...was activated April 28 and assigned to Single-A Sarasota, where he hit .303 in 73 contests...reached via hit or walk in his first 37 games April 29-June 21, batting .302 (38-for-126)...beat Kissimmee with a 2-run homer in the 10th on July 3...was promoted to Double-A Trenton August 8 and batted .160 in 25 games...following the season, was an Arizona Fall League All-Star, batting .259 with 2 homers and 26 RBI in 44 games for Phoenix...was added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on August 24.

1994: Made his pro debut, appearing in 71 games for Single-A Lynchburg...hit .246 with 12 homers and 43 RBI despite a chipped bone in his back...was hitting as high as .280 in mid-June before the injury began to take its toll...was placed on the D.L. June 12, and did not play again in 1994.

1993: After signing as the Red Sox first-round pick (7th overall), played in 24 games in the Florida Instructional League, hitting .366 (30-for-82) with 13 RBI.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, 6 times, last July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB

DOUBLES

3, May 4, 2001 at OAK

HOME RUNS

3, July 24, 1999 at DET

RBI

6, Sept. 1, 2003 at PHI

RUN SCORED

4, 3 times, last June 27, 2003 vs. FLA

WALKS

4, May 8, 2002 at OAK

STRIKEOUTS

3, 12 times, last June 8, 2003 at MIL

STOLEN BASES

2, April 10, 2003 at TOR

HITTING STREAK

16, July 16-31, 2002



PERSONAL

CHRISTOPHER TROTMAN (TROT) NIXON...Trot and his wife Kathryn have 2 sons, Chase (9/11/01) and Luke (10/1/04)...graduated from New Hanover High School in Wilmington, NC, also the alma mater of legendary journalist David Brinkley and NFL quarterback greats Sonny Jurgensen and Roman Gabriel...led the Wildcats to a 26-1 record and the 4-A State Championship as a senior, batting .519 (41-for-79) with 12 home runs and 56 RBI while also going 12-0 with a 0.40 ERA as a pitcher...was named 1993 High School Player of the Year by *Baseball America*...signed a letter of intent to play quarterback at North Carolina State University, but instead signed with the Red Sox...Trot's father, Dr. William Nixon, caught Hall of Famer Jim "Catfish" Hunter in high school.

2005
RED SOX

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (6)

3-HOME RUN GAME (1)

July 24, 1999 at Detroit

2-HOME RUN GAMES (5)

June 19, 2001 at Tampa Bay

August 4, 2001 vs. Texas

August 2, 2002 at Texas

August 14, 2002 at Seattle

July 23, 2003 vs. Tampa Bay

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (7)

April 19, 2000	at Detroit	off Jim Poole
June 26, 2001	vs. Tampa Bay	off Travis Phelps
August 24, 2001	at Texas	off Danny Kolb
July 16, 2002	at Detroit	off Jose Paniagua
September 22, 2002	at Baltimore	off Steve Bechler
July 23, 2003	vs. Tampa Bay	off Al Levine
September 1, 2003	at Philadelphia	off Turk Wendell

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

September 14, 2004 vs. Tampa Bay off Travis Harper

CAREER FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1)

September 1, 2001 vs. New York (AL) off Orlando Hernandez



TROT NIXON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Lynchburg	.246	71	264	33	65	12	0	12	43	1	3	3	44	53	10	3	4
1995	Sarasota	.303	73	264	43	80	11	4	5	39	0	2	1	45	46	7	5	2
	Trenton	.160	25	94	9	15	3	1	2	8	2	2	0	7	20	2	1	0
1996	Trenton	.251	123	438	55	110	11	4	11	63	6	5	3	50	65	7	9	5
	BOSTON	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1997	Pawtucket	.244	130	475	80	116	18	3	20	61	9	4	1	63	86	11	4	4
1998	Pawtucket	.310	135	509	97	158	26	4	23	74	0	7	5	76	81	26	13	11
	BOSTON	.259	13	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1999	BOSTON	.270	124	381	67	103	22	5	15	52	2	8	3	53	75	3	1	7
2000	BOSTON	.276	123	427	66	118	27	8	12	60	5	5	2	63	85	8	1	2
	GCL Red Sox+	.400	3	10	3	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
2001	BOSTON	.280	148	535	100	150	31	4	27	88	6	6	7	79	113	7	4	8
2002	BOSTON	.256	152	532	81	136	36	3	24	94	3	7	5	65	109	4	2	5
2003	BOSTON	.306	134	441	81	135	24	6	28	87	1	3	3	65	96	4	2	4
2004	BOSTON	.315	48	149	24	47	9	1	6	23	0	2	1	15	24	0	0	1
	Sarasota+	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Pawtucket+	.333	6	21	2	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.280	744	2496	424	698	151	27	112	404	17	31	21	341	506	27	10	27
Minor League Totals		.268	567	2078	323	557	83	16	74	296	18	23	14	289	354	63	35	27
Red Sox Totals		.280	744	2496	424	698	151	27	112	404	17	31	21	341	506	27	10	27

+Rehabilitation Assignment

1993 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a first-round pick (7th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft, August 31.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1996	BOSTON	.500	.750	1.250	3	0
1998	BOSTON	.286	.296	.582	8	0
1999	BOSTON	.357	.472	.830	180	7
2000	BOSTON	.368	.461	.830	197	11
2001	BOSTON	.376	.505	.881	270	8
2002	BOSTON	.338	.470	.808	250	7
2003	BOSTON	.396	.578	.975	255	3
2004	BOSTON	.377	.510	.887	76	3
Major League Totals		.367	.496	.863	1239	39

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.207	7	29	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.269	18	67	9	18	4	0	4	8	0	0	1	4	17	1	2	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	2	0	4	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.229	13	35	6	8	3	0	1	10	0	2	0	8	9	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1996	BOSTON	OF	1.000	2	1	3	0	0	3	0
1998	BOSTON	OF	1.000	7	5	16	0	0	16	0
1999	BOSTON	OF	.968	121	116	209	3	7	219	1
2000	BOSTON	OF	.991	118	108	216	8	2	226	4
2001	BOSTON	OF	.973	145	137	280	7	8	295	4
2002	BOSTON	OF	.984	152	145	293	7	5	305	3
2003	BOSTON	OF	.983	130	119	231	4	4	239	0
2004	BOSTON	OF	.985	40	36	63	1	1	65	0
Career Totals		OF	.980	715	667	1311	30	27	1368	12



2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.315	149	47	6	23	TOTALS	.280	2496	698	112	404
.357	14	5	0	0	vs. ANA	.252	155	39	1	12
.391	23	9	0	4	vs. BAL	.273	271	74	11	37
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.185	92	17	2	9
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.279	147	41	11	34
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.353	167	59	14	37
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	.252	115	29	5	20
.273	11	3	1	1	vs. MIN	.232	95	22	4	10
.400	35	14	1	5	vs. NYY	.239	268	64	6	31
.200	10	2	0	1	vs. OAK	.288	125	36	2	16
.333	9	3	0	2	vs. SEA	.264	125	33	7	18
.400	10	4	2	3	vs. TB	.323	257	83	18	51
.143	7	1	0	2	vs. TEX	.292	144	42	10	33
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.289	256	74	7	50
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.091	11	1	0	2
.100	10	1	0	0	vs. ATL	.206	63	13	3	9
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--
.429	7	3	1	1	vs. COL	.313	16	5	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.545	33	18	2	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.333	12	4	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	.273	11	3	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.300	10	3	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.318	22	7	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.235	17	4	0	1
.000	6	0	0	0	vs. PHI	.270	37	10	1	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.462	13	6	3	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.250	16	4	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.455	11	5	0	1
.286	7	2	1	4	vs. SF	.286	7	2	1	4
.231	65	15	3	9	Before Break	.278	1309	364	53	202
.381	84	32	3	14	After Break	.281	1187	334	59	202
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	.262	347	91	11	43
--	--	--	--	--	May	.281	381	107	11	59
.282	39	11	3	6	June	.281	437	123	22	74
.267	60	16	0	7	July	.328	424	139	25	80
--	--	--	--	--	August	.241	452	109	18	69
.400	50	20	3	10	Sept./Oct.	.284	455	129	25	79
.273	11	3	1	5	as PH	.128	39	5	1	6
.167	6	1	0	0	as DH	.083	12	1	0	0
.336	134	45	6	23	vs. RHP	.293	2065	606	103	357
.133	15	2	0	0	vs. LHP	.213	431	92	9	47
.257	35	9	0	15	RISP	.270	627	169	17	273
.343	70	24	3	13	Home	.290	1205	349	42	178
.291	79	23	3	10	Road	.270	1291	349	70	226
.354	48	17	0	8	Day	.286	772	221	36	139
.297	101	30	6	15	Night	.277	1724	477	76	265
.319	144	46	5	22	Grass	.283	2155	610	95	339
.200	5	1	1	1	Turf	.258	341	88	17	65

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.233	90	21	1	7	Angel Stadium
.287	136	39	7	19	Camden Yards
.290	1205	349	42	178	Fenway Park
.148	54	8	2	6	U.S. Cellular Field
.265	83	22	8	22	Jacobs Field
.412	68	28	7	19	Comerica Park
.200	50	10	3	10	Kauffman Stadium
.182	44	8	3	5	Metrodome
.240	129	31	3	12	Yankee Stadium
.288	59	17	1	8	Network Associates
.310	71	22	4	13	Safeco Field
.271	129	35	8	20	Tropicana Field
.288	80	23	7	19	Ameritrust Field
.264	125	33	4	31	SkyDome
--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark
.171	35	6	1	6	Turner Field
--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field
--	--	--	--	--	Great American
.429	7	3	1	1	Coors Field
.500	6	3	0	0	Dolphins Stadium
--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park
.273	11	3	0	0	Dodger Stadium
.300	10	3	1	3	Miller Park
.318	22	7	1	2	Olympic Stadium
.235	17	4	0	1	Shea Stadium
--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park
.462	13	6	3	5	PNC Park
--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium
--	--	--	--	--	Petco Park
.286	7	2	1	4	SBC Park

2005
RED SOX





34-DAVID ORTIZ DH/1B

BATS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-4

OPENING DAY AGE: 29

BORN: November 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, DR

RESIDES: Haina, DR

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 48 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, January 22, 2003

SIGNED BY: Ramon De Los Santos (Mariners)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2006 (with club option for the 2007 season)

THROWS: Left

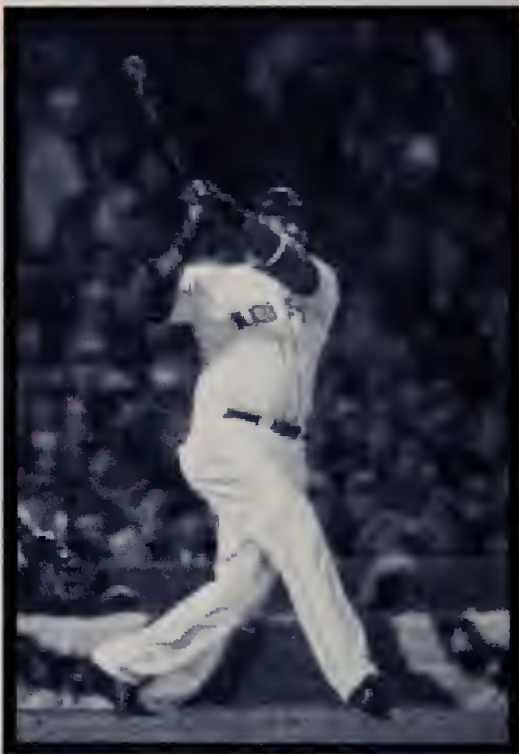
WEIGHT: 230

CAREER NOTES

TAKING IT TO ANOTHER LEVEL: In 2 seasons with the Red Sox--after being non-tendered by the Twins--has emerged as one of the dominant offensive forces in the game, batting .295 with 86 doubles, 72 homers, 163 extra-base hits, 240 RBI and a .598 slugging percentage in 278 games...over the last 2 seasons, ranks first in the A.L. and 4th in the majors in doubles, first in the A.L. and 3rd in the majors in extra-base hits, 2nd in the A.L. and 6th in the majors in slugging, 3rd in the A.L. and 5th in the majors in RBI and 4th in the A.L. and 11th in the majors in homers...was named to his first All-Star team and recognized with his first Silver Slugger Award in 2004, when he was also voted team MVP..Ortiz has been named the A.L.'s outstanding designated hitter both of the last 2 seasons and finished among the top 5 in A.L. MVP voting in both 2003 (5th) and 2004 (4th)...no other player has ranked in the top 5 in A.L. MVP voting in both of the last 2 years.

SENIOR OCTUBRE: Helped lead the Red Sox to the 2004 World Championship, batting .400 (22-for-55) with 5 home runs and 19 RBI in 14 games...delivered 3 extra-inning walk-off game-winning hits, a 10th-inning homer to win the Game 3 finale of the ALDS vs. Anaheim, a 12th-inning homer to keep the Sox alive in Game 4 of the ALCS vs. the Yankees and, the next night, a 14th-inning RBI single to slay the Yanks again and force Game 6...no player in major league history has more than 2 post-season walk-off hits in his career, and no player ever had more than one in a single post-season...Ortiz's total of 19 post-season RBI matched the major league record for a single postseason shared by Cleveland's Sandy Alomar Jr. in 18 games in 1997 and Anaheim's Scott Spiezio in 16 games in 2002...was named Most Valuable Player of the 2004 ALCS...in addition to his 2 walk-off game-winning hits, finished the series with a .387 average (12-for-31) with a triple, 3 home runs and 11 RBI...Ignited the Red Sox' World Series win with a towering 3-run homer in the bottom of the first inning of Game 1 off Woody Williams...the Sox would never trail in the series...Ortiz became the 28th player in major league history to go deep in his first World Series at-bat, the first since Anaheim's Troy Glaus in Game 1 of the 2002 Fall Classic...the only other Boston player to turn that trick was pitcher Jose Santiago in Game 1 of the 1967 Series vs. St. Louis off Bob Gibson.

NEW DEAL: A potential free agent at the end of the 2004 season, Ortiz signed a 2-year contract extension with a club option for the 2007 season on May 21, 2004.



2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed his 2nd consecutive career year, teaming with Manny Ramirez to form the most fearsome 3-4 punch in baseball before turning in an October performance for the ages in helping lead the Red Sox to their first World Championship in 86 years...won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America to the Red Sox' Most Valuable Player...batted .301 with 47 doubles, 3 triples, 41 homers, 91 extra-base hits, 139 RBI, 351 total bases, 75 walks, a .380 on-base percentage and a .603 slugging percentage--all career bests...was named to his first career A.L. All-Star team, won the Edgar Martinez Award as the American League's top designated hitter in a media vote and received his first career Silver Slugger Award...finished 4th in A.L. MVP voting.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Ranked at or near the top of the American League in virtually every major offensive category including: extra-base hits (first with 91), RBI ratio (first with one every 4.2 at-bats), RBI (2nd with 139), total bases (2nd with 351), slugging (2nd at .603), home runs (tied for 2nd with 41), doubles (3rd and 47), home run ratio (3rd with one every 14.2 at-bats) and batting average with runners in scoring position (4th at .350).

SEEING STARS: A first-time All-Star, Ortiz cracked a 6th-inning 2-run homer off Carl Pavano at the Mid-Summer Classic in Houston...also walked twice and scored 2 runs.

DYNAMIC DUO: Ortiz and Manny Ramirez became the first pair of A.L. teammates since Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig in 1931 to both bat .300 with 40 homers and 100 RBI...in major league history, the feat has been accomplished only 11 other times (including by Albert Pujols and Jim Edmonds of the Cardinals in 2004)...Ruth and Gehrig are the only other A.L. teammates to turn the trick (in 1927, 1930 and 1931)...Ortiz and Ramirez were also the first pair of teammates in major league history with 40 homers and 40 doubles in a season...the only other Red Sox teammates to club 40 long balls in the same season are Carl Yastrzemski and Rico Petrocelli in 1969...Ramirez (130 RBI) and Ortiz (139 RBI) became only the 3rd pair of Sox to reach 130 RBI in the same season...Vern Stephens and Ted Williams both knocked in 159 in 1949, and Walt Dropo and Stephens plated 144 each in 1950.

EXTRA!...EXTRA!: David's league-leading 91 extra-base hits were one shy of matching the Red Sox record of 92, set by Jimmie Foxx in 1938...his 41 homers and 139 RBI are both tied for 9th-most in club annals...since 1950, the only Red Sox with more RBI in a season was Mo Vaughn (143 in 1996)...Ortiz's 47 doubles are tied for 7th-most in Sox history.

TWO CAN PLAY AT THAT GAME: Ortiz and Manny Ramirez homered in the same game 12 times in 2004, setting a club record...Jim Rice and George Scott went deep in the same game 11 times in 1977, and Jimmie Foxx and Ted Williams turned the trick 11 times in 1940...the pair homered back-to-back 6 times in 2004, tying a major league record held by Hank Greenberg and Rudy York of the 1938 Tigers and Frank Thomas and Magglio Ordonez of the 2000 White Sox...prior to this season, no Red Sox teammates had gone deep back to back more than 3 times in a season.

HOME, SWEET HOME: Batted .325 with 17 homers and 64 RBI in 77 games at Fenway and .274 with 24 long balls and 75 RBI in 73 road games...David's 24 road home runs tied Mo Vaughn (1995) for the 2nd-most ever hit away from home by a Boston player...Ted Williams connected for 26 road homers in 1957.

RED SOX
SINGLE-SEASON
LEADERS

RBI

1. Jimmie Foxx, 1938	175
2. Vern Stephens, 1949	159
Ted Williams, 1949	159
4. Ted Williams, 1939	145
5. Walt Dropo, 1950	144
Vern Stephens, 1950	144
7. Mo Vaughn, 1996	143
Jimmie Foxx, 1936	143
9. David Ortiz, 2004	139
Jim Rice, 1978	139

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. Jimmie Foxx, 1938	92
2. David Ortiz, 2004	91
3. Manny Ramirez, 2004	87
4. Jim Rice, 1978	86
Ted Williams, 1939	86



ORTIZ (Cont.)

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Had a team-high 33 go-ahead RBI, knocked in 10 game-tying runs and delivered 50 RBI with 2 outs...started 111 games as DH and 32 at first base...homered at least once against 18 of the 19 clubs the Red Sox faced in 2004, all but the Padres...was, however, 6-for-13 (.462) in the 3-game set...hit .326 with 31 homers and 96 RBI off righthanders...batted .352 (25-for-71) with 6 homers and 18 RBI in interleague play...his biggest month was June, when he batted .365 with 10 homers and 31 RBI in 25 games...had 7 homers and 21 RBI in 19 games vs. Toronto and 5 homers and 15 RBI in 18 games vs. Baltimore...hit 12 homers with 2 strikes...batted .307 (115-for-374) with 26 homers and 89 RBI batting 3rd and .280 (52-for-186) with 14 homers and 46 RBI in 51 games out of the clean-up spot.

HEROICS: Smoked a game-winning 2-run homer off Toronto's Aquilino Lopez to lift the Sox to the 12-inning, 6-4 victory on April 11...the blast was his 2nd walk-off homer as a Red Sox (September 23, 2003 vs. Baltimore)...June 11 vs. Los Angeles, sliced a single down the right field line in the 9th to score Johnny Damon for the walk-off 2-1 win...had earlier staked the Sox to a 1-0 lead with a solo homer off Odalis Perez in the 7th...slugged 2 homers August 14 vs. the White Sox, including a solo shot in the 8th inning to break a 3-3 tie in Boston's 4-3 win...crushed homer No. 31 of the season in the 8th August 22 in Chicago to match his 2003 career high, snap the 5-5 tie and give the Sox their 6-5 win.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Had an extra-base hit in 9 straight games April 19-29 (9 doubles and 2 homers), 2 shy of the A.L. record set by Jesse Barfield in 1985...homered in his first 2 at-bats May 5 at Cleveland to lead the Sox to a 9-5 win...posted a season-best 12-game hitting streak April 19-May 1...was 18-for-50 (.360) with 9 doubles, 3 homers, 8 RBI and 7 runs during the tear...fell a triple shy of the cycle May 11 vs. Cleveland, going 3-for-4...clubbed his 100th career homer May 28 vs. Seattle, a grand slam that put the Sox up 6-4 in the 5th inning...was his 2nd career grand slam, his first since September 7, 2000 with Minnesota at Boston off Ramon Martinez...posted a career-high 5 RBI June 17 at Colorado, going 3-for-4 with a double and a home run...followed that up with 3 hits, a homer and 4 RBI June 18 at San Francisco and 2 hits and a run June 19...was named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of June 21-27 after hitting .440 (11-for-25) with 4 homers, 3 doubles, 9 RBI and 8 runs...hit safely in 10 straight games June 22-July 2...hit .429 (18-for-42) with 7 homers, 5 doubles, 13 RBI and 12 runs during the tear...homered in 3 straight games June 27-30...went 3-for-7 in a July 22 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, including his first-career 2-triple game in Game 1 to give him a career-high 3 triples in 2004...homered in 3 straight games for the 2nd time in 2004 September 4-6...September 6 at Oakland, posted his 8th game of the season with at least 4 RBI...entered 2004 with just 8 such games in his entire career...clubbed a solo homer September 18 at New York to break up Jon Lieber's no-hit bid with 2 outs in the 7th.

IN THE POSTSEASON: The MVP of the 2004 ALCS, Ortiz batted .400 (22-for-55) with 5 homers, 19 RBI and 13 runs scored in 14 post-season games for the World Champs...went 6-for-11 (.545) with 2 doubles, a homer, 4 RBI and 4 runs scored in the 3-game ALDS vs. Anaheim...ended the series with a walk-off 2-run homer off Jarrod Washburn in the 10th inning of Game 3 at Fenway...the blast capped a 4-for-6 games with 2 doubles, a homer and 2 runs scored...en route to MVP honors, batted .387 (12-for-31) with a triple, 3 homers, 11 RBI and 6 runs scored in 7 games in the ALCS vs. the Yankees...went 2-for-4 with a triple, 2 RBI and a run in Game 1...was 3-for-5 with a run in Game 3...down 3 games to none, gave the Sox life with walk-off game-winning hits in Games 4 and 5...was 2-for-5 with a homer, 4 RBI and a run in Game 4...the 12th-inning long ball off Paul Quantrill with a man on games the Sox a 6-4 win...in Game 4, went 3-for-6 with a homer, 3 RBI and 2 runs...went deep in the 8th off Tom Gordon...delivered a 14th-inning game-winning single off Esteban Loaiza, as the Sox prevailed 5-4...was 1-for-4 with a home run and 2 RBI in Game 7, getting the 10-3 pennant-clinching rout started with a 2-run homer off Kevin Brown in the top of the first...was 4-for-13 (.308) with a double, a homer and 4 RBI in the World Series...slammed a towering first-inning 3-run homer off Woody Williams in Game 1...was 2-for-3 with the homer, 4 RBI and 2 walks...was 1-for-3 with a double, a walk and a run scored in Game 4.

2004 A.L. LEADERS

RBI

1. Miguel Tejada, BAL	150
2. David Ortiz, BOS	139
3. Manny Ramirez, BOS	130
4. Vladimir Guerrero, ANA	126
5. Gary Sheffield, NYY	121

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. David Ortiz, BOS	91
2. Manny Ramirez, BOS	87
3. Vladimir Guerrero, ANA	80
4. Miguel Tejada, BAL	76
5. Mark Teixeira, TEX	74



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his Red Sox debut, posted then career bests with a .288 average, 31 homers and 101 RBI in 128 games and provided far more than his fair share of heroics...finished 5th in A.L. MVP voting behind Alex Rodriguez, Carlos Delgado, Jorge Posada and Shannon Stewart...was named Baseball's Outstanding DH...appeared in only 31 of the club's first 54 games through the end of May, batting .272 with 2 home runs and 19 RBI...moved into the lineup on a regular basis after Shea Hillenbrand was traded to Arizona and hit .293 with 29 homers and 82 RBI in 97 games the rest of the way...appeared in 45 games (44 starts) at first base and 73 games as DH...posted 6 multi-homer games, a single-season total surpassed by only 3 players in Red Sox history...his 21 homers after the All-Star break were 3rd-most in the A.L. and ranked 6th in the majors...his 55 RBI after the break were 5th in the A.L. and 8th in the majors.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Finished 3rd in the A.L. with a .592 slugging percentage...his ratio of an RBI every 4.4 at-bats was 2nd in the A.L., and his average of a homer every 14.5 at-bats was 5th in the league...with 16 game-winning RBI, was one behind league leaders Eric Chavez and Hideki Matsui...ranked 5th in the league with a .961 OPS (on base + slugging)...was 9th with 8 sac flies and 10th with 39 doubles.

POWER SURGE: After hitting 3 homers in his first 50 games (163 at-bats), an average of one every 54.3 at-bats, hit 28 long balls in his last 78 games (285 at-bats), one every 10.2 AB's.

EXTRA!...EXTRA!: 72 of his 129 hits (56 percent) went for extra bases, 39 doubles, 2 triples and 31 home runs...July 27-August 7, saw 12 hits in a row go for extra bases, banging 5 doubles, 2 triples and 5 home runs in that stretch.

STREAKS: Homered in 3 straight games (5 total), going deep once July 3 at Tampa Bay and twice on both July 4 and 5 at New York...went 6-for-14 (.429) with 5 homers, 6 RBI and 6 runs in the 3 games...homered in 6 consecutive starts August 23-30...went deep in 3 straight games August 23-25 vs. Seattle, did not homer as a pinch hitter August 26 vs. Toronto, then went deep in 3 starts in a row August 27 vs. Toronto and August 29-30 vs. New York...in all, homered in 3 straight games 3 times.

SAFE AT HOME: Batted .315 (76-for-241) with 17 homers and 62 RBI in 69 games at Fenway Park and .256 (53-for-207) with 14 long balls and 39 RBI in 59 games on the road.

BIG AUGUST: Set single-month career highs with 11 homers, 24 RBI and 19 runs in August, posting a .723 slugging percentage in 27 games...in all of baseball, only Alex Rodriguez (15) and Frank Thomas (13) hit more homers in the month...the 11 homers were the most by a Red Sox in any calendar month since Nomar Garciaparra hit 11 in July of 1998.

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Slugging Percentage

PLAYER, 2003 CLUB	SLG.
Alex Rodriguez, TEX	.600
Carlos Delgado, TOR	.593
David Ortiz, BOS	.592
Manny Ramirez, BOS	.587
Trot Nixon, BOS	.578

Home Run Ratio

(At-bats per home run)

PLAYER, 2003 CLUB	AB/HR
Alex Rodriguez, TEX	12.9
Frank Thomas, CWS	13.0
Jason Giambi, NYY	13.0
Carlos Delgado, TOR	13.6
David Ortiz, BOS	14.5

RBI Ratio

(At-bats per RBI)

PLAYER, 2003 CLUB	AB/RBI
Carlos Delgado, TOR	3.9
David Ortiz, BOS	4.4
Jorge Posada, NYY	4.8
Jason Giambi, NYY	5.0
Rafael Palmeiro, TEX	5.0

2005
RED SOX



ORTIZ (Cont.)

HEROICS: Went 3-for-4 with a game-tying 2-run single off Lance Carter in the bottom of the 8th in a 6-4 win April 16 vs. Tampa Bay...slugged a tie-breaking pinch-hit home run off Mickey Callaway to lead off the 14th in a 6-4 win April 27 at Anaheim...the pinch homer was the first of his career...delivered a 3-run double off Juan Rincon to key a 7-run 7th in a 9-1 win May 3 vs. Minnesota...ripped a 2-run double off Jose Contreras to highlight a 5-run 7th in a come-from-behind 10-7 win over the Yankees May 20 at Fenway...cracked a 3-run double against Tim Lincecum in a 4-run 5th, snapping a 2-2 tie and leading Boston to an 8-4 win June 14 vs. Houston...facing Jeff Tam, doubled home Manny Ramirez to snap a 7-7 tie in the top of the 9th, lifting the Sox to an 8-7 win July 9 at Toronto...gave the Red Sox a walk-off win against the Yankees July 26 at Fenway when he clocked a pinch-hit double high off the wall in left-center field off Armando Benitez, scoring Jeremy Giambi for a 5-4 win...the next night, helped slay the Yanks again, delivering a 2-run triple off Jesse Orosco to cap a 6-run 7th, as the Sox overcame a 3-0 deficit for a 6-4 win...snapped a 1-1 tie with a 2-run double in a 3-run 3rd off Joel Pineiro as the Sox won 5-1 August 16 at Seattle...September 1 at Philadelphia, hit a 2-run double in the 8th to give the Red Sox a 7-6 lead over the Phillies...the Phils would recapture the lead in the bottom of the inning before Boston exploded for 6 in the 9th...went 3-for-5 with 2 homers and matched his career-best with 4 RBI in a 5-4 10-inning win September 3 at Chicago...hit a go-ahead 2-run homer off Scott Sullivan in the 8th, then, after the White Sox tied it on a Jose Valentin homer in the bottom of the inning, Ortiz crushed a 10th-inning solo shot off Tom Gordon to give Boston a 2-game sweep...snapped a 1-1 tie with a one-out RBI single in the bottom of the 8th September 16 vs. Tampa Bay...provided what may have been the most dramatic moment of the regular season, leading off the bottom of the 10th with a walk-off homer over the Green Monster to give the Red Sox a 6-5 win September 23 vs. Baltimore...the blast, off Kurt Ainsworth, came after Todd Walker had forced extra innings with a 3-run homer on a 3-2 pitch with 2 outs in the bottom of the 9th inning.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Went 3-for-5 with 2 doubles, 3 RBI and a run in an 11-8 loss June 1 at Toronto...his batting average peaked at .317 on June 14 after a 27-game 35-for-91 (.385) stretch lifted it from .188...scored a career-best 4 runs June 27 vs. Florida...went 3-for-4 with 2 solo homers, part of a 6-long ball barrage, in a 7-5 win August 3 at Baltimore...4 days later, went deep twice again, including a lead-off shot to ignite a 6-run 2nd as the Sox beat Anaheim 9-3 to close out a 3-game sweep at Fenway...mashed a first-inning 3-run homer off Rich Harden, propelling the Sox to a 14-5 win August 21 vs. Oakland...3-days later, hit a 3-run homer in a 5-run 4th as the Red Sox beat Seattle 6-1...matched his personal bests for the 6th and 7th times with 4 RBI August 25 vs. Seattle and September 3 at Chicago...August 25, hit a 2-run homer in the 3rd and a 2-run single in the 5th as the Sox completed a home 4-game sweep...the homer, his 20th, gave the Red Sox 6 players with 20 long balls for the first time in their history.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Appeared in 45 games defensively, all at first base, where he made 44 starts...was charged with 3 errors in 375 total chances for a .992 fielding percentage...made just 2 appearances in the field after August 10.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Multi-Home Run Games

PLAYER	MULTI-HR GAMES	YEAR
Jimmie Foxx	10	1938
Manny Ramirez	7	2002
Jim Rice	7	1977
David Ortiz	6	2003
Mo Vaughn	6	1996
Tony Armas	6	1983
Jim Rice	6	1983
Manny Ramirez	5	2001
Nomar Garciaparra	5	1999
Jim Rice	5	1979
Carlton Fisk	5	1977



IN THE POSTSEASON: Went 9-for-47 (.191) with 2 doubles, 2 homers and 8 RBI in 12 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...was 2-for-21 (.095) with a double and 2 RBI in the ALDS vs. Oakland...was 0-for-16 in the series until he ripped a game-winning 2-out 2-run double off Keith Foulke in the 8th inning of Game 4...the blast turned a 4-3 deficit into a 5-4 win...finished the ALCS 7-for-26 (.269) with 2 homers and 6 RBI...hit a 4th-inning 2-run homer off Mike Mussina to open the scoring en route to a 5-2 Game 1 win...went 2-for-4 in Game 5...was 2-for-5 with 3 RBI and a run scored in a 9-6 Game 6 win...his 2-run single highlighted a 4-run 3rd...hit a game-tying RBI single in the top of the 7th and came around to score the go-ahead run.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his final season with the Twins, batted .272 with 20 homers and 75 RBI in 125 games...was on the D.L. April 19-May 13 after undergoing surgery to remove bone chips in his left knee...enjoyed a career-best 19-game hitting streak July 17-August 6...hit .419 (31-for-74) with 5 doubles, 7 homers and 18 RBI during the tear...scored a run in 11 straight games July 17-28...had his 2nd career 2-homer game July 20 at Detroit...gave the Twins a walk-off 7-5 win with a 2-run homer off Dave Maurer in the bottom of the 12th September 25 vs. Cleveland...hit .299 with 15 homers against righthanders...after the season, was named MVP of the Caribbean Series, leading his native Dominican Republic to the title...hit 2 home runs and led all batters with a .480 average, 11 RBI, 8 runs and 5 doubles...he hit .351 with 4 home runs, 23 RBI, a .422 on-base percentage and a .622 slugging percentage in 20 games for Escogido in the winter league's regular season.

2001: Played in only 89 games for the Twins due to surgery on his right wrist...still, hit 18 homers in 303 big league at-bats, one every 16.8 AB's...underwent the surgery May 17, and was transferred to the 60-day D.L. June 5...rehabbed in the minor leagues from July 5-20 and was activated by the Twins July 21...homered in consecutive games August 9 and August 12...went deep in 3 straight contests September 2-5, including his first career 2-homer game September 5 at Texas.

2000: In his first full big league campaign, batted .282 with 10 long balls and 63 RBI in 130 games for Minnesota...finished 2nd on the club in doubles (36), 3rd in walks (57), 4th in homers and 5th in RBI...hit a walk-off 2-run single in the bottom of the 9th to beat Tampa Bay April 4...had his first career 4-hit game July 19 vs. Chicago, going 4-for-4 with a double, part of a career-best run in which he had 8 hits in 8 at-bats July 18-21...hit his first career grand slam September 7 at Boston off Ramon Martinez...hit .423 (33-for-78) vs. lefties.

1999: Was a PCL All-Star at Triple-A Salt Lake prior to going 0-for-20 after a September 13 promotion to Minnesota...batted .315 with 35 doubles, 30 homers and a league-high 110 RBI in 130 Triple-A contests...tied for the PCL lead with 68 extra-base hits, tied for 2nd with 79 walks and ranked 3rd with 291 total bases and a .412 on-base percentage...finished 4th in the league in slugging (.590) and tied for 4th in doubles and home runs...was named a Triple-A All-Star by *Baseball America*.

1998: Played 86 games for the Twins, hitting .277 with 9 long balls and 46 RBI...ranked 2nd among A.L. rookies with 39 walks, tied for 5th with 46 RBI, tied for 5th with 20 doubles and tied for 6th with 29 extra-base hits...fractured the hook of the hamate bone on his right hand and was on the D.L. May 10-July 9...after an 11-game rehab stint with Triple-A Salt Lake, homered in his first 2 games back with the Twins July 11-12...drove in 4 for the first time July 12 at Cleveland...stole his first base in the majors August 19 vs. the Yankees.

1997: After being acquired by Minnesota from Seattle, made stops at Single-A Fort Myers, Double-A New Britain and Triple-A Salt Lake before enjoying his first taste of the majors, appearing in 15 September contests for the Twins...with his combined numbers at the 4 stops, led the organization in at-bats (664), hits (187), doubles (41), total bases (328) and RBI (130), tying for the organization lead with 32 homers...won the Sherry Robertson Award as Twins Minor League Player of the Year...opened the year hitting .432 (19-for-44) with 5 homers and 22 RBI during an 11-game hitting streak with Fort Myers...was named Twins Minor League Player of the Week for the week of May 15-21, batting .500 (12-for-24) with 2 homers and 6 RBI...hit .319 (36-for-113) with 5 homers and 25 RBI in May to earn organization Player of the Month kudos...was promoted to New Britain June 7 and hit .322 with 14 homers and 56 RBI in 69 games...promoted to Salt Lake August 21, he appeared in 10 games for the Buzz before a September 2 promotion to the big leagues...debuted with a pinch-hit at-bat that night at Wrigley Field...doubled off the Cubs' Mark Pisciotta for his first hit September 3...hit his first major league homer September 14 at Texas off Julio Santana...following the season, was named the No. 4 prospect in the Florida State League and the No. 6 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*.



ORTIZ (Cont.)

1996: In his 4th and final season in the Mariners organization, hit .322 with 18 homers and 93 RBI in 129 games with Single-A Wisconsin...led the club in batting, runs (89), hits (156), homers and RBI...ranked 2nd in the Midwest League with 156 hits and 248 total bases...was 3rd in hits, 4th in batting and RBI and tied for 4th in doubles...played in the MWL All-Star Game and was named the league's Most Exciting Player, Best Defensive First Baseman and No. 6 prospect by *Baseball America*.

1995: Was named team MVP and an Arizona Rookie League All-Star for the Mariners' Arizona Rookie-level club in Peoria...batted .332 with a league-high 18 doubles, 4 homers and 37 RBI (tied for the league lead) in 48 games...topped the league in extra-base hits (26) and total bases (99)...ranked 2nd in slugging (.538), 3rd in hits (61), 4th in batting and 5th in on-base percentage (.403)...led ARL first basemen in fielding (.989) and assists (27)...hit in 19 straight games June 25-July 24, hitting .370 (27-for-73) during the tear.

1994: Appeared in 53 games for the Mariners' Arizona Rookie League club in Peoria...led league first basemen in games (44), total chances (393) and putouts (372).

1993: Made his professional debut with the Mariners' club in the Dominican Summer League...batted .264 with 7 home runs and 31 RBI in 61 contests.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, 4 times, last June 10, 2004 vs. SD

DOUBLES

2, 18 times, last July 1, 2004 at NYY

HOMERUNS

2, 11 times, last August 25, 2004 at TOR

RBI

5, June 17, 2004 at COL

RUNSCORED

4, June 27, 2003 vs. FLA

WALKS

4, August 19, 2000 with MIN at TOR

STRIKEOUTS

4, 3 times, last April 6, 2002
with MIN at TOR

STOLEN BASES

1, 4 times, last July 22, 2002
with MIN at CWS

HITTING STREAK

19, July 17-August 6, 2002 with MIN

PERSONAL

DAVID AMERICO ORTIZ...David and his wife Tiffany have 2 daughters, Jessica (10/23/96) and Alexandra (3/22/01) and a son, D'Angelo, who was born last season...graduated from Estudia Espallat High School in the Dominican Republic, where he played baseball and basketball.

CAREER 2-HOME RUN GAMES (11)

Sept. 5, 2001	at Texas
July 20, 2002	at Detroit
July 4, 2003	at New York (AL)
July 5, 2003	at New York (AL)
August 3, 2003	at Baltimore
August 7, 2003	vs. Anaheim
Sept. 2, 2003	at Chicago
Sept. 24, 2003	vs. Baltimore
May 5, 2004	at Cleveland
August 14, 2004	vs. Chicago (AL)
August 25, 2004	at Toronto

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

Sept. 7, 2000	at Boston	off Ramon Martinez
May 28, 2004	vs. Seattle	off Joel Pinelro

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)

July 5, 2000	vs. Boston	off Rich Garces
August 9, 2001	vs. Cleveland	off Dave Burba
April 27, 2003	at Anaheim	off Mickey Callaway



DAVID ORTIZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Peoria	.246	53	167	14	41	10	1	2	20	1	4	2	14	46	1	4	6
1995	Peoria	.332	48	184	30	61	*18	4	4	#37	0	3	1	23	52	2	0	5
1996	Wisconsin	.322	129	485	89	156	34	2	18	93	2	4	5	52	108	3	4	13
1997	Ft. Myers	.331	61	239	45	79	15	0	13	58	0	3	1	22	53	2	1	9
1998	New Britain	.322	69	258	40	83	22	2	14	56	0	2	4	21	78	2	6	3
	Salt Lake	.214	10	42	5	9	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	0
	MINNESOTA	.327	15	49	10	16	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	1
	Salt Lake	.243	11	37	5	9	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	3
1999	MINNESOTA	.277	86	278	47	77	20	0	9	46	0	4	5	39	72	1	0	6
	Salt Lake	.315	130	476	85	150	35	3	30	*110	0	5	3	79	105	2	2	20
2000	MINNESOTA	.000	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0
	MINNESOTA	.282	130	415	59	117	36	1	10	63	0	6	0	57	81	1	0	1
2001	MINNESOTA	.234	89	303	46	71	17	1	18	48	1	2	1	40	68	1	0	0
	GCL Twins+	.400	4	10	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
	Ft. Myers+	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2002	New Britain+	.243	9	37	3	9	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	0
	MINNESOTA	.272	125	412	52	112	32	1	20	75	0	8	3	43	87	1	2	1
2003	BOSTON	.288	128	448	79	129	39	2	31	101	0	2	1	58	83	0	0	3
2004	BOSTON	.301	150	582	94	175	47	3	41	139	0	8	4	75	133	0	0	4
Major League Totals		.278	733	2507	388	697	194	8	130	478	1	30	14	319	555	4	2	16
Minor League Totals		.310	525	1938	319	601	142	12	87	392	3	22	16	223	472	13	18	59
Red Sox Totals		.295	278	1030	173	304	86	5	72	240	0	10	5	133	216	0	0	7

*Led League
#Tied for League Lead
+Rehab Assignment

- 1992 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent, November 28.
1996 Acquired by the Minnesota Twins as the player to be named in the August 29, 1996 trade for INF Dave Hollins, September 13.
2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, January 22.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	MINNESOTA	.353	.449	.802	22	1
1998	MINNESOTA	.371	.446	.817	124	8
1999	MINNESOTA	.200	.000	.200	0	2
2000	MINNESOTA	.364	.446	.810	185	13
2001	MINNESOTA	.324	.475	.799	144	6
2002	MINNESOTA	.339	.500	.839	206	5
2003	BOSTON	.369	.592	.961	265	9
2004	BOSTON	.380	.603	.983	351	12
Major League Totals		.359	.517	.876	1297	56

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. OAK	.313	5	16	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
LCS Totals		.329	19	73	10	24	2	1	5	19	0	0	1	7	20	0	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. OAK	.231	4	13	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.244	12	45	4	11	5	0	1	8	0	0	0	7	14	0	0	0

ALL-STAR RECORD

YEAR	LG., SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	A.L., Houston	1.000	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0

2005
RED SOX

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

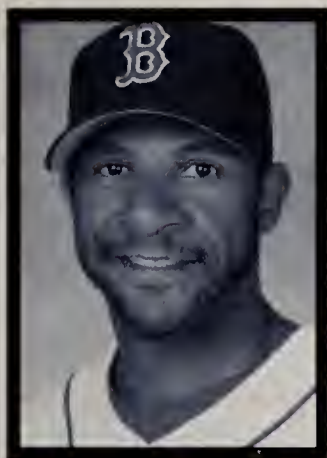
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	11	10	84	10	1	95	10
1998	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	70	69	503	46	6	555	51
1999	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	1	0	7	0	0	7	1
2000	MINNESOTA	1B	.996	27	25	210	12	1	223	17
2001	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	8	7	60	2	0	62	2
2002	MINNESOTA	1B	.990	15	13	90	6	1	97	8
2003	BOSTON	1B	.992	45	44	342	30	3	375	20
2004	BOSTON	1B	.986	34	31	253	21	4	278	23
Career Totals		1B	.991	211	199	1549	127	16	1692	132

2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.301	582	175	41	139	TOTALS	.278	2507	697	130	478		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.300	30	9	2	9	vs. ANA	.224	143	32	8	24	Angel Stadium	.234	64	15	5	13
.276	58	16	5	15	vs. BAL	.264	216	57	15	47	Camden Yards	.275	91	25	7	25
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.253	79	20	4	24	Fenway Park	.311	598	186	35	139
.217	23	5	3	5	vs. CWS	.315	200	63	12	33	U.S. Cellular Field	.291	103	30	9	20
.226	31	7	3	7	vs. CLE	.256	207	53	10	38	Jacobs Field	.202	119	24	6	17
.261	23	6	1	8	vs. DET	.253	146	37	7	33	Comerica Park	.288	59	17	6	13
.200	20	4	1	4	vs. KC	.278	194	54	8	32	Kauffman Stadium	.297	101	30	4	17
.429	21	9	2	7	vs. MIN	.406	32	13	2	11	Metrodome	.275	770	212	20	126
.329	73	24	3	11	vs. NYY	.314	191	60	10	34	Yankee Stadium	.295	95	28	8	13
.317	41	13	2	10	vs. OAK	.265	147	39	5	23	Network Associates	.222	81	18	2	12
.125	32	4	3	10	vs. SEA	.212	165	35	11	34	Safeco Field	.179	67	12	4	12
.379	58	22	1	11	vs. TB	.318	192	61	9	33	Tropicana Field	.294	85	25	6	15
.321	28	9	2	3	vs. TEX	.299	157	47	8	26	Ameritrust Field	.282	71	20	5	14
.301	73	22	7	21	vs. TOR	.280	232	65	12	45	SkyDome	.278	108	30	8	24
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark	--	--	--	--	--
.125	8	1	1	1	vs. ATL	.111	9	1	1	1	Turner Field	.125	8	1	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.222	9	2	0	0	Wrigley Field	.500	2	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.000	2	0	0	0	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
.364	11	4	1	5	vs. COL	.364	11	4	1	5	Coors Field	.364	11	4	1	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.261	23	6	1	4	Dolphins Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.300	20	6	0	6	Minute Maid Park	.333	9	3	0	1
.333	12	4	1	4	vs. LA	.333	12	4	1	4	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.250	32	8	2	5	Miller Park	.400	10	4	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	Olympic Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.333	3	1	0	0	Shea Stadium	.333	3	1	0	0
.417	12	5	2	4	vs. PHI	.304	23	7	2	6	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.214	14	3	0	0	PNC Park	.222	9	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.400	20	8	0	6	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.462	13	6	0	0	vs. SD	.462	13	6	0	0	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
.333	15	5	1	4	vs. SF	.333	15	5	1	4	SBC Park	.333	15	5	1	4
.304	345	105	23	78	Before Break	.287	1100	316	53	223						
.295	237	70	18	61	After Break	.271	1407	381	77	255						
.301	83	25	5	17	March/April	.278	389	108	19	75						
.258	120	31	6	27	May	.271	295	80	8	58						
.365	104	38	10	31	June	.303	307	93	15	65						
.322	90	29	6	18	July	.323	424	137	28	90						
.259	85	22	6	21	August	.248	545	135	29	95						
.300	100	30	8	25	Sept./Oct.	.263	547	144	31	95						
.200	5	1	0	1	as PH	.203	59	12	3	16						
.309	450	139	33	109	as DH	.283	1724	488	102	340						
.326	386	126	31	96	vs. RHP	.288	1849	532	105	358						
.250	196	49	10	43	vs. LHP	.251	658	165	25	120						
.350	160	56	7	90	RISP	.279	738	206	22	333						
.325	305	99	17	64	Home	.294	1304	383	54	250						
.274	277	76	24	75	Road	.261	1203	314	76	228						
.338	160	54	12	46	Day	.266	734	195	43	148						
.287	422	121	29	93	Night	.283	1773	502	87	330						
.300	513	154	36	122	Grass	.281	1518	426	95	310						
.304	69	21	5	17	Turf	.274	989	271	35	168						





44-JAY PAYTON

OF

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 5-10

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 32

BORN: November 22, 1972 in Zanesville, OH

RESIDES: Zanesville, OH

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 128 days

ACQUIRED: Acquired with INF Ramon Vazquez, RHP David Pauley and cash considerations from the San Diego Padres for OF Dave Roberts, December 20, 2004

SIGNED BY: Ron Hopkins (Mets)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

3-YEAR RETURNS: A career .285 batter into 2005, he has batted .289 (435-for-1503) over the last 3 seasons starting in 2002, averaging 23 doubles, 17 home runs, 68 RBI and 145 games played...he hit better than .300 in 2 straight seasons, batting .303 (135-for-445) in 134 games for the Mets and Rockies in 2002 and .302 (181-for-600) in 157 games for the Rockies in 2003...enjoyed the finest season of his career with Colorado in 2003, setting personal highs in games played (157), at-bats (600), runs (93), hits (181), doubles (32), home runs (28), RBI (89), walks (43, which he matched in 2004), on-base percentage (.354) and slugging percentage (.512).

GOOD HANDS: Owner of a career .987 fielding percentage in all or part of 7 major league seasons as an outfielder, he has committed just 9 errors in 414 games over the last 3 years for a .990 fielding percentage, tied for the 8th-best percentage among outfielders with at least 400 games played...has 26 outfield assists in that span, 16th-most in the majors, including a career-high 11 assists with San Diego in 2004.

MR. CONSISTENT: Enters 2005 a career .287 (184-for-641) hitter vs. lefthanders and a .284 (494-for-1741) batter vs. righthanders...has hit .286 (335-for-1172) in 358 games at home and .283 (343-for-1210) in 357 games on the road...has batted .288 (230-for-799) during the day and .283 (448-for-1583) at night.

TECH SUPPORT: Reunites with college teammate Jason Varitek, with whom he and Nomar Garciaparra helped lead Georgia Tech to the College World Series in 1994, where they were defeated in the title game by Oklahoma...Payton led the nation with 102 RBI in 1994, his junior season, batting .467 (129-for-297) with 20 home runs in 67 games.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Hit .260 with 17 doubles, 4 triples, 8 home runs and 55 RBI in 143 games in his lone season with the Padres...made 115 starts, including 111 in center field and 4 in left field...the 111 starts were his most in center field since 2000, when he made 124 starts for the Mets after making 143 starts in left field for the Rockies in 2003...saw action in at least 134 games for the 3rd straight season and the 4th time overall...matched his career-high with 43 walks for the 2nd straight season...began the season hitting just .244 (21-for-86) in 27 games through May 5 before batting .387 (29-for-75) with just 4 strikeouts in a 22-game stretch through June 5, lifting his average to a season-best .311...hit just .167 (6-for-36) in 20 games in August to lower his average to .236 before batting .360 (32-for-89) in his final 27 games beginning September 4.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Hit .283 (43-for-152) vs. lefthanders and .248 (76-for-306) vs. righthanders...all 8 of his home runs came on the road, including 3 at Dodger Stadium...hit .313 (26-for-83) with 4 of his 8 home runs when putting the first pitch in play...hit .354 (29-for-82) in May and .354 (29-for-82) in September...combined to hit .207 (61-for-294) in the remaining months.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Hit safely in 11 straight games May 22-June 2 (18-for-42, .429)...recorded a season-high 13-game hitting streak September 14-28, batting .442 (23-for-52) with 3 homers and 10 RBI...had 3 hits in 3 straight games for the first time in his career September 18-19 and 21...matched his career high with 4 hits for the 9th time September 24 vs. Arizona...also had 4 hits May 25 at Colorado, when he collected a season-high 4 RBI as part of a 4-for-5 effort with a homer and 3 runs scored.

2005
RED SOX

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed his finest season, setting personal highs in games (157), at-bats (600), runs (93), hits (181), doubles (32), home runs (28), RBI (89), walks (43, which he matched in 2004), on-base percentage (.354) and slugging percentage (.512) for Colorado...his .302 average (181-for-600) was the highest qualifying mark of his career...his 181 hits ranked 11th in the N.L. and 22nd in the majors...recorded 53 multi-hit games, 9th-most in the league...started out hitting in the 2 spot and batted .314 (32-for-102) in April, .295 (31-for-105) in May and .273 (27-for-99) in June...was shifted to the 6-hole in late June and flourished, batting .333 (75-for-225) with 17 doubles, a triple, 13 homers and 44 RBI in 69 games, the 3rd-highest average in the league among No. 6 batters (minimum 150 at-bats)...his average did not fall below .300 after July 26.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: The club's everyday left fielder, he committed only 4 errors in 316 total chances, a .988 fielding percentage...started 143 games in left field, 4 in center, and one in right...posted a .990 fielding percentage in left.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Despite playing his home games at Coors Field, posted nearly equal power numbers at home and on the road, recording 16 doubles, 13 homers and 50 RBI in Denver and 16 doubles, 15 homers and 39 RBI on the road...batted .322 (96-for-298) at home and .281 (85-for-302) on the road, trailing only Todd Helton's .324 mark away from Coors among Rockies regulars...batted .288 (46-for-160) with 11 homers vs. lefthanders and .307 (135-for-440) with 17 homers vs. righthanders...hit .281 (64-for-228) with 2 strikes, tied for 4th-best in the majors...grounded into a league-leading 27 double plays, matching Todd Zeile's 2002 Rockies record...hit .347 (34-for-98) in July, the 4th-highest in a single month in his career...posted a season-high 23 RBI in August, tied for 5th-most in the N.L.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Matched his career-high with 4 hits April 8 vs. St. Louis...scored at least one run in 7-straight games from April 2-9 (9 runs total)...posted a season-best 10-game hitting streak June 13-22, batting .333 (14-for-42)...hit .423 (11-for-26) during a 6-game road trip July 29-August 3...tied his career high with 4 hits July 29 at Cincinnati...went 3-for-6 with 2 home runs and a career-high 7 RBI August 3 at Pittsburgh, one RBI shy of the club record...was one of 13 major leaguers to collect at least 7 RBI in a game in 2003...both of his homers were 3-run shots...overall, recorded 3 games with 2 homers in 2003, all away from Coors Field: August 3, August 29 at Los Angeles and September 3 at San Francisco...went 4-for-4 with a homer, double, 3 runs scored and 3 RBI August 19 vs. Florida...notched 4 straight multi-hit games August 26-29.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Acquired by the Rockies from the Mets at the July 31 non-waiver trading deadline, Payton finished his campaign as one of the better 2nd-half hitters in all of baseball, posting a .338 average (77-for-228) after the All-Star break, 10th-best in the majors...between New York and Colorado, combined to hit .303 in 134 games, including a .284 average in 87 games with the Mets and a .335 mark in 47 games with the Rockies...recorded a career-high 7 triples, while also collecting 20 doubles, 16 homers and 59 RBI...recorded his first-career multi-homer game May 3 at Houston...prior to heading to Colorado, hit .351 (26-for-74) in 22 games for New York in July, including a season-best 8-game hitting streak July 15-22 (.483, 14-for-29)...in his first 24 games with the Rockies through August 27, hit .409 (38-for-93) with 7 homers and 22 RBI, hitting safely in all but 4 games...outdid his .351 average in July by hitting .374 (40-for-107) in 28 games in August, the highest monthly average of his career...was named N.L. co-Player of the Week (with San Francisco's Jason Schmidt) for the first time in his career for the week of August 19-25...hit .375 (12-for-32) with 3 home runs and 12 RBI...drove in 5 August 22 vs. Montreal and recorded 4 RBI the next night vs. the Mets...September 2 vs. Arizona, scored a career-high 4 runs and tied Colorado's franchise record with 3 doubles...homered in back-to-back games 3 times between August 17-27, connecting for 7 homers in 11 games...September 11 at Houston, left in the 3rd inning after straining his right oblique muscle and missed 6 games...overall, batted .339 (76-for-224) in his home parks, including a .473 (35-for-74) mark at Coors Field...hit .326 (101-for-310) vs. righties and .252 (34-for-135) vs. lefties...committed only one error in 971.1 innings in the outfield...all of his action with the Mets came in center field, where he posted a .994 fielding percentage...for Colorado, made starts in left (25), center (15) and right (one) without committing an error...combined for a .996 fielding percentage and 9 assists.



2001: Saw action in 104 games, including 90 starts in center field, despite missing nearly 2 months with a right hamstring strain...hit .255 (92-for-361) with 16 doubles, a triple, 8 homers and 34 RBI for the Mets...hit just .221 (17-for-77) in his first 19 games through April 27...hit safely in his next 9 in a row until suffering a right hamstring strain May 7 at Colorado...had raised his average to .315 prior to the injury...was placed on the 15-day D.L. the following day and was not activated until June 26...hit safely in his first 2 games upon his return to cap a season-best 11-game hitting streak during which he hit .465 (20-for-43)...struggled in June and July, hitting just .167 in each month, and saw his season average dip to .232 through August 23...rebounded to hit .306 (34-for-111) with 6 doubles, 4 home runs and 14 RBI in his final 30 games to raise his average 23 points to .255...on October 5, was hit by a pitch in the 8th inning by Montreal's Scott Strickland...suffered a non-displaced fracture of the 5th metacarpal on his left hand...wore a splint for 10 days, ending his season.

2000: Finished 3rd in National League Rookie of the Year voting (behind Atlanta's Rafael Furcal and St. Louis' Rick Ankiel) after batting .291 (142-for-488) with 17 homers and 62 RBI in 149 games for the Mets...led N.L. rookies with 142 hits, 39 multi-hit games and a .447 slugging percentage while ranking 2nd in homers, extra-base hits (41), average and on-base percentage (.331)...tied for 3rd among league rookies in RBI and doubles (23) and was 4th in runs (63)...had 7 assists from the outfield, 2nd-most among league rookies...his 17 homers were the most by a Mets rookie since Darryl Strawberry slugged 26 in 1983...hit safely in a career-best 14 straight games June 20-July 7, batting .370 (20-for-54)...batted .407 (37-for-91) with 6 homers and 16 RBI in 24 games in June...belted his first and only career grand slam September 29 off Montreal's Mike Thurman in the first inning at Shea Stadium...played in all 14 post-season games for the National League pennant winners...recorded the game-winning single in the top of the 10th inning in Game 2 of the NLDS at San Francisco, a 5-4 win...hit the game-winning single in the top of the 9th inning in Game 2 of the NLCS at St. Louis, a 6-5 win...was 7-for-21 (.333) in the World Series vs. the Yankees...connected for a 3-run homer off Mariano Rivera in the 9th inning of Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, pulling the Mets within a run in a 6-5 loss.

1999: Began the season on the D.L. recovering from left shoulder surgery in January...after a 7-game rehab assignment with Single-A St. Lucie, was activated by the Mets and optioned to Triple-A Norfolk June 8...hit .389 (56-for-144) with 8 homers and 35 RBI in 38 games with the Tides...was recalled by New York September 1, and hit .250 (2-for-8) in 13 games for the Mets...with Norfolk, fanned just 13 times in 158 plate appearances.

1998: Opened the season with the Mets' Triple-A Norfolk and capped his campaign by making his major league debut on September 1 and playing 13 games with the Mets...was first recalled by New York May 11, but was optioned back to Norfolk 2 days later without having seen any action...was recalled to New York September 1 and made his big league debut that night in San Diego, going 2-for-2 with a run scored...collected his first major league hit, a single to left, off Dan Miceli in the 7th inning...made his first start September 4 vs. Atlanta in left field...hit .318 (7-for-22) with a double in 15 games for the Mets...with Norfolk, hit .261 (84-for-322) with 8 homers and 30 RBI in 82 games...was on the D.L. May 26-June 13 with a right hamstring strain...re-injured the hamstring and returned to the D.L. June 23-July 20...following the season, underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder January 6, 1999...the procedure, performed by Dr. James Andrews, consisted of labral repair and a capsular stabilization.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, 9 times, last Sept. 24, 2004
with SD vs. ARI

DOUBLES

3, Sept. 22, 2002 with COL vs. ARI

HOMERUNS

2, 4 times, last Sept. 3, 2003
with COL at SF

RBI

7, August 3, 2003 with COL at PIT

RUNSCORED

4, Sept. 22, 2002 with COL vs. ARI

WALKS

3, August 26, 2001 with NYM vs. SF,
May 17, 2003 with COL vs. MON

STRIKEOUTS

3, 4 times, last April 8, 2004
with SD vs. SF

STOLEN BASES

1, 25 times, last July 27, 2004
with SD vs. SF

HITTING STREAK

14, June 20-July 5, 2000 with NYM



PAYTON (Cont.)

1997: Sat out the entire season after undergoing a 2nd surgery to repair the medial collateral ligament in his right elbow March 19 in Los Angeles...the procedure was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum.

1996: Hit .307 with 6 homers and 26 RBI in 55 games as he battled injuries for most of the season...began the season with Triple-A Norfolk but was placed on the disabled list April 29 with a right elbow injury...had surgery performed by Dr. David Altchek to remove bone spurs from his right elbow May 20 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in Manhattan...made a rehab stop with the club's Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Mets, and continued his comeback with Single-A St. Lucie and Double-A Binghamton before returning to Norfolk.

1995: Named the Eastern League's Most Valuable Player and Rookie of the Year after winning the league's batting title with a .345 average for Double-A Binghamton...recorded 59 runs scored, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 14 homers and 54 RBI in 85 games...finished 2nd in the league with a .535 slugging percentage...was voted to the league's mid-season and post-season All-Star teams...was selected to the Topps/National Association of Professional Baseball League's Double-A post-season All-Star team...shared Binghamton's Doubleday Player of the Year Award with pitcher Eric Ludwick...posted a league-best and Binghamton club-record 25-game hitting streak June 4-29, batting .441 (45-for-102)...it was the 3rd-longest streak in the minors in 1995...was promoted to Norfolk July 13, and hit .240 (47-for-196) in 50 games in his Triple-A debut...underwent reconstructive surgery on his right elbow to repair the medial collateral ligament on September 22...the procedure was performed at the Hospital for Special Surgery by Dr. David Altchek and Dr. David Dines.

1994: Was named the New York-Penn League's Most Valuable Player in his professional debut...hit .365 in 58 games with short-season Single-A Pittsfield to win the league's batting title...ranked 4th in the league with a .439 on-base percentage...named the club's Doubleday Award winner as the team's Most Valuable Player...was promoted directly to Double-A Binghamton, where he hit .280 (7-for-25) in 9 games.

PERSONAL

JASON LEE (JAY) PAYTON...earned both All-American and Academic All-American honors while attending Georgia Tech...led the nation with 102 RBI during his junior season in 1994, batting .467 (129-for-297) with 20 homers in 67 games...along with college teammates Nomar Garciaparra and Jason Varitek, led the Yellow Jackets to the College World Series where they were defeated in the title game by Oklahoma...graduated in 1991 from Zanesville (OH) High School, where he played baseball, soccer and basketball...toured Japan in the fall of 1998 and 2000 with the Major League All-Stars.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (4)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (4)

May 3, 2002	at Houston
Aug. 3, 2002	at Pittsburgh
Aug. 29, 2002	at Los Angeles
Sept. 3, 2003	at San Francisco

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

Sept. 29, 2000	vs. Montreal	off Mike Thurman
----------------	--------------	------------------

CAREER PINCH HIT HOME RUNS (1)

July 1, 2002	at Philadelphia	off Brandon Duckworth
--------------	-----------------	-----------------------



JAY PAYTON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Pittsfield	.365	58	219	47	80	16	2	3	37	0	4	9	23	18	10	2	5
	Binghamton	.280	8	25	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	1
1995	Binghamton	.345	85	357	59	123	20	3	14	54	0	2	2	29	32	16	7	3
	Norfolk	.240	50	196	33	47	11	4	4	30	4	2	2	11	22	11	3	2
1996	Gulf Coast	.385	3	13	3	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Binghamton	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	0
	St. Lucie	.308	9	26	4	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	2	1	0
	Norfolk	.307	55	153	30	47	6	3	6	26	0	1	3	11	25	10	1	0
1998	St. Lucie	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
	Norfolk	.261	82	322	45	84	14	4	8	30	1	0	1	26	50	12	7	7
	NEW YORK (NL)	.318	15	22	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
1999	St. Lucie+	.346	7	26	3	9	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	5	0	1	1
	Norfolk+	.389	38	144	27	56	13	2	8	35	0	1	1	12	13	2	2	1
	NEW YORK (NL)	.250	13	8	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0
2000	NEW YORK (NL)	.291	149	488	63	142	23	1	17	62	0	8	3	30	60	5	11	6
2001	St. Lucie+	.375	4	16	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
	NEW YORK (NL)	.255	104	361	44	92	16	1	8	34	0	2	5	18	52	4	3	4
2002	NEW YORK (NL)	.284	87	275	33	78	6	3	8	31	2	1	1	21	34	4	1	1
	COLORADO	.335	47	170	36	57	14	4	8	28	0	0	3	8	20	3	3	0
2003	COLORADO	.302	157	600	93	181	32	5	28	89	5	3	7	43	77	6	4	4
2004	SAN DIEGO	.260	143	458	57	119	17	4	8	55	2	4	4	43	56	2	0	4
Major League Totals		.285	715	2382	329	678	110	18	77	300	9	18	24	164	305	25	24	19
Minor League Totals		.314	406	1514	261	475	88	19	44	221	5	12	19	131	178	65	26	20

*Led League

+Rehab Assignment

- 1994
- Signed with the New York Mets as a sandwich pick between the first and 2nd rounds of the First-Year Player Draft.
- 2002
- Acquired by the Colorado Rockies with pitcher Mark Corey and outfielder Robert Stratton for outfielder Mark Little and pitcher John Thomson, July 31.
- 2003
- Signed with the San Diego Padres as a free agent, January 13.
- 2004
- Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with infielder Ramon Vazquez, pitcher David Pauley and cash considerations for outfielder Dave Roberts, December 20.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	NEW YORK (NL)	.348	.364	.711	8	0
1999	NEW YORK (NL)	.333	.375	.708	3	0
2000	NEW YORK (NL)	.331	.447	.778	218	9
2001	NEW YORK (NL)	.298	.371	.669	134	11
2002	NEW YORK (NL)	.336	.415	.750	114	8
	COLORADO	.376	.606	.982	103	3
2003	COLORADO	.354	.512	.865	307	27
2004	SAN DIEGO	.326	.367	.693	168	12
Major League Totals		.335	.443	.778	1055	70

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	NYM vs. NYY	.333	5	21	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	NYM vs. STL	.158	5	19	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	NYM vs. SF	.176	4	17	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	NEW YORK (NL)	OF	1.000	9	3	6	1	0	7	0
1999	NEW YORK (NL)	OF	1.000	6	0	3	0	0	3	0
2000	NEW YORK (NL)	OF	.981	146	124	311	7	6	324	2
2001	NEW YORK (NL)	OF	.984	103	90	237	6	4	247	1
2002	NEW YORK (NL)	OF	.994	82	68	164	6	1	171	0
	COLORADO	OF	1.000	44	41	88	3	0	91	1
2003	COLORADO	OF	.987	151	148	306	6	4	316	1
2004	SAN DIEGO	OF	.989	137	115	342	11	4	357	2
Career Totals		OF	.987	678	589	1457	40	19	1516	7

2005
RED SOX



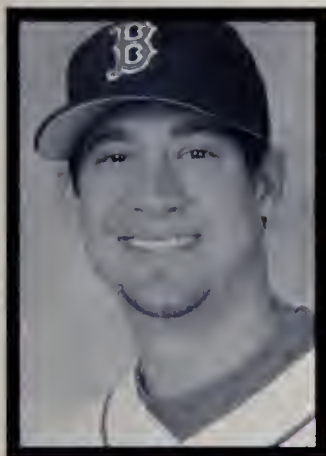
PAYTON (Cont.)

2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
.260	458	119	8	55	TOTALS	.285	2382	678	77	300	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	.273	11	3	1	3	Camden Yards	--	--	--	--
.154	13	2	0	0	vs. BOS	.242	33	8	1	2	Fenway Park	.320	25	8	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.000	3	0	0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	.000	3	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.429	14	6	0	0	Jacobs Field	.500	4	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.292	24	7	1	2	Comerica Park	.214	14	3	1
.286	7	2	0	1	vs. KC	.300	20	6	0	1	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.167	18	3	1	2	Metrodome	.214	14	3	1
.154	13	2	0	1	vs. NYY	.242	62	15	1	3	Yankee Stadium	.267	45	12	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	Network Associates	--	--	--	--
.273	11	3	0	1	vs. SEA	.273	11	3	0	1	Safeco Field	.273	11	3	0
.222	9	2	0	0	vs. TB	.368	19	7	2	3	Tropicana Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	Ameritrust Field	--	--	--	--
.125	8	1	0	1	vs. TOR	.125	24	3	0	1	SkyDome	.167	12	2	0
.267	60	16	0	4	vs. ARI	.261	218	57	5	24	Bank One Ballpark	.217	106	23	2
.235	17	4	1	3	vs. ATL	.257	206	53	6	20	Turner Field	.272	125	34	3
.100	10	1	0	1	vs. CHI	.275	91	25	0	9	Wrigley Field	.283	46	13	0
.273	11	3	0	0	vs. CIN	.294	109	32	0	5	Great American	.467	15	7	0
.317	60	19	1	10	vs. COL	.310	100	31	1	14	Coors Field	.359	418	150	19
.333	12	4	0	0	vs. FLA	.297	148	44	4	21	Dolphins Stadium	.320	75	24	2
.227	22	5	0	2	vs. HOU	.333	120	40	6	13	Minute Maid Park	.279	68	19	4
.246	65	16	3	7	vs. LA	.211	175	37	7	22	Dodger Stadium	.171	105	18	5
.318	22	7	0	4	vs. MIL	.365	104	38	3	23	Miller Park	.457	35	16	1
.313	16	5	1	4	vs. MON	.319	163	52	7	32	Olympic Stadium	.333	69	23	2
.250	12	3	0	1	vs. NYM	.212	52	11	1	6	Shea Stadium	.260	589	153	19
.250	12	3	0	0	vs. PHI	.279	147	41	7	17	Citizens Bank Park	.286	7	2	0
.222	9	2	0	2	vs. PIT	.280	100	28	5	20	PNC Park	.357	42	15	2
.667	3	2	0	1	vs. STL	.284	88	25	2	11	Busch Stadium	.310	42	13	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.292	120	35	6	16	Petco Park	.242	227	55	0
.258	66	17	2	12	vs. SF	.337	202	68	10	29	SBC Park	.345	87	30	5
.257	284	73	3	31	Before Break	.276	1237	341	34	145					
.264	174	46	5	24	After Break	.294	1145	337	43	155					
.250	72	18	1	8	March/April	.260	408	106	11	47					
.354	82	29	2	13	May	.311	322	100	8	38					
.184	98	18	0	6	June	.277	358	99	11	34					
.198	81	16	1	12	July	.266	421	112	8	55					
.167	36	6	1	2	August	.310	413	128	22	63					
.360	89	32	3	14	Sept./Oct.	.289	460	133	17	63					
.200	10	2	0	2	as PH	.280	50	14	1	7					
.250	4	1	0	0	as DH	.250	4	1	0	0					
.248	306	76	5	32	vs. RHP	.284	1741	494	52	215					
.283	152	43	3	23	vs. LHP	.287	641	184	25	85					
.296	115	34	3	48	RISP	.265	601	159	14	213					
.242	227	55	0	20	Home	.286	1172	335	37	152					
.277	231	64	8	35	Road	.283	1210	343	40	148					
.299	107	32	4	20	Day	.288	799	230	28	111					
.248	351	87	4	35	Night	.283	1583	448	49	189					
.259	455	118	7	53	Grass	.285	2193	625	69	277					
.333	3	1	1	2	Turf	.280	189	53	8	23					





81-KENNY

PEREZ

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

INF

BATS: Switch

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on September 28)

BORN: September 28, 1981 in Miami, FL

RESIDES: Miami, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Selected in the 6th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.

SIGNED BY: John DiPuglia (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season at Double-A Portland, batted .280 with 5 homers, 61 RBI and 12 steals...was named an Eastern League Northern Division All-Star...finished 9th in the EL with 31 doubles...spent the first 4 months of the season playing shortstop, but moved to second base August 2 when Hanley Ramirez was promoted from Sarasota...after making the switch, hit .316 (24-for-76) with 10 doubles, a triple and 10 RBI in his final 20 games...played in only 16 August games due to cramps in his right leg.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted .335 (64-for-191) in 54 road games but just .230 (48-for-209) in 55 contests at Hadlock Field...played his final 6 games of the season as the DH, going 9-for-21 (.429) with 6 doubles, 4 RBI and 6 runs...hit just .234 (15-for-64) in April and .198 (17-for-86) in July, but batted a combined .322 (56-for-174) with 18 doubles, 2 triples, 27 RBI, 23 runs and 9 stolen bases in 47 games in May and June...posted a pair of 9-game hitting streaks: June 19-28 and August 5-25...tied career highs with 4 hits and 4 RBI June 23 at Erie...also drove in 4 runs July 7 at Trenton.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Was limited to just 65 games with Single-A Sarasota after landing on the DL 3 times with a right quad strain, a right hamstring strain and a left hip flexor strain...made a 7-game rehab stint with the Gulf Coast Red Sox July 24-August 1...hit .339 (21-for-62) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 11 RBI, 13 runs and 5 steals in his final 18 games...was 10-for-29 (.345) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, a homer, 7 RBI and 6 runs when batting clean-up...went 4-for-7 (.571) with a double, homer, 3 RBI and 3 runs as DH...went 3-for-10 (.300) with 2 doubles, a triple and 11 RBI with the bases loaded.

2002: Selected to the Florida State League All-Star Team and ranked 4th among Red Sox minor leaguers with 16 stolen bases in a career-high 121 games...reached safely in 19 straight games April 18-May 10...put together a season-high 7-game hitting streak May 3-10...went 10-for-29 (.345) with 11 runs...collected a season-high 4 hits and 2 steals June 12 at Vero Beach.

2001: Playing for Single-A Augusta, hit a career-high 6 home runs...was named the South Atlantic League Player of the Week for the week of June 8-14 after going 13-for-28 (.464) with 5 doubles, 2 homers, 8 RBI and 3 runs scored in 7 games...was part of a season-high 9-game hitting streak dating to June 6...hit .313 (20-for-64) with 8 runs and 3 steals in 20 August contests...went 14-for-41 (.341) with 7 doubles, one triple, 7 RBI and 6 runs when batting in the number 7 slot in the order.

2000: In his first pro season, hit .285 in 43 games for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Red Sox...ranked 2nd in the GCL in fewest strikeouts per plate appearances (1/14.42)...hit .309 (21-for-68) in 20 games in August after hitting .267 (24-for-90) in 23 July contests...all 43 of his games came as a shortstop...posted a season-high 9-game hitting streak July 25-August 5, going 11-for-31 (.355).

PERSONAL

KENNY ALEX PEREZ...drafted in 2000 out of South Miami Senior High School, where he was named All-City, All-Conference and All-Region in 1999 and 2000...helped the Cobras to the Florida State Championship as a senior.

2005
RED SOX



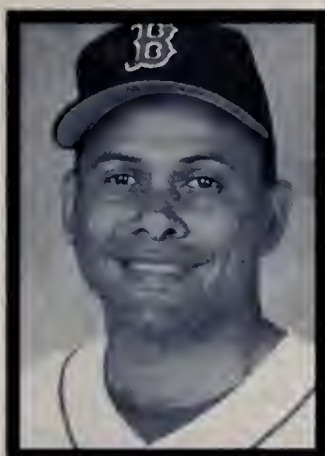
KENNY PEREZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	GCL Red Sox	.285	43	158	28	45	7	0	1	23	1	1	1	12	12	3	2	10
2001	Augusta	.248	120	407	44	101	21	2	6	37	3	2	3	48	62	11	6	28
2002	Sarasota	.251	121	447	53	112	12	4	2	28	2	3	3	51	58	16	5	24
2003	Sarasota	.278	65	230	32	64	17	4	2	39	1	5	1	15	24	11	4	7
	GCL Red Sox	.273	7	22	4	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	8
2004	Portland	.280	109	400	47	112	31	5	5	61	6	4	4	23	59	12	4	26
Minor League Totals		.264	465	1664	208	440	89	16	16	190	13	15	12	150	218	53	21	103

2000 Signed with the Red Sox as an 6th-round selection in the 2000 First-Year Player Draft, June 22.

RED SOX HOME/ROAD LEAGUE RANKINGS (1960-2004)

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	AVG.-RANK	ERA-RANK	HR-RANK	RUNS-RANK
1960	36-41	29-48	.261-3rd	4.62-8th	124-5th	658-6th
1961	50-31-1	26-55	.254-T5th	4.29-8th	112-9th	729-6th
1962	39-40	37-44	.258-4th	4.22-9th	146-6th	707-T6th
1963	44-36	32-49	.252-T2nd	3.97-9th	171-3rd	666-5th
1964	45-36	27-54	.258-1st	4.50-9th	186-2nd	688-5th
1965	34-47	28-53	.251-2nd	4.24-T9th	165-1st	669-3rd
1966	40-41	32-49	.240-4th	3.92-10th	145-5th	655-4th
1967	49-32	43-38	.255-1st	3.36-8th	158-1st	722-1st
1968	46-35	40-41	.236-3rd	3.33-8th	125-3rd	614-2nd
1969	46-35	41-40	.251-T3rd	3.92-9th	197-1st	743-3rd
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	203-1st	786-2nd
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd	691-T3rd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd	640-1st
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd	738-T4th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th	696-1st
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th	134-T4th	796-1st
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	134-1st	716-3rd
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	213-1st	859-2nd
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd	796-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th	194-1st	841-3rd
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd	757-6th
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th	90-5th	519-1st
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th	753-6th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th	724-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th	181-2nd	810-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	.282-1st	4.06-6th	162-5th	800-3rd
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th	794-5th
1987	50-30	28-54	.278-1st	4.77-12th	174-9th	842-4th
1988	53-28	36-45	.283-1st	3.97-7th	124-T10th	813-1st
1989	46-35	37-44	.277-1st	4.01-10th	108-12th	774-1st
1990	51-30	37-44	.272-1st	3.72-4th	106-T11th	699-7th
1991	43-38	41-40	.269-4th	4.01-7th	126-T9th	731-7th
1992	44-37	29-52	.246-13th	3.53-2nd	84-12th	599-13th
1993	43-38	37-44	.264-T8th	3.77-2nd	114-T13th	686-12th
1994	31-33	23-28	.263-T12th	4.93-9th	120-T11th	552-11th
1995	42-30	44-28	.280-T2nd	4.39-3rd	175-4th	791-4th
1996	47-34	38-43	.283-6th	4.98-7th	209-6th	928-T4th
1997	39-42	39-42	.291-1st	4.85-12th	185-6th	851-4th
1998	51-30	41-40	.280-3rd	4.18-2nd	205-5th	876-3rd
1999	49-32	45-36	.278-7th	4.00-1st	176-9th	836-9th
2000	42-39	43-38	.267-13th	4.23-1st	167-11th	792-12th
2001	41-40	41-39	.266-T7th	4.15-4th	198-6th	772-7th
2002	42-39	51-30	.277-2nd	3.75-3rd	177-7th	859-2nd
2003	53-28	42-39	.289-1st	4.48-8th	238-2nd	961-1st
2004	55-26	43-38	.282-T1st	4.18-3rd	222-4th	949-1st



13-ROBERTO PETAGINE

NON-ROSTER
INVITEE

1B

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-1
OPENING DAY AGE: 33 (Turns 34 on June 2)
BORN: June 2, 1971 in Nueva Esparta, VZ
RESIDES: Caracas, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 41 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, February 8, 2005
SIGNED BY: Andres Reiner (Houston)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Left
WEIGHT: 172

CAREER NOTES

IN THE LAND OF THE RISING SUN: In 6 seasons in Japan's Central League with Yakult (1999-2002) and Yomiuri (2003-04), won 3 gold gloves at first base (2000-02), 2 home run titles (1999 and 2001) and one MVP award (2001)...hit .317 with 223 home runs and 594 RBI in 756 games, an average of 37 homers and 99 RBI per season...hit .322 with 41 home runs and 127 RBI in his 2001 MVP season, 2 years after pacing the league with 44 homers in his first season in Japan in 1999...in his 6 seasons in Japan, posted a .446 on-base percentage and a .633 slugging percentage.

CLOSER TO HOME: Originally signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent in 1990, has played part of 5 major league seasons with the Astros (1994), Padres (1995), Mets (1996-97) and Reds (1998), batting .225 with 10 home runs and 43 RBI in 193 games...was named the International League Most Valuable Player and a league All-Star in back-to-back seasons (1997 and 1998) for Triple-A Norfolk and Indianapolis, respectively, leading the league in on-base percentage in both seasons (.430 in 1997, .436 in 1998)...averaged 31 doubles, 28 home runs, 105 RBI and a .323 batting average in those MVP campaigns...while in the Astros chain, earned Texas League MVP honors with Double-A Jackson in 1993, leading the league with a .334 average, 36 doubles, 84 walks and a .442 on-base percentage in 128 games.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2004: Batted .290 with 17 doubles, 29 homers, 84 RBI and 70 runs scored in 117 games for the Yomiuri Giants...registered a .409 on-base percentage and .561 slugging percentage...posted a .989 fielding percentage (10 errors in 928 total chances) in 108 games as a first baseman.

2003: Crushed 34 home runs in only 331 at-bats for the Yomiuri Giants, an average of one homer per every 9.7 at-bats...eclipsed the .300 average-30 homer-80 RBI plateau for the 5th straight season...his .683 slugging percentage was the highest of his 6 years in Japan...also stroked 17 doubles and scored 70 runs in 100 games for the Giants.

2002: Received the Gold Glove award at first base for the 3rd straight season after posting a .992 fielding percentage (9 errors in 1142 total chances) in 131 games...belted 41 homers, marking the 2nd time in 4 seasons in Japan that he went deep at least 40 times...tallied at least a .316 average, 20 doubles and 90 runs scored for the 4th straight season.

2001: Was named the Central League Most Valuable Player after leading the league with 39 homers and hitting .322 with 27 doubles, a career-high 127 RBI and 93 runs scored in 138 games for the Yakult Swallows...also notched his 2nd consecutive Gold Glove award at first base...walked a career-high 120 times, contributing to a .466 on-base percentage.

2000: Collected 153 hits and 30 doubles, his highest single-season totals while in Japan...hit .316 with 36 homers, 96 RBI and 91 runs scored in 136 games in his first Gold Glove season...compiled a .432 on-base percentage and .601 slugging percentage for the Swallows.

1999: In his first season in Japan, earned his first home run crown with a career-high 44 long balls in 134 games for the Yakult Swallows...also tallied career bests with a .325 average, 97 runs scored, a .469 on-base percentage, .677 slugging percentage and 10 stolen bases.

2005
RED SOX

1998: Playing for the Reds' Triple-A Indianapolis club, was named the International League MVP for the 2nd year in a row after leading the league with a .436 on-base percentage and finishing 2nd with a .331 average, 109 RBI and a .617 slugging percentage...was selected to the IL All-Star Team and *Baseball America's* Triple-A All-Star Team as a first baseman...belted 30 doubles and 24 homers in 102 games...earned an August 12 promotion to Cincinnati, where he finished the year.

1997: Was crowned the International League MVP for Norfolk after pacing the league with a .430 on-base percentage and 85 walks, ranking 2nd with 31 home runs, 100 RBI, 64 extra-base hits, a .605 slugging percentage and 267 total bases, 3rd with 90 runs and 4th with a .317 average...the All-Star first baseman collected 32 doubles in 129 games...appeared in 12 games for the Mets following his September 2 promotion.

1996: Split the season between Triple-A Norfolk and the Mets...hit .318 with 24 doubles, 12 homers, 65 RBI and 49 runs in 95 games for the Tides...had 2 stints with the Mets, and stayed with New York for the remainder of the season following his August 6 call-up...in his final 28 games, hit .305 (18-for-59) with 4 homers and 14 RBI...at the time of his first promotion to the big league club May 31, was leading the International league in on-base percentage, ranked 2nd in hits, 3rd in batting average and tied for 3rd in RBI...hit his 2nd career pinch-hit home run, a 2-run shot at Los Angeles off Darren Dreifort August 24.

1995: Began the season with the Padres, and recorded his first major league hit and RBI with a run-scoring single April 27 vs. Houston off Doug Brocail...clubbed his first big league homer April 28 vs. Cincinnati off Jeff Brantley...collected his first 3-hit game June 9 vs. the Mets...his first pinch-hit homer was a 3-run blast June 19 vs. the Cubs off Kevin Foster...also appeared in 19 games over 2 tours of duty with Triple-A Las Vegas.

1994: In his final season in the Astros organization, spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Tucson, hitting .316 with 19 doubles, 10 homers, 44 RBI and 53 runs scored in 65 games...began the season with Houston, but only appeared in 5 games before being optioned to Tucson April 21...recalled by the Astros July 29, but made only 3 pinch-hitting appearances before being optioned back to Tucson August 7.

1993: Named the Texas League MVP after leading the league with a .334 average, 36 doubles, 84 walks and a .442 on-base percentage...also ranked 2nd with 90 RBI, 53 extra-base hits and a .529 slugging percentage and 3rd with 231 total bases...was selected to the Texas League mid-season and post-season All-Star squads and *Baseball America's* Double-A All-Star team as a first baseman...was the first player in Double-A Jackson history to win the batting title.

1992: Represented Single-A Osceola at the Florida State League All-Star Game...hit .293 with 22 doubles, 7 homers, 49 RBI and 52 runs in 86 games before being promoted to Double-A Jackson...hit a combined .294 with 22 home runs and 61 RBI between the 2 stops.

1991: Selected to the Midwest League All-Star Team with Single-A Burlington...hit .259 with 24 doubles, 12 homers, 58 RBI and 72 runs scored in 124 games.

1990: Began his pro career with the Gulf Coast League Astros and led league first basemen with a .990 fielding percentage and 46 double plays.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

3, June 9, 1995 with SD vs. NYM

DOUBLES

2, June 9, 1995 with SD vs. NYM

HOMERUNS

1, 10 times, last September 27, 1998
with CIN vs. PIT

RBI

3, June 19, 1995 with SD vs. CHC

RUNSCORED

2, 3 times, last September 27, 1998
with CIN vs. PIT

WALKS

3, 3 times, last August 13, 1998
with CIN vs. PIT

STRIKEOUTS

4, July 6, 1995 with SD at HOU

STOLEN BASES

1, August 30, 1998 with CIN vs. FLA

HITTING STREAK

5, August 27-September 1, 1998
with CIN



PERSONAL

ROBERTO ANTONIO PETAGINE...and his wife, Olga, make their off-season home in Caracas, Venezuela...Roberto played for Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League from 1993-96...won a gold glove award in 1995 and was the All-Star Game MVP in 1993.

ROBERTO PETAGINE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	GCL Astros	.289	55	187	35	54	5	4	2	24	1	2	2	26	23	9	6	5
1991	Burlington	.259	124	432	72	112	24	1	12	57	1	1	4	71	73	6	5	22
1992	Osceola	.293	86	307	52	90	22	4	7	49	0	4	5	47	47	3	1	10
	Jackson	.300	21	70	8	21	4	0	4	12	0	2	2	6	15	1	0	0
1993	Jackson	.334	128	437	73	146	36	2	15	90	0	5	4	84	89	6	5	14
1994	Tucson	.316	65	247	53	78	19	0	10	44	0	3	1	35	54	3	1	10
	HOUSTON	.000	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1995	Las Vegas	.214	19	56	8	12	2	1	1	5	1	0	0	13	17	1	0	3
	SAN DIEGO	.234	89	124	15	29	8	0	3	17	2	0	0	26	41	0	0	1
1996	Norfolk	.318	95	314	49	100	24	3	12	65	0	3	7	51	75	4	1	15
	NEW YORK (NL)	.232	50	99	10	23	3	0	4	17	1	1	3	9	27	0	2	1
1997	Norfolk	.317	129	441	90	140	32	1	31	100	1	8	8	85	92	0	1	11
	NEW YORK (NL)	.067	12	15	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
1998	Indianapolis	.331	102	363	79	120	30	1	24	109	0	7	3	70	71	3	1	6
	CINCINNATI	.258	34	62	14	16	2	1	3	7	0	1	0	16	11	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.225	193	307	41	69	13	1	10	43	3	2	3	55	88	1	2	2
Minor League Totals		.306	824	2854	519	873	198	17	118	555	4	35	36	488	556	36	21	96

- 1990 Signed with the Houston Astros as a non-drafted free agent, February 13.
- 1994 Acquired by the San Diego Padres with RHP Brian Williams, 3B Ken Caminiti, OF Steve Finley, SS Andujar Ceden0 and a player to be named (LHP Sean Fesh, May 1, 1995) for OF Phil Plantier, OF Derek Bell, LHP Pedro Martinez, RHP Doug Brocail, SS Craig Shipley and SS Ricky Gutierrez, December 28.
- 1996 Acquired by the New York Mets with LHP Luis Arroyo for RHP Scott Adair and RHP Pete Walker, March 17.
- 1998 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds for SS Yuri Sanchez, February 6.
- 1998 Contract purchased by Yakult (Japan), December 2.
- 2005 Signed with the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, February 8.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1994	HOUSTON	.125	.000	.125	0	0
1995	SAN DIEGO	.367	.371	.738	46	2
1996	NEW YORK (NL)	.313	.384	.696	38	4
1997	NEW YORK (NL)	.222	.067	.289	1	0
1998	CINCINNATI	.405	.468	.873	29	1
Major League Totals		.346	.371	.717	114	7

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1994	HOUSTON	1B	1.000	2	0	3	0	0	3	0
1995	SAN DIEGO	1B	.996	51	22	262	22	1	285	21
		OF	1.000	2	1	1	0	0	1	0
1996	NEW YORK (NL)	1B	.996	40	24	209	23	1	233	20
1997	NEW YORK (NL)	1B	1.000	6	0	9	3	0	12	0
		OF	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
1998	CINCINNATI	1B	1.000	15	2	46	4	0	50	4
		OF	1.000	15	11	28	0	0	28	0
Career Totals		1B	.997	114	48	529	52	2	583	45
		OF	1.000	18	12	30	0	0	30	0

2005
RED SOX



2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS						
--	--	--	--	--	TOTALS	.225	307	69	10	43		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	Camden Yards	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	Jacobs Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	Metrodome	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	Yankee Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	Network Associates	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--	Safeco Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	Tropicana Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	Ameritrust Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.000	1	0	0	0	SkyDome	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.000	5	0	0	1	Bank One Ballpark	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.080	25	2	0	2	Turner Field	.000	2	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.179	39	7	2	6	Wrigley Field	.214	28	6	1	3	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.143	7	1	1	1	Great American	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.389	18	7	0	2	Coors Field	.500	10	5	0	1	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.360	25	9	1	2	Dolphins Stadium	.250	8	2	1	1	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.200	20	4	1	2	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	.265	34	9	1	6	Dodger Stadium	.267	15	4	1	5	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.250	4	1	0	0	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.200	20	4	1	4	Olympic Stadium	.125	8	1	1	1	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.333	12	4	0	1	Shea Stadium	.239	67	16	2	13	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.200	25	5	0	4	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.143	21	3	1	3	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.263	19	5	0	3	Busch Stadium	.267	15	4	0	1	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.273	11	3	1	4	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.238	21	5	1	2	SBC Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	.221	131	29	3	18							
--	--	--	--	--	After Break	.227	176	40	7	25							
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	.167	12	2	1	2							
--	--	--	--	--	May	.321	28	9	0	3							
--	--	--	--	--	June	.222	72	16	1	12							
--	--	--	--	--	July	.083	24	2	1	1							
--	--	--	--	--	August	.228	57	13	3	9							
--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	.237	114	27	4	16							
--	--	--	--	--	as PH	.264	72	19	2	15							
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	--	--	--	--	--							
--	--	--	--	--	vs. RHP	.232	272	63	9	38							
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LHP	.171	35	6	1	5							
--	--	--	--	--	RISP	.200	85	17	1	28							
--	--	--	--	--	Home	.236	148	35	5	25							
--	--	--	--	--	Road	.214	159	34	5	18							
--	--	--	--	--	Day	.220	118	26	3	15							
--	--	--	--	--	Night	.228	189	43	7	28							
--	--	--	--	--	Grass	.236	212	50	7	33							
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	.200	95	19	3	10							



**70-SIMON** **NON-ROSTER INVITEE****POND INF/OF****BATS:** Left**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-1**WEIGHT:** 190**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28**BORN:** October 27, 1976 in North Vancouver, BC, Canada**RESIDES:** North Vancouver, BC, Canada**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 36 days**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 21, 2004**SIGNED BY:** Dave Malpass (Expos)**CONTRACT STATUS:** Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed his first taste of the major leagues, opening the season on the Blue Jays' roster and making his debut as the starting right fielder April 7 vs. Detroit...went 0-for-2 before being lifted for a pinch hitter...appeared in one more game before being optioned to Triple-A Syracuse, where he hit .278 in 78 games...played in 35 games in left field, 22 at third base, 7 at first, 4 in right field and 10 as the designated hitter for the SkyChiefs...enjoyed one more stint with Toronto, appearing in 14 games May 14-June 5...was hitless over his first 13 major league at-bats before stroking a single off Brad Radke to lead off the 7th inning May 17 vs. Minnesota...hit his first major league home run May 21 at Boston, a 7th-inning solo shot off Bronson Arroyo...hit .163 (8-for-49) with 6 RBI in 16 big league games overall...missed all of Syracuse's August contests to play for Team Canada at the Olympic Games in Athens, going 1-for-16 (.063) in 5 games.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Played at the Triple-A level for the first time in his career, hitting .306 in 63 games for Syracuse and winning the Webster Award, given annually to the SkyChiefs' Most Valuable Player...was promoted on June 13 after opening the season with Double-A New Haven, where he batted .338 with 49 RBI in 61 games and earned organization Player of the Month honors for April and May...hit .364 (16-for-44) in his first 11 contests with Syracuse...went 5-for-5 with 3 home runs and 4 RBI June 25 vs. Charlotte as part of a 10-game hitting streak June 23-July 2 (Game 1)...became just the 2nd player in SkyChiefs history to homer 3 times in a game, joining Al Woods, who accomplished the feat May 9, 1978...went 9-for-26 (.346) over his last 6 games to snap a 5-game 0-for-17 drought...played 16 games at first base, 31 at third, 11 in left field and 4 as the designated hitter.

2002: Signed with the Blue Jays as a minor league free agent and collected 88 RBI for Single-A Dunedin, tying for the organization lead and ranking 2nd in the Florida State League...named to the FSL mid-season and end-of-season All-Star teams as designated hitter...ranked 5th in the league with a .479 slugging percentage...after batting .300 (30-for-100) with 27 RBI in 26 April contests, was named FSL Topps Player of the Month for May by hitting .320 (39-for-122) with 32 RBI in 30 games...rattled off a 13-game hitting streak May 8-20, batting .426 (23-for-54) with 5 homers and 23 RBI...was named FSL Player of the Week for the week of May 13-19, hitting .429 (12-for-28) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 2 home runs and 12 RBI...had 32 multi-hit games on the season, including a trio of 4-hit efforts and 11 contests with 3 base hits...batted .336 (48-for-143) with runners in scoring position...appeared in 27 games at first base, 67 at third and 14 as designated hitter.

2001: Began the year with Cleveland's Single-A Kinston club, batting .340 with 24 RBI in 25 games before making the jump to Double-A Akron...batted just .216 (22-for-102) over his first 33 games, then hit .287 (82-for-286) in 81 games the rest of the way beginning with a season-best 9-game hitting streak June 8-16, when he went 15-for-33 (.455) with 5 doubles and a pair of home runs...played 75 games at first base, 3 at third, 5 in left field, 3 in right and 23 as the designated hitter.

2000: Hit .321 with 18 doubles, 37 RBI and 40 runs in 64 games for Single-A Kinston following a May 1 trade from the Expos for future considerations...batted only .206 in 19 games for Montreal's Single-A Jupiter affiliate before leaving his original organization...in

**2005
RED SOX**

POND (Cont.)

his first 19 games with Kinston May 9-June 3, batted .403 (29-for-72) with 5 homers, 14 RBI and 14 runs, capped by a 9-game hitting streak in which he went 18-for-38 (.474)...with Kinston, hit .333 (26-for-78) with runners in scoring position...batted .330 (59-for-179) vs. righthanders and .293 (17-for-58) against lefties.

1999: Played the entire year with Montreal's Single-A Jupiter club, hitting .256 with 77 RBI in 127 games...stroked a pair of home runs in his first game of the season, April 8 vs. St. Lucie...hit .319 (45-for-141) with runners in scoring position.

1998: Batted .238 in 105 games for Single-A Jupiter...was promoted to Double-A Harrisburg in early September and made a pinch-hitting appearance and one start at first base for his first action above the Single-A level.

1997: For Montreal's Single-A Cape Fear club, struck out once every 10.61 plate appearances, the 3rd-best ratio in the South Atlantic League.

1996: Was a New York-Penn League All-Star and ranked 10th in the league with a .300 batting average for the Expos' short-season Single-A Vermont club...fanned once every 11.0 plate appearances, 3rd-best in the league... smacked his first professional home run as part of a 5-for-5 effort June 29 vs. Utica.

1995: Split the year between Single-A Albany and the Gulf Coast Expos, hitting a combined .174, including a .213 average (17-for-80) at Albany...after playing solely at third base with Montreal's New York-Penn League club, appeared in 12 games at second, 31 at third and 3 in the outfield for the GCL Expos.

1994: Signed with Montreal as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft...was assigned to the GCL Expos, where he batted .259 in 40 games, reaching base safely via hit or walk in each of his first 13 games.

PERSONAL

SIMON EMILIO POND...is a 1994 graduate of North Shore High School in North Vancouver, British Columbia...became the 16th Canadian in Blue Jays franchise history to be on the club's 40-man roster.

SIMON POND'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	GCL Expos	.259	40	147	18	38	7	0	0	15	0	3	1	16	25	1	1	9
1995	Albany	.213	23	80	4	17	5	0	0	7	0	0	2	4	25	1	0	16
	GCL Expos	.150	45	133	13	20	6	1	0	12	0	0	1	22	34	2	3	12
1996	Vermont	.300	69	253	37	76	16	1	3	40	1	3	3	26	26	9	3	21
1997	Cape Fear	.270	118	444	48	120	11	0	3	47	1	4	2	37	46	12	8	22
1998	Jupiter	.238	105	344	40	82	15	1	1	32	2	4	6	24	58	1	4	32
	Harrisburg	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1999	Jupiter	.256	127	434	47	111	25	1	10	77	1	11	14	48	83	4	8	5
2000	Kinston	.321	64	237	40	76	18	0	6	37	0	2	3	22	49	14	3	9
	Jupiter	.206	19	63	7	13	1	0	3	8	0	0	1	9	13	1	0	1
2001	Kinston	.340	25	97	13	33	8	1	4	24	0	2	1	10	12	1	1	2
	Akron	.268	114	388	46	104	29	3	11	46	2	5	2	30	70	2	3	5
2002	Dunedin	.284	103	401	58	114	25	7	13	88	1	6	3	46	73	2	3	12
2003	New Haven	.338	61	228	44	77	17	1	7	49	0	2	4	39	33	1	1	20
	Syracuse	.306	63	248	33	76	21	1	5	36	0	0	2	16	42	1	1	3
2004	Syracuse	.278	78	302	36	84	24	1	7	35	0	2	3	19	72	1	0	6
	TORONTO	.163	16	49	4	8	2	0	1	6	0	1	1	5	12	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.163	16	49	4	8	2	0	1	6	0	1	1	5	12	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.274	1056	3802	484	1041	228	18	73	553	8	44	48	369	662	53	39	175

1994 Signed by the Montreal Expos as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 8.

2000 Acquired by the Cleveland Indians for future considerations, May 1.

2001 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent, January 29.

2002 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent, March 30.

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, December 21.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	TORONTO	.250	.265	.515	13	3

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	TORONTO	OF	1.000	9	9	18	0	0	18	0

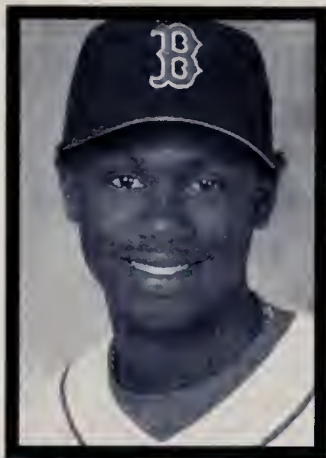


2004 CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
.163	49	8	1	6	TOTALS	.163	49	8	1	6	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.429	7	3	0	2	vs. ANA	.429	7	3	0	2	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	Camden Yards	--	--	--	--
.150	20	3	1	3	vs. BOS	.150	20	3	1	3	Fenway Park	.250	12	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	Jacobs Field	--	--	--	--
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. DET	.000	2	0	0	0	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--
.167	6	1	0	1	vs. MIN	.167	6	1	0	1	Metrodome	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	Yankee Stadium	--	--	--	--
.143	7	1	0	0	vs. OAK	.143	7	1	0	0	Network Associates	.143	7	1	0
.000	7	0	0	0	vs. SEA	.000	7	0	0	0	Safeco Field	.000	7	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	Tropicana Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	Amerquest Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	SkyDome	.174	23	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHI	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	Great American	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	Olympic Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	Petco Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	SBC Park	--	--	--	--
.163	49	8	1	6	Before Break	.163	49	8	1	6					
--	--	--	--	--	After Break	--	--	--	--	--					
.000	3	0	0	0	March/April	.000	3	0	0	0					
.200	35	7	1	6	May	.200	35	7	1	6					
.091	11	1	0	0	June	.091	11	1	0	0					
--	--	--	--	--	July	--	--	--	--	--					
--	--	--	--	--	August	--	--	--	--	--					
--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	--	--	--	--	--					
.000	1	0	0	0	as PH	.000	1	0	0	0					
.095	21	2	0	0	as DH	.095	21	2	0	0					
.182	44	8	1	6	vs. RHP	.182	44	8	1	6					
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. LHP	.000	5	0	0	0					
.143	14	2	0	5	RISP	.143	14	2	0	5					
.174	23	4	0	3	Home	.174	23	4	0	3					
.154	26	4	1	3	Road	.154	26	4	1	3					
.063	16	1	0	1	Day	.063	16	1	0	1					
.212	33	7	1	5	Night	.212	33	7	1	5					
.154	26	4	1	3	Grass	.154	26	4	1	3					
.174	23	4	0	3	Turf	.174	23	4	0	3					

2005
RED SOX





78-HANLEY RAMIREZ

SS

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-3

OPENING DAY AGE: 21

BORN: December 23, 1983 in Samana, DR

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent,
July 2, 2000

SIGNED BY: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 195

CAREER NOTES

AT THE TOP: For the 2nd straight year, enters the season as the No. 1 prospect in the Red Sox organization, according to *Baseball America*...was also ranked as the fastest base runner, best athlete, best defensive infielder and best infield arm in the Red Sox chain in *Baseball America's* Best Tools rankings.

IT'S BECOMING A TRADITION: Was named Single-A Sarasota's Player of the Year in 2004, the 3rd time he has earned his club's MVP award in 4 professional seasons...was named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year at short-season Single-A Lowell in 2002 and with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in 2001.

BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP 10 RED SOX PROSPECTS FOR 2005

1. Hanley Ramirez, SS
2. Brandon Moss, OF
3. Jonathan Papelbon, RHP
4. Jon Lester, LHP
5. Anibal Sanchez, RHP
6. Dustin Pedroia, SS
7. Luis Sota, SS
8. Kelly Shoppach, C
9. Abe Alvarez, LHP
10. Manny Delcarmen, RHP

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Climbed to Double-A Portland at the age of 20 after starting the season at Single-A Sarasota, where he earned SaraSox Player of the Year honors...hit .310 with 8 doubles, 4 triples, a home run, 24 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 62 games with the SaraSox to earn the August 1 promotion to Portland...posted fairly identical numbers in just 32 games at Double-A, hitting .310 with 7 doubles, 2 triples, 5 home runs, 15 RBI and 12 stolen bases, posting a .512 slugging percentage and .360 on-base percentage.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: With Sarasota, cracked all 4 of his triples and his lone homer in April, when he hit .298 (25-for-84) with 14 runs and 12 RBI in 22 games...injured his left wrist May 1 when he fell running the bases, and hit just .214 (9-for-42) in 11 games in May, including a 2-for-23 (.087) skid over his last 6 games before being placed on the disabled list May 14 with a hairline fracture...played 6 games in a rehab stint with the Gulf Coast Red Sox, batting .400 (8-for-20)...returned to the SaraSox lineup June 30, hitting .360 (40-for-111) with 6 doubles and 10 RBI in 29 games to earn the promotion to Portland...at the 2 stops, combined to hit .337 (57-for-169) in 42 games on the road and .286 (57-for-199) in 52 games at home...had 32 multi-hit games, including 6 straight games with 2 or more hits July 2-8...hit .519 (14-for-27) during the tear to raise his batting average 42 points to .309.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Began the season with a 5-game hitting streak, batting .368 (7-for-19)...recorded a season-high 4 RBI April 16 vs. Tampa...scored a season-high 3 runs the next day vs. Tampa...later matched the 3 runs scored twice with Portland: August 5 vs. Erie and September 1 at Binghamton...fell a triple shy of the cycle April 25 at Clearwater...stroked 2 triples April 30 at Fort Myers...recorded a season-high 4 hits July 15 at Brevard County and August 5 at Erie...hit safely in 25 of his 32 games with Portland, including an 8-game hitting streak August 3-9 (.361, 13-for-36) and a season-high 11-game streak from August 24-September 3 (.386, 17-for-44)...scored a run in 4 straight games August 31-September 3 (8 runs total)...tripled, homered, scored 3 runs and knocked in 2 in Portland's 13-5 win September 1 at Binghamton, falling a double shy of the cycle.



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made his full-season Single-A debut, spending the entire campaign with Augusta...hit .275 with 69 runs, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 8 homers and 50 RBI in 111 games...recorded a career-high 36 stolen bases, which ranked 2nd in the Red Sox organization...also notched career highs in runs, doubles, RBI and games...starting June 1, hit .300 (80-for-267) over his final 72 games, including a .341 (28-for-82) average in June with 17 runs scored, 8 doubles, 3 homers and 14 RBI, all monthly highs...participated in Boston's Fall Instructional League and played for Licey in the Dominican Winter League.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Hit .283 (64-for-226) with 34 runs, 12 doubles, one triple, one home run, 25 RBI and 25 stolen bases in 58 games at home and .265 (52-for-196) with 35 runs, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 7 home runs, 25 RBI and 11 stolen bases in 53 games on the road...29 of his 35 extra-base hits came vs. right-handed pitchers, including all 8 homers and all 3 triples...stole 2 bases in 8 games.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Homered in consecutive games May 3-4 and homered in 3 straight games with an at-bat June 3-7...posted a season-best 12-game hitting streak May 31-June 14, batting .404 (19-for-47) with 5 doubles, 3 homers and 9 RBI...scored a career-high 4 runs June 3 at Asheville...went 5-for-5 with a double and 3 runs August 13 at Delmarva...August 26 at Capital City, hit a game-winning RBI double in the 12th.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the season between the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and short-season Single-A Lowell, combining to hit .352 (92-for-261) with 46 runs, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 7 homers and 45 RBI in 67 games between the 2 stops...was named Lowell's Player of the Year after hitting .371 with 9 doubles, a homer and 19 RBI in 22 games following his August 10 promotion...began the season with the GCL Red Sox, playing in the United States for the first time...hit .341 (56-for-164) in 45 games...began the season hitting .447 (21-for-47) in his first 12 games through July 1...began his stop with Lowell with a 10-game hitting streak, batting .477 (21-for-44).

HONORS: In addition to being named Lowell's Player of the Year, earned Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month honors for August when he combined to hit .383 (41-for-107) in 25 games between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Lowell, including a .418 (33-for-79) mark in 18 games with the Spinners...was named the New York-Penn League's Player of the Week for the week of August 13-19, when he hit .548 (17-for-31) over 7 games...was selected to the post-season Gulf Coast League All-Star team after leading the league with a .555 slugging percentage and ranking 2nd with a .341 average.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Drove in 4 runs August 7 at the GCL Orioles...with Lowell, recorded a season-high 4 hits August 17 at Oneonta and August 26 vs. Tri-City as part of a 4-for-5 effort with 3 doubles and 4 RBI...August 22 at Brooklyn, stroked a 2-run triple as part of a 6-run 9th-inning to help lead the Spinners to an 8-5 win.

2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was named the Red Sox Dominican Summer League Player of the Year in his pro debut after hitting .345 (68-for-197) with 32 runs, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 5 homers, 34 RBI and 13 stolen bases in 54 games.

PERSONAL

HANLEY RAMIREZ...born in Samana, Dominican Republic, he resides in Santo Domingo.

HANLEY RAMIREZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	DSL Red Sox	.345	54	197	32	68	18	2	5	34	0	3	4	15	22	13	4	-
2002	GCL Red Sox	.341	45	164	29	56	11	3	6	26	0	2	2	16	15	8	6	20
	Lowell	.371	22	97	17	36	9	2	1	19	0	2	2	4	14	4	3	7
2003	Augusta	.275	111	422	69	116	24	3	8	50	5	3	2	32	73	36	13	36
2004	Sarasota	.310	62	239	33	74	8	4	1	24	2	1	4	17	39	12	7	17
	GCL Red Sox+	.400	6	20	5	8	0	1	0	7	0	2	2	2	3	1	0	3
	Portland	.310	32	129	26	40	7	2	5	15	0	0	0	10	26	12	3	3
Minor League Totals		.314	332	1268	211	398	77	17	26	175	7	13	16	96	192	86	46	86

+Rehabilitation Assignment

2000 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent July 2.



24-MANNY RAMIREZ

LF

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-0

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 32 (Turns 33 on May 30)

BORN: May 30, 1972 in Santo Domingo, DR

RESIDES: Ft. Lauderdale, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 33 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 13, 2000

SIGNED BY: Joe DeLucca (Indians)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2008 with club options for 2009 and 2010

CAREER NOTES

LIKE DEATH AND TAXES.... In 2004, Manny topped 30 homers and 100 RBI for the 7th consecutive season, a feat matched by only Alex Rodriguez in all of baseball...Manny, who has topped 30 long balls and 100 RBI 9 times in the last 10 years (1995-96, 1998-2004), has hit 30 home runs and knocked in 100 in all 4 seasons since coming to Boston...the only other 4 Red Sox with 4 or more 30-homer seasons are Ted Williams (8), Jimmie Foxx (5), Jim Rice (4) and Mo Vaughn (4)...Ramirez joined Foxx as the only players who have ever hit 30 homers in their first 4 seasons with the Red Sox...Foxx topped 30 in each of his first 5 seasons in Boston from 1936-40...only 2 other Red Sox have slammed 30 long balls in 4 or more consecutive seasons at any time during their stay in Boston...Foxx topped 30 5 straight seasons (1936-40), and Vaughn hit 30 in 4 consecutive seasons (1995-98).

SEEING STARS: A 7-time All-Star (1995, 1998-99, 2001-04), Ramirez has been voted an All-Star starter each of the last 4 seasons since coming to Boston...only 2 other Red Sox have been selected to start 4 or more All-Star Games in a row: Wade Boggs (7 straight, 1986-92) and Carl Yastrzemski (6 straight, 1967-72).

STAYING ACTIVE: Into 2005, Ramirez ranks among active major league leaders in slugging (3rd at .599), on-base + slugging (3rd at 1.010), batting (4th at .316), on-base percentage (9th at .411), homers (12th with 390) and RBI (12th with 1,270).

MILESTONE WATCH: Begins 2005 only 10 home runs shy of 400 in his major league career...38 players have hit 400 home runs all-time, and Andres Galarraga has hit 399...needs 30 RBI for 1,300; 19 doubles for 400; 15 extra-base hits for 800; 26 walks for 900; and 428 at-bats for 6,000.

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Batting Average (Min. 3,000 Plate App.)

PLAYER, 2005 CLUB	AVG.
Todd Helton, COL	.339
Vladimir Guerrero, ANA	.325
Nomar Garciaparra, CHI	.322
Manny Ramirez, BOS	.316
Mike Piazza, NYM	.315
Derek Jeter, NYY	.315

On-Base Percentage

PLAYER, 2005 CLUB	OBP
Barry Bonds, SF	.443
Todd Helton, COL	.432
Frank Thomas, CWS	.429
Lance Berkman, HOU	.416
Bobby Abreu, PHI	.412
Manny Ramirez, BOS	.411
Brian Giles, SD	.411
Jason Giambi, NYY	.411
Jim Thome, PHI	.410

Slugging Percentage

PLAYER, 2005 CLUB	SLG.
Todd Helton, COL	.616
Barry Bonds, SF	.611
Manny Ramirez, BOS	.599
Vladimir Guerrero, ANA	.589
Alex Rodriguez, NYY	.574

On-Base + Slugging

PLAYER, 2005 CLUB	OPS
Barry Bonds, SF	1.053
Todd Helton, COL	1.048
Manny Ramirez, BOS	1.010
Frank Thomas, CWS	.996
Brian Giles, SD	.980



ABOVE AVERAGE: The 2002 A.L. batting champion, Ramirez has ranked among the league's top 5 in batting in 4 of the last 6 seasons (each year since 1999 except 2001 and 2004)...has topped .300 6 straight years.

A GRAND TIME HAD BY ALL: With 17 career grand slams, most ever by a Latin-born player, ranks 2nd among active players...Robin Ventura leads with 18...the only other players with more career slams in major league history are Lou Gehrig (23), Eddie Murray (19), Willie McCovey (18) and Ventura.

CLIMBING THE CHARTS: After 4 seasons in Boston, Manny has already climbed among the franchise's all-time leaders in batting average (among players with 1,500 at-bats), home runs and on-base percentage...his .321 average as a Red Sox is 5th on the club's career list behind only Ted Williams (.344), Wade Boggs (.338), Tris Speaker (.337) and Nomar Garciaparra (.323)...Manny has already slugged 154 home runs in a Red Sox uniform to climb into a tie for 13th place on the club's career list...would climb into 10th place with 17 homers in 2005 and would jump to 9th with 25...among active players with at least 1,500 at-bats, ranks 4th with a .418 on-base percentage, trailing only Ted Williams (.483), Jimmie Foxx (.429) and Wade Boggs (.428).

MR. OCTOBER: The 2004 World Series MVP, Ramirez hit safely in all 14 post-season games, batting .350 (21-for-60) with 3 doubles, 2 homers, 11 RBI and 8 runs scored in leading the Red Sox to their first World Championship since 1918...Ramirez has hit safely in 17 post-season games in a row, going 24-for-73 (.329) with 4 doubles, 3 homers and 12 RBI...the streak is tied for longest in major league post-season history with Yankees Hank Bauer (1956-58) and Derek Jeter (1998-99)...beginning with Game 4 of the 2003 ALDS, Ramirez has hit in 22 of his last 23 post-season contests, batting .340 (33-for-97) with 4 doubles, 5 homers and 18 RBI...with 2 home runs in the 2004 postseason, Ramirez ran his career post-season home run total to 18, moving into a tie for 2nd-most in baseball history and only 4 shy of tying the all-time record...Bernie Williams has hit 22...Reggie Jackson and Mickey Mantle also hit 18...Manny's 5 post-season homers with the Red Sox are surpassed by only 3 players in club annals...Jason Varitek has 9, while David Ortiz and Nomar Garciaparra have hit 7.

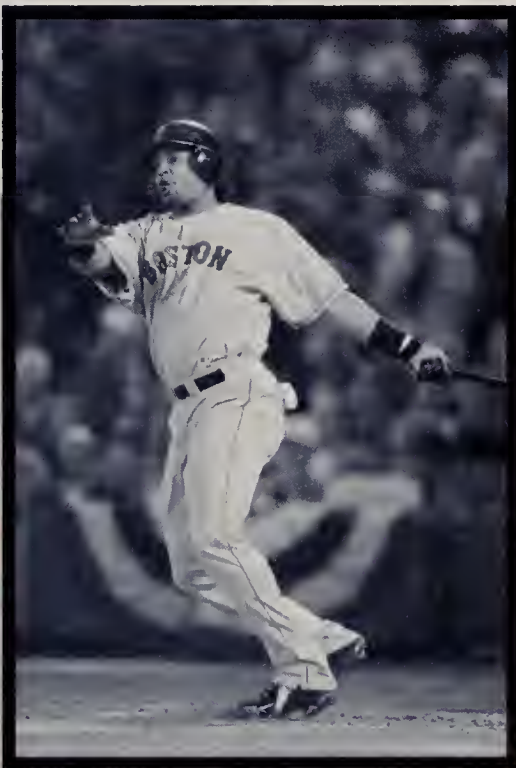
2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Capped his finest season as a Red Sox with his first career American League home run crown then earned Most Valuable Player honors in the World Series...batted .308 with 44 doubles, 43 homers, 130 RBI, 348 total bases, 108 runs scored, 82 walks, a .613 slugging percentage and a .397 on-base percentage in a team-high 152 games...topped 30 long balls and 100 RBI for the 7th season in a row, a streak matched only by Alex Rodriguez over the last 7 seasons.

IF THE CROWN FITS...: With 43 homers, Ramirez captured his first career home run title, the first by a Red Sox since Tony Armas clubbed 43 homers in 1984...it was the 18th home run title in franchise history.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: In addition to leading the league in homers, Manny topped the A.L. in home run ratio (one every 13.2 at-bats), slugging (.613) and OPS (1.010) and ranked 2nd with 87 extra-base hits, tied for 2nd with an RBI every 4.4 at-bats, 3rd with 130 RBI, 4th with 348 total bases and 7th with a .340 average with runners in scoring position.

SEEING STARS: Named to his 7th All-Star team, (1995, 1998-99, 2001-2004), Ramirez was voted an All-Star starter for the 4th straight season since coming to Boston...only 2 other Red Sox have been selected to start 4 or more All-Star Games in a row: Wade Boggs (7 straight, 1986-92) and Carl Yastrzemski (6 straight, 1967-72)...Manny hit a



first-inning 2-run homer off Roger Clemens in the Mid-Summer Classic in Houston.

ONE-TWO PUNCH: Manny and David Ortiz became the first pair of A.L. teammates since Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig in 1931 to both bat .300 with 40 homers and 100 RBI...in major league history, the feat has been accomplished only 11 other times (including by Albert Pujols and Jim Edmonds of the Cardinals in 2004)...Ruth and Gehrig are the only other A.L. teammates to turn the trick (in 1927, 1930 and 1931)...Ortiz and Ramirez were also the first pair of teammates in major league history with 40 homers and 40 doubles in a season...the only other Red Sox teammates to club 40 long balls in the same season are Carl Yastrzemski and Rico Petrocelli in 1969...Ramirez (130 RBI) and Ortiz (139 RBI) became only the 3rd pair of Sox to reach 130 RBI in the same season...Vern Stephens and Ted Williams both knocked in 159 in 1949, and Walt Dropo and Stephens plated 144 each in 1950.

A GRAND TIME HAD BY ALL: With 2 grand slams in 2004--August 20 at Chicago off Mark Buehrle and September 10 at Seattle off Aaron Taylor, ran his career total to 17, one behind active leader Robin Ventura and 5th-most in major league history behind Lou Gehrig (23), Eddie Murray (19), Willie McCovey (18) and Ventura.

SPREADING THE WEALTH: With his first career homer against the Dodgers on June 12, Manny has homered against 26 of the 30 major league clubs...he has not gone deep against the Rockies or Giants, both of whom he faced for the first time in his career in 2004...he's never faced the Diamondbacks and has not gone deep in 7 career games (25 at-bats) against the Cubs...10 active major leaguers have homered against all 30 clubs.

PINCH ME, I'M DREAMING: Manny collected only the 2nd pinch hit of his major league career when he delivered a 9th-inning single off Brendan Donnelly July 16...now 2-for-18 in the pinch all-time, Manny's last pinch hit came during his first major league season, September 21, 1993 vs. Baltimore...batting for Sam Horn, he singled in the bottom of the 8th against Jim Poole.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Hit .315 with 23 homers and 72 RBI in 78 games at Fenway and .301 with 20 long balls and 58 RBI on the road...Manny's 23 homers at Fenway are the most by a Red Sox since Mo Vaughn hit 27 in 1996...hit .309 with 30 homers and 89 RBI off righthanders and .306 with 13 homers and 41 RBI off lefties...was 8-for-18 with 2 grand slams and 18 RBI with the bases loaded...hit .388 (33-for-85) in April....hit 9 homers in May and August...knocked in 25 runs in August...hit 7 homers and drove in 16 runs against the Yankees...hit 6 homers and drove in 12 in only 9 games vs. Seattle...hit 14 homers with 2 strikes against him...batted .289 (54-for-187) with 15 homers and 46 RBI in 51 games batting 3rd and .318 (121-for-380) with 28 homers and 84 RBI in 100 games batting clean-up...led off 14 innings with a home run...had 27 go-ahead RBI, 14 game-tying RBI and 58 RBI with 2 outs.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Hit safely in 9 straight games from April 7-18, hitting .436 (17-for-39)...became the 69th player in major league history to hit 350 homers, stroking a solo homer off Mike Mussina in the 5th inning April 17...was his 30th career homer vs. the Yankees...his 2-run homer off New York's Javier Vazquez gave the Sox their 2-0 win April 25...fell a triple shy of the cycle June 10 vs. San Diego, going 3-for-4 with 3 RBI and 2 runs...stroked 4 hits July 1 at New York, including a pair of homers...went 4-for-5 with 2 homers and 5 RBI July 10 vs. Texas...his 26 homers before the All-Star Break matched his career high (2001)...either scored or knocked in a run in 9 straight starts in his final 9 games before the All-Star Break, with 18 RBI and 9 runs scored in that span...had an RBI in 6 straight starts (14 RBI total) before the Break...August 20 in Chicago, touched Mark Buehrle for his 16th career grand slam, his first since September 11, 2002 at Tampa Bay...had 11 RBI in 3 games at the White Sox August 20-22...scored a season-high 3 runs August 25 at Toronto...slugged a pair of homers in Boston's 10-7 win over Anaheim August 31...scored a run in 6 straight games from August 25-September 1 (10

2004 A.L. LEADERS HOMERUNS

1. Manny Ramirez, BOS	43
2. David Ortiz, BOS	41
3. Paul Konerko, CWS	41
4. Vladimir Guerrero, ANA	39
5. Mark Teixeira, TEX	38

SLUGGING PCT.

1. Manny Ramirez, BOS	.613
2. David Ortiz, BOS	.603
3. Vladimir Guerrero, ANA	.598
4. Travis Hafner, CLE	.583
5. Melvin Mora, BAL	.562



runs)...September 10 at Seattle connected for his 17th career grand slam, tied with Jimmie Foxx and Ted Williams for 5th-most in major league history, one behind Robin Ventura for most by an active player...also matched his season-high with 5 RBI for the 4th time...hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from September 20-October 1, batting .326 (14-for-43).

IN THE POSTSEASON: The World Series MVP, Ramirez hit safely in all 14 post-season games, batting .350 (21-for-60) with 3 doubles, 2 homers, 11 RBI and 8 runs scored...went 5-for-13 (.385) with 2 doubles, a homer, a team-high 7 RBI and 3 runs scored in the 3-game ALDS vs. Anaheim, driving in at least 2 in each game...was 2-for-5 with a double, a homer, 3 RBI and 2 runs in Game 1...took Scot Shields deep with 2 on in the 4th, part of a 7-run explosion in a 9-3 win...had a double in 3 tries and knocked in a pair in Game 2...was 2-for-5 with 2 RBI in Game 3...batted .300 (9-for-30) with a double and 3 runs scored in the 7-game ALCS vs. the Yankees...was 2-for-3 with 3 walks and a run scored in Game 4 and 2-for-6 in Game 5...earned World Series MVP honors, batting .412 (7-for-17) with a homer and 4 RBI in the 4-game sweep vs. St. Louis...went 3-for-5 and drove in a pair in Game 1...went 2-for-4 with a homer, 2 RBI and a key outfield assist in Game 3...after staking the Sox to a 1-0 lead with a first-inning home run off Jeff Suppan, helped Pedro Martinez and the Red Sox escape a bases-loaded, one-out jam in the bottom of the inning, catching a Jim Edmonds fly ball, then throwing out Larry Walker at home plate.

2005
RED SOX

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Slammed a team-leading 37 homers, drove in 104 runs, scored 117 and ranked 2nd in the league with a .325 batting average in a career-high 154 games...voted to start the All-Star Game, he led the A.L. with a .427 on-base percentage, aided by a career-high 97 bases on balls...was intentionally walked a league-high 28 times, most ever by a Red Sox right-handed hitter...finished 6th in A.L. MVP voting, his 6th straight top 10 finish...won his 6th A.L. Silver Slugger Award, his 5th in a row.

A CHECK OF THE LEADER BOARD: Led the American League with a .427 on-base percentage, his 2nd straight OBP crown, and 28 intentional walks...reached base 290 times, 2nd to only Toronto's Carlos Delgado (300) in the A.L...after winning the 2002 batting title, was 2nd in batting at .325, one point behind teammate Bill Mueller...his 117 runs scored and .587 slugging percentage were both 4th-best in the league...trailed only Delgado in the A.L. with a 1.014 OPS (on-base percentage + slugging percentage)...his 97 walks were 5th in the league, while his 37 homers were 7th in the A.L...ranked 8th in the A.L. with 334 total bases and 9th with a career-high 185 hits...led the league with a .385 average vs. lefthanders...was 7th in the league with an average of one homer every 15.4 at-bats...grounded into 22 double plays, 3rd-most in the league.

SEEING STARS: Although he did not attend to rest a tender hamstring, Manny was named to his 7th career All-Star team, voted to start for the 5th year in a row, including all 3 seasons with the Red Sox.

ANYTHING YOU CAN DO...: The combo of Manny and David Ortiz homered in the same game 9 times in 2003, as did the combo of Manny and Trot Nixon...only 4 Sox tandems have homered in the same game more often in a season:

PLAYERS	YEAR	GAMES
Jim Rice and George Scott	1977	11
Jimmie Foxx and Ted Williams	1940	11
Fred Lynn and Jim Rice	1979	10
George Scott and Carl Yastrzemski	1977	10
Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz	2003	9
Manny Ramirez and Trot Nixon	2003	9
Dwight Evans and Jim Rice	1982	9
Butch Hobson and George Scott	1977	9
Rico Petrocelli and Carl Yastrzemski	1969	9

ANYTIME, ANYPLACE: Ramirez ranked among American League leaders in batting average during the day (tied for 6th at .321) and at night (5th at .327), at home (7th at .331) and on the road (tied for 7th at .320)...he hit .326 with the bases empty and .325 with men on...hit .338 with runners in scoring position and .370 with men in scoring position and 2 outs.



I MEANT TO DO THAT: Led the A.L. with 28 intentional walks, 5 shy of the Boston and A.L. record of 33, set by Ted Williams in 1957 and matched by John Olerud of the Blue Jays in 1993...Ramirez's total was a career high and most ever by a Red Sox right-handed hitter.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Had 23 go-ahead RBI, 2nd to only David Ortiz (24) on the club...added 10 game-tying RBI and 41 two-out RBI...had 34 multiple-hit games, including 11 games with 3 hits...drove in 2 or more runs 29 times, including 7 games with 3 RBI and 3 games with 4 RBI...hit .385 with 8 homers vs. lefthanders and .305 with 29 homers vs. righthanders...hit .331 with 18 long balls and 48 RBI at Fenway Park and a team-best .320 with 19 homers and 56 RBI on the road...batted .345 with 28 homers in innings 1-6 and .280 with 9 homers from the 7th inning on.

HEROICS: April 4 at Baltimore, teamed with Nomar Garciaparra on a relay to the plate to gun down Deivi Cruz with the tying run to end an 8-7 win over the Orioles...scored the go-ahead run in a 6-5 win May 10 at Minnesota on an alert base-running play, dashing home from third when Torii Hunter's throw to the infield got away on a fly ball to shallow center...singled home Todd Walker for a walk-off 3-2 win over Houston in 14 innings on June 15, completing a 3-game sweep...hit a game-tying single with 2 outs in the bottom of the 9th July 19 vs. Toronto, and the Sox went on to win in 10...made a sliding catch in the left field corner with 2 outs in the top of the 9th to save a come-from-behind 6-4 win over the Yankees July 27 at Fenway...down 3-2 August 9 vs. Baltimore, hit a game-tying homer in the 6th and the Sox went on to a 6-4 win...with the Sox trailing Oakland 2-1 in the 9th and on the verge of losing 3 of 4, slammed a leadoff homer off Keith Foulke to tie the game...Boston went on to win 4-2 in 10, salvaging a split of the 4-game set.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Tied for 5th in the A.L. with 11 outfield assists, the 2nd-highest total of his career...had 19 with the Indians in 1996...made 4 errors and posted a .982 fielding percentage, playing 128 games (126 starts) in left field.

ETC.: Batted 4th in every game in which he appeared...opened the season by hitting safely in 9 in a row, running his hitting streak over 2 seasons to 22 games...hit .342 (13-for-38) during the season-opening 9-game tear...went 4-for-4 with 2 doubles, a homer and 4 RBI in an 11-4 win in game one of a June 3 twinbill at Pittsburgh...walked a career-high 5 times (twice intentionally) June 12 vs. St. Louis...his lone multi-homer game of 2003 came July 3 at Tampa Bay...July 21 vs. Detroit, went 4-for-4 with a double, a homer and 3 RBI...doubled twice, hit his 30th homer, scored 3 and knocked in 3 in a 14-5 win August 21 vs. Oakland...did not play between August 28 and September 3 due to a severe case of pharyngitis.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Hit .265 (13-for-49) with a double, 3 homers and 7 RBI in 12 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...went 4-for-20 (.200) with a homer, 3 RBI and a pair of runs in the ALDS vs. Oakland...after going 1-for-12 in the first 3 games, was 2-for-4 in Game 4 and, in the decisive Game 5, delivered the blast that propelled the Red Sox into the ALCS, a 6th-inning 3-run homer off Barry Zito, snapping a 1-1 tie in an eventual 4-3 win...batted .310 (9-for-29) with a double, 2 homers, 4 RBI and 6 runs in the ALCS...was 4-for-5 with a 5th-inning solo homer off Mike Mussina in the Game 1 win at Yankee Stadium...delivered a 2-run single off Roger Clemens to get the scoring started in Game 3 at Fenway...hit a solo homer leading off the 4th off David Wells in Game 5...doubled in a 3-run 7th and scored twice in the Game 6 win in New York.

YOUR TURN...

Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz set a club record by hitting home runs in the same game 12 times in 2004 after turning the trick 9 times in 2003.

NO.	PLAYERS	YEAR	GAMES
1.	Manny Ramirez/David Ortiz	2004	12
2.	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	1940	11
	Jim Rice/George Scott	1977	11
4.	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	1977	10
	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	1979	10
6.	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	1969	9
	Butch Hobson/George Scott	1977	9
	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	1982	9
	Manny Ramirez/David Ortiz	2003	9
	Manny Ramirez/Trot Nixon	2003	9



2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Clinched his first A.L. batting title with a .349 batting average...despite appearing in only 120 games due to a fractured left index finger, slugged 33 homers and knocked in 107 en route to his 5th Silver Slugger Award, his 4th in as many years...was named to his 6th A.L. All-Star team, voted to start for the 4th year in a row...finished 9th in A.L. MVP voting...in addition to his batting crown, led the league with a .450 on-base percentage, ranked 2nd with a .647 slugging percentage, was 2nd with a 1.097 OPS and was 9th with 33 homers.

BATTING CHAMP: Became the 3rd Red Sox in 4 years to lead the A.L. in batting after Nomar Garciaparra claimed batting crowns in 1999 and 2000...finished at .349, 9 points ahead of Kansas City's Mike Sweeney...became the first player to win a batting title in a season in which he played 119 games or less since George Brett hit .390 in 117 games in 1980.

GREAT START, BAD BREAK: Was batting .372 with 9 homers and 35 RBI in 33 games through May 11, when he fractured his left index finger in the 3rd inning in Seattle sliding into home plate trying to score from second on a single...was placed on the D.L. May 14 and missed the next 39 games...spent a 10-game rehab stint with Triple-A Pawtucket June 13-24, going 3-for-30 (.100) with a homer and 2 RBI.

BIG FINISH: In 44 games from August 13 through the end of the season, batted .414 (67-for-162) to lift his average to a season-ending .349 from .310...closed out the year riding a season-best 13-game hitting streak...was 22-for-47 (.468) during the tear, which lifted his final average to .349 from .334...batted .396 (38-for-96) with 10 doubles, 9 homers and 30 RBI in 27 September games...became the first Red Sox with 30 September RBI since Jim Rice knocked in 31 in 1980...Manny was the first Boston player to drive home 30 in any month since he had 31 RBI in April of 2001.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Was 4th on the club with 30 2-out RBI, including 17 from August 22 through the end of the season...led the Red Sox with 30 game-tying or go-ahead 27 after July 16...started 50 games as DH...hit 4 balls off the Fenway Park left-field wall on the fly and a team-high 10 home runs over it...led the Sox with 7 multi-HR games and 29 multi-RBI contests...finished first in the A.L. by batting .348 (46-for-132) from the 7th inning on, and hit a league-best .360 (80-for-222) on the road.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Drew 4 walks on Opening Day, April 1 vs. Toronto, finishing 0-for-2 with a pair of runs scored...recorded his 4,000th career at-bat in the 7th inning...named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of April 15-21 after he went 11-for-22 (.500) with a double, 4 homers, 10 RBI, 9 runs scored, a 1.091 slugging percentage and a .621 on-base percentage...went 2-for-4 with 2 homers and 5 RBI May 1 vs. Baltimore...started in right field for the first time as a member of the Red Sox on May 4 at Tampa Bay, his first start in right since October 1, 2000 with Cleveland vs. Toronto...went 2-for-2 with an RBI in the All-Star Game at Miller Park in Milwaukee...established a career high with 5 hits July 16 at Detroit...recorded his 1,000th career RBI August 22 vs. Texas, going 4-for-4 with 2 homers, 6 RBI and 3 runs scored...the 6 RBI were his most in a game with the Red Sox and most since July 29, 2000 with Cleveland at Baltimore...reached base in 14 consecutive plate appearances August 21-24 (5 singles, a double, 2 homers and 6 walks)...the streak was the longest in the A.L. since Frank Thomas reached in 15 plate appearances in a row May 16-20, 1997...Manny hit his 300th career homer August 26 vs. Anaheim off Ramon Ortiz...went 5-for-5 with 2 homers, 4 RBI and 3 runs scored in the game...it was his 2nd career 5-hit game, his 2nd of 2002...reached safely in 24 consecutive games July 31-August 28...it was the longest streak by a Red Sox since Jason Varitek's 24 game from April 8-May 11, 2000 in 2000...hit his 15th career grand slam September 11 at Tampa Bay (off Paul Wilson, giving the Red Sox a 4-2 lead in a 6-3 win...drove in his 100th run September 17, the 5th consecutive season he reached 100 RBI, the 7th time in 8 seasons...it was the 2nd time in his career he went over 100 RBI despite missing 39 or more games (he hit 38 homers and drove in 122 in only 118 games in 2000).



2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season with the Red Sox, hit .306 with 41 home runs and 125 RBI in 142 games...finished 4th in the league with a .609 slugging percentage, 6th with a .405 on-base average and 4th with a 1.014 OPS...placed 4th in home runs and RBI, 6th with 76 extra-base hits and 322 total bases and 10th with 81 walks...was 9th in A.L. MVP voting and was named an All-Star starter and an A.L. Silver Slugger.

41 HOMERS: Manny's 41 homers were 6th-most in Red Sox history...with a homer every 12.9 at-bats, ranked 4th in the league in home run frequency...connected for his 40th homer September 18 vs. Tampa Bay off Tanyon Sturtze...his 3rd career 40-homer season was the first by a Red Sox since Mo Vaughn hit 40 in 1998...joined Jimmie Foxx and Dick Stuart as the only Red Sox to hit 40 homers in their first season with the club...Foxx hit 41 in 1936...Stuart hit 43 in 1963.

WELCOME HOME: Went 1-3 in his Red Sox debut on Opening Day, April 2 at Baltimore...hit a 3-run homer off Ryan Rupe on the first pitch he saw as a Red Sox at Fenway Park, sparking an 11-4 win over the Devil Rays on April 6...in his first game as a Red Sox against the Yankees, delivered a game-winning 2-run single off Mariano Rivera in the bottom of the 10th April 13 at Fenway...finished his first homestand at Fenway with a .447 (17-for-38) average, 3 doubles, a homer and 13 RBI in 10 games April 6-16.

APRIL POWERS: Hit safely in 22 of 25 games during the season's opening month to earn American League Player of the Month kudos...batted .408 (40-for-98) with 9 homers and 31 RBI in 25 games on the month, setting a Red Sox record for April RBI...finished April with a .482 on-base percentage and a .735 slugging percentage...finished the month with 13 multi-hit games and 9 multi-RBI contests...was the first Red Sox to drive in 30 runs in a month since Nomar Garciaparra turned the trick in May of 1999...he was the first Boston outfielder to plate 30 runs in a month since Tom Brunansky in July, 1992.

MAY IT NEVER END: Continued his role into the month of May, hitting .347 (34-for-98) with 7 long balls and 27 RBI in 26 games...was hitting .378 with 16 homers and 58 RBI in 51 games through the end of May...hit safely in 41 of 51 to open the year...then hit .264 (88-for-333) with 25 homers and 67 RBI in 91 games the rest of the way...batted .245 in June, .280 in July, .234 in August and .311 in September.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Struck out a career-high 147 times, 6th in the A.L...led the A.L. with 25 intentional walks...hit .314 (50-for-159) with 60 RBI with runners in scoring position...led the club with 46 multi-hit games, 51 2-out RBI and 47 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...batted 4th 136 times and 3rd 6 times...led the Red Sox by hitting 10 fly balls off Fenway's left field wall and 15 homers over the wall.

MORE 2001 HIGHLIGHTS: Enjoyed a season-best 12-game hitting streak April 5-17...hit .447 (21-for-47) with 3 homers and 16 RBI during the run...hit 2 homers April 17 at Tampa Bay, his first multi-homer game for Boston...also hit a pair April 22 at New York and April 29 vs. Kansas City...hit his 250th career homer May 17 at Minnesota, a 2-run bomb off Brad Radke...Recorded his 49th and 50th RBI in the game, his 40th game of the season to become the 2nd-quickest Red Sox to reach 50 RBI...Walt Dropo knocked in 50 in his first 36 games (the Sox' 49th game) in 1950...hit what was determined to be the longest home run in SkyDome history June 3, a 491-foot blast into the 5th deck off Toronto's Cris Carpenter...tied Roger Maris' 1962 A.L. record when he was walked intentionally 4 times in an 18-inning 4-3 win June 5 vs. Detroit...homered in 4 straight games June 2-5...hit 2 solo homers June 23 vs. Toronto off Chris Michalak...the first was estimated at 463 feet, and the 2nd was estimated at 501 feet, hitting high off the light standard in left field...had a season-high 10 total bases with a double, 2 homers and 4 RBI in a 7-2 win July 20 at Chicago...hit his first grand slam as a Red Sox August 19 vs. Baltimore off Calvin Maduro...missed 7 games with a right hamstring strain August 20-26...with his solo homer August 29 at Cleveland, he hit at least one long ball against every Red Sox opponent except Florida...missed the season's last 6 games with a sore left wrist, sustained when hit by a pitch September 28 at Detroit.



2000 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his final season with the Indians, batted a career-best .351 with 34 doubles, 38 homers and 122 RBI in 118 games...for the 2nd year in a row, led the A.L. in slugging with a career-best .697 percentage and also repeated as OPS champ with a 1.154 mark...ranked 3rd in the league in batting and on-base percentage (.457), 8th in RBI, 9th in home runs and 10th in extra-base hits (74)...finished 6th in A.L. MVP voting and was named to his 4th All-Star team, selected to start for the 2nd year in a row.

MILESTONE ACHIEVEMENTS: Hit his 200th career home run April 9 at Tampa Bay off Dave Eiland...drove in a run in 9 consecutive games May 5-13, tying Al Rosen's 1954 Indians club record...collected his 1,000th career hit July 18 vs. Houston off Shane Reynolds...reached safely in an A.L.-best 49 straight games July 29-September 23...strung together a career-best 20-game hitting streak August 15-September 5.

HAMSTRUNG: Was on the 15-day D.L. May 30-July 12 with a strained left hamstring, his first career trip to the D.L...was out 44 days, missing 39 games...after his return, hit .371 (95-for-256) with 22 doubles, 25 home runs and 75 RBI in 71 games, hitting safely in 60 of the 71...missed 4 games August 6-9 with a similar strain of the hamstring.

NUMBERS, PLEASE: Batted .381 (88-for-231) with men on, 2nd in the A.L...homered in 6 of his last 10 games and in 11 of his last 23...had 4 two-homer games...saw 4.27 pitches per plate appearance to lead the A.L...hit .380 (49-for-129) from the 7th inning on.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

5, July 16, 2002 at DET and August 26, 2002 vs. ANA

DOUBLES

3, August 18, 1996 with CLE vs. DET

HOMERUNS

3, Sept. 15, 1998 with CLE vs. TOR, August 25, 1999 with CLE at OAK

RBI

8, Sept. 24, 1999 with CLE at TOR

RUNSCORED

4, 5 times, last Sept. 10, 1999 with CLE at CWS

WALKS

5, June 12, 2003 vs. STL

STRIKEOUTS

4, 4 times, last July 2, 2004 at ATL

STOLEN BASES

2, June 14, 1995 with CLE vs. BAL

HITTING STREAK

20, August 15-Sept. 5, 2000

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

1999: Earned his first career All-Star start and tied for 3rd in A.L. MVP voting after batting .333 with 44 homers (4th-most in Cleveland history) and a league-leading and career-high 165 RBI...ranked among the top 5 in the league in all 3 Triple Crown categories, first in RBI, 3rd in homers and 5th in batting average...broke Hal Trosky's 1936 club RBI record of 162 RBI September 30 vs. Toronto, when he ran his season total to 164 with a 3-run homer off John Bale...was the first player since Jimmie Foxx in 1938 to top 160 RBI and the first Indian ever with back-to-back seasons of 130 or more RBI...his ratio of 1.12 RBI per game is tied for 10th all-time with Babe Ruth (1931) and Hank Greenberg (1935)...the ratio was baseball's best since Jimmie Foxx's 1.17 in 1938...was named to *The Sporting News* All-Star team for the 2nd time and was also named to the A.L. Silver Slugger Team for the 2nd time...named Indians Co-Man of the Year after also ranking among league leaders in slugging (first at .663), OPS (first at 1.105), on-base percentage (2nd at .442), extra-base hits (3rd with 81), runs scored (4th with a career-best 131), total bases (4th with 346), times on base (6th with 283), hit by pitches (7th with a career-high 13), sac flies (7th with 9) and walks (9th with 96).

1998: Was named Indians Man of the Year after batting .294 with a career-high 45 home runs (3rd-most in club annals) and 145 RBI in 150 games...finished 6th in A.L. MVP voting and was named to his 2nd All-Star team...ranked among A.L. leaders in homers (3rd), RBI (4th), extra-base hits (4th with a career-high 82), slugging (4th at .599), total bases (8th at 342) and OPS (9th at .976)...joined Frank Howard (1968) as the 2nd player in history to hit 8 homers in a 5-game span September 15-19...the barrage included a 3-homer game September 15 vs. Toronto...toured Japan with a major league All-Star team following the season.

RAMIREZ (Cont.)

1997: Tied for 4th in the league with a .328 average, slamming 26 homers and driving in 88...his .415 on-base percentage was 6th in the A.L., while his .953 OPS and 184 hits ranked 7th...was 8th with 302 total bases and 9th with 40 doubles...walked 85 times, a career-best that would stand until 2003...hit 3 grand slams.

1996: Topped 30 homers and 100 RBI for the 2nd year in a row, batting .309 with 33 long balls and 112 driven in...tied for the A.L. lead with 3 grand slams, finished 5th with 81 extra-base hits, 6th with a career-best 45 doubles and 9th with 320 total bases...led A.L. outfielders with a career-high 19 assists.

1995: Won his first career Silver Slugger Award and was named to *The Sporting News* All-Star Team after hitting .308 with 26 doubles, a triple, 31 homers and 107 RBI in 137 games...became just the 25th player in major league history with a 30-homer, 100 RBI season at the age of 23 or younger, just the 2nd Indian (Hal Trosky in 1934 and 1936)...was selected by Buck Showalter as a reserve on the A.L. All-Star team, his first trip to the Mid-Summer Classic...was named A.L. Player of the Month for May after batting .394 (39-for-99) with 8 doubles, 11 homers and 27 RBI...smoked his first career grand slam August 4 vs. Chicago off Jason Bere...Manny and Albert Belle combined for 81 homers, most ever by a pair of Cleveland teammates...signed a 4-year contract with a club option for 2000 on December 7.

1994: Finished 2nd to Kansas City's Bob Hamelin in Rookie of the Year voting after a debut season in which he batted .269 with 17 homers and 60 RBI in 91 games...was named the 3rd-best rookie by *Baseball America* behind Raul Mondesi of the Dodgers and Hamelin of the Royals...Manny was 2nd among A.L. rookies in almost every offensive category including hits, doubles, home runs and RBI...following the season, played for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League.

1993: Was named Minor League Player of the Year by *Baseball America*, combining to hit .333 (163-for-489) with 31 homers and 115 RBI in 129 games with Double-A Canton-Akron and Triple-A Charlotte...*Baseball America* named him the No. 2 Prospect in the Eastern League...was promoted to Triple-A Charlotte July 19, where his teammates included Jim Thome, Alan Embree and Sam Horn...had his contract purchased by Cleveland September 1, and made his major league debut the next day, going 0-for-4 at Minnesota...in his 2nd game, September 3 at New York, he went 3-for-4 a double, 2 homers, 3 RBI and 3 runs scored...his first big league hit was a double off Melido Perez, and his first homer came off Perez in the same game.

1992: Due to injury, played in only 81 games at Single-A Kinston, where he hit .278 with 13 homers and 63 RBI...was named the No. 3 Prospect and the Most Exciting Player in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*...collected 47 RBI in 47 games May 1-June 30, including at least one in 7 straight games June 4-10...severely bruised the hamate bone in his left hand on July 4 and appeared in just one more game...was 2nd in the league in RBI at the time of injury...batted .302 (25-for-83) in the Florida Instructional League.

1991: Made his pro debut for Burlington of the Rookie-level Appalachian League...took home league MVP honors and was named short-season Player of the Year by *Baseball America*...won the league home run and RBI titles, barely missing the Triple Crown when he finished 3rd in batting at .326...slugged 19 homers and knocked in 63 in 59 games...also led the league in slugging (.679) and total bases (146)...won Howe SportsData Minor League Player of the Week recognition for the week of August 11-17 after homering in 4 straight games.

PERSONAL

MANUEL ARISTIDES (MANNY) RAMIREZ...Manny and his wife Juliana make their off-season home in Ft. Lauderdale, FL...born in Santo Domingo, Manny graduated from George Washington High School in the Bronx...was named All-City in 1989, 1990 and 1991 and was the New York City Public Schools High School Player of the Year in 1991, when he batted .615 with 14 homers in 22 games...was inducted into the New York City Public Schools Athletic Hall of Fame in October of 1999 with Bobby Thomson, John Franco, Shawon Dunston and Nate "Tiny" Archibald.



MANNY RAMIREZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Burlington	.326	59	215	44	70	11	4	19	*63	0	3	6	34	41	7	8	3
1992	Kinston	.278	81	291	52	81	18	4	13	63	1	3	4	45	74	1	3	6
1993	Canton-Akron	*.340	89	344	67	117	32	0	17	79	0	5	2	45	68	2	2	5
	Charlotte	.317	40	145	38	46	12	0	14	36	0	3	2	27	35	1	1	3
	CLEVELAND	.170	22	53	5	9	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
1994	CLEVELAND	.269	91	290	51	78	22	0	17	60	0	4	0	42	72	4	2	1
1995	CLEVELAND	.308	137	484	85	149	26	1	31	107	2	5	5	75	112	6	6	5
1996	CLEVELAND	.309	152	550	94	170	45	3	33	112	0	9	3	85	104	8	5	9
1997	CLEVELAND	.328	150	561	99	184	40	0	26	88	0	4	7	79	115	2	3	7
1998	CLEVELAND	.294	150	571	108	168	35	2	45	145	0	10	6	76	121	5	3	7
1999	CLEVELAND	.333	147	522	131	174	34	3	44	*165	0	9	13	96	131	2	4	7
2000	Akron	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
	Buffalo	.455	5	11	5	5	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
	CLEVELAND	.351	118	439	92	154	34	2	38	122	0	4	3	86	117	1	1	2
2001	BOSTON	.306	142	529	93	162	33	2	41	125	0	2	8	81	147	0	1	0
2002	BOSTON	*.349	120	436	84	152	31	0	33	107	0	1	8	73	85	0	0	5
	Pawtucket	.100	11	30	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	8	9	0	0	0
2003	BOSTON	.325	154	569	117	185	36	1	37	104	0	5	8	97	94	3	1	4
2004	BOSTON	.308	152	568	108	175	44	0	*43	130	0	7	6	82	124	2	4	7
Major League Totals		.316	1535	5572	1067	1760	381	14	390	1270	2	60	67	874	1230	33	30	54
Minor League Totals		.311	286	1038	209	323	75	8	68	252	1	14	15	167	229	11	14	17
Red Sox Totals		.321	568	2102	402	674	144	3	154	466	0	15	30	333	450	5	6	16

*Led League
#Tied for League Lead
+Rehabilitation Assignment

1993 Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a first-round pick (13th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.
2000 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 13.

2005
RED SOX

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (39)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

Sept. 15, 1998 vs. Toronto
August 25, 1999 at Oakland

2-HOME RUN GAMES (37)

Sept. 3, 1993	at New York (AL)	April 17, 2001	at Tampa Bay
April 11, 1994	at California	April 22, 2001	at New York (AL)
May 26, 1995	at Toronto	April 29, 2001	vs. Kansas City
July 6, 1995	vs. Seattle	June 23, 2001	vs. Toronto
April 21, 1996	vs. Boston	July 20, 2001	at Chicago (AL)
June 27, 1996	at Chicago (AL)	April 21, 2002	at Kansas City
April 1, 1998	at Seattle	May 1, 2002	vs. Baltimore
June 21, 1998	vs. New York (AL)	July 21, 2002	at New York (AL)
July 3, 1998	at Kansas City	July 23, 2002	vs. Tampa Bay
July 5, 1998	at Kansas City	Aug. 22, 2002	vs. Texas
August 4, 1998	at Anaheim	Aug. 26, 2002	vs. Anaheim
Sept. 16, 1998	vs. Minnesota	Sept. 14, 2002	vs. Baltimore
Sept. 19, 1998	vs. Kansas City	July 3, 2003	at Tampa Bay
July 10, 1999	vs. Cincinnati	July 1, 2004	at New York (AL)
August 13, 1999	vs. Baltimore	July 10, 2004	vs. Texas
Sept. 24, 1999	at Toronto	August 31, 2004	vs. Anaheim
May 11, 2000	vs. Kansas City	Sept. 10, 2004	vs. Seattle
July 18, 2000	vs. Houston		
July 20, 2000	vs. Kansas City		
July 29, 2000	at Baltimore		

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1993	CLEVELAND	.200	.302	.502	16	3
1994	CLEVELAND	.357	.521	.878	151	6
1995	CLEVELAND	.402	.558	.960	270	13
1996	CLEVELAND	.399	.582	.981	320	18
1997	CLEVELAND	.415	.538	.953	302	19
1998	CLEVELAND	.377	.599	.976	342	18
1999	CLEVELAND	.442	.663	1.105	346	12
2000	CLEVELAND	.457	.697	1.154	306	9
2001	BOSTON	.405	.609	1.014	322	9
2002	BOSTON	.450	.647	1.097	282	13
2003	BOSTON	.427	.587	1.014	334	22
2004	BOSTON	.397	.613	1.009	348	17
Major League Totals		.411	.599	1.010	3339	159

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.222	6	18	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0
1997	CLE vs. FLA	.154	7	26	3	4	0	0	2	6	0	2	0	6	5	0	0	1
2004	BOS vs. STL	.412	4	17	2	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
World Series Totals		.246	17	61	7	15	0	0	4	12	0	2	0	13	13	1	0	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.286	6	21	2	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
1997	CLE vs. BAL	.286	6	21	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	1
1998	CLE vs. NYY	.333	6	21	2	7	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	4	9	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.310	7	29	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.300	7	30	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	1
LCS Totals		.303	32	122	16	37	4	0	8	13	0	1	1	17	27	0	1	2

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.375	4	16	4	6	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
1997	CLE vs. NYY	.143	5	21	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
1998	CLE vs. BOS	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0
1999	CLE vs. BOS	.056	5	18	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	7	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.188	29	114	19	24	8	0	6	19	0	2	4	11	32	0	0	1

CAREER GRANDSLAMS (15)

August 4, 1995	vs. Chicago (AL)	off Jason Bere
May 17, 1996	vs. Texas	off Gil Heredia
July 11, 1996	at Minnesota	off Brad Radke
August 20, 1996	vs. Texas	off Jeff Russell
June 21, 1997	vs. New York (AL)	off Graeme Lloyd
July 6, 1997	vs. Kansas City	off Tim Belcher
June 24, 1998	vs. St. Louis	off Mark Petkovsek
July 5, 1998	at Kansas City	off Glendon Rusch
May 18, 1999	at Chicago (AL)	off James Baldwin
Sept. 24, 1999	at Toronto	off Mike Romano
May 11, 2000	vs. Kansas City	off Chad Durbin
July 29, 2000 (G1)	at Baltimore	off Pat Rapp
Aug. 19, 2000	vs. Seattle	off Jamie Moyer
Aug. 19, 2001	vs. Baltimore	off Calvin Maduro
Sept. 11, 2002	at Tampa Bay	off Paul Wilson



ALL-STAR RECORD

YEAR	LG, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	A.L., Texas	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1998	A.L., Denver	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Boston	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2000	A.L., Atlanta	Selected--Did Not Play																
2001	A.L., Seattle	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2002	A.L., Milwaukee	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	A.L., Chicago	Selected--Did Not Play																
2004	A.L., Houston	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.429	6	7	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1993	CLEVELAND	OF	1.000	1	1	3	0	0	3	0
1994	CLEVELAND	OF	.994	84	79	150	7	1	158	2
1995	CLEVELAND	OF	.978	131	129	220	3	5	228	2
1996	CLEVELAND	OF	.970	149	146	272	19	9	300	4
1997	CLEVELAND	OF	.975	146	145	259	10	7	276	2
1998	CLEVELAND	OF	.977	148	147	291	10	7	308	1
1999	CLEVELAND	OF	.975	145	145	267	7	7	281	2
2000	CLEVELAND	OF	.986	93	93	134	7	2	143	1
2001	BOSTON	OF	1.000	55	55	98	1	0	99	0
2002	BOSTON	OF	.959	68	68	110	6	5	121	1
2003	BOSTON	OF	.982	128	126	207	11	4	222	1
2004	BOSTON	OF	.967	132	132	198	4	7	209	0
Career Totals		OF	.977	1280	1266	2209	85	54	2348	16



2005
RED SOX



RAMIREZ (Cont.)

2004

CAREER

2004						CAREER						CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.308	568	175	43	130	TOTALS	.316	5572	1760	390	1270							
.320	25	8	3	8	vs. ANA	.317	303	96	21	68		Angel Stadium	.327	150	49	11	37
.258	66	17	0	12	vs. BAL	.323	489	158	25	108		Camden Yards	.323	235	76	12	52
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.269	264	71	11	40		Fenway Park	.314	1192	374	85	266
.400	25	10	5	13	vs. CWS	.333	351	117	22	82		U.S. Cellular Field	.358	173	62	13	46
.273	22	6	2	4	vs. CLE	.333	111	37	7	22		Jacobs Field	.309	1722	532	126	419
.267	15	4	0	2	vs. DET	.327	342	112	24	78		Comerica Park	.297	37	11	1	5
.318	22	7	1	2	vs. KC	.332	346	115	31	96		Kauffman Stadium	.337	163	55	12	33
.240	25	6	2	4	vs. MIN	.339	407	138	26	101		Metrodome	.327	211	69	12	50
.276	76	21	7	16	vs. NYY	.287	522	150	35	106		Yankee Stadium	.311	280	87	22	58
.310	29	9	4	10	vs. OAK	.326	374	122	34	94		Network Associates	.331	181	60	10	30
.333	33	11	6	12	vs. SEA	.329	331	109	31	92		Safeco Field	.347	95	33	9	24
.284	67	19	2	8	vs. TB	.332	373	124	27	94		Tropicana Field	.325	191	62	15	46
.355	31	11	3	7	vs. TEX	.299	321	96	17	71		Ameritrust Field	.325	169	55	5	31
.347	72	25	4	12	vs. TOR	.287	513	147	41	105		SkyDome	.304	276	84	20	66
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--		Bank One Ballpark	--	--	--	--	--
.333	12	4	0	3	vs. ATL	.256	43	11	1	7		Turner Field	.227	22	5	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.320	25	8	0	2		Wrigley Field	.333	9	3	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.390	41	16	5	12		Great American	--	--	--	--	--
.222	9	2	0	0	vs. COL	.222	9	2	0	0		Coors Field	.222	9	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.357	14	5	1	5		Dolphins Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.232	56	13	5	13		Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--
.222	9	2	1	3	vs. LA	.222	9	2	1	3		Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.343	178	61	11	30		Miller Park	.273	11	3	2	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.167	12	2	1	1		Olympic Stadium	.167	12	2	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.091	11	1	1	1		Shea Stadium	.091	11	1	1	1
.636	11	7	1	9	vs. PHI	.286	28	8	2	10		Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.418	55	23	5	15		PNC Park	.500	12	6	2	6
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.400	25	10	3	9		Busch Stadium	.400	10	4	0	0
.364	11	4	1	3	vs. SD	.364	11	4	1	3		Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
.250	8	2	1	2	vs. SF	.250	8	2	1	2		SBC Park	.250	8	2	1	2
.344	314	108	26	77	Before Break	.318	2930	933	204	693							
.264	254	67	17	53	After Break	.313	2642	827	186	577							
.388	85	33	5	16	March/April	.330	895	295	61	221							
.317	104	33	9	21	May	.322	942	303	61	216							
.299	87	26	6	22	June	.295	799	236	53	176							
.297	91	27	7	24	July	.303	988	299	75	221							
.290	93	27	9	25	August	.326	990	323	72	215							
.269	108	29	7	22	Sept./Oct.	.317	958	304	68	221							
.500	2	1	0	0	as PH	.111	18	2	0	2							
.304	69	21	3	14	as DH	.316	890	281	58	191							
.309	408	126	30	89	vs. RHP	.302	4169	1261	291	938							
.306	160	49	13	41	vs. LHP	.356	1403	499	99	332							
.340	156	53	11	85	RISP	.330	1603	529	104	868							
.315	289	91	23	72	Home	.311	2747	855	202	661							
.301	279	84	20	58	Road	.320	2825	905	188	609							
.287	143	41	8	33	Day	.323	1717	555	121	385							
.315	425	134	35	97	Night	.313	3855	1205	269	885							
.307	482	148	39	115	Grass	.317	4714	1493	326	1065							
.314	86	27	4	15	Turf	.311	858	267	64	205							





16-EDGAR RENTERIA

SS

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 August 7)

BORN: August 7, 1975 in Barranquilla, Colombia

RESIDES: Miami Beach, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 143 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 17, 2004

SIGNED BY: Levy Ochoa (Marlins)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2008
with a club option for 2009

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 200

CAREER NOTES

THE TOP 'STOP: Over the last 3 seasons, owns baseball's best batting average as a shortstop at .307 (minimum 1,000 plate appearances at shortstop)...in that span, his 119 doubles rank 2nd among shortstops...his 72 stolen bases rank 3rd, and his 254 RBI are 4th.

AWARDS AND HONORS: In 2004, Edgar was named to his 4th N.L. All-Star team, voted to start by fans for the 2nd straight season...he was named a reserve in 2000 with St. Louis and 1998 with Florida, when he became the first Colombian to play in an All-Star Game...he is a 3-time winner of the Silver Slugger award (2000, 2002, 2003), and is a 2-time Rawlings Gold Glove Award recipient (2002, 2003)...he is the only shortstop in Cardinals history to twice win the Silver Slugger and Gold Glove in the same season.

A YEAR TO REMEMBER: Enjoyed his finest season in 2003, establishing career highs with a .330 average, 194 hits, 47 doubles, 100 RBI, 65 walks, 96 runs, a .394 on-base percentage and a .480 slugging percentage...added 13 homers and 34 steals...the 100 RBI were most ever by a Cards shortstop...fell 6 hits shy of joining Honus Wagner (1908) as the 2nd N.L. shortstop with 200 hits and 100 RBI in a season.

AN OCTOBER HERO: In 1997 at the age of 22 and making the first of his 5 career post-season appearances, forever became a part of World Series history with an RBI single that scored Craig Counsell in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7, lifting Florida past Cleveland for the World Championship...it was just the 3rd World Series-winning walk-off hit in baseball history (Pittsburgh's Bill Mazeroski homered to end the 1960 World Series vs. the Yankees, and Toronto's Joe Carter homered to end the 1993 World Series vs. Philadelphia)...batted .333 (5-for-15) with 3 doubles and an RBI for the Cardinals in the 2004 World Series against the Red Sox, grounding to pitcher Keith Foulke for the final out of Boston's series-clinching Game 4 victory.

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS AT SHORTSTOP (2002-04)

Batting Average

(Min. 1,000 Plate App. at SS)

PLAYER, 2005 CLUB	AVG.
1. Edgar Renteria, BOS	.307
2. Nomar Garciaparra, CHI	.305
3. Derek Jeter, NYY	.303
4. Miguel Tejada, BAL	.299
5. Alex Rodriguez, NYY	.298

Doubles

PLAYER, 2005 CLUB	2B
1. Orlando Cabrera, LAA	128
2. Edgar Renteria, BOS	119
3. Jimmy Rollins, PHI	118
4. Nomar Garciaparra, CHI	113
5. Miguel Tejada, BAL	112

RBI

PLAYER, 2005 CLUB	RBI
1. Miguel Tejada, BAL	387
2. Nomar Garciaparra, CHI	261
3. Alex Rodriguez, NYY	258
4. Edgar Renteria, BOS	254
5. Derek Jeter, NYY	202

Stolen Bases

PLAYER, 2005 CLUB	SB
1. Jimmy Rollins, PHI	81
2. Rafael Furcal, ATL	80
3. Edgar Renteria, BOS	72
4. Derek Jeter, NYY	66
5. Orlando Cabrera, LAA	65

2005
RED SOX

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Helped the Cardinals to the N.L. pennant in his 6th and final season in St. Louis, batting .287 with 37 doubles, 10 homers, 72 RBI, 17 steals and 84 runs in 149 games...for the 2nd straight season, was voted by fans to start at shortstop in the All-Star Game, his 4th overall All-Star appearance (was a reserve in 1998 and 2000)...posted his 3rd straight season with at least 36 doubles...played in at least 149 games for the 6th time in his last 8 campaigns...made his 6th straight Opening Day start, the longest streak by a Cardinal since Ozzie Smith's run of 14 season-opening starts in a row from 1982-95...after starting the season with a .257 average (56-for-218), 4 homers and 26 RBI in his first 56 games through June 10, batted .304 (112-for-368) with 6 homers and 46 RBI in 93 games the rest of the way.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: His .366 (48-for-131) average vs. lefthanders ranked 3rd in the N.L. behind teammates Albert Pujols (.379) and Scott Rolen (.371)...hit .264 (120-for-455) vs. righties...hit .378 (17-for-45) in 11 games in interleague play vs. the American League...batted out of the No. 2 spot in the order 53 times, the No. 4 spot once, the No. 5 spot 24 times, the No. 6 spot 67 times and the No. 7 hole three times...hit better than .300 in 3 straight months with a .333 (33-for-99) average in June, a .302 (29-for-96) mark in July and a .315 (35-for-111) average in August...tied for 3rd in the league with 10 sacrifice flies...also tied for 3rd in the league with 11 caught stealings.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Went 4-for-5 with 3 doubles and 2 runs April 10 at Arizona...notched his 500th RBI April 24 at Milwaukee via a sac fly...hit safely in 9 straight games May 31-June 9 and in 14 of 15 through June 17, batting .305 (18-for-59) in the 15-game stretch...slugged a grand slam off Chicago's Mark Prior June 9 at Wrigley Field, the 3rd grand slam of his career...posted a season-best 10-game hitting streak June 22-July 3, batting .476 (20-for-42)...had a game-winning RBI single to score Albert Pujols from 3rd in the 10th inning June 26 at Kansas City, an eventual 3-1 win...went 1-for-2 and recorded season highs with both 4 runs scored and 3 walks July 2 vs. Seattle...matched his career high for the 2nd time with 5 hits August 8 vs. New York, his first 5-hit effort since June 12, 2003 at Fenway Park...twice recorded 4 hits in a game: April 10 at Arizona and July 15 at Cincinnati...recorded a season-high 5 RBI August 22 at Pittsburgh...snapped an 0-for-24 skid with a 9th-inning single September 15 vs. Houston...hit safely in 6 straight games from September 20-27, batting .571 (12-for-21) with 4 multi-hit efforts.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Hit .280 (14-for-50) with 5 doubles and 7 RBI for St. Louis in the postseason, getting the starting nod at shortstop in all 15 games...hit .455 (5-for-11) vs. Los Angeles in the NLDS, .182 (4-for-28) vs. Houston in the NLCS and .333 (5-for-15) vs. the Red Sox in the World Series, just one of 3 Cardinals position players to bat better than .250 vs. Boston in the 4-game Red Sox sweep.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Enjoyed his finest major league campaign, setting career highs with a .330 batting average, 194 hits, 47 doubles, 100 RBI, 65 walks, 96 runs, a .394 on-base percentage and a .480 slugging percentage...also hit 13 homers and stole 34 bases in a career-high 157 games...earned his 2nd straight National League Gold Glove Award and Silver Slugger Award to become the only Cardinals shortstop to twice win both awards in the same season...was voted by fans to start at shortstop in the All-Star Game for the first time in his career...his 100 RBI established a single-season Cardinals record for a shortstop...fell 6 hits shy of becoming the 2nd National League shortstop with 200 hits and 100 RBI in the same season (Honus Wagner in 1908)...tied for 2nd in the league with 61 multi-hit games, ranked 4th in batting average and stolen bases, tied for 4th in hits and tied for 6th in doubles...led the league with a .391 average vs. lefthanders (45-for-115) while ranking 11th with a .316 mark (149-for-472) vs. righthanders...his .345 average (126-for-365) at night was 3rd-best in the league...his .356 (103-for-289) mark at home was 4th-best...hit .500 (10-for-20) with 25 RBI with the bases loaded...hit .316 or better in every calendar month of the season...led the Cardinals with 19 infield hits and was 2nd on the club with 36 two-out RBI...had 18 games with 3 or more hits (tied for 5th in the league), including a career-high 5 hits June 12 at Boston as part of a 8-for-13 (.615) effort in the 3-game series at Fenway Park...began the season with 2 or more hits in 6 of his first 8 games...played in his 1,000th game and recorded his 400th RBI April 12 at Houston...matched his career high with 5 RBI April 13 at Houston, slugging



2 homers off Roy Oswalt...totaled 7 RBI in 2 games April 29-30 vs. the Mets...posted multiple hits in 4 straight games April 27-May 1 and June 18-21 before turning the trick in 5 straight games July 22-27...scored at least one run in 6 straight games 3 times: April 27-May 4 (7 runs), September 4-11 (7 runs) and September 20-27 (6 runs)...had one of the best games of his career June 12 at Fenway, going 5-for-6 with a double, an RBI, 2 runs scored and 3 stolen bases...recorded a season-best 9-game hitting streak June 12-21, batting .462 (18-for-39)...was Roger Clemens' 4,000th career strikeout victim June 13 at Yankee Stadium...matched his season and career high with 5 RBI September 18 vs. Milwaukee as part of a 4-for-4 effort, capping a 4-game stretch in which he knocked in 10 runs...earned his 2nd career National League Player of the Week honor for the week of September 15-21 when he batted .500 (12-for-24) with 7 doubles and 12 RBI in 7 games.

2002: Hit .305 with 36 doubles, 11 homers and 83 RBI in 152 games for the Cardinals, his best average since hitting .309 in 106 games for the Marlins in his rookie season of 1996...won his 2nd career Silver Slugger and first Gold Glove, joining Scott Rolen as the first Cardinals to earn both awards in the same season since Ozzie Smith in 1987...was voted by his peers as the shortstop on *The Sporting News* National League All-Star team for the 2nd time (2000)...led all N.L. shortstops in batting and RBI...led the club with 22 stolen

bases, at the time his 5th 20-stolen base campaign...at .305, improved his batting average 45 points from 2001, when he hit a career-low .260...hit .372 (55-for-148) with runners in scoring position, 3rd-best in the league...walked 49 times and had just 57 strikeouts in 544 at-bats...led the team and tied for 8th in the league with 30 infield hits...also recorded 8 bunt hits...went 6-for-14 (.429) with 2 grand slams and 17 RBI with the bases loaded...after hitting .285 (80-for-281) with 4 homers and 36 RBI in 80 games before the All-Star break, batted .327 (86-for-263) with 7 homers and 47 RBI in 72 games after the break...hit his first home run of the season May 6 at Wrigley Field...posted a season-best 9-game hitting streak May 31-June 10, batting .438 (14-for-32)...hit .404 (38-for-94) in 25 games in July, the best batting average of any calendar month in his career...recorded a season-high 4 hits and 3 runs scored July 16 at Los Angeles...picked up career hit No. 1,000 July 26 vs. the Cubs, a bunt single off Jon Lieber...his 3-run walk-off homer capped a 6-run 9th inning and lifted the Cardinals to a 10-9 Sunday night win July 28 vs. the Cubs...hit 2 homers July 30 at Florida to give him 3 homers in 4 at-bats...hit his first career grand slam August 18 off Philadelphia's Vicente Padilla...had a career-high 5 RBI and hit his 2nd grand slam September 4 vs. Cincinnati...the slam came off Ryan Dempster...combined to bat just .194 (6-for-31) in 8 games in the NLDS vs. Arizona and the NLCS vs. San Francisco.

2001: Hit .260 with 19 doubles, 3 triples, 10 homers and 57 RBI in 141 games for the Cardinals...after batting only .227 (67-for-295) in his first 84 games through July 28, finished the season strong by hitting .308 (61-for-198) in his final 57 games...overall, batted .327 (32-for-98) vs. lefthanders and just .243 (96-for-395) vs. righthanders...recorded 37 multi-hit games and saw 33 of his 57 RBI (58 percent) come with 2 outs...went 3-for-5 with a season-high 3 runs April 4 at Colorado, clubbing an opposite field, 432-foot homer off Denny Neagle...hit a 3-run homer off Arizona's Randy Johnson April 8...on May 17, made his first start since May 7 after missing 8 games due to a strained left quadriceps...posted a season-best 10-game hitting streak August 8-17 (13-for-37, .351), capping a stretch in which he hit safely in 19 of 20 games with an at-bat (.384, 28-for-73)...went 4-for-17 (.235) in 5 games in the NLDS vs. Arizona.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

5, June 12, 2003 with STL at BOS and August 8, 2004 with STL vs. NYM

DOUBLES

3, April 10, 2004 with STL at ARI

HOMERUNS

2, 4 times, last April 13, 2003 with STL at HOU

RBI

5, 4 times, last August 22, 2004 with STL vs. PIT

RUN SCORED

4, July 13, 1998 with FLA vs. MON and July 2, 2004 with STL vs. SEA

WALKS

3, 9 times, last July 2, 2004 with STL vs. SEA

STRIKEOUTS

4, April 8, 1997 with FLA at CHI and May 12, 1997 with FLA vs. HOU

STOLEN BASES

4, Sept. 5, 1999 with STL at MIL

HITTING STREAK

22, July 25-August 16, 1996 with FLA



RENTERIA (Cont.)

2000: Helped lead St. Louis to the National League Central title by batting .278 with a career-high 16 homers and 76 RBI in 150 games...earned Louisville Slugger's Silver Slugger Award, the first of his career and first by a Cardinals shortstop since Ozzie Smith in 1987...made his 2nd All-Star appearance, replacing the injured Mark McGwire...was also named to *The Sporting News* National League All-Star team at the end of the season...led the club with 32 doubles and tied Jim Edmonds for the team lead with 46 multi-hit games...also led the club with 21 stolen bases, his 4th straight campaign with at least 20 steals...homered in 3 straight games April 9-11...reached base safely 5 times via 3 hits and 2 walks April 16 at Colorado...homered in consecutive games May 10-11 at San Francisco...recorded an RBI in 6 straight games August 13-19 (10 RBI total), and scored a run in 5 straight games August 24-29 (7 runs total)...hit his career-high 16th homer August 29 at Florida, establishing a club record for homers by a shortstop (Solly Hemus slugged 15 in 1952)...in the postseason, scored a team-high 5 runs with 2 stolen bases in the Division Series vs. Atlanta...batted .300 in the NLCS vs. the Mets and stole 3 bases...led all post-season players with his combined 5 stolen bases in the playoffs.

1999: Made his Cardinals debut and hit .275 in 154 games, establishing then career highs with 11 homers and 63 RBI...led the club in games played, hits, at-bats, doubles (36), sac flies (7) and stolen bases (37)...along with his 41 swipes in 1998, combined to record 78 stolen bases from 1998-99...batted .300 (92-for-307) in 85 games before the All-Star break but just .248 (69-for-207) in 69 games after the break...overall, led the Cardinals with 45 multi-hit games...batted .304 (42-for-138) with runners in scoring position...a right-handed hitter, he posted a higher batting average vs. righties (.283) than lefties (.250)...9 of his 11 homers came off righties...battled a right knee bone bruise during Spring Training and did not appear in any major league spring games, but was in the starting lineup Opening Day (April 5) vs. Milwaukee...slugged his first Cardinals homer May 16 off Los Angeles' Ismael Valdez at Busch Stadium...crushed a pair of homers May 31 at Florida, matching his career best...collected 3 hits and drove in the winning run with a 14th-inning single June 12 vs. Detroit...hit safely in 10 straight games June 21-July 1, batting .438 (14-for-32)...collected 4 hits July 9 at San Francisco and again August 31 vs. Florida...set a career high with 4 stolen bases September 5 at Milwaukee...closed the season by hitting safely in 32 of his final 37 games, batting .304 (49-for-161).

1998: Closed his Marlins career by batting .282 with a career-high 41 stolen bases, 4th-best in the National League...became the first native Colombian to play in an All-Star Game as Florida's lone representative July 7 at Colorado, entering the game as a defensive replacement in the 7th inning and scoring a run in the 8th...began the season by batting just .182 (12-for-66) in 17 games through April 19, but quickly raised his average 100 points to .282 by hitting .342 (38-for-111) in a 27-game stretch April 20-May 18...posted an 11-game hitting streak April 24-May 5 (.370, 17-for-46) and a Marlins' season-best 14-game streak from June 8-22 (.411, 23-for-56)...was named N.L. Player of the Week for the week of June 8-14 after hitting .464 (13-for-28) with a .531 on-base percentage in 7 games...tied a Florida club record with 4 runs July 13 vs. Montreal, including the game-winner in the bottom of the 9th...was on the D.L. August 25-September 9 after bruising his right knee while sliding into second base August 24 vs. San Francisco.

1997: In his first full major league season, forever became a part of World Series history at the age of 22 with an RBI single off Cleveland's Charles Nagy to score Craig Counsell in the bottom of the 11th inning in Game 7, lifting the Marlins to their first World Championship...in the regular season, hit .277 with 21 doubles, 4 homers, 52 RBI and 32 stolen bases in 154 games...ranked 2nd in the league with 143 singles...led the majors with 19 sacrifice hits...his 171 hits led the club and, at the time, were 3rd-most in Marlins history...played all but 8 games in the leadoff spot in the lineup...set a club record with 617 at-bats...led all National League shortstops with 242 putouts...on April 5 vs. Cincinnati, tied the game with an inside-the-park homer in the 9th inning and won the game with an RBI single in the 11th...had a team-high 13-game hitting streak May 13-29, batting .383 (23-for-60)...had 3 hits in 3 straight games July 16-18, including a 2-homer game July 18 vs. San Diego...went 4-for-4 with 2 doubles, 2 RBI and a run scored August 29 at Toronto...in addition to his World Series heroics, stroked a game-winning single off San Francisco's Roberto Hernandez in Game One of the Division Series, driving home Charles Johnson with 2 outs and the bases loaded in the 9th inning.



RENTERIA (Cont.)

1996: Finished 2nd in N.L. Rookie of the Year voting to Los Angeles' Todd Hollandsworth after batting .309 with 5 homers, 31 RBI and 16 stolen bases in 106 games for the Marlins...began the season at Triple-A Charlotte and hit .278 with 2 homers and 15 RBI to earn a May 9 promotion to Florida...made his major league debut May 10 vs. Colorado as a defensive replacement...got his first start May 18 at Chicago, stroking a single off Steve Trachsel in his first at-bat...at age 20, was the youngest player in the majors in 1996...became the 4th Colombian to play in the majors after infielder Jackie Gutierrez (1983-88), infielder Orlando Ramirez (1974-79) and infielder/outfielder Luis Castro (1902)...hit his first big league homer June 11 at Montreal off Ugueth Urbina...missed 13 games with a strained right hamstring June 24-July 11...made a 6-game rehab stint with Charlotte...posted a .334 average after the All-Star break...set a club record with a 22-game hitting streak July 25-August 16, batting .382 (34-for-89)...the streak was the longest by a major league rookie since Jerome Walton's 30-gamer for the Cubs in 1989.

1995: Named Florida's Minor League Player of the Year, batting .289 with 70 runs, 15 doubles, 7 triples, 7 homers, 68 RBI and 30 stolen bases in 135 games for Double-A Portland...was selected as the organization's top prospect by *Baseball America*...named to Howe Sportsdata's All-Teenager team...ranked 9th among all Double-A players with 147 hits, and tied for 11th with 30 steals...succeeded in his first 13 stolen base attempts through June 6...named the Eastern League's Player of the Week for the week of July 31-August 6...hit .308 (4-for-13) for Portland in the postseason...played Winter Ball with the Ponce Lions of the Puerto Rican League, where he hit .318 (34-for-107) in 28 games.

1994: In his 2nd full pro season, hit .253 in 128 games for Single-A Brevard County and played in the Florida State League All-Star game.

1993: Hit .203 with 40 runs, 8 doubles, one home run and 35 RBI in 116 games for Single-A Kane County...among shortstops, tied for the Midwest League lead with 173 putouts.

1992: Projected by *Baseball America* as the Gulf Coast League's No. 3 prospect, he collected his first pro hit with one out in the bottom of the 9th to spoil a no-hit bid by the GCL Astros' Arquimides Lugo in the GCL Marlins' first-ever game...hit .288 in 43 games.

PERSONAL

EDGAR ENRIQUE RENTERIA...single...founded the Team Renteria Baseball Academy in his native Colombia to promote the growth of baseball among underprivileged youth in his homeland...the Red Sox pledged a donation to the academy upon agreeing to terms with Edgar...received the "San Carlos Cross of the Order of the Great Knight", Colombia's highest honor, from President Ernesto Samper at La Casa de Narino presidential palace November 4, 1997, just days after his World Series heroics with the Marlins...was named the 1997 Man of the Year by the El Espectador newspaper in a vote among Colombia's most outstanding public figures...also named Sportsman of the Year by El Espectador...was active in Cardinals Care, helping in numerous hospital visits and fundraising events...in 2002, he funded Edgar Renteria Field at the Jackie Joyner-Kersey Center and was the spokesman for the St. Louis Public School reading program...attended Instituto Los Alpes High School in Barranquilla, Colombia...his brother, Edison, played infield in the Astros and Marlins chains from 1985-94, advancing as high as Triple-A.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (4)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (4)

July 17, 1997	vs. San Diego
May 31, 1999	at Florida
July 30, 2002	at Florida
April 13, 2003	at Houston

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

Aug. 18, 2002	at Philadelphia	off Vicente Padilla
Sept. 4, 2002	vs. Cincinnati	off Ryan Dempster
June 9, 2004	at Chicago (NL)	off Mark Prior

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)

April 5, 1997	vs. Cincinnati	off Jeff Shaw
---------------	----------------	---------------

EDGAR RENTERIA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	GCL Marlins	.288	43	163	25	47	8	1	0	9	2	0	2	8	29	10	6	24
1993	Kane County	.203	116	384	40	78	8	0	1	35	6	3	0	35	94	7	8	34
1994	Brevard County	.253	128	439	46	111	15	1	0	36	2	2	0	35	56	6	11	23
1995	Portland	.289	135	508	70	147	15	7	7	68	8	8	2	32	85	30	11	33
1996	Charlotte	.280	35	132	17	37	8	0	2	16	2	0	0	9	17	10	4	7
	FLORIDA	.309	106	431	68	133	18	3	5	31	2	3	2	33	68	16	2	11
1997	FLORIDA	.277	154	617	90	171	21	3	4	52	19	6	4	45	108	32	15	17
1998	FLORIDA	.282	133	517	79	146	18	2	3	31	9	2	4	48	78	41	22	20
1999	ST. LOUIS	.275	154	585	92	161	36	2	11	63	6	7	2	53	82	37	8	26
2000	ST. LOUIS	.278	150	562	94	156	32	1	16	76	8	9	1	63	77	21	13	27
2001	ST. LOUIS	.260	141	493	54	128	19	3	10	57	8	6	3	39	73	17	4	24
2002	ST. LOUIS	.305	152	544	77	166	36	2	11	83	7	5	4	49	57	22	7	19
2003	ST. LOUIS	.330	157	587	96	194	47	1	13	100	3	7	1	65	54	34	7	16
2004	ST. LOUIS	.287	149	586	84	168	37	0	10	72	6	10	1	39	78	17	11	11
Major League Totals		.289	1296	4922	734	1423	264	17	83	565	68	55	22	434	675	237	89	171
Minor League Totals		.258	457	1626	198	420	54	9	10	164	20	13	4	119	281	63	40	121

1992 Signed with the Florida Marlins as a nondrafted free agent, February 14.

1998 Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals for LHP Armando Almanza, RHP Braden Loper and INF Pablo Ozuna, December 14.

2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 17.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
21996	FLORIDA	.358	.399	.757	172	12
1997	FLORIDA	.327	.340	.668	210	17
1998	FLORIDA	.347	.342	.689	177	13
1999	ST. LOUIS	.334	.400	.734	234	16
2000	ST. LOUIS	.346	.423	.770	238	19
2001	ST. LOUIS	.314	.371	.685	183	15
2002	ST. LOUIS	.364	.439	.803	239	17
2003	ST. LOUIS	.394	.480	.874	282	21
2004	ST. LOUIS	.327	.401	.728	235	14
Major League Totals		.346	.400	.746	1970	144

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	FLA vs. CLE	.290	7	31	3	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	1
2004	STL vs. BOS	.333	4	15	2	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
World Series Totals		.304	11	46	5	14	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	FLA vs. ATL	.227	6	22	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	1	0	0
2000	STL vs. NYM	.300	5	20	4	6	1	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
2002	STL vs. SF	.158	5	19	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1
2004	STL vs. HOU	.167	7	24	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.212	23	85	9	18	2	0	0	7	5	2	2	5	15	4	0	1

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	FLA vs. SF	.154	3	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2
2000	STL vs. ATL	.200	3	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	1
2001	STL vs. ARI	.235	5	17	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1
2002	STL vs. ARI	.250	3	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1
2004	STL vs. LA	.455	4	11	4	5	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
Division Series Totals		.254	18	63	15	16	3	0	1	6	1	0	1	12	11	5	1	5

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	N.L., Denver	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	N.L., Atlanta	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	N.L., Chicago (AL)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2004	N.L., Houston	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0



CAREER FIELDING RECORD

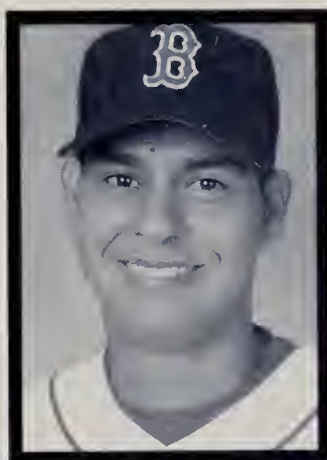
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1996	FLORIDA	SS	.979	106	103	163	344	11	518	77
1997	FLORIDA	SS	.975	153	149	242	415	17	674	95
1998	FLORIDA	SS	.966	129	129	194	372	20	586	93
1999	ST. LOUIS	SS	.959	151	140	219	393	26	638	88
2000	ST. LOUIS	SS	.958	149	144	231	379	27	637	79
2001	ST. LOUIS	SS	.961	137	133	207	390	24	621	85
		1B	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	1
2002	ST. LOUIS	SS	.970	149	147	202	410	19	631	72
2003	ST. LOUIS	SS	.975	156	154	191	439	16	646	83
2004	ST. LOUIS	SS	.983	149	148	222	419	11	652	92
Career Totals		SS	.969	1279	1247	1871	3561	171	5603	764
		1B	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	1

2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
.287	586	168	10	72	TOTALS	.289	4922	1423	83	565	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	.364	11	4	1	2	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	.211	38	8	0	1	Camden Yards	.364	11	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.368	38	14	0	3	Fenway Park	.440	25	11	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.282	39	11	1	2	U.S. Cellular Field	.231	13	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.333	27	9	0	4	Jacobs Field	.429	14	6	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.302	53	16	0	5	Comerica Park	.308	13	4	0
.400	15	6	0	2	vs. KC	.381	97	37	3	19	Kauffman Stadium	.403	62	25	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.267	30	8	1	3	Metrodome	.500	6	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	.310	29	9	0	0	Yankee Stadium	.238	21	5	0
.545	11	6	0	1	vs. OAK	.545	11	6	0	1	Network Associates	--	--	--	--
.182	11	2	0	2	vs. SEA	.200	20	4	0	2	Safeco Field	.222	9	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	.467	15	7	0	0	Tropicana Field	.286	7	2	0
.375	8	3	0	2	vs. TEX	.375	8	3	0	2	Ameritrust Field	.375	8	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.486	37	18	0	11	SkyDome	.615	13	8	0
.333	21	7	0	2	vs. ARI	.289	166	48	2	24	Bank One Ballpark	.293	92	27	1
.391	23	9	1	5	vs. ATL	.331	245	81	4	28	Turner Field	.273	121	33	3
.242	62	15	3	8	vs. CHI	.256	425	109	9	44	Wrigley Field	.250	220	55	6
.278	79	22	2	10	vs. CIN	.304	460	140	10	61	Great American	.304	69	21	3
.563	16	9	0	6	vs. COL	.303	241	73	2	30	Coors Field	.345	119	41	2
.188	16	3	0	2	vs. FLA	.261	142	37	6	16	Dolphins Stadium	.284	825	234	12
.224	58	13	0	2	vs. HOU	.241	395	95	8	49	Minute Maid Park	.215	135	29	6
.000	20	0	0	0	vs. LA	.285	253	72	4	25	Dodger Stadium	.271	133	36	2
.250	56	14	1	6	vs. MIL	.287	342	98	5	48	Miller Park	.284	102	29	0
.318	22	7	0	1	vs. MON	.280	264	74	3	20	Olympic Stadium	.281	135	38	3
.310	29	9	0	2	vs. NYM	.325	289	94	4	22	Shea Stadium	.287	143	41	3
.269	26	7	1	5	vs. PHI	.243	243	59	6	32	Citizens Bank Park	.167	12	2	0
.338	68	23	1	11	vs. PIT	.297	435	129	3	58	PNC Park	.313	131	41	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.244	86	21	0	3	Busch Stadium	.290	1697	492	28
.375	24	9	1	4	vs. SD	.304	263	80	8	30	Petco Park	.455	11	5	0
.190	21	4	0	1	vs. SF	.268	220	59	3	20	SBC Park	.373	51	19	2
.283	315	89	6	40	Before Break	.284	2632	748	42	297					
.292	271	79	4	32	After Break	.295	2290	675	41	268					
.293	82	24	2	10	March/April	.271	711	193	15	87					
.238	101	24	1	11	May	.280	833	233	13	81					
.333	99	33	1	11	June	.296	852	252	9	98					
.302	96	29	4	15	July	.307	841	258	20	94					
.315	111	35	2	15	August	.301	921	277	16	108					
.237	97	23	0	10	Sept./Oct.	.275	764	210	10	97					
1.000	1	1	0	0	as PH	.211	19	4	0	5					
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	.667	3	2	0	0					
.264	455	120	6	52	vs. RHP	.288	3865	1115	58	431					
.366	131	48	4	20	vs. LHP	.291	1057	308	25	134					
.286	140	40	3	58	RISP	.296	1193	353	19	465					
.290	286	83	7	40	Home	.290	2403	696	35	276					
.283	300	85	3	32	Road	.289	2519	727	48	289					
.244	193	47	3	27	Day	.278	1591	443	22	170					
.308	393	121	7	45	Night	.294	3331	980	61	395					
.287	579	166	10	72	Grass	.291	4373	1272	75	506					
.286	7	2	0	0	Turf	.275	549	151	8	59					





75-ANIBAL SANCHEZ RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BORN: February 27, 1984 in Maracay, Venezuela
RESIDES: Maracay, Venezuela
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent,
January 3, 2001
SIGNED BY: Carlos Ramirez (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: After missing all of 2003 following "Tommy John" surgery, rebounded to earn Pitcher of the Year honors with short-season Single-A Lowell...in 15 starts, led the New York-Penn League with 101 strikeouts and finished 2nd in the league with a 1.77 ERA...with 101 K's in only 76.1 innings, averaged 11.9 strikeouts per 9 innings...held opponents to a .160 average, allowing 2 hits or less in 7 of his 15 starts, including 6.0 innings of one-hit ball in his final start August 31 vs. Hudson Valley, a game the Spinners lost 9-1 after Sanchez left with a 1-0 lead...in 6 August starts, surrendered just 3 earned runs over 34.2 innings to go 2-1 with a 0.78 ERA, lowering his ERA to 1.77 from 2.59 and earning Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors...had consecutive 10-strikeout efforts August 21 at Tri-City and August 26 vs. New Jersey, when 10 of the 14 outs he recorded came by way of the K...was 1-1 with a 0.50 ERA (2 ER/35.2 IP) at LeLacheur Park and 2-3 with a 2.88 ERA (13 ER/40.2 IP) on the road...following the season, pitched for Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Missed the entire year following "Tommy John" ligament-replacement surgery on his right elbow.

2002: In his 2nd season in the Venezuelan Summer League, went 5-3 with a 3.50 ERA in 11 starts for Ciudad Alianza...walked just one batter for every 6.6 strikeouts he recorded, fanning 73 and walking 11 in 61.2 innings...earned the win July 23 vs. Mariara by striking out 10 in 5.0 shutout innings in what would be his final pitching appearance for nearly 2 years.

2001: Made his pro debut with San Joaquin of the Venezuelan Summer League, appearing in 24 games, all but one in relief...went 4-3 with a 3.19 ERA, and fanned 64 in 53.2 innings.

PERSONAL

ANIBAL ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ...spent his first season in the United States in 2004 after growing up and playing his first 2 years of professional ball in Venezuela.

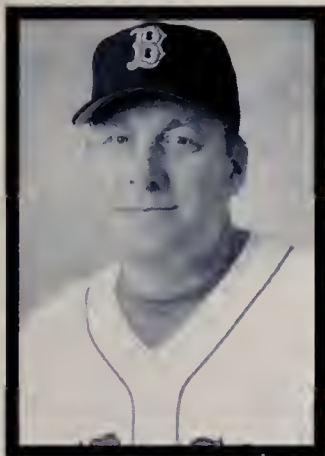
ANIBAL SANCHEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	VSL San Joaquin	4-3	3.19	24	1	0	0	3	53.2	40	23	19	0	0	23	64	0	1
2002	VSL Ciudad Alianza	5-3	3.50	11	11	1	0	0	61.2	50	31	24	3	5	11	73	3	0
2003									Injured - Did not play									
2004	Lowell	3-4	1.77	15	15	0	0	0	76.1	43	24	15	3	6	29	101*	2	1
Minor League Totals		12-10	2.72	40	27	1	0	3	191.2	133	78	58	6	11	63	238	5	2

* Led League

2001 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 3.





38-CURT SCHILLING RHP

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-5
AGE: 38

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 235

BORN: November 14, 1966 in Anchorage, AK
RESIDES: Medfield, MA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 14 years, 134 days

ACQUIRED: From the Arizona Diamondbacks for LHP Casey Fossum, RHP Brandon Lyon, LHP Jorge de la Rosa and a minor league player to be named, November 28, 2003

SIGNED BY: Ray Boone (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2006 with a vesting option for 2007

2005
RED SOX

CAREER NOTES

PRIME TIME PERFORMER: The righthander, who was named MVP of the 1993 NLCS and shared World Series MVP honors with Randy Johnson in 2001, has carried his regular season domination into October throughout his career...went 3-1 with a 3.57 ERA (9 ER/22.2 IP) in 4 post-season starts for the Red Sox in 2004, winning one game in each of Boston's 3 post-season series...in his career is 8-2 with a 2.06 ERA (25 ER/109.1 IP) in 15 post-season starts...Schilling is 3-0 with a 1.14 ERA (4 ER/31.2 IP) in 4 career Division Series starts, 2-1 with a 2.83 ERA (11 ER/35.0 IP) in 5 career LCS starts and 3-1 with a 2.11 ERA (10 ER/42.2 P) in 4 World Series starts...Schilling has won World Series games for 3 different clubs: the 1993 Phillies, the 2001 Diamondbacks and the 2004 Red Sox.

HAPPY HOMECOMING: The November 28, 2003 trade that brought Schilling to Boston marked a homecoming for the righthander, who began his pro career when the Red Sox selected him in the 2nd round of the 1986 draft...was signed by Red Sox scout Ray Boone, the father of Bob and grandfather of Bret and Aaron...after pitching 1986, 1987 and part of 1988 for Red Sox minor league clubs in Elmira, NY, Greensboro, NC and New Britain, CT, Schilling—then 22—was traded to the Orioles with outfielder Brady Anderson for righthander Mike Boddicker on July 30, 1988...Boddicker went on to win 39 games in 2-plus seasons in Boston, helping the Red Sox to A.L. East championships in 1988 and 1990...current Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino was President and CEO of the Orioles when the trade was made in 1988.

A LOT TO LOOK FORWARD TO: Enters 2005 needing 16 wins for 200, 18 appearances for 500, 30 starts for 400, 187.1 innings pitched for 3,000.0 and 255 strikeouts for 3,000 in his major league career.

AWARDS AND HONORS: A 6-time All-Star (1997, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2002 and 2004), Schilling was the N.L. starter in both the 1999 Mid-Summer Classic played at Fenway Park and the 2002 game played in Milwaukee...Schilling has finished in the top 4 in Cy Young voting 4 times, placing 4th in 1997 and 2nd in 2001, 2002 and 2004...placed 10th in N.L. MVP voting in 2001 and 2002...as a Phillie, was named MVP of the 1993 NLCS...with Arizona, shared 2001 World Series MVP honors with Randy Johnson.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Among pitchers active at the end of 2004, Schilling ranks 2nd to Pedro Martinez with 10.16 runners allowed per 9 innings, a .281 on-base percentage allowed and a 4.3-1 career strikeout-to-walk ratio...among active pitchers, Curt is 4th with 82 complete games, 2745 strikeouts and 8.78 K's per 9 innings, 6th with



SCHILLING (Cont.)

19 shutouts and a .236 average allowed, 7th with a 3.32 ERA and only 2.04 walks allowed per 9 innings, 9th with 184 wins and 2,812.2 innings pitched and tied for 10th with 370 starts.

STRIKEOUTS AND WALKS: Into 2005, ranks 18th in major league history with 2,745 strikeouts in 2,812.2 innings...has topped 300 strikeouts 3 times (1997, 1998 and 2002), tied with Sandy Koufax for the 3rd-most 300-K seasons in history behind only all-time K king Nolan Ryan and Randy Johnson (6 each)...one of the top control pitchers in the game, Schilling has walked only 638 in his career, good for an average of 8.8 K's (4th-best among active pitchers) and only 2.0 walks per nine innings (7th-best among active pitchers)...his 4.30-1 career strikeout-to-walk ratio trails only Pedro Martinez (4.31-1) among active pitchers...had a strikeout-to-walk ratio of better than 6-to-1 in 3 straight seasons before settling for a 5.8-1 mark in 2004...since the start of 2001, has fanned 1,006 and walked only 139, an average of 7.2 K's for each base on balls.

DOUBLE FIGURES: With 90 career games with 10 or more strikeouts, ranks 6th in major league history, 4th among active pitchers behind only Randy Johnson (204), Roger Clemens (108) and Pedro Martinez (99)...Nolan Ryan (215) is the career leader...the only other non-active player among the top 6 is Sandy Koufax, 4th with 97.

FOLLOW THE LEADER: Has ranked among his league's top 10 in complete games 11 times, in shutouts 10 times, in ERA 9 times, in strikeouts 8 times, in innings pitched 7 times, in starts 5 times and in wins 5 times...has led the league in complete games 4 times (1996, 1998, 2000 and 2001), in starts 3 times (1997, 1998, and 2001), in innings twice (1998 and 2001), in K's twice (1997 and 1998) and in wins twice (2001 and 2004).

MORE NUMBERS: A 3-time 20-game winner, Schilling paced the N.L. with 22 victories for the World Series champion Diamondbacks in 2001, posted a career-best 23 wins in 2002 and won a major league high 21 in 2004, his first Red Sox season...he has won 15 or more games 7 times, including 6 times in the last 8 seasons...Schilling has made 34 or more starts 5 times and led the N.L. in starts in 1997, 1998 and 2001...his 82 career complete games rank 4th among active hurlers...he has led or tied for the league lead in complete games 4 times (1996, 1998, 2000 and 2001)...one of only 13 pitchers active at the end of 2004 with more than 2,500 career innings pitched (2,812.2), Schilling has surpassed 250 innings pitched 4 times in his career, all since 1997...he led the N.L. with a career-high 268.2 innings pitched in 1998.

COMMUNITY LEADER: Widely recognized as one of the most community-minded players in baseball, Schilling received Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award in 2001...the honor, sponsored by John Hancock Financial Services, has been presented annually since 1970 to the major leaguer who best combines excellence on the field with devotion to community service...other winners include Tony Gwynn, Al Leiter, Kirby Puckett, Cal Ripken Jr., Ozzie Smith and Willie Mays...Curt and his wife Shonda have worked tirelessly on behalf of countless charitable causes with a particular focus on raising funding for research as well as elevating awareness of ALS (Lou Gehrig's Disease) and melanoma...Curt's efforts in the community have been recognized with the Branch Rickey Award, the Hutch Award, the Jim "Catfish" Hunter Award and Phi Delta Theta's Lou Gehrig Award...in 2004, *The Sporting News* named him its annual Good Guy...*Worth* magazine saluted Schilling as Young Benefactor of the Year in 2002...he was named Man of the Year by *The Sporting News* in 2001 and shared *Sports Illustrated's* coveted Sportsman of the Year honor that same year with Arizona teammate Randy Johnson.

FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Only 8 pitchers in Red Sox history have won 20 games in their first season in Boston, and Schilling became the first to do so since 1945:

Cy Young	33-10	1901
Jesse Tannehill	21-11	1904
Bill Dinneen	21-21	1908
Hugh Bedient	20-9	1912
Howard Ehmke	20-17	1923
Dave "Boo" Ferriss	21-10	1945
Dennis Eckersley	20-8	1978
Curt Schilling	21-6	2004



2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season with the Red Sox, led the major leagues with 21 wins and posted an A.L.-best .778 winning percentage (21-6) en route to his 6th career All-Star selection...was named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers after turning in a heroic post-season performance in helping the Red Sox to their first World Championship since 1918...finished 2nd to Minnesota's Johan Santana in A.L. Cy Young Award voting...ended the regular season with a 3.26 ERA and limited opponents to a .239 batting average in 33 starts...ranked among the league's top 10 in wins, winning percentage, ERA, strikeouts, innings pitched, opponents average, walks per 9 innings and strikeouts per 9 innings...the Red Sox were 25-7 in his 32 starts (with wins in his last 9 in a row and 10 of his last 11...22 of Schilling's 32 starts were quality starts...received an average of 6.9 runs of support (221 runs in 32 starts)...ended the year on an 8-game winning streak...was 8-0 with a 2.42 ERA (18 ER/67.0 IP) over his final 9 starts...his last loss came August 9 vs. Tampa Bay.

A CHECK OF THE LEADER BOARD: Ranked among American League leaders in victories (first with 21), winning percentage (first at .778), ERA (2nd at 3.26), strikeouts (3rd with 203), innings pitched (3rd with 226.2), opponents batting average (4th at .239), strikeouts per 9 innings (tied for 5th at 8.1), complete games (tied for 5th with 3) and starts (tied for 8th with 33)...led the majors with an average of 7.54 runs worth of support per 9 innings pitched...averaged 5.8 K's for every walk allowed, the best ratio in the A.L. and 3rd-best in the majors behind Milwaukee's Ben Sheets and Arizona's Randy Johnson...was 2nd in the A.L. to Johan Santana and 4th in the majors, allowing just 9.77 base runners per 9 innings.

SEEING STARS: Was named to his 6th career All-Star Game, his first in the American League...traveled to Houston, but did not appear in the Mid-Summer Classic to rest his ailing ankle.

BIG WINNER: With an 11-4 win September 16 vs. Tampa Bay, Schilling became the first

20-game winner in baseball in 2004, reaching 20 wins for the 3rd time in his career, the 3rd time in the last 4 years...he won 22 games in 2001 and 23 games in 2002 for Arizona...with the 46th 20-win season in club annals, Schilling became just the 8th pitcher in Red Sox history to win 20 in his first season in Boston...in the last 37 years, 6 other pitchers have won 20 for the Sox: Jim Lonborg (1967), Luis Tiant (1973-74, 1976), Dennis Eckersley (1978), Roger Clemens (1986-87, 1990), Pedro Martinez (1999, 2002) and Derek Lowe (2002).

BESTING THE BEST: Finished the year 12-0 with a 2.94 ERA (32 ER/98.0 IP) in 14 starts against clubs that ended the year with a better-than-.500 record...was a combined 6-0 with a

2004 A.L. LEADERS

WINS

1. Curt Schilling, BOS	21
2. Johan Santana, MIN	20
3. Bartolo Colon, ANA	18
Kenny Rogers, TEX	18
5. Mark Mulder, OAK	17

ERA

1. Johan Santana, MIN	2.61
2. Curt Schilling, BOS	3.26
3. Jake Westbrook, CLE	3.38
4. Brad Radke, MIN	3.48
5. Tim Hudson, OAK	3.53

STRIKEOUTS

1. Johan Santana, MIN	265
2. Pedro Martinez, BOS	227
3. Curt Schilling, BOS	203
4. Kelvim Escobar, ANA	191
5. Freddy Garcia, CWS	184

2004 A.L. LEADERS

OPPONENTS AVERAGE

1. Johan Santana, MIN	.192
2. Ted Lilly, TOR	.230
3. Pedro Martinez, BOS	.238
4. Curt Schilling, BOS	.239
5. Freddy Garcia, CWS	.242
Rich Harden, OAK	.242
Jeremy Bonderman, DET	.242

INNINGS PITCHED

1. Mark Buehrle, CWS	245.1
2. Johan Santana, MIN	228.0
3. Curt Schilling, BOS	226.2
4. Mark Mulder, OAK	225.2
5. Brad Radke, MIN	219.2



SCHILLING (Cont.)

2.86 ERA (16 ER/50.1 IP) in 7 starts against playoff teams New York (2-0, 4.82), Minnesota (1-0, 1.29), Anaheim (2-0, 2.30) and Atlanta (1-0, 1.00).

ABOVE AVERAGE: Opponents hit just .239 (206-for-861), 4th-best in the league...lefties batted .238 (110-for-462) with 6 homers...righthanders hit .241 (96-for-399) with 17 long balls...held the opposition to a .217 average (81-for-373) after the All-Star break...limited foes to a .271 on-base percentage (2nd in the A.L. to only Minnesota's Johan Santana at .249) and a .387 slugging percentage (5th in the A.L.).

STOPPER: Went 10-3 with a 2.86 ERA (34 ER/107.0 IP) in 15 starts after a Boston loss...in his last 8 starts after a Sox setback, went 7-0 with a 2.05 ERA (14 ER/61.1 IP).

HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE: Led the American League and tied Houston's Roger Clemens for the major league lead with 12 home wins...finished 12-1 with a 3.45 ERA (49 ER/127.2 IP) in 18 starts at Fenway Park and 9-5 with a 3.00 ERA (33 ER/99.0 IP) in 14 starts on the road...finished 4th in the A.L. in road ERA...opponents hit .238 (116-for-488) with 15 homers at Fenway and .241 (90-for-373) with 8 long balls on the road.

HE COULD GO ALL THE WAY: Led the staff and tied for 5th in the A.L. with 3 complete games...allowed a run on 5 hits, walked none and fanned 8 May 8 vs. Kansas City...gave up just a run on 6 hits, walked one and registered 10 K's July 3 at Atlanta...went the distance August 3 at Tampa Bay, surrendering 2 runs on 6 hits with a walk and 7 punch outs...worked at least 7.0 innings in 23 of his 32 starts, at least 8.0 in 8.

ANY TIME, ANY PLACE: Was remarkably consistent with a 3.45 ERA at home and a 3.00 mark (4th-best in the A.L.) on the road...was 7-0 with a 2.71 ERA during the day (the 2nd-best ERA in the league) and 14-6 with a 3.48 ERA at night (tied for 5th in the A.L.)...was 11-4 with a 3.16 ERA before the All-Star break and 10-2 with a 3.38 ERA after the break.

DOWN BY WAY OF THE K: Struck out 203 in 226.2 innings, an average of 8.1 K's per 9 innings...with Pedro Martinez (227 K's), gave the Red Sox their first pair of 200-strikeout pitchers ever...fanned 10 or more 4 times, running his career double-digit strikeout game total to 90...that's 4th-most among active pitchers behind only Randy Johnson, Roger Clemens and Martinez...fanned a team season-high 14 September 21 vs. Baltimore...the last Red Sox to fan as many as 14 was Pedro, who punched out 14 Blue Jays July 1, 2002 at Fenway...ran his career strikeout total to 2,745, 18th in major league history and 4th among active pitchers behind only Randy Johnson, Roger Clemens and Greg Maddux.

EVERYTHING'S UNDER CONTROL: Issued only 35 walks in 226.2 innings, an average of 1.4 per 9 innings, the 3rd-best ratio in the league...did not issue a walk in 13 of his 32 starts and walked one or none in 22...walked more than 2 only 3 times, never surrendering more than 4 bases on balls in a start...did not walk a batter over 5 consecutive starts (36.1 IP) August 20-September 10.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Finished 8-4 with a 3.84 ERA (51 ER/119.2 IP) in 17 starts when pitching on regular 4-day rest and 13-2 with a 2.61 ERA (31 ER/107.0 IP) in 15 starts when pitching on 5 or more days rest...finished 1-2 with a 5.00 ERA (15 ER/27.9 IP) in 4 starts against Toronto and 20-4 with a 3.02 ERA (67 ER/199.2) against all other foes...the Jays hit .306 (34-for-111)...everyone else hit .229 (172-for-750)...beat 14 teams at least once and 5 times 2 or more times...earned 4 wins in 5 starts against Tampa Bay...opponents were 6-for-7 in stolen base attempts...threw a total of 3,412 pitches, an average of 15.1 per inning...his average of 106.6 pitches per game was 2nd to only Oakland's Barry Zito in the A.L...induced 12 ground-ball double plays.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: In addition to his season-ending 8-game winning streak, longest by a Red Sox pitcher in 2004, won 4 in a row twice: May 19-June 10 and June 22-July 18...fanned a team season-high 14 in a no-decision September 21 vs. Baltimore...worked 8.0 scoreless innings, allowing 3 hits and one walk...left with a 1-0 lead after 8, but Baltimore scored twice in the 9th...the Sox won it in the bottom of the inning on a 2-run single by Mark Bellhorn.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Pitching with a detached tendon in his right ankle--that would require off-season surgery--went 3-1 with a 3.57 ERA (9 ER/22.2 IP) in 4 post-season starts to help the Sox to the World Series championship...was a 9-3 winner in Game 1 of the ALDS at Anaheim, allowing 3 runs (2 earned) on 9 hits in 6.0 innings...walked 2, fanned 7 and allowed solo homers by Troy Glaus and Darin Erstad...bothered by the ankle, dropped a 10-7 decision in Game 1 of the ALCS at Yankee Stadium...was roughed up for 6 runs on 6 hits in 3.0 innings, walking 2 and striking out 1...after having the tendon sutured to the ankle bone, returned to dominate the Yankees in Game 6, a 4-2



win...surrendered only one run on 4 hits in 7.0 innings...walked none and fanned 4...gave the Sox a 2-0 lead in the World Series with a 6-2 win over the Cardinals in Game 2 at Fenway...allowed one unearned run on 4 hits in 6.0 innings, walking one and striking out 4...again, had the tendon sutured to his ankle the day before pitching...had the ankle surgically repaired November 8 in a procedure performed by Dr. George Theodore.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his final season with Arizona, overcame a host of injuries to post a 2.95 ERA, 5th-best in the N.L. and Schilling's lowest since 1992, his first season as a major league starter...finished 8-9, striking out 194 (5th in the N.L.) and walking only 32 in 168.0 innings...ranked among N.L. leaders in ERA (5th at 2.95), strikeouts (5th with 194), strikeouts per 9 innings (tied for 2nd with 10.4), walks per 9 innings (2nd with 1.7) and opponents batting average (8th at .230)...the perennial workhorse was limited to 24 starts by a pair of D.L. stints due to an appendectomy that sidelined him for 15 days in April and a fractured bone in his right hand that sidelined him May 31-July 11...he returned to post a 2.67 ERA over his final 13 starts despite pitching through a bone bruise on his left knee, right hamstring and groin problems and a cervical strain in his neck during the season's final 2 months...threw 3 complete games and 2 shutouts...went 7-3 with a 2.18 ERA in 12 road starts, posting the 3rd-best road ERA in the majors...was 1-6 with a 3.69 ERA in 12 starts at home.

IN MEDICAL NEWS...: Was admitted to Barnes-Jewish Hospital in St. Louis April 19 and underwent an appendectomy...was on the D.L. April 18-May 2, missing 14 games...went 3-1 with a 1.40 ERA (6 ER/38.2 IP) in 5 starts upon his return heading into a May 30 outing in San Diego...having worked 6.2 innings of 4-hit shutout ball, he was struck on the right hand by a 7th-inning line drive off the bat of Sean Burroughs...the shot fractured the 3rd and 4th metacarpals in his right hand (it was actually the 2nd time Curt was hit in the game, as Ramon Vazquez lined the first pitch of the night off of Schilling's hand)...returned to the D.L. May 31-July 11, missing 38 games...Curt's left knee locked up in the 8th inning of his August 17 start at Atlanta...a precautionary MRI revealed a bone bruise, which did not prevent him from making his next start...September 1 vs. San Francisco, he tweaked his right hamstring and groin but remained in the game...he developed stiffness in his neck and shoulder during his next start September 6 at San Francisco and missed his September 11 start vs. Los Angeles with a cervical strain in his neck.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: After starting 0-2, Schilling earned his first win with a complete-game 4-hitter April 17 vs. Colorado...walked none and rang up 10 K's while pitching with symptoms that wound up being appendicitis, which would sideline him April 18-May 2...was 1-2 with a 5.01 ERA through 5 starts before tossing consecutive shutouts May 9 at Pittsburgh and May 14 at Philadelphia...in the Pirates gem, a 5-0 win, surrendered 4 hits, walked none and fanned 10...5 days later, pitching at Veteran's Stadium for the final time, he threw a 2-hitter for a 2-0 win...walked none and struck out a season-high 14...the back-to-back shutouts gave Schilling 20.0 consecutive scoreless innings from May 3-19, the longest run by an Arizona starter in 2003...had last thrown 2 straight shutouts July 22 and July 27, 1992 with the Phillies...on the D.L. May 31-July 11, he made a pair of rehab starts for Triple-A Tucson before returning July 12 vs. San Francisco, his final start before the All-Star break...posted a 1.26 ERA in his first 7 starts after the break (July 17-August 17), but went just 3-2 as the D-Backs scored 3 runs or less in 6 of those games...posted consecutive 2-0 victories August 12 at Cincinnati and August 17 at Atlanta...threw 7.0 shutout innings with 11 K's against the Reds in his first start at Great American Ballpark...5 days later, hurled 8.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball, striking out 12, to out-duel Greg Maddux...Curt's left knee locked up between pitches in the 8th inning, but he finished the inning...a precautionary MRI revealed a bone bruise, which did not prevent him from making his next start August 22 against the Cubs, when he matched his season-high with 14 strikeouts over 8.0 innings but lost 4-1...September 1, he blanked the Giants over 8.0 innings on 5 hits with 10 K's, though he tweaked his right hamstring and groin during the start but remained in the game...he developed stiffness in his neck and shoulder during his next start September 6 at San Francisco, when he allowed 4 runs on 6 hits in 6.0 innings in a no-decision...he missed his September 11 start vs. Los Angeles with a cervical strain in his neck, then returned to action September 16 and recorded his 8th win, limiting the Dodgers to a run on 8 hits over 7.0 innings...he was a 6-4 loser September 20 in Milwaukee in what would be his final appearance with Arizona...after the D-Backs were eliminated from the division race, Curt was scratched from his final scheduled start due to the injuries that plagued him over the season's final month.



2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Went 23-7 with a 3.23 ERA in 36 games (35 starts)...finished 2nd to Randy Johnson in N.L. Cy Young voting and placed 10th in MVP balloting for the 2nd year in a row...was named to his 5th All-Star team, selected to start his 2nd All-Star Game...for the 2nd straight year, took home N.L. Pitcher of the Year honors from *The Sporting News*.

TAKE ME TO YOUR LEADER: Ranked among N.L. leaders with 1.15 walks per 9 innings (first), a career-best 23 wins (2nd), 10.97 K's per 9 innings (2nd), 259.1 innings (2nd), 35 starts (2nd), 5 complete games (3rd), a .767 winning percentage (3rd) and a 3.23 ERA (10th).

THAT'S A WINNER: With 23 wins in 2002 and 22 in 2001, Schilling's total of 45 wins over the 2 seasons matched teammate Randy Johnson for most in consecutive seasons by any hurler since Baltimore's Jim Palmer won 45 games in 1975-76, most in the N.L. since Steve Carlton won 47 games for the Phillies in 1971-72...since the institution of divisional play in 1969, Schilling joined Palmer, Jim "Catfish" Hunter, Wilbur Wood, Mickey Lolich, Fergie Jenkins and Mike Cuellar as the only hurlers to win at least 22 in consecutive seasons.

ALL-STAR STARTER: Started his 2nd career All-Star Game (also 1999 at Fenway Park)...allowed one hit, walked none and fanned 3 in 2.0 scoreless innings in the July 9 Mid-Summer Classic at Miller Park in Milwaukee...the lone hit he allowed was a one-out single in the 2nd on an 0-2 pitch by Boston's Manny Ramirez.

300 K'S: With 313 strikeouts, topped 300 for the 3rd time in his career (also 1997 and 1998)...in major league history, only all-time strikeout king Nolan Ryan (6) and Randy Johnson (6) have more 300-K campaigns...Sandy Koufax also had 3...Schilling and Johnson became the first teammates in history to each record 300 strikeouts in the same season...Schilling hit the milestone when he fanned Milwaukee's Jorge Fabregas on September 15...he finished with the 2nd-highest strikeout total in the majors at 316, 99 more than the nearest N.L. hurler (Kerry Wood) and 77 ahead of A.L. leader Pedro Martinez.

EVERYTHING'S UNDER CONTROL: Schilling finished the year the M.L. leader in walks per 9 innings (1.15), surrendering only 33 free passes in 259.1 innings...through August 21, the day of his 21st victory, Schilling had surrendered only 20 walks all year...his walk total finally surpassed his win total when he issued 3 bases on balls August 26 at Los Angeles...finished with 32 starts in which he walked 2 or fewer, including 15 with no walks.

QUICK START: Opened the season 12-1 with a 2.79 ERA through 14 starts, walking only 10 in his first 103.2 innings...he issued only 8 free passes through his first 103.1 innings, but on June 8 in Boston he walked 2 in the 8th inning, starting with a free pass to Johnny Damon to snap a streak of 44.0 consecutive innings (165 batters) without a walk.

9 IN A ROW: With a 3-2 win over Pedro Martinez June 8 at Fenway Park, Schilling had a career-best 9-game winning streak...posted a 2.78 ERA (23 ER/74.1 IP) during the 10-start tear, which began April 23 at Atlanta...lost consecutive starts after his June 8 win, then ran off 6 straight wins June 30-July 27.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Hurlled his 2nd career one-hitter in his 2nd start April 7 in Milwaukee...established a single-game personal best with 17 K's in the game...the lone hit he allowed in the 2-0 victory was a 3rd-inning single by Raul Casanova...posted a 5-0 record and a 2.80 ERA (14 ER/45.0 IP) in 6 starts in May...walked only 2 and struck out 62 in 45.0 May innings to earn the N.L. Pitcher of the Month recognition, the 3rd time in 4 years he had won the league's May honor...was again named N.L. Pitcher of the Month in July, when he went 5-0 with a 1.64 ERA (7 ER/38.1 IP) in 5 starts, walking 5 and punching out 37 in 38.1 innings...started a 6-game winning streak with a complete-game 5-hitter in a 5-2 win June 30 at Cleveland...the win also began a stretch in which he went 11-2 with a 2.16 ERA June 30-September 10...his ERA stood at 2.76 on September 10, but he went 0-2 with a 7.77 ERA (21 ER/24.1 IP) in his last 4 games (3 starts)...his final appearance of the season was a one-inning relief outing September 29 vs. Colorado, his first bullpen appearance since May 13, 1992 with Philadelphia...had made 308 straight starts.

NUMBERS, PLEASE: Recorded 14 double-digit strikeout games...was 6-2 in 9 starts after an Arizona loss after going 13-1 following a setback in 2001...went 11-2 in 14 starts against the N.L. West...offensively, Schilling established a career high with 15 hits, eclipsing his previous best of 14 with Philadelphia in 1997.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Started Game 2 of the NLDS vs. St. Louis, allowing a run on 7 hits with a walk and 7 strikeouts...left the duel with Chuck Finley trailing 1-0...the D-Backs tied the game in the 8th, but St. Louis rallied for a run in the 9th and held on for a 2-1 win.



2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Capped a remarkable season by sharing World Series MVP honors with Randy Johnson as the tandem pitched the Diamondbacks past the Yankees to the world championship...went 22-6 with a 2.98 ERA and 6 complete games in 35 starts...fanned 293 and walked only 39 in 256.2 innings...finished 2nd to Johnson in N.L. Cy Young voting and came in 10th in the N.L. MVP vote...an All-Star for the 4th time, Curt led the league in wins (tied with Matt Morris), starts, complete games and innings, ranked 2nd in ERA, strikeouts, walks per 9 innings (1.37) and winning percentage (.786) and finished 3rd in strikeouts per 9 innings (10.27)...the D-Backs were 27-8 in his starts...went 13-1 with a 1.72 ERA when starting the day after an Arizona loss...was 11-1 vs. the N.L. West.

AND THE WINNER IS...: Was lauded extensively for his achievements on and off the field in 2001...won the Roberto Clemente Award, presented by John Hancock...shared *Sports Illustrated* Sportsman of the Year honors with teammate Randy Johnson...Curt was also named 2001 Man of the Year by *The Sporting News*, only the 5th pitcher to win the award joining Denny McLain in 1968, Tom Seaver in 1969, Ron Guidry in 1978 and Nolan Ryan in 1990...also won Denver's Branch Rickey Award, the Hutch Award and the Jim "Catfish" Hunter Award for combination of excellence on the field and devotion to community service.

DYNAMIC DUO: Finished 2nd to teammate Randy Johnson in N.L. Cy Young balloting, the first time since 1956 that starting pitchers from the same club finished 1-2...Schilling fanned 293 and Johnson punched out 372, as the duo combined for a major league record 665 K's to break the mark previously held by Nolan Ryan and Bill Singer, who totaled 624 for the 1973 Angels...it was also the first time a pair of teammates ranked 1-2 in strikeouts since Dizzy Trout and Hal Newhouser turned the trick with the 1944 Detroit Tigers.

SEEING STARS: Schilling was named to start the All-Star Game, but passed the honor to Randy Johnson after pitching at home against Oakland just 2 days prior to the Mid-Summer Classic...although he did not pitch in the game at Safeco Field in Seattle, it was the 4th time 5 years Schilling had been named to the National League squad.

MORE 2001 HIGHLIGHTS: Was 10-1 with a 2.60 ERA through 13 starts...April 10 vs. Los Angeles, tossed the first complete-game 2-hitter in team history...needed only 1 hour, 53 minutes to post a 2-0 win over Kevin Brown...walked none and fanned 10...earned his first 2 career N.L. Player of the Week honors...tossed back-to-back complete games against the Giants May 21 and Padres May 26 to earn the weekly award...in the win in San Diego, Schilling had a perfect game for 7.1 innings before Ben Davis broke up the bid with a bunt single...was again named Player of the Week for his work at home against Montreal on July 31 and the Mets on August 5, when he allowed only 2 earned runs in 17.0 innings with 21 K's...was named N.L. Pitcher of the Month for May, after going 5-1 with a 2.35 ERA...rang up his 2,000th strikeout September 18 at Denver, punching out Juan Uribe.

NUMBERS GAME: Worked at least 7.0 innings in 29 of his 35 starts...one of the outings in which he didn't get to the 7th was when an electrical box exploded in the top of the 3rd July 18 in San Diego, shutting down a bank of lights and forcing the game to be suspended until the next day when Randy Johnson picked it up and completed a combined one-hitter for a 3-0 win...was tagged for a career-high 37 home runs, 31 of which were solo shots...a Barry Bonds grand slam on July 26 snapped a streak of 19 consecutive solos allowed, the longest streak in major league history, 2 more than Jose Rijo (1993) and Mark Leiter (1995).

IN THE POSTSEASON: Helped the D-Backs to the World Championship, finishing 4-0 with a 1.12 ERA in 6 post-season starts...allowed 6 earned runs in a post-season record 48.1 innings pitched...also established major league post-season records for starts (6) and strikeouts (56) while his 3 complete games tied the record...fired a 3-hitter for a 1-0 win over St. Louis in Game 1 of the NLDS...it was his 2nd consecutive post-season complete game shutout going back to the 1993 World Series, when he blanked Toronto on a 5-hitter in Game 5 as a Phillie...it was also the first 1-0 complete game win in Division Series history and the first in any post-season series since Jack Morris' Game 7 win for the Twins over Atlanta in the 1991 World 72 walks and 26 K's in the series...cruised to a 9-1 win in Game 1, allowing a run on 3 hits over 7.0 innings, extending his personal post-season winning streak to 5 consecutive starts dating to Game 5 of the 1993 World Series...then worked 7.0 innings in Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, leaving the contest with a 3-1 advantage after allowing only 3 hits and a walk with 9 K's...the Yanks rebounded to win 4-3 in 10 innings...Curt took the ball in Game 7 and entered the 8th inning in a 1-1 deadlock, but Alfonso Soriano staked New York to a short-lived 2-1 lead with a one-out homer that ended Schilling's night...the D-Backs scored twice in the 9th off of Mariano Rivera to win 3-2.



PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2000: Began the year on the D.L. recovering from off-season arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder and ended the year a Diamondback, traded to Arizona July 26 for first baseman Travis Lee, lefty Omar Daal, righty Nelson Figueroa and righthander Vicente Padilla...between the 2 stops, went 11-12 with a 3.81 ERA in 29 starts, throwing 8 complete games and a pair of shutouts...fanned 168 and walked only 45, an average of 1.93 walks per 9 innings, 5th-fewest in the N.L...recorded his 100th career win in his 2nd start of the year, a 6-0 win May 6 in Atlanta...his last start as a Phillie was a complete-game 3-hitter in a 4-1 win July 23 at Pittsburgh...it was his 2nd complete game in 3 starts and occurred in a stretch in which he went the distance in 6 of 9 starts, 4 of them with Arizona...made his Diamondbacks debut July 28 at Florida, scattering 6 hits over 8.0 innings in a 4-1 win...his 11-2 win over the Cubs on August 18 climaxed an 11-start stretch in which Schilling went 8-3 with a 1.90 ERA (19 ER/90.0 IP)...he was involved in the decision in 17 of his last 19 starts, including 15 consecutive decisions (8-7) June 27-September 7.

1999: Despite missing the last 2 months of the season with shoulder problems, finished 15-6 with a 3.54 ERA in 24 starts for the Phillies...ranked 2nd in the N.L. with 8 complete games, was 5th with a .714 winning percentage and a .237 opponents average, 7th with a 3.54 ERA, 8 with 2.2 walks allowed per 9 innings and 10th with 7.6 K's per 9 innings...made only 5 starts after the All-Star break yet led the Phillies in complete games and strikeouts (152), tied for the team lead in wins and ranked 2nd in innings pitched (180.1)...made his 5th Opening Day start for the Phils, his 3rd in a row, most by a Philadelphia righthander since Robin Roberts started 12 in a row from 1950-61...threw 5 consecutive complete games May 7-29, going 3-1 with a 2.22 ERA (11 ER/44.2 IP)...joined Tommy Greene of the 1993 Phillies and Pat Hentgen of the 1996 Blue Jays as one of only 3 pitchers in the 1990's to turn the trick...was named N.L. Pitcher of the Month for May, finishing the month, 5-1 with a 2.42 ERA in 6 starts...recorded his 1,500th career strikeout June 3 vs. San Francisco, fanning Rich Aurilia...his 13 wins before the break were the most by a Phillie since Steve Carlton won 14 in the first half in 1980...was chosen by N.L. manager Bruce Bochy to start the All-Game at Fenway Park, his 3rd straight All-Star selection...starting against Pedro Martinez, took the loss, allowing 2 runs on 3 hits and a walk, while striking out 3 in 2.0 innings...missed his July 28 start vs. Florida with tendinitis in his right biceps, his first missed start since May 14, 1996, a streak of 117 consecutive starts...lost 8-2

ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD***Presented by John Hancock***

Curt Schilling was the 2001 Recipient of the Roberto Clemente Award presented by John Hancock.

Since 1971, Major League Baseball has annually presented an award that recognizes a player who best exemplifies the game of baseball through sportsmanship, community involvement and positive contributions to his team.

In 1973, following the tragic death of Roberto Clemente, the award was named to honor the man whose spirit and goodwill will always be remembered. The 12-time All-Star and Hall of Famer was killed in a plane crash in 1972 delivering food and medical supplies to earthquake victims of Nicaragua. The award, sponsored by John Hancock Financial Services, recognizes those individuals who truly understand the value of helping others.

A panel of baseball dignitaries, including Vera Clemente and Commissioner Allan H. (Bud) Selig, annually selects the winner from a list of 30 candidates, one from each Major League Baseball club. These local winners are announced in September on Roberto Clemente Day. The winner of the national Roberto Clemente Award is announced during a pre-game ceremony at the World Series. Past winners include Jamie Moyer; Jim Thome; Curt Schilling; Al Leiter; Tony Gwynn, Willie Mays, Ozzie Smith, and Cal Ripken, Jr.

John Hancock Financial Services, a company that has long recognized its obligation to the community, is a proud sponsor of Major League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Award.



SCHILLING (Cont.)

to Arizona August 7, then went on the D.L. with inflammation in his right shoulder...was activated September 3, beating the Reds 10-2 that day...next time out, dropped a 10-2 decision September 8 vs. Houston...fanned just one, his fewest since April 24, 1994, and was shut down for the remainder of the season...underwent an anterior thermal capsular reduction and posterior capsule release on his right shoulder on December 13...the arthroscopic procedure was performed by Dr. Craig Morgan.

1998: Went 15-14 with a 3.25 ERA in 35 starts, named to his 2nd straight All-Star team...led the majors in complete games (15) and innings (a career-high 268.2), and topped the N.L. in strikeouts (300)...at the time he was just the 5th pitcher in M.L. history to fan 300 in back-to-back seasons joining J.R. Richard, Nolan Ryan, Sandy Koufax and Rube Waddell...Randy Johnson has since fanned 300 in a major league-record 5 straight seasons...Schilling's complete game total marked the most by a Phillie since Steve Carlton went the route 19 times in 1982...they were the most by a Philadelphia righthander since former Red Sox Jim Lonborg's 16 in 1974...Curt fanned a season-high 15 April 15 at Atlanta...his 300th and final strikeout victim was Florida's Kevin Orie on September 26...pitched for the major league All-Star team that toured Japan after the season.

1997: Earned his first All-Star selection and finished 4th in N.L. Cy Young voting...went 17-11 with a 2.97 ERA in 35 starts, tied for most in the league...led the majors with 319 strikeouts, most ever by an N.L. righthander...broke J.R. Richard's mark of 313 when he fanned Devon White September 26 at Florida...shattered Steve Carlton's club record of 310 K's by ringing up Sammy Sosa September 21 at Chicago...recorded 17 double-digit strikeout games, and set a then single-game best with 16 K's September 1 vs. the Yankees...ranked among league leaders in starts (first), K's per 9 innings (2nd with 11.29), innings pitched (3rd with 254.1), complete games (3rd), walks per 9 innings (4th with 2.05), wins (5th), winning percentage (5th at .714), hits per 9 innings (5th with 7.36) and ERA (9th)...he was the Phillies' Opening Day starter for the 3rd time and earned his first season-opening win, combining with Ricky Bottalico on a 3-0 victory at Los Angeles, the Phillies first season-opening shutout since 1984...fanned 3 in 2.0 shutout innings in his All-Star debut at Cleveland...stole the first base of his career on August 22 vs. the Dodgers.

1996: Began the year on the D.L. as he recovered from the previous season's right shoulder surgery...made 4 minor league rehab starts before debuting for the Phils May 14 vs. the Giants...worked 7.0 innings of 5-hit shutout ball in the 7-0 win...despite missing 6 weeks, he went on to lead the league with 8 complete games, including a pair of shutouts...finished 9-10 with a 3.19 ERA in 26 starts...he drove in a career-high 3 runs on July 4 vs. Florida...struck out 7 consecutive batters August 26 at San Francisco, the first pitcher to do so since Roger Clemens (1992)...in all, chalked up 182 K's in 183.1 innings of work.

1995: Had his 2nd straight season cut short by injury, going 7-5 with a 3.57 ERA in 17 starts...was 4-0 with a 2.69 ERA through his first 9 starts before suffering his first loss on June 13...was among the N.L. leaders in innings, strikeouts and average against when he missed his July 23 start due to tendinitis and inflammation in his right shoulder...received a cortisone injection from Dr. Craig Morgan August 4, but the discomfort continued...underwent season-ending arthroscopic surgery performed by Dr. Morgan August 23 to repair a superior labral tear and an anterior posterior (SLAP) lesion and clean up some fraying of the rotator cuff and removing a bone spur from the right shoulder.

1994: Was limited to 13 starts in an injury-plagued and strike-shortened season, finishing 2-8 with a 4.48 ERA...made his first career Opening Day start for the Phillies and began the year 0-7 with a 5.40 ERA through 9 starts, his longest career losing streak...at that point, went on the D.L. for the first time in his career May 16-July 25 with a tender right elbow...had a bone spur removed from the elbow May 20...his injury troubles continued when he had surgery on his left knee June 10 after a freak incident when the knee popped as he got up from a seated position...went 2-1 with a 2.63 ERA (8 ER/27.1 IP) in his final 4 starts.

1993: Helped the Phillies to the National League pennant, finishing 16-7 with a 4.02 ERA in 34 starts...tied for 2nd in the N.L. with 7 complete games...was 4th in the league with 186 strikeouts, 6th with 235.1 innings pitched, 7th with 34 starts and 8th with 16 victories...was the club's Player of the Month in April (4-1 with a 2.54 ERA) and September (4-1 with a 3.47 ERA)...started Game 1 of the NLCS against the Braves and set a record by fanning the first 5 batters he faced...did not figure in the decision in what would be a 10-inning 4-3 win for the Phils...got another no-decision in Game 5, yet wound up the series MVP without earning a win...in his 2 starts, threw 16.0 innings, posting a 1.69 ERA while striking out 19...he started 2 games in the World Series against the Blue Jays, losing Game 1 8-5...allowed 7 runs (6 earned) on 8 hits in 6.1 innings...rebounded to throw a 5-hit shutout for a 2-0 win in Game 5...walked 3 and punched out 6.

SCHILLING (Cont.)

1992: Went to spring training with Houston, but was traded to the Phillies April 2...went 14-11 with 2 saves and a career-best 2.35 ERA in 42 games (26 starts)...led the major leagues with a .201 opponents average allowed, while ranking 2nd in the N.L. in complete games (10), tied for 3rd in shutouts (4) and 4th in ERA...his 2.35 mark was the lowest ERA by a Phillies righthander since Jim Bunning's registered a 2.29 mark in 1967...after starting the year with 16 relief appearances (2-2 with 2 saves and a 2.86 ERA), Curt earned a 4-3 win in his first start since 1989, beating the Astros May 19 at the Vet...allowed just 3 hits in 6.0 shutout innings...tossed his first career shutout June 8, a 3-hitter over Pittsburgh...fired back-to-back shutouts July 22 vs. San Diego and July 27 vs. the Mets, part of a 29.0-inning scoreless streak July 22-August 1...fired a one-hitter September 9 vs. the Mets, beating Sid Fernandez 2-1...the lone hit was a Bobby Bonilla solo homer on a 3-2 pitch leading off the 5th...Schilling walked none and fanned 8...only one other Met reached: Chico Walker was awarded first on catcher's interference with 2 outs in the 4th.

1991: Traded by Baltimore to Houston January 10, Curt worked exclusively in relief for the Astros, appearing in 56 games and 13 more with Triple-A Tucson...posted a career-best 8 saves for the Astros, opening the year as closer...converted 5 of his first 6 chances, then struggled in May and June and was optioned to Tucson June 26...at the time he was sent out, was 3-5 with 5 saves and a 4.86 ERA in 28 games...was recalled August 2 and pitched in 28 games the rest of the way, posting 3 saves and a 2.98 ERA (14 ER/42.1 IP).

1990: Was 4-4 with a 3.92 ERA in 15 games (14 starts) Triple-A Rochester, when he was recalled by the Orioles on June 29...made 35 relief appearances for Baltimore, going 1-2 with 3 saves and a 2.54 ERA...earned his first major league save June 29 vs. Minnesota and his first win July 11 vs. Kansas City...did not allow a run in 20 of his first 23 outings, posting a 1.27 ERA...had a stretch of 20.0 consecutive scoreless innings July 27-September 4...was 1-0 with 2 saves and a 1.31 ERA through August before going 0-2 with a save and 6.17 ERA in 13 September outings.

1989: Spent most of the season at Triple-A Rochester, where he led the International League in innings pitched (185.1), while tying for the top spot in wins (13), starts (27), complete games (9) and shutouts (3) for the Red Wings...earned a September recall, and went 0-1 with a 6.23 ERA in 5 outings (one start) for the Orioles.

1988: Started 8-5 with a 2.97 ERA in 21 games (17 starts) with Double-A New Britain, but was traded to the Orioles July 30...went 5-2 with a 3.18 ERA with Double-A Charlotte to earn his first major league promotion...debuted with a no decision in a 4-3 win September 7 vs. Boston...starting against Bruce Hurst at the old Memorial Stadium, allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 5 and striking out 2...had a 1-0 lead into the 4th, when he allowed a solo homer to Ellis Burks with 2 outs...gave up 2 more runs in the 5th on a Dwight Evans double...lost his next 3 starts, posting a 15.25 ERA (13 ER/7.2 IP).

1987: Went 8-15 with a 3.82 ERA in 29 games (28 starts) for Single-A Greensboro...led the league with 189 K's in 184.0 innings...was 4th with 7 complete games...fired 3 shutouts.

1986: Signed by the Red Sox as a 2nd-round pick in the January draft, Schilling debuted with Elmira of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League...led the club with a 2.59 ERA in 16 games (15 starts)...finished 7-3 with 2 complete games and a shutout.

CAREER BEST STRIKEOUT GAMES

17	April 2, 2002	at MIL	13	June 23, 1997	vs. FLA
16	Sept. 1, 1997	vs. NYY	13	April 26, 1998	vs. STL
15	July 21, 1997	vs. PIT	13	May 2, 1998	vs. HOU
15	April 5, 1998	at ATL	13	June 12, 1998	vs. CHI
14	Aug. 20, 1998 (G1)	vs. ARI	13	July 4, 1999	vs. CHI
14	May 3, 2002	vs. MON	13	August 5, 2001	vs. NYM
14	May 14, 2003	at PHI	13	August 15, 2001	vs. PIT
14	August 22, 2003	vs. CHI	13	Sept. 23, 2001	at LA
14	Sept. 21, 2004	vs. BAL	13	April 28, 2002	at FLA

Into 2005, Curt Schilling has 90 career games with 10 or more strikeouts, 4th-most among active major leaguers behind only Randy Johnson (204), Roger Clemens (108) and Pedro Martinez (99). The breakdown of Schilling's double-figure K games:

10 Strikeouts:	34	14 Strikeouts:	5
11 Strikeouts:	20	15 Strikeouts:	2
12 Strikeouts:	18	16 Strikeouts:	1
13 Strikeouts:	9	17 Strikeouts:	1



PERSONAL

CURTIS MONTAGUE (CURT) SCHILLING...Curt and his wife Shonda have 4 children: Gehrig (5/27/95), Gabriella (5/22/97), Grant (10/13/99) and Garrison (6/27/01)...the family also has 2 dogs: Patton and Rufus...attended Yavapai Junior College in Prescott, AZ, where he helped the 1985 club to the JuCo World Series...graduated from Shadow Mountain High School in Phoenix, AZ in 1985...an avid history buff, Curt is particularly interested in the World War II era...serves as president of Multi-Man Publishing, which produces board games and war games for Hasbro Games, Inc. (www.multimanpublishing.com)...Curt's father Cliff served 20 years in the U.S. Army as a paratrooper in the 101st Airborne Division ("Screaming Eagles") prior to his passing in 1988...born in Anchorage, Curt is one of 8 Alaskan-born big leaguers all-time.

CURT IN THE COMMUNITY: Widely recognized as one of the most community-minded players in baseball, Curt has received virtually every community service award in baseball...in 2001 alone, Curt received the Roberto Clemente Award presented by John Hancock, Denver's Branch Rickey Award, the Hutch Award and the Jim "Catfish" Hunter Humanitarian Award, presented by the North Carolina ALS Association...Schilling wasted little time demonstrating his eagerness to continue the efforts he began in Philadelphia and Phoenix upon his trade to the Red Sox...on the day of his acquisition, he announced plans to make a \$500,000 contribution to the Jimmy Fund and plans to continue his countless other charitable endeavors in New England...Curt and his wife Shonda have worked tirelessly on behalf of numerous charitable causes with a particular focus on raising funding for research as well as elevating awareness of ALS (Lou Gehrig's Disease) and melanoma...in 1992, the Schillings adopted the Philadelphia Chapter of the ALS Association to benefit from their fundraising and public awareness efforts...they launched "Curt's Pitch," a pledge drive for Philadelphia fans to

donate to the ALS Association based on Curt's annual strikeout and win totals (www.curtspitchforals.org)...the Schillings inaugurated "The Curt Schilling ALS Golf Outing," now in its 11th year in the Philadelphia area...when Curt was traded to Arizona in 2000, the Schillings replicated their ALS fundraising with the "Curt's Pitch" program and the "Curt Schilling FORE ALS Golf Tournament" for D-Backs fans to support ALS...now, the program continues in conjunction with the ALS Association of Massachusetts...when Curt signed a 4-year contract with Arizona in 2001, he donated \$1 million to be divided among the United Way (\$500,000) and the ALS Chapters of Philadelphia and Phoenix (\$250,000 each)...Curt and Shonda are responsible for generating nearly \$4 million for the ALS Association in the past 12 years...in September of 2002, Curt and Shonda, a survivor of melanoma, directed their energy at prevention and awareness of melanoma by launching SHADE, The Curt and Shonda Schilling Melanoma Foundation of America (www.ShadeFoundation.org)...in October of 2003, the SHADE Foundation received the "Excellence in Cancer Awareness Award," presented by Congressional Families Action for Cancer Awareness...Schilling is also a supporter of Garth Brooks' Touch 'em All Foundation...the December, 2002 issue of Worth Magazine named Curt "Philanthropist of the Year" for his significant contributions of time and money as well as the public awareness he has brought to important issues...Curt was the 2000 winner of the Philadelphia Sports Writers Association Humanitarian Award...in 1996, he was honored with Phi Delta Theta's Lou Gehrig Award, presented annually to the major leaguer who best exemplifies the character of the Hall of Famer and fraternity member...that same year, he was named Baseball's "Most Caring Athlete" by *USA Today Weekend*.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0, 74 times, last August 3, 2004 at TB

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

1, Sept. 9, 1992 with PHI vs. NYM and
April 7, 2002 with ARI at MIL

STRIKEOUTS

17, April 7, 2002 with ARI at MIL

MOST HITS ALLOWED

14, Sept. 20, 2002 with ARI at COL

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

11, July 1, 1993 with PHI at STL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

6, 3 times, last April 15, 1998
with PHI at FLA

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

4, June 28, 1997 with PHI at ATL and
June 27, 2001 with ARI vs. HOU

WINNING STREAK

9, April 23-June 8, 2002 with ARI

CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

30.1, July 17-August 1, 1992 with PHI

CURT SCHILLING'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1986	Elmira	7-3	2.59	16	15	2	1	0	93.2	92	34	27	3	2	30	75	4	2
1987	Greensboro	8-15	3.82	29	28	7	3	0	184.0	179	96	78	10	2	65	*189	10	2
1988	New Britain	8-5	2.97	21	17	4	1	0	106.0	91	44	35	3	1	40	62	2	6
	Charlotte	5-2	3.18	7	7	2	1	0	45.1	36	19	16	3	0	23	32	3	2
	BALTIMORE	0-3	9.82	4	4	0	0	0	14.2	22	19	16	3	1	10	4	2	0
1989	Rochester	#13-11	3.21	27	#27	#9	#3	0	*185.1	176	76	66	11	1	59	109	5	6
	BALTIMORE	0-1	6.23	5	1	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	2	0	3	6	1	0
1990	Rochester	4-4	3.92	15	14	1	0	0	87.1	95	46	38	10	2	25	83	0	2
	BALTIMORE	1-2	2.54	35	0	0	0	3	46.0	38	13	13	1	0	19	32	0	0
1991	Tucson	0-1	3.42	13	0	0	0	3	23.2	16	9	9	0	0	12	21	0	0
	HOUSTON	3-5	3.81	56	0	0	0	8	75.2	79	35	32	2	0	39	71	4	1
1992	PHILADELPHIA	14-11	2.35	42	26	10	4	2	226.1	165	67	59	11	1	59	147	4	0
1993	PHILADELPHIA	16-7	4.02	34	34	7	2	0	235.1	234	114	105	23	4	57	186	9	3
1994	PHILADELPHIA	2-8	4.48	13	13	1	0	0	82.1	87	42	41	10	3	28	58	3	1
	Reading+	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
	Scranton/W-B+	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	6	0	0
1995	PHILADELPHIA	7-5	3.57	17	17	1	0	0	116.0	96	52	46	12	3	26	114	0	1
1996	PHILADELPHIA	9-10	3.19	26	26	*8	2	0	183.1	149	69	65	16	3	50	182	5	0
	Clearwater+	2-0	1.29	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	2	2	0	0	1	17	0	0
	Scranton/W-B+	1-0	1.38	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	2	2	0	0	5	10	1	0
1997	PHILADELPHIA	17-11	2.97	35	35	7	2	0	254.1	208	96	84	25	5	58	*319	5	1
1998	PHILADELPHIA	15-14	3.25	35	35	*15	2	0	*268.2	236	101	97	23	6	61	*300	12	0
1999	PHILADELPHIA	15-6	3.54	24	24	8	1	0	180.1	159	74	71	25	5	44	152	4	0
2000	PHILADELPHIA	6-6	3.91	16	16	#4	1	0	112.2	110	49	49	17	1	32	96	4	0
	Clearwater+	1-0	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	10	3	3	0	1	2	23	1	0
	Scranton/W-B+	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	2	2	0	0	1	7	0	0
	ARIZONA	5-6	3.69	13	13	#4	1	0	97.2	94	41	40	10	0	13	72	0	0
2001	ARIZONA	22-6	2.98	35	#35	*6	1	0	256.2	237	86	85	#37	1	39	293	4	0
2002	ARIZONA	23-7	3.23	36	35	5	1	0	259.1	218	95	93	29	3	33	316	6	0
2003	ARIZONA	8-9	2.95	24	24	3	2	0	168.0	144	58	55	17	3	32	194	4	0
	Tucson+	1-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	5	5	3	0	3	15	0	0
2004	BOSTON	*21-6	3.26	32	32	3	0	0	226.2	206	84	82	23	5	35	203	3	0
Major League Totals		184-123	3.32	482	370	82	19	13	2812.2	2492	1101	1039	286	44	638	2745	70	7
Minor League Totals		50-41	3.20	142	122	25	9	3	802.0	744	340	285	43	9	272	653	27	20
Red Sox Totals		21-6	3.26	32	32	3	0	0	226.2	206	84	82	23	5	35	203	3	0

*Led League

#Tied for League Lead

+Rehabilitation Assignment

- 1986 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a 2nd-round pick in the January Draft.
- 1988 Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles with OF Brady Anderson for RHP Mike Boddicker, July 29.
- 1991 Acquired by the Houston Astros with OF Steve Finley and RHP Pete Harnisch for 1B Glenn Davis, January 10.
- 1992 Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies for RHP Jason Grimsley, April 2.
- 2000 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks LHP Omar Daal, RHP Nelson Figueroa, 1B Travis Lee and RHP Vicente Padilla, July 26.
- 2003 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for LHP Casey Fossum, RHP Brandon Lyon, LHP Jorge de la Rosa and a minor league player to be named, November 28.

MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	BALTIMORE	---	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1989	BALTIMORE	---	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	BALTIMORE	---	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	HOUSTON	.333	56	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1992	PHILADELPHIA	.156	42	64	3	10	1	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	22	0	0	3
1993	PHILADELPHIA	.147	34	75	3	11	1	0	0	2	13	0	0	2	19	0	0	0
1994	PHILADELPHIA	.107	13	28	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	1
1995	PHILADELPHIA	.175	17	40	3	7	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	1
1996	PHILADELPHIA	.175	28	63	1	11	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	1	24	0	0	1
1997	PHILADELPHIA	.173	35	81	4	14	1	0	0	1	12	1	0	1	32	1	0	1
1998	PHILADELPHIA	.132	35	76	3	10	2	0	0	3	12	0	0	3	26	0	0	2
1999	PHILADELPHIA	.100	24	50	5	5	1	1	0	3	9	0	0	7	28	0	0	0
2000	PHILADELPHIA	.167	16	30	0	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
	ARIZONA	.258	13	31	2	8	2	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	11	0	1	0
2001	ARIZONA	.133	35	83	4	11	1	0	0	1	14	0	0	1	28	0	0	1
2002	ARIZONA	.174	36	86	7	15	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	4	26	0	0	0
2003	ARIZONA	.058	24	52	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	21	0	0	5
2004	BOSTON	..143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.150	444	769	39	115	13	1	0	29	102	1	0	25	268	1	1	17



WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	PHI vs. TOR	1-1	3.52	2	2	1	1	0	15.1	13	7	6	2	0	5	9	0	0
2001	ARI vs. NYY	1-0	1.69	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	12	4	4	2	1	2	26	0	0
2004	BOS vs. STL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
World Series Totals		3-1	2.11	6	6	1	1	0	42.2	29	12	10	4	1	8	39	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	PHI vs. ATL	0-0	1.69	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	11	4	3	0	0	5	19	0	0
2001	ARI vs. ATL	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	4	1	1	0	0	2	12	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	1-1	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	1	0	2	5	0	0
LCS Totals		2-1	2.83	5	5	1	0	0	35.0	25	12	11	1	0	9	36	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	ARI vs. STL	2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	18.0	9	1	1	1	0	2	18	0	0
2002	ARI vs. STL	0-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	1	1	1	1	1	7	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	1-0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	3	2	2	0	2	4	0	0
Division Series Totals		3-0	1.14	4	4	2	1	0	31.2	25	5	4	4	1	5	29	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	N.L., Cleveland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
1998	N.L., Denver						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
1999	N.L., Boston	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
2001	N.L., Seattle						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
2002	N.L., Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2004	A.L., Houston						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
All-Star Game Totals		0-1	3.00	3	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	9	1	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
1988	BALTIMORE	P	.000	4	4	0	0	1	1	0	
1989	BALTIMORE	P	1.000	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	
1990	BALTIMORE	P	1.000	35	0	1	4	0	5	0	
1991	HOUSTON	P	.909	56	0	6	4	1	11	0	
1992	PHILADELPHIA	P	.921	42	26	14	21	3	38	1	
1993	PHILADELPHIA	P	1.000	34	35	6	36	0	42	1	
1994	PHILADELPHIA	P	.929	13	13	2	11	1	14	0	
1995	PHILADELPHIA	P	.909	17	17	2	8	1	11	1	
1996	PHILADELPHIA	P	.947	26	26	10	8	1	19	0	
1997	PHILADELPHIA	P	.980	35	35	20	28	1	49	2	
1998	PHILADELPHIA	P	.962	35	35	18	33	2	53	3	
1999	PHILADELPHIA	P	1.000	24	24	11	19	0	30	1	
2000	PHILADELPHIA	P	1.000	16	16	6	8	0	14	0	
	ARIZONA	P	1.000	13	13	5	11	0	16	0	
2001	ARIZONA	P	.973	35	35	15	21	1	37	4	
2002	ARIZONA	P	1.000	36	35	9	16	0	25	1	
2003	ARIZONA	P	.808	24	24	8	13	5	26	1	
2004	BOSTON	P	1.000	32	32	16	14	0	30	2	
Career Totals			P	.960	482	371	150	255	17	422	17

2005
RED SOX



2004

CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
21-6-0	3.26	32	226.2	206	82	TOTALS	184-123-13	3.32	482	2812.2	2492	1039
2-0-0	2.30	2	15.2	12	4	vs. ANA	3-0-0	2.08	6	26.0	23	6
1-1-0	2.14	3	21.0	16	5	vs. BAL	2-4-0	3.96	7	50.0	48	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	1-2-1	5.24	10	44.2	45	26
2-0-0	1.80	2	15.0	8	3	vs. CWS	2-0-1	2.45	5	22.0	13	6
0-1-0	2.57	1	7.0	7	2	vs. CLE	1-2-0	3.68	5	22.0	20	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	1-2-0	5.79	3	14.0	19	9
2-0-0	2.25	2	16.0	11	4	vs. KC	3-0-0	1.64	6	22.0	16	4
1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	4	1	vs. MIN	1-0-1	0.79	4	11.1	7	1
2-0-0	4.82	3	18.2	17	10	vs. NYY	3-2-0	4.72	10	47.2	44	25
1-0-0	3.65	2	12.1	20	5	vs. OAK	1-1-0	2.49	7	25.1	28	7
1-0-0	3.68	2	14.2	9	6	vs. SEA	1-0-0	4.00	5	18.0	13	8
4-1-0	3.25	5	36.0	34	13	vs. TB	5-2-0	3.44	7	52.1	51	20
1-0-0	3.24	1	8.1	5	3	vs. TEX	1-0-0	4.30	5	14.2	14	7
1-2-0	5.00	4	27.0	34	15	vs. TOR	2-6-0	5.25	13	60.0	71	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	3-2-0	2.97	5	39.1	26	13
1-0-0	1.00	1	9.0	6	1	vs. ATL	13-10-2	3.43	38	215.1	198	82
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	7-7-2	3.44	26	144.0	132	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	8-7-2	2.69	23	124.0	100	37
0-1-0	7.50	1	6.0	9	5	vs. COL	11-5-0	4.31	25	169.1	192	81
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	13-4-0	3.79	20	137.2	134	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	9-7-0	3.56	21	154.1	132	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	14-6-0	2.82	33	210.2	164	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	4-4-0	3.00	10	66.0	53	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	16-10-0	2.95	32	210.2	176	69
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	12-5-1	2.41	25	145.2	114	39
1-0-0	4.50	1	6.0	8	3	vs. PHI	2-1-0	3.51	8	41.0	39	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	14-6-1	2.68	25	171.0	133	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	5-9-0	4.58	22	133.2	124	68
1-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	6	2	vs. SD	16-9-0	2.70	36	183.0	169	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	10-10-2	3.08	40	237.0	194	81
11-4-0	3.16	18	125.1	125	44	Before Break	99-72-8	3.46	250	1500.1	1359	577
10-2-0	3.38	14	101.1	81	38	After Break	85-51-5	3.17	232	1312.1	1133	462
3-1-0	3.31	5	35.1	36	13	March/April	27-17-4	3.24	69	391.1	326	141
3-2-0	2.74	6	42.2	39	13	May	37-19-3	2.99	86	524.0	461	174
4-1-0	3.82	5	33.0	33	14	June	29-25-1	3.96	72	450.0	420	198
2-1-0	4.15	5	34.2	37	16	July	33-21-1	3.28	75	477.1	439	174
5-1-0	3.14	6	43.0	40	15	August	29-20-1	2.89	87	504.1	430	162
4-0-0	2.61	5	38.0	21	11	Sept./Oct.	29-21-3	3.67	93	465.2	416	190
21-6-0	3.26	32	226.2	206	82	As a Starter	178-114-0	3.32	370	2655.1	2350	980
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	6-9-13	3.38	112	157.1	142	59
12-1-0	3.45	18	127.2	116	49	Home	90-67-5	3.32	247	1455.2	1288	537
9-5-0	3.00	14	99.0	90	33	Road	94-56-8	3.33	235	1357.0	1204	502
7-0-0	2.71	9	66.1	45	20	Day	51-42-4	3.68	141	859.0	775	351
14-6-0	3.48	23	160.1	161	62	Night	133-81-9	3.17	341	1953.2	1717	688
18-4-0	3.19	27	191.2	167	68	Grass	106-58-6	3.36	262	1535.1	1382	574
3-2-0	3.60	5	35.0	39	14	Turf	78-65-7	3.28	220	1277.1	1110	465

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	2-0-0	1.62	3	16.2	13	3	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	27-18-0	3.28	57	419.1	378	153
Camden Yards (BAL)	1-2-0	6.00	3	18.0	23	12	Turner Field (ATL)	7-3-0	2.62	10	75.2	60	22
Fenway Park (BOS)	13-3-0	3.88	24	153.0	147	66	Wrigley Field (CHC)	2-3-1	4.79	13	62.0	68	33
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0	Great American (CIN)	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	6	0
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-1-0	2.25	2	16.0	12	4	Coors Field (COL)	4-4-0	5.51	13	85.0	117	52
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	6-2-0	3.46	10	67.2	61	26
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	1-0-0	3.38	2	8.0	8	3	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-1-0	7.71	3	18.2	26	16
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-1	0.00	2	3.1	2	0	Dodger Stadium (LA)	9-2-0	2.06	15	96.1	70	22
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-1-0	3.72	3	9.2	5	4	Miller Park (MIL)	1-1-0	3.86	2	14.0	9	6
Network Associates (OAK)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	0	0	Olympic Stadium (MON)	8-4-0	2.62	14	96.1	79	28
Safeco Field (SEA)	1-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	4	2	Shea Stadium (NYM)	4-2-0	3.05	11	62.0	52	21
Tropicana Field (TB)	3-0-0	1.80	3	25.0	15	5	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park (PIT)	2-1-0	1.52	3	23.2	17	4
SkyDome (TOR)	2-4-0	4.58	8	35.1	43	18	Busch Stadium (STL)	3-5-0	5.18	11	66.0	61	38
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	5-2-0	2.91	8	58.2	42	19





62-KELLY SHOPPACH

C

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-1
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on April 29)
BORN: April 29, 1980 in Fort Worth, TX
RESIDES: Fort Worth, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a 2nd-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2005
RED SOX

CAREER NOTES

CATCH THIS: Advancing to Triple-A in just his 3rd pro season, Shoppach was rated as the top defensive catcher in the International League by IL managers in 2004...enters the 2005 season ranked as the No. 8 overall prospect and the No. 1 catching prospect in the Red Sox organization, according to *Baseball America*.

SEEING STARS: After being named to his leagues' mid-season All-Star teams in both of his first 2 professional seasons, earned a spot on the 2004 International League post-season All-Star Team as the catcher.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Appeared in a career-best 101 games behind the plate for Triple-A Pawtucket and threw out 35 of 101 potential base stealers (35 percent) on his way to a spot on the International League's end-of-season All-Star Team...set a single-season home run record for PawSox catchers with 21 (also hit one as a designated hitter), eclipsing Gary Allenson's 20 in 1978 and Eric Wedge's 20 in 1987...his 22 homers matched his previous career total over 2 years and 208 games...posted career bests with 62 runs scored and a .461 slugging percentage...47 of his 93 hits (51 percent) went for extra bases.

THE BIG NUMBERS GAME: Celebrated his 24th birthday in style April 29 at Ottawa, posting career highs in hits (4) and RBI (6), while scoring a career-best 3 runs for the 3rd time...the effort started a stretch of 14 RBI over 4 games during which he went 8-for-17 (.471) with 4 home runs and 7 runs scored...registered his 3rd career 2-homer game May 3 as part of that run...reached via hit or walk in 25 straight games May 30-June 28...batted .328 (19-for-58) over the first 17 games of the stretch to raise his average to a season-high .249 from .215...hit safely in a season best 7 in a row to begin the tear...scored at least one run (10 total) in 8 straight games June 12-21...clubbed a home run in a career-best 3 straight games August 1-5 to highlight a 9-game stretch in which he went deep 6 times from July 30-August 9...knocked in 11 runs and scored 11 during the 9-game tear.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Stroked a walk-off solo homer with 2 outs in the 9th July 3rd vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to give the PawSox a 3-2 win...July 24 vs. Ottawa, hit a 3-run homer in the 7th that broke a 2-2 tie and powered Pawtucket to a 5-3 victory...threw out 3 potential base stealers in a 7-6 win July 16 at Indianapolis...batted .312 against lefthanders and .209 off right-handed pitchers...had 23 multi-hit games...after the season, played for Escogido of the Dominican Winter League.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was named Double-A Portland Player of the Year, batting .282 with 30 doubles, 12 homers and 60 RBI in 92 games...slugged .488, banging 44 extra-base hits in only 340 at-bats...started at catcher for the North Division in the July 16 Eastern League All-Star Game in New Britain, going 0-for-2...did not make his 2003 debut until April 28 as he recovered from off-season surgery on his right shoulder, but went on to lead the Sea Dogs in doubles, while ranking 3rd in homers and 4th in RBI...tied for 9th in the organization in batting...made 82 appearances behind the plate and 9 as DH...hit safely in 23 of his first 28 games to hit .324 (34-for-105) through the end of May...batted .264 (62-for-235) in 64 games the rest of the way...was named Best Defensive Catcher in the Eastern League in *Baseball America's* annual Best Tools survey of league managers.



SHOPPACH (Cont.)

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted .335 (56-for-167) with 7 homers and 35 RBI in 44 games at Hadlock Field and .231 (40-for-173) with 5 homers and 21 RBI in 48 road games...hit .292 (75-for-257) with 8 homers and 46 RBI vs. righthanders and .253 (21-for-83) with 4 long balls and 14 RBI off lefties.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Cracked a walk-off 2-run homer to give the Sea Dogs a 4-2 win May 10 vs. New Britain...went 3-for-5 with a pair of doubles and 2 RBI in a 6-4 win May 29 at Trenton...drove in a season-high 4 and gave Portland a 6-5 win with a 2-run homer in the bottom of the 8th June 24 vs. Akron...registered a career-best 9-game hitting streak July 17-28, batting .371 (13-for-35)...finished 3-for-4 with a pair of home runs and 3 RBI in a 4-3 win August 16 at New Britain...the 2-homer game was the 2nd of his career...had 3 hits, a homer and 3 RBI in 2 of the season's final 3 games August 29 vs. New Haven and September 1 vs. New Haven.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made his pro debut with Single-A Sarasota and was named to *Baseball America's* High-A All-Star team in addition to being selected to the Florida State League's mid-season and post-season All-Star teams...batted .271 with 35 doubles (tied for 2nd in the league), 10 homers, 66 RBI and a .432 slugging percentage in 116 games...ranked 9th among Red Sox farmhands in batting...appeared in 92 games as catcher...made 25 starts as DH...after the season, participated in the Red Sox' Fall Instructional League.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Enjoyed his best power month in May, slamming 4 homers and knocking in 24 runs in 27 games...posted his best average in July, hitting .333 (30-for-90) in 23 contests...had batted .269 through the end of June...recorded 33 multiple-hit games, including 6 games with 3 hits...drove in 2 or more runs in 18 games, including a 3-RBI effort, 4 games with 4 RBI and a 5-RBI game June 9 at Vero Beach.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Slugged his first professional home run April 29 at Fort Myers...posted 4 multi-hit games during a season-best 7-game hitting streak May 4-11...batted .355 (11-for-31) with 3 doubles, a homer and 7 RBI during the run, which lifted his season average to .274 from .240...went 3-for-5 with a double, a homer and 4 RBI May 30 at Daytona...19 of his 66 RBI came in a 15-game span May 30-June 15...drove in a career-high 5 runs in a 10-5 win June 9 at Vero Beach...plated a run with a fielder's choice grounder in the 5th and capped a 6-run 9th with a game-winning grand slam, the first of his pro career...went 0-for-1 in the FSL All-Star Game...posted his first career 2-homer game July 31 at Dunedin...finished 3-for-5 with 2 runs scored and 2 RBI.

2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Reported to the organization's Fall Instructional League after signing on August 17 as the Red Sox' first pick (2nd round, 48th overall) in the 2001 draft...was named co-winner of the Tony Latham Memorial Award, presented each fall to the player who shows the most enthusiasm during Instructional League.

PERSONAL

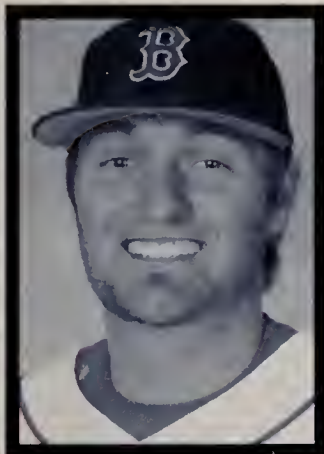
KELLY BRIAN SHOPPACH...played 3 seasons at Baylor University...as a junior in 2001, received the Johnny Bench Award as the nation's top collegiate catcher...hit .397 with 12 homers and 61 RBI in 69 games in his final college season...posted a .998 fielding percentage with only one error in 406 total chances...in addition to being selected Big 12 Player of the Year, was named First Team All-America in 2001 by *Baseball America*, *Baseball Weekly*, Louisville Slugger/*Collegiate Baseball* and the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association...in his 3-year Baylor career, batted .333 (168-for-505) with 26 homers and 121 RBI...recorded a .993 career fielding percentage, with 7 errors in 953 total chances, including only 3 miscues in his final 2 college campaigns...graduated from Brewer High School in his native Fort Worth, TX, batting .526 with 16 doubles, 11 homers and 35 RBI as a senior.

KELLY SHOPPACH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Sarasota	.271	116	414	54	112	35	1	10	66	0	1	6	59	112	2	1	9
2003	Portland	.282	92	340	45	96	30	2	12	60	0	5	5	35	83	0	0	11
2004	Pawtucket	.233	113	399	62	93	25	0	22	64	1	2	6	46	138	0	0	8
Minor League Totals			321	1153	161	301	90	3	44	190	1	8	17	140	333	2	1	28

2001 Signed with the Red Sox as a 2nd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, August 17.





76-CHRIS SMITH

RHP

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-2

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on April 9)

BORN: April 9, 1981 in Apple Valley, CA

RESIDES: Hesperia, CA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Selected in the 4th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Steve Flores (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made 14 starts with Double-A Portland through June 26 before missing the remainder of the season with right shoulder tendinitis...finished 5-2 with a 3.75 ERA while striking out 85 in 74.1 innings, an average of 10.3 punchouts per 9 innings...led the Eastern League in strikeouts at the time of his final start, June 26 at New Hampshire, when he fanned 7 in 4.0 shutout innings...earned his first Double-A win April 28 at Reading despite allowing 3 solo homers and 9 hits overall in 6.0 innings...the outing started a string of 3 wins in 3 starts...recorded a 4.50 ERA (10 ER/20.0 IP) in 4 April starts before posting a 3.48 ERA (21 ER/54.1 IP) in 10 starts the rest of the way...was named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for the week of May 3-9, going 2-0 with 10 strikeouts and a 1.54 ERA (2 ER/11.2 IP) in 2 starts...fanned a career-high 10 in 6.0 innings May 25 vs. Binghamton...was 1-2 with a 4.96 ERA (18 ER/32.2 IP) in 6 starts at Hadlock Field and 4-0 with a 2.81 ERA (13 ER/41.2 IP) in 8 road starts.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Missed the season's first 3 and a half months while recovering from a broken right forearm and came back to make 13 starts between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, Single-A Augusta and Single-A Sarasota, going 5-5 with a 3.78 ERA overall...after a pair of starts with the GCL Red Sox June 21 and 26, made the jump to Augusta, where he went 3-3 with a 4.27 ERA (22 ER/46.1 IP) in 8 starts...struck out 25 and walked only 5 in 46.1 South Atlantic League innings...with Sarasota, made 2 starts, and won both, allowing just 2 unearned runs in 12.0 Florida State League innings.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was drafted in the 4th round of the First Year Player Draft and assigned to short-season Single-A Lowell, where he went 3-3 with a 4.13 ERA in 14 starts...had a 6.75 ERA (20 ER/26.2 IP) through his first 8 starts before settling down for a 1.80 ERA (6 ER/30.0 IP) his last 6 times out...allowed one or no earned runs in 9 of his 14 starts, and fanned 50 in 56.2 New York-Penn League innings.

PERSONAL

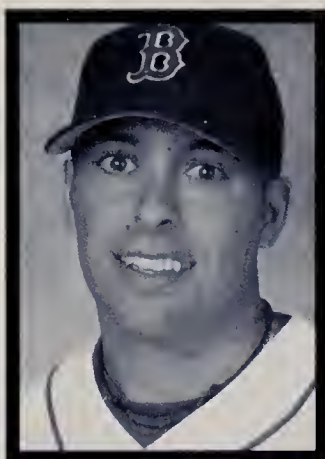
CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL (CHRIS) SMITH...single...attended the University of California-Riverside, where he played 3 years of baseball...as a junior in 2002, went 9-8 with a school-record 127 strikeouts and a 2.91 ERA to earn 2nd team All-Big West honors...also notched a team-high 8 complete games in 2002, including a 15-strikeout performance in his collegiate finale May 25, an 8-2 win at UC-Irvine...graduated from Hesperia (CA) High School in 1999.

CHRIS SMITH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	GCL Red Sox	3-3	4.13	14	14	0	0	0	56.2	54	29	26	3	2	14	50	5	0
2003	GCL Red Sox	0-2	6.48	3	2	0	0	0	8.1	11	8	6	0	0	4	3	1	0
	Augusta	3-3	4.27	8	8	0	0	0	46.1	48	22	22	4	3	5	25	3	1
	Sarasota	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	2	0	0	1	2	9	0	0
2004	Portland	5-2	3.75	14	14	0	0	0	74.1	77	34	31	10	2	21	85	1	3
Minor League Totals		13-10	3.87	41	40	0	0	0	197.2	198	95	85	17	8	46	172	10	4

2002 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 10.

2005
RED SOX



60-ADAM STERN

OF

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 5-11

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 25

BORN: February 12, 1980 in London, Ontario, Canada

RESIDES: London, Ontario, Canada

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Selected in the Major League Rule 5 Draft from the Atlanta Braves, December 13, 2004

SIGNED BY: Tyrone Brooks (Braves)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was the Braves' Double-A Player of the Year at Greenville, where he hit .322 with 64 runs, 26 doubles and 27 stolen bases in 102 games...started in left field for the Southern League's Eastern Division All-Star team, and was named an outfielder on the league's year-end All-Star club...ranked 3rd in the league in hitting, 8th with a .378 on-base percentage and 9th with a .480 slugging percentage...his 27 steals were 3rd-most in the Braves system...missed 26 games to play for Team Canada at the Olympic Games in Athens, where he hit .250 (8-for-32) with 4 RBI and 6 runs in 9 contests...had 41 multi-hit games in 99 starts for the G-Braves...cranked out a career-best 16-game hitting streak June 27-July 16, batting .397 (27-for-68)...scored 23 runs in 23 games June 5-July 3...tripled home the winning run April 16 vs. Chattanooga, capping a 3-run 9th for a 5-4 victory, Greenville's first of the year after an 0-7 start...batted .409 (9-for-22) with 5 doubles and 8 runs in 6 September contests before making the jump to Triple-A Richmond for the International League playoffs...went 10-for-28 (.357) with 3 doubles, a homer and 3 RBI in 9 games, including 6 starts in the leadoff spot...in Game 1 of Richmond's semi-final series vs. Columbus, doubled home the winning run in the top of the 13th for a 2-1 win.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Missed the season's first 4 months with an injured right hamstring before joining the Gulf Coast League Braves...batted .345 with a homer and 6 RBI in 7 games before a promotion to Single-A Myrtle Beach, where he hit .194 in 28 games...after stealing just one base in his first 15 Carolina League games, swiped 6 bags over his final 13 contests.

2002: Led Single-A Myrtle Beach and ranked 4th in the Carolina League with 40 stolen bases...hit .253 with 22 doubles, 10 triples and 65 runs scored...batted .321 (34-for-106) in 25 July contests...had a career-high 3 steals June 6 at Kinston and July 2 at Frederick...swiped 8 bags over his last 8 games August 25-September 2.

2001: Hit .307 with 9 stolen bases and 20 runs scored in 21 games with short-season Single-A Jamestown...went 8-for-15 (.533) with 6 runs scored in his first 4 professional games...recorded a 10-game hitting streak August 24-September 4.

PERSONAL

ADAM JAMES STERN...played 3 years at the University of Nebraska, where he hit .356 as a sophomore in 2000 to earn 2nd-Team All-Big 12 honors...in 2001, appeared in the College World Series and was named First-Team Academic All-Big 12 as well as an All-Big 12 Honorable Mention, hitting .292 with 68 runs and 27 steals in 64 games.

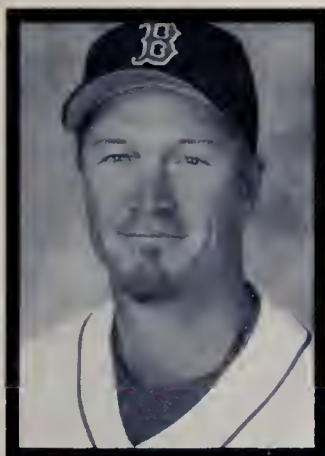
ADAM STERN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Jamestown	.307	21	75	20	23	4	2	0	11	0	2	0	15	11	9	4	0
2002	Myrtle Beach	.253	119	462	65	117	22	10	3	47	10	1	3	27	89	40	8	3
2003	GCL Braves	.345	7	29	6	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	6	3	2	2	0
	Myrtle Beach	.194	28	103	11	20	2	0	0	6	4	1	0	13	21	7	3	0
2004	Greenville	.322	102	394	64	127	26	6	8	47	1	3	2	35	58	27	10	2
Minor League Totals		.279	277	1063	166	297	55	18	12	117	16	7	5	96	182	85	27	5

2001 Signed with the Atlanta Braves as a 3rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 12.

2004 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the first round of the Major League Rule 5 Draft, December 13.





50-MIKE

TIMLIN

RHP

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-4

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 210

OPENING DAY AGE: 39

BORN: March 10, 1966 in Midland, TX

RESIDES: Oldsmar, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 14 years, 0 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 24, 2002.

SIGNED BY: Tim Huff (Blue Jays)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

WORK HORSE: Fifth among active pitchers with 821 career appearances heading into 2005, Timlin has made at least 60 appearances in each of the last 8 seasons beginning in 1997 (appeared in 59 games in 1996)...including each of the last 3 seasons, the righthander has pitched in 70 games 4 times in 14 seasons (1998, 2002, 2003 and 2004).

FIRST THINGS FIRST: Has limited first batters faced to a .229 average (167-for-728), a .301 on-base percentage and a .337 slugging percentage in his career.

ALL RIGHT: Including a .242 average allowed to righthanders in 2004, has limited righties to a .231 (463-for-2,008) batting average and 51 homers in his career...lefties have hit .273 (435-for-1,596).

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Appearances

PITCHER	GAMES
1. John Franco	1,088
2. Mike Stanton	968
3. Jose Mesa	832
4. Roberto Hernandez	85
5. Mike Timlin	812
6. Steve Reed	803
7. Paul Quantrill	791
8. Mark Guthrie	765
9. Todd Jones	744
10. Jeff Nelson	743

2004 HIGHLIGHTS



SUMMARY: In his 2nd season in Boston, made a team-high 76 appearances, 3rd-most in Red Sox history and tied for 4th in the American League...went 5-4 with a save and a 4.13 ERA, limiting the opposition to a .257 average.

TURNING 70 AGAIN: Recorded the 13th 70-appearance season in Red Sox history, pitching in 76 games...turned the trick for the 2nd year in a row (72 appearances in 2003), becoming just the 3rd pitcher in franchise history to post a pair of 70-appearance seasons...Greg Harris pitched in 70 games in 1992 and appeared in a club record 80 in 1993...Derek Lowe worked in 74 games in both 1999 and 2000.

BUSY PEN: Joined Keith Foulke (72) and Alan Embree (71) to give the Red Sox their first-ever trio of relief pitchers with 70 appearances in a single season...the Red Sox previously had 2 pitchers make 70 or more appearances in a single season just once in club history, in 1993, when Greg Harris (80) and Tony Fossas (71) turned the trick...with 65 appearances in 2003, Embree joins Ron Murphy (1989-90) as just the 2nd lefthander in Red Sox history to appear in 65 or more games in back-to-back campaigns.

2005
RED SOX

MORE HIGHLIGHTS: Pitched a perfect 12th April 24 at New York to earn his lone 2004 save, his first since June 23, 2003 vs. Detroit...earned his first win April 19 vs. New York...tossed 3.0 perfect innings to help secure Boston's 5-3 win June 6 at Kansas City, his longest outing since July 2, 2002 vs. San Diego with St. Louis...pitched out of 2 extraordinary jams in August: August 24 at Toronto entered in the 6th with no outs and the bases loaded...struck out his first 2 batters and induced a ground out to preserve Boston's 5-3 edge...August 22 at Chicago, faced runners on 2nd and 3rd with one out in the 8th looking to protect Boston's 6-5 edge...induced a foul out and a fly out to end the threat...September 3 made his 800th major league appearance, just the 29th pitcher in major league history to reach the mark...September 17 at New York, picked up win No. 5 by tossing a scoreless 8th inning to keep the Sox within 2-1...went 1-0 with a 0.90 ERA (1 ER/9.0 IP) in 9 interleague games...boasted a 1.04 ERA (1 ER/8.2 IP) when pitching on 3-5 days rest...enjoyed his finest month in May, going 2-0 with a 1.84 ERA (3 ER/14.2 IP) in 13 games...limited opposing batters to a .182 (2-for-11) average with the bases loaded...held No. 8 and 9 hitters to a combined .129 (8-for-62) average.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Pitched in 11 of 14 postseason games, logging no record and a 6.09 ERA (8ER/11.2 IP)...appeared in all 3 games of the ALDS against the Angels, posting no record and a 9.000 ERA (3 ER/3.0 IP)...allowed 3 hits and a walk with 5 K's...worked 2.0 perfect innings, fanning 3, to close out a 9-3 win in Game 1 at Angel Stadium...worked 0.1 inning, giving up a hit and punching out one in Game 2...allowed 3 runs on 2 hits, including a game-tying grand slam by Vladamir Guerrero in 0.2 innings in Game 3...walked one and struck out one...pitched in 5 games in the ALCS vs. the Yankees, registering a 4.76 ERA (3 ER/5.2 IP)...gave up 10 hits, walked 5 and fanned a pair...threw 1.2 scoreless innings in Gate 5 at Fenway and again in Game 7 in the Bronx...gave up 2 runs on 2 hits and a walk in 3.0 inning in 3 World Series appearances against the Cardinals for a 6.00 ERA...walked one and fanned none...worked a perfect 8th inning in Game 3 at Busch Stadium in Pedro Martinez's 4-1 victory.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Appearances

1. Greg Harris, 1993	80
2. Dick Radatz, 1964	79
3. Mike Timlin, 2004	76
4. Heathcliff Slocumb, 1996*	75
5. Derek Lowe, 2000	74
Derek Lowe, 1999	74
Rob Murphy, 1989*	74
8. Tom Gordon, 1998	73
9. Mike Timlin, 2003*	72
Keith Foulke, 2004*	72

*First year with the Red Sox

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

Appearances

1. Paul Quantrill, NYY	86
2. Tom Gordon, NYY	80
3. Ricardo Rincon, CLE	77
4. Mike Timlin, BOS	76
B.J. Ryan, BAL	76
6. Mike Myers, SEA/BOS	75
7. J.C. Romero, MIN	74
Damaso Marte, CWS	74
Mariano Rivera, NYY	74
10. 2 Players Tied at	73

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season with the Red Sox, finished 6-4 with 2 saves, 17 holds and a 3.55 ERA in a team-high 72 appearances, which matched his career high for the 2nd straight season and tied for 8th in the league...his 83.2 relief innings were 3rd-most in his career (108.1 in 1991 and 96.2 in 2002) and ranked 7th in the A.L...Timlin's 65 strikeouts in 83.2 innings were his most since striking out a career-best 85 in 108.1 innings as a Blue Jays rookie 1991...allowed no runs in 52 of his outings, and gave up one run or less in 64 of his 72 outings...allowed 8 earned runs in his first 9 appearances (14.2 innings) of the season for a 4.91 ERA, then posted a 3.26 ERA (25 ER/69.0 IP) in his final 63 outings of the season beginning April 27.



TIMLIN (Cont.)

BUSY MAN: Timlin's 72 outings mark the 8th-highest single-season total in club history (8 fewer than Greg Harris' 1993 Red Sox record), 3rd-most by a pitcher in his first season with the team...only Heathcliff Slocumb (76 appearances in 1996) and Rob Murphy (74 appearances in 1989) pitched in more games in their first year as a Red Sox.

EVERYTHING'S UNDER CONTROL: Issued just 9 walks in 83.2 innings, an average of 0.97 walks per 9.0 innings, the best ratio by any major league relief pitcher...John Smoltz of the Braves was 2nd with 1.12 walks per 9.0 innings...3 of Timlin's 9 free passes were intentional...did not walk his first batter of the season until May 6 at Kansas City, a season-opening stretch of 20.1 inning without a walk allowed...did not issue another unintentional walk until June 21 at Philadelphia, a stretch of another 19.2 innings...did not issue a walk from July 8-August 27, a season-long streak that covered 25 outings and 24.2 innings...fanned 23 in that stretch...walked 2 batters in an outing only once, September 1 at Philadelphia, but one of the walks was intentional.

FIRST THINGS FIRST: Limited first batters faced to a .181 on-base percentage, 2nd-best in the A.L. and 3rd-best in the majors...trailed only Toronto's Jason Kershner (.179) and Atlanta's John Smoltz (.180) among all major league relievers.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Opponents hit just .239 (77-for-322)...righthanders batted just .198 (34-for-172), 9th-lowest among all A.L. relievers...lefties hit .287 (43-for-150)...allowed a .202 batting average (18-for-89) after August 1...went 5-2 with one save and a 1.43 ERA (7 ER/44.0 IP) in 44 games at Fenway Park and 1-2 with a save and a 5.90 ERA (26 ER/39.2 IP) in 35 outings on the road...issued just 2 walks in 44.0 innings at home...4 of his 6 wins came against former clubs, as he went 3-0 vs. Toronto and 1-1 vs. Seattle...all of his wins came in April (3) and August (3), while both of his saves came in June...recorded 17 holds...threw 1,194 pitches, an average of 14.3 per inning...induced 130 ground ball outs and 82 fly ball outs, a 1.6-to-one ground ball to fly ball ratio...limited opponents to a .222 (10-for-45) batting average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...allowed just 12 of 45 inherited runners to score, stranding 73.3 percent of inherited runners...averaged just 3.51 pitches per batter faced, 4th-fewest by any A.L. reliever with at least 50 innings pitched.

MR. OCTOBER: Was dominant during the post-season, working 9.2 innings of one-hit shutout ball in the A.L. Division Series vs. Oakland and the A.L. Championship Series vs. New York...in the 2 series, walked 2 (one intentionally) and fanned 11, holding the A's and Yankees to an .034 (1-for-29) batting average...retired all 13 batters he faced, fanning 5, in 4.1 innings of perfect work in 3 ALDS outings against the Athletics...against the Yankees, ran his post-season streak to 23 up and 23 down (with 10 K's) until he surrendered a single to Karim Garcia one out into his 4th appearance of the series in Game 6.

NEW DEAL: Agreed to a contract for the 2004 season with a club option for 2005 on November 14, 2003.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: The Sox went 12-0 in his first 12 appearances of the season...pitched 2.0 innings or more in 7 of his first 10 appearances, then pitched 2.0 innings or more just 3 times the rest of the season...earned wins in back-to-back outings April 10 at Toronto and April 15 vs. Tampa Bay...picked up his first save June 7 in an 11-10 victory at Milwaukee...the save was his first since July 19, 2001 with St. Louis at Houston...boasted 3 consecutive months with an ERA below 3.00, as he notched a season-best 2.25 ERA (4 ER/14.2 IP) in June, a 2.45 ERA (4 ER/13.0 IP) in July and a 2.77 ERA (5 ER/15.1 IP) in August...posted a season-best 7.1 scoreless innings over 8 appearances August 17-29.

2003 MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Walks/9 Innings (Rel.)

PITCHER, CLUB	BB/9 IP
1. Mike Timlin, BOS	0.97
2. John Smoltz, ATL	1.12
3. Mariano Rivera, NYY	1.27
4. Julio Mateo, SEA	1.37
5. Chris Hammond, NYY	1.57
6. Luis Ayala, MON	1.65
7. LaTroy Hawkins, MIN	1.75
Paul Quantrill, LA	1.75
9. Javier Lopez, COL	1.85
10. Eddie Guardado, MIN	1.93

2005
RED SOX



PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Splitting the year between St. Louis and Philadelphia, appeared in a career-high 72 games (one start), a total he'd equal for the Red Sox in 2003...ranked 4th in the N.L. with 92.1 relief innings pitched, and held opponents to a .206 average...at 2.98, his final ERA was below 3.00 for the 3rd time in his career, for the first time since 1998...made back-to-back 3.0-inning outings April 10 vs. Milwaukee and April 14 vs. Houston...made his first start since 1991 April 19 at Milwaukee, dropping a 6-1 decision...allowed 4 runs (all in the 5th inning) on 6 hits and a walk in 4.1 innings...did not issue an unintentional walk in 32.1 innings May 4-July 5...was traded to Philadelphia in the July 29 deal in which the Cardinals acquired Scott Rolen...earned 3 wins in his first 7 appearance for the Phils, including a victory in his July 31 Phillies debut vs. San Francisco...allowed 4 homers in first 6 appearances (7.2) after joining Philadelphia, but surrendered only 2 more in his next 24 games (28.0 IP)...did not allow a run in 11.2 innings August 11-September 1...worked at least 2.0 innings in 20 of his 71 bullpen appearances, 28 percent...allowed more than one earned run in just 3 of his 30 appearances with Philadelphia.

2001: In his lone full season with the Cardinals, went 4-5 with 3 saves and a 2.51 ERA in 67 outings...recorded 16 holds, and worked 2.0 or more innings 10 times...allowed just 3 hits and no runs in 11.2 innings during a 9-game stretch June 14-29...pitched a season-high 2.2 innings July 7 at Cleveland...allowed no hits and one walk with 3 K's...tore the medial meniscus in his left knee while stretching in the bullpen July 26 at Chicago...had surgery the next day in St. Louis and was placed on the 15-day D.L...returned August 17 vs. Philadelphia and worked 1.1 scoreless innings...appeared in 19 games and allowed 13 runs (12 ER) in 17.2 innings after his return...grounded to third in his first M.L. at-bat October 6 vs. Houston...earned the win in the game, allowing one earned run in 2.0 innings-plus.

2000: Opened the season by going 2-3 with 11 saves and a 4.89 ERA in 31 games with the Orioles before being dealt to St. Louis July 29...went 3-1 with a save and a 3.34 ERA for the Cardinals...between the 2 stops, was 5-4 with 12 saves in 18 chances and a 4.18 ERA...worked at least one inning in 21 of the 25 games pitched for St. Louis...pitched 2.0 innings in 6 of his Cardinals outings...went 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA in 12 September games (14.0 IP)...his first N.L. save was the 100th of his major league career, September 5 vs. Montreal.

1999: After signing a free agent deal with the Orioles, recorded 27 saves (10th-most in the A.L.) and a 3.57 ERA in 62 relief appearances...finished 52 games, 9th-most in the league...for the 2nd straight year, converted 18 of 19 save chances after the All-Star break...was 0-1 with a 1.40 ERA and limited the opposition to a .185 batting average after the break...overall, held opponents to a .221 average, 8th-best among A.L. relievers...saved 10 games in 11 chances and led the major leagues with 28 Rolands Relief points in September...earned saves in 5 straight games September 17-22, the only time he pitched in more than 3 straight contests in 1999...saved 7 games during the Orioles' 13-game winning streak in September.

1998: In his lone full season with the Mariners, went 3-3 with 19 saves in 24 chances and a 2.95 ERA in a then-career high 70 appearances...allowed just one earned run in 10 June outings (10.1 IP), posting a 0.87 ERA...took over as Seattle's closer at the All-Star break and converted 18 of 19 save chances in the 2nd half...converted his last 14 saves in a row beginning August 2...was 1-0 with 7 saves his last 8 times out starting September 5.

1997: Made a total of 64 appearances for the Blue Jays and Mariners, traded to Seattle July 31...between the 2 stops, went 6-4 with 10 saves and a 3.22 ERA...fanned a season-high 5 in 2.1 innings April 21 at Anaheim...recorded saves in 3 consecutive appearances May 9-16, tossing a shutout inning in each game...appeared in all 4 games of a June 26-29 series at Baltimore, logging saves June 26, June 28 and June 29...worked 8.2 scoreless innings over 6 outings June 24-July 2...recorded his first Seattle save August 24 vs. New York...picked up his first Mariners win August 31 at Los Angeles...allowed just one earned run in his last 11 appearances and posted a 1.93 ERA in September...made one appearance in the ALDS vs. Baltimore, allowing 4 runs in 0.2 innings of work.

1996: Recorded a career-high 31 saves, 6th-most in the A.L., in his final full season with Toronto...ranked 5th in the A.L. with 56 games finished...led the club with 59 appearances, and limited first batters faced to a .208 average...converted 31 of 38 save chances...retired 41 of 59 first batters faced and stranded 11 of 17 inherited runners...righthanders hit just .191 (17-for-89), while lefties hit .259 (8-for-30)...notched saves in each of his last 5 appearances of the season, and went 8-for-9 in September save opportunities.



1995: Registered 4 wins, 5 saves and a career-best 2.14 ERA in 31 appearances for Toronto...stranded 15 of 27 inherited runners and retired 23 of 31 first batters faced (74 percent)...converted 5 of 9 save chances...allowed just one homer in 42.0 innings, a 9th-inning game-winning grand slam by Milwaukee's Jose Valentin on June 21...was placed on the 15-day D.L. immediately after that appearance, and underwent arthroscopic surgery on June 27 to remove bone chips from his right elbow...went 1-1 with a 1.04 ERA in 8 rehab appearances with Triple-A Syracuse July 31-August 18...was activated August 18, and retired the first 19 batters he faced upon his return to Toronto...the only earned run he allowed after his return came September 14 vs. Texas, when he worked a season-high 4.0 innings.

1994: Fanned 38 in 40.0 innings in 34 relief appearances for the Jays...saw his ERA drop every month of the season...was placed on the 15-day D.L. May 27 with a sprained AC joint in his right shoulder...after the D.L. stint, posted a 2.91 ERA in 16 games (21.2 IP)...his only decision of 1994 was a July 30 loss at Baltimore...posted a 2.38 ERA and allowed opponents to his just .200 after the All-Star break.

1993: Worked exclusively in relief for the entire season for the first time in his career, helping the Blue Jays to their 2nd consecutive World Series championship...ranked 3rd on the Toronto staff with 54 appearances...stranded 20 of 32 inherited runners (62.5 percent)...finished 4-2 with a save and a 4.69 ERA...matched his personal best with a 4-game winning streak June 20-July 31...fanned 6 July 10 vs. Texas, his most K's ever in a relief appearance...posted a 3.86 ERA in one ALCS outing vs. Chicago...did not allow a run in 2.1 innings in 2 World Series appearances vs. Philadelphia.

1992: Opened the season on the 15-day D.L. while recovering from off-season elbow surgery and finished the year by pitching in his first ALCS and World Series for the World Champion Blue Jays...rehabilitated with Single-A Dunedin and Triple-A Syracuse before being activated by Toronto June 12...was optioned to Syracuse July 31, but was recalled August 11...did not allow a run in 7.1 September innings for Toronto...did not allow a homer in 26 big league outings (43.2 IP), the only pitcher in the A.L. who worked at least 35.0 innings without surrendering a long ball....posted a 6.75 ERA in 2 appearances in the ALCS vs. Oakland...did not allow a run in 2 appearances (1.1 IP) in the World Series vs. Atlanta...recorded the last out of the series, coming out of the pen to retire Otis Nixon one unassisted, after Nixon attempted to bunt his way on, closing out the Blue Jays' 11-inning 4-3 win in Game 6.

1991: With only 17 Double-A appearances under his belt, made the jump to the major leagues, spending the entire season with Toronto, where he went 11-6 with 3 saves and a 3.16 ERA in 63 games, all but 3 in relief...his 11 wins, 108.1 innings pitched and 85 strikeouts are all career bests that stand to this day...finished 10-5 with a 3.36 ERA in 60 relief outings, and tied Detroit's Mike Henneman for the A.L. lead in relief wins...was 2nd on the Blue Jays staff in appearances...made his major league debut with 1.1 scoreless innings of relief Opening Day, April 8, vs. Boston...fanned 2 in a perfect 8th to notch his first major league win April 10 vs. Boston...allowed just one hit in 3.0 shutout innings 2 days later for his 2nd consecutive win, an 11-inning triumph vs. Milwaukee...his first big league save came May 14 vs. Kansas City, when he worked 2.0 scoreless innings to preserve a 4-1 win for David Wells...went 1-1 with a 1.84 ERA in 3 June starts before returning to the pen on June 28...worked a career-high 5.0 innings of relief July 2 vs. Minnesota...won 4 in a row for the first time in his career June 29-July 15...was on the 15-day D.L. August 2-18 with tenderness in his right elbow...made 4 appearances in the ALCS vs. Minnesota, going 0-1 with a 3.18 ERA.

1990: Split the season between Single-A Dunedin and Double-A Knoxville, combining to go 8-4 with 30 saves and a 1.53 ERA (13 ER/76.1 IP) in 59 games, all in relief...posted a nearly 3-to-1 strikeout to walk ratio (67 strikeouts and 23 walks) between the 2 stops...was 7-2 with 22 saves, 4th-most in the Florida State League, and a 1.43 ERA in 42 relief appearances with Dunedin...despite being promoted to Double-A on July 23, ranked 4th in the Florida State League with 40 games finished...was named FSL Pitcher of the Week for the week of April 6-15...with Knoxville, went 1-2 with 8 saves and a 1.73 ERA in 17 games...after the season, logged 12 saves for Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League.

1989: Spent the season with Single-A Dunedin, working primarily in relief for the first time...went 5-8 with the first 7 saves of his professional career and a 3.25 ERA, making 26 of 33 appearances out of the bullpen.

TIMLIN (Cont.)

1988: Posted a 10-6 record and 2.86 ERA in 35 games, including a career-high 22 starts, for Single-A Myrtle Beach...went 7-3 with a 2.16 ERA in the final 2 months of the season...worked 151.0 innings, which stands still as most in his pro career.

1987: Toronto's 5th-round draft choice, Timlin made his pro debut with 13 appearances (12 starts) for Medicine Hat of the short-season Single-A Pioneer League...finished 4-8 with a 5.14 ERA, tossing a pair of complete games.

PERSONAL

MICHAEL AUGUST (MIKE) TIMLIN...Mike and his wife Dawn have 2 children, son Jake (8/2/96) and daughter Mykala (9/29/00)...pitched at Southwestern University in Georgetown, TX after graduating from Midland (TX) High School...enjoys golf and hunting.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED (Start)

6.0, June 12, 1991 with TOR at CLE

INNINGS PITCHED (Relief)

5.0, July 2, 1991 with TOR vs. MIN

STRIKEOUTS (Start)

6, June 12, 1991 with TOR at CLE

STRIKEOUTS (Relief)

6, July 10, 1993 with TOR vs. TEX

MOST HITS ALLOWED (Start)

7, June 18, 1991 with TOR vs. NYY

MOST HITS ALLOWED (Relief)

6, 3 times, last August 24, 1998 with SEA vs. CWS

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

5, 7 times, last Sept. 9, 2002 with PHI vs. NYM

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

4, 4 times, last July 10, 1997 with TOR at BOS

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

2, 6 times, last April 30, 2002 with STL vs. FLA

WINNING STREAK

4, June 29-July 15, 1991 with TOR

MIKE TIMLIN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1987	Medicine Hat	4-8	5.14	13	12	2	0	0	75.1	79	50	43	4	5	26	66	9	5
1988	Myrtle Beach	10-6	2.86	35	22	0	0	0	151.0	119	68	48	4	19	77	106	8	4
1989	Dunedin	5-8	3.25	33	7	1	0	7	88.2	90	44	32	2	5	36	64	10	3
1990	Dunedin	7-2	1.43	42	0	0	0	22	50.1	36	11	8	0	1	16	46	3	0
	Knoxville	1-2	1.73	17	0	0	0	8	26.0	20	6	5	0	1	7	21	0	0
1991	TORONTO	11-6	3.16	63	3	0	0	3	108.1	94	43	38	6	1	50	85	5	0
1992	Dunedin	0-0	0.90	6	1	0	0	1	10.0	9	2	1	0	0	2	7	1	0
	Syracuse	0-1	8.74	7	1	0	0	3	11.1	15	11	11	3	0	5	7	0	0
	TORONTO	0-2	4.12	26	0	0	0	1	43.2	45	23	20	0	1	20	35	0	0
1993	Dunedin	0-0	1.00	4	0	0	0	1	9.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
	TORONTO	4-2	4.69	54	0	0	0	1	55.2	63	32	29	7	1	27	49	1	0
1994	TORONTO	0-1	5.18	34	0	0	0	2	40.0	41	25	23	5	2	20	38	3	0
1995	Syracuse	1-1	1.04	8	0	0	0	0	17.1	13	6	2	2	0	4	13	0	0
	TORONTO	4-3	2.14	31	0	0	0	5	42.0	38	13	10	1	2	17	36	3	1
1996	TORONTO	1-6	3.65	59	0	0	0	31	56.2	47	25	23	4	2	18	52	3	0
1997	TORONTO	3-2	2.87	38	0	0	0	9	47.0	41	17	15	6	1	15	36	1	1
	SEATTLE	3-2	3.86	26	0	0	0	1	25.2	28	13	11	2	0	5	9	0	0
1998	SEATTLE	3-3	2.95	70	0	0	0	19	79.1	78	26	26	5	3	16	60	0	0
1999	BALTIMORE	3-9	3.57	62	0	0	0	27	63.0	51	30	25	9	5	23	50	1	0
2000	BALTIMORE	2-3	4.89	37	0	0	0	11	35.0	37	22	19	6	2	15	26	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	3-1	3.34	25	0	0	0	1	29.2	30	11	11	2	2	20	26	0	0
2001	ST. LOUIS	4-5	4.09	67	0	0	0	3	72.2	78	35	33	6	3	19	47	3	1
2002	ST. LOUIS	1-3	2.51	42	1	0	0	0	61.0	48	19	17	9	4	7	35	1	0
	PHILADELPHIA	3-3	3.79	30	0	0	0	0	35.2	27	16	15	6	1	7	15	2	0
2003	BOSTON	6-4	3.55	72	0	0	0	2	83.2	77	37	33	11	4	9	65	0	0
2004	BOSTON	5-4	4.13	76	0	0	0	1	76.1	75	35	35	8	5	19	56	1	0
Major League Totals		56-59	3.61	812	4	0	0	117	955.1	898	422	383	93	39	307	720	24	3
Minor League Totals		28-28	3.10	165	43	3	0	42	439.0	385	199	151	15	31	173	338	31	12
Red Sox Totals		11-8	3.83	148	0	0	0	3	160.0	152	72	68	19	9	28	121	1	0

1987 Signed with the Blue Jays as a 5th-round pick in the First Year Player Draft.

1997 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners with LHP Paul Spoljaric for OF Jose Cruz Jr., July 31.

1998 Signed with the Baltimore Orioles as a free agent, November 6.

2000 Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals for OF Chris Richard and RHP Mark Nussbeck, July 29.

2001 Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies with INF Placido Polanco and LHP Bud Smith for 3B Scott Rolen, RHP Doug Nickle and cash considerations, July 29.

2002 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 24.



WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	TOR vs. ATL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	TOR vs. PHI	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2004	BOS vs. STL	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
World Series Totals		0-0	2.70	7	0	0	0	1	6.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1991	TOR vs. MIN	0-1	3.18	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
1992	TOR vs. OAK	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1993	TOR vs. CWS	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
2000	STL vs. NYM	0-1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	1	0
LCS Totals		0-2	2.66	20	0	0	0	0	23.2	24	12	7	1	1	11	16	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	SEA vs. BAL	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	4	4	1	0	1	1	0	0
2000	STL vs. ATL	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
2001	STL vs. ARI	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	7.36	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	12	9	9	3	0	3	13	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1991	TORONTO	P	.929	63	3	9	17	2	28	0
1992	TORONTO	P	1.000	26	0	2	5	0	7	1
1993	TORONTO	P	.944	54	0	7	10	1	18	1
1994	TORONTO	P	1.000	34	0	4	5	0	9	0
1995	TORONTO	P	1.000	31	0	1	9	0	10	1
1996	TORONTO	P	1.000	59	0	4	6	0	10	0
1997	TORONTO	P	1.000	38	0	5	8	0	13	2
	SEATTLE	P	.889	26	0	3	5	1	9	0
1998	SEATTLE	P	1.000	70	0	10	13	0	23	1
1999	BALTIMORE	P	.813	62	0	5	8	3	16	1
2000	BALTIMORE	P	1.000	37	0	1	10	0	11	1
	ST. LOUIS	P	1.000	25	0	1	5	0	6	0
2001	ST. LOUIS	P	.952	67	0	6	14	1	21	2
2002	ST. LOUIS	P	.947	42	1	7	11	1	19	2
	PHILADELPHIA	P	1.000	30	0	2	4	0	6	0
2003	BOSTON	P	.920	72	0	8	15	2	25	0
2004	BOSTON	P	1.000	76	0	9	6	0	15	0
Career Totals		P	.955	812	4	84	151	11	246	12

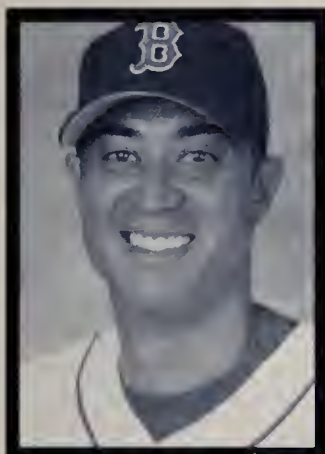
CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	TORONTO	---	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1992	TORONTO	---	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	TORONTO	---	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1994	TORONTO	---	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	TORONTO	---	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996	TORONTO	---	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	TORONTO	---	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SEATTLE	---	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1998	SEATTLE	---	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	BALTIMORE	---	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
2000	BALTIMORE	---	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	---	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	ST. LOUIS	.000	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2002	ST. LOUIS	.000	42	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1
	PHILADELPHIA	---	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	BOSTON	---	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2004	BOSTON	---	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	813	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	11

2004						CAREER						
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
5-4-1	4.13	76	76.1	75	35	TOTALS	56-59-117	3.61	812	955.1	898	383
0-1-0	10.13	5	5.1	10	6	vs. ANA	5-5-11	3.73	51	62.2	66	26
0-0-0	4.70	9	7.2	6	4	vs. BAL	1-4-8	5.28	45	44.1	48	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	3-4-6	2.44	36	48.0	33	13
0-0-0	7.71	4	2.1	5	2	vs. CWS	3-4-7	5.03	47	48.1	60	27
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	2	0	vs. CLE	2-2-6	3.18	43	56.2	52	20
0-0-0	8.10	4	3.1	5	3	vs. DET	2-2-11	5.44	40	43.0	41	26
1-0-0	1.50	4	6.0	1	1	vs. KC	8-4-10	2.84	47	57.0	47	18
0-1-0	13.50	3	1.1	4	2	vs. MIN	1-3-9	2.20	35	41.0	43	10
2-1-1	3.75	11	12.0	10	5	vs. NYY	2-3-8	3.38	57	66.2	51	25
0-0-0	6.75	4	4.0	4	3	vs. OAK	0-2-11	2.62	50	58.1	56	17
0-0-0	1.50	5	6.0	5	1	vs. SEA	4-2-2	6.00	34	33.0	40	22
0-0-0	2.35	8	7.2	6	2	vs. TB	1-1-5	2.78	29	32.1	29	10
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0	vs. TEX	4-4-9	3.21	44	56.0	46	20
1-1-0	5.00	7	9.0	8	5	vs. TOR	5-3-1	3.44	32	36.2	35	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	0-0-1	2.45	4	3.2	5	1
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. ATL	0-2-1	4.15	11	13.0	13	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	2-2-0	3.79	14	19.0	23	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	1-0-0	1.65	14	16.1	11	3
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. COL	2-1-0	7.45	10	9.2	19	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	1-1-2	3.12	14	17.1	12	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	1-0-1	1.64	15	22.0	21	4
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	1	0	vs. LA	3-1-0	2.95	15	18.1	14	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	1-3-4	4.62	48	62.1	62	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	1-0-1	0.64	11	14.0	9	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	0-1-1	4.97	10	12.2	5	7
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.1	2	0	vs. PHI	1-1-2	4.74	16	19.0	14	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	0-2-0	3.60	14	15.0	16	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	0-0-0	0.00	5	4.2	3	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0	vs. SD	0-1-0	3.97	11	11.1	14	5
1-0-0	2.70	2	3.1	2	1	vs. SF	2-1-0	4.15	10	13.0	11	6
4-3-1	3.57	40	45.1	39	18	Before Break	30-35-55	3.69	439	539.0	504	221
1-1-0	4.94	36	31.0	36	17	After Break	26-24-62	3.50	373	416.1	394	162
1-1-1	5.06	10	10.2	9	6	March/April	9-6-15	4.30	120	146.2	147	70
2-0-0	1.84	13	14.2	9	3	May	9-13-19	3.78	147	169.0	151	71
1-2-0	3.31	13	16.1	15	6	June	9-13-17	3.54	135	170.1	164	67
0-0-0	5.25	13	12.0	15	7	July	10-13-19	3.43	125	157.1	140	60
0-1-0	7.45	13	9.2	15	8	August	11-6-17	3.98	134	153.2	158	68
1-0-0	3.46	14	13.0	12	5	Sept./Oct.	8-8-30	2.67	151	158.1	138	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	1-2-0	3.32	4	19.0	20	7
5-4-1	4.13	76	76.1	75	35	In Relief	55-57-117	3.61	808	936.1	878	376
3-1-0	3.41	36	34.1	34	13	Home	40-22-52	3.00	418	506.1	445	169
2-3-1	4.71	40	42.0	41	22	Road	16-37-65	4.29	394	449.0	453	214
1-2-1	4.97	23	25.1	25	14	Day	21-21-39	3.40	280	330.2	300	125
4-2-0	3.71	53	51.0	50	21	Night	35-38-78	3.72	532	624.2	598	258
5-3-1	3.88	66	67.1	65	29	Grass	32-42-72	3.75	512	581.1	545	242
0-1-0	6.00	10	9.0	10	6	Turf	24-17-45	3.39	300	374.0	353	141

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	2-3-6	4.78	25	32.0	31	17	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	0-0-1	3.38	3	2.2	5	1
Camden Yards (BAL)	5-9-21	5.19	73	69.1	69	40	Turner Field (ATL)	0-2-0	7.94	5	5.2	9	5
Fenway Park (BOS)	8-5-5	2.42	92	100.1	83	27	Wrigley Field (CHC)	0-2-0	10.80	7	6.2	17	8
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-4-2	5.48	20	21.1	29	13	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-2-3	4.29	17	21.0	16	10	Coors Field (COL)	0-1-0	16.62	4	4.1	12	8
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	8.10	3	3.1	3	3	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	0-1-0	3.00	6	9.0	5	3
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	3-2-7	2.25	26	32.0	27	8	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-1	2.25	7	8.0	10	2
Metrodome (MIN)	1-1-6	1.40	16	19.1	16	3	Dodger Stadium (LA)	2-1-0	4.76	5	5.2	5	3
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	1-1-5	2.64	27	30.2	17	9	Miller Park (MIL)	0-1-2	4.15	10	13.0	11	6
Network Associates (OAK)	0-1-6	1.32	22	27.1	30	4	Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-0-0	0.00	5	4.2	2	0
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-2-0	9.00	7	6.0	9	6	Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-1	1.29	5	7.0	2	1
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-1-2	1.86	17	19.1	14	4	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	0-1-4	2.76	15	16.1	11	5	PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-0	2.84	6	6.1	7	2
SkyDome (TOR)	17-9-19	3.22	172	231.2	219	83	Busch Stadium (STL)	7-1-1	1.91	75	94.0	67	20
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	1-1-0	6.35	5	5.2	6	4

**39-DENNEY****NON-ROSTER INVITEE****TOMORI****RHP****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-4**WEIGHT:** 198**OPENING DAY AGE:** 37 (Turns 38 on September 21)**BORN:** September 21, 1967 in Urazoe, Okinawa, Japan**RESIDES:** Kanagawa, Japan**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** None**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, February 15, 2005**SIGNED BY:** Craig Shipley (Red Sox)**CONTRACT STATUS:** Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

JAPANESE IMPORT: Went 18-28 with 30 saves and a 3.96 ERA in 360 games (7 starts) over 14 seasons with the Yokohama Taiyo Whales (1987, 1992), Yokohama Bay Stars (1993-96, 2003-04) and Seibu Lions (1997-2002)...the side-armed fanned 404 and walked only 124 in 415.2 innings, an average of 8.7 strikeouts and 2.7 walks per 9 innings...pitched in at least 48 games in a season 5 times in the last 7 years...topped 50 appearances in 4 of those seasons, including a career-high 54 in 2001.

FROM JAPAN TO THE SOX: Will attempt to join Tomo Ohka (1999-2001), Hideo Nomo (2001) and Dave Roberts (2004) as only the 4th Japanese-born player to appear for the Red Sox.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2004: Went 0-1 with a 4.62 ERA (13 ER/25.1 IP) in 21 relief outings for Yokohama...fanned 24 while issuing only 4 walks, an average of 8.5 strikeouts and 1.4 walks per 9 innings pitched.

2003: Returned to the Yokohama Bay Stars, for whom he had pitched from 1993-96, and worked in at least 50 games for the 4th time in his career, going 1-8 with a 4.40 ERA, striking out 47 and walking just 11.

2002: Traded to Yokohama from Seibu for RHP Kazuyuki Maeda November 7.

2001: Appeared in a career-high 54 games for Seibu and struck out more batters than innings pitched for the 3rd time in his career...topped 50.0 innings for the 4th straight season.

2000: Went 1-3 with a 3.38 ERA in 48 relief outings in his 4th season with Seibu...fanned 49 in 53.1 innings, an average of 8.3 punchouts per 9 innings.

1999: Boasted a career-best 2.03 ERA and a career-high 12 saves in 52 games with Seibu...fanned 65 in 62.0 innings, an average of 9.4 K's per 9 innings.

1998: Posted career highs with 69.1 innings pitched, 7 wins, 68 strikeouts and 30 games finished for Seibu...compiled a 2.60 ERA with 8 saves in 53 games.

1997: Spent his first season with the Seibu Lions after pitching the previous 4 seasons for the Yokohama Bay Stars...went 4-0 with a 3.38 ERA (13 ER/34.2 IP) in 31 appearances.

1996: Went 1-1 with a 4.76 ERA (9 ER/17.0 IP) in 17 games...struck out 21 in 17.0 innings, an average of 11.1 strikeouts per 9 innings.

1995: Went 1-1 with his first career save and a 6.00 ERA in 9 games (2 starts) for Yokohama...walked just 5 batters in 24.0 innings.

1994: Worked in only 4 games, going 0-1 with a 13.50 ERA (7 ER/4.2 IP).

1993: In his first season with the Bay Stars, went 0-2 with a 9.00 ERA in 12 games (2 starts).

1992: Appeared in just one game for the Whales, allowing 5 runs in 1.2 relief innings.

1987: Made his pro debut in relief October 8 vs. Hiroshima at Yokohama Stadium.

**2005
RED SOX**

PERSONAL

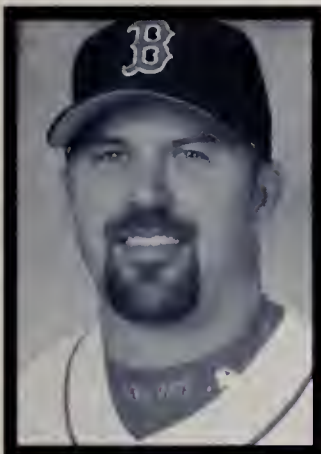
YUI (DENNEY) TOMORI...was born in Urazoe, Okinawa, Japan...his father is half-Indian and half-French, and his mother is Japanese...changed his name to Yui upon his return...in 1995, changed his registered name to "Denney Tomori" and then to just "Denney" in 1997.

DENNEY TOMORI'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1987	Taiyo	0-0	3.00	3	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	1	3	2	0	0
1992	Taiyo	0-1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	5	5	1	1	4	1	0	0
1993	Yokohama	0-2	9.00	12	2	0	0	0	19.0	22	20	19	4	2	9	17	0	0
1994	Yokohama	0-1	13.50	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	10	7	1	0	8	4	2	0
1995	Yokohama	1-1	6.00	9	2	0	0	1	24.0	24	16	16	2	2	5	17	0	0
1996	Yokohama	1-1	4.76	17	0	0	0	0	17.0	20	9	9	2	1	4	21	2	0
1997	Seibu	4-0	3.38	31	0	0	0	0	34.2	34	14	13	3	6	9	32	1	0
1998	Seibu	7-4	2.60	53	0	0	0	8	69.1	67	20	20	4	4	13	68	1	2
1999	Seibu	2-4	2.03	52	0	0	0	12	62.0	47	17	14	3	3	16	65	0	0
2000	Seibu	1-3	3.38	48	1	0	0	1	53.1	54	21	20	7	2	15	49	1	0
2001	Seibu	1-2	3.83	54	0	0	0	1	51.2	38	24	22	8	4	23	53	2	0
2002	Seibu	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
2003	Yokohama	1-8	4.40	52	0	0	0	7	47.0	49	24	23	5	5	11	47	3	2
2004	Yokohama	0-1	4.62	21	0	0	0	0	25.1	30	15	13	7	1	4	24	0	0
Japanese Totals		18-28	3.96	360	7	0	0	30	415.2	399	197	183	48	32	124	404	12	4

2005 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, February 15.





33-JASON VARITEK

C

BATS: Switch

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 230

OPENING DAY AGE: 32 (Turns 33 on April 11)

BORN: April 11, 1972 in Rochester, MI

RESIDES: Suwanee, GA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 20 days

ACQUIRED: From the Seattle Mariners with RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, July 31, 1997

SIGNED BY: Dan Jennings (Mariners)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2008

2005
RED SOX

CAREER NOTES

OH CAPTAIN, MY CAPTAIN: Upon signing his new 4-year contract on December 24, 2004, Varitek was named the 18th full-time captain in Red Sox history...according to research by Howard W. Rosenberg, Varitek is the first Sox captain since Jim Rice (1986-89)...before Rice, Carl Yastrzemski served as captain in 1966 and 1969-83...Yaz was the club's first captain since Jimmie Foxx (1940-42) and only the 2nd Sox captain since 1923...from the inaugural 1901 season through 1923, the Red Sox had 14 different full-time captains, most serving for a single season.

CATCH AS CATCH CAN: Into 2005, Jason has caught 788 games for the Red Sox, 4th-most in club history, and 203 shy of breaking Carlton Fisk's Red Sox record of 990...Varitek's .993 career fielding percentage trails only Tony Pena's .994 mark in club history, while his 5,278 career putouts are most ever by a Sox catcher.

NEW DEAL: A free agent following the 2004 season, Varitek signed a 4-year contract to keep him in Boston through the 2008 season on December 24, 2004.

FOLLOW THE LEADER A History of Red Sox Captains

1. Jimmy Collins	1901-05
2. Chick Stahl	1906
3. Bob Unglaub	1907
4. Jimmy "Deacon" McGuire	1908
5. Doc Gessler	1909
6. Harry Lord	1910
7. Heinie Wagner	1911, 1913-14
8. Jake Stahl	1912
9. Jack Barry	1915-17
10. Dick Hoblitzell	1918
11. Harry Hooper	1919-20
12. Everett Scott	1921
13. Derrill Pratt	1922
14. George Burns	1923
15. Jimmie Foxx	1940-42
16. Carl Yastrzemski	1966, 1969-83
17. Jim Rice	1985-89
18. Jason Varitek	2005-

NOTE: Mike Menosky served as acting captain for one game in 1923

This list was compiled through research conducted by Howard W. Rosenberg

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: On the strength of a quick start and an August surge, batted a career-best .296 with 18 home runs and 73 RBI in 137 games...his 2004 average was 23 points higher than his previous career high...also established personal bests with 137 hits, 62 walks and 10 stolen bases, finishing 2nd on the team in steals, 9 behind Sox leader Johnny Damon...his .390 on-base percentage, 10th-best in the A.L., was another career best.

HEROICS: Capped a dramatic come-from-behind victory May 7 vs. Kansas City, doubling home Manny Ramirez in the 9th for the winning run as the Sox battled back from a 6-2 deficit by scoring 2 in the 8th and 3 in the 9th to win 7-6.

CENTRAL STAGE: Batted .379 (36-for-95) against the A.L. Central, .318 (34-for-107) against the West and .260 (53-for-204) against the East.

ON A RUN: Had a 15-game hitting streak from August 17-September 10, one shy of his 2002 career high...batted .424 (25-for-59) with 8 doubles, 3 homers, 8 RBI, and 11 runs during the tear, raising his average to .311 from .292...had multiple hits in 7 of 8 games August 17-September 1, batting .500 (16-for-32) with a 1.000 slugging percentage.



VARITEK (Cont.)

3 TIMES OVER: Scored a career-high 3 runs in a game 3 times in 2004, finishing the year having turned the trick 10 times in his career.

STOP, THIEF!: The 10 stolen bases by Varitek dwarfed his previous career high of 4 from 2002... swiped 2 bags May 8 vs. Kansas City, matching his single-game career high, also accomplished May 3, 2003 vs. Minnesota.

NOT-SO-DOG-DAYS OF AUGUST: Ranked 2nd in the American League and 3rd in all of baseball with a .449 (31-for-69) August batting average, trailing Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (.463) and San Francisco's J.T. Snow (.452).

WALK THIS WAY: Walked 9 times in his first 7 games en route to his career high of 62 bases on balls...ranks 2nd among all big league catchers with 109 walks over the past 2 years, trailing only Jorge Posada, who has a resounding 178.

CATCH THIS: With 130 games behind the plate, has 788 in a Red Sox uniform to rank 4th in club history...Rich Gedman (857) is 3rd, Sammy White ranks 2nd with 967 and Carlton Fisk is first with 990...with 880 putouts, ran his career total to 5,278, most in Red Sox history...his 2004 putout total was 4th-highest in club annals...holds the first- and 2nd-highest totals as well.

ETC.: The switch hitter batted .350 (48-for-137) with 6 homers and 26 RBI from the right side (vs. lefties) and .273 (89-for-326) with 12 homers and 47 RBI from the left side (vs. righthanders)...batted .336 (77-for-229) with 8 long balls and 41 RBI in 70 games at Fenway and .256 (60-for-234) with 10 homers and 32 RBI on the road...batted .275 (72-for-262) with 7 doubles prior to the All-Star break and .323 (65-for-201) with 17 doubles after the Mid-Summer Classic...hit .337 (31-for-92) with 7 doubles, 6 homers and 12 walks when leading off an inning...was 4-for-12 with 2 doubles and 4 RBI as a pinch hitter...was suspended for 4 games and fined an undisclosed amount by Major League Baseball for an altercation with Alex Rodriguez during Boston's 11-10 win over the Yankees July 24 at Fenway Park...originally appealed the decision, but withdrew and sat out the 4 games from August 23-26 (the Red Sox went 3-1).

IN THE POSTSEASON: Appeared in every game and started 13 of 14 post-season contests behind the plate (all but Game 1 of the World Series, when Doug Mirabelli got the starting nod for Tim Wakefield's lone post-season start)...hit .245 (13-for-53) in the post-season with 3 homers and 11 RBI...went 2-for-12 (.167) in the ALDS vs. Anaheim, but, with the Sox down 3-1 in the 6th in Game 2, launched a 2-run homer off Bartolo Colon to tie the game they'd eventually win 8-3...hit .321 (9-for-28) with a double, 2 homers, 7 RBI and 5 runs scored in the ALCS against the Yankees...went 2-for-4 with a homer and 2 RBI in Game 1...took Tanyon Sturtze deep with a man on in the 7th...doubled in 3 at-bats in Game 2...was 2-for-3 with a long ball, 2 RBI, and 3 runs in Game 3, homering off Javier Vazquez with a man on in the 7th...was 0-for-4 but knocked in a pair of runs in Game 5...his sac fly off Mariano Rivera in the 8th capped a 2-run rally, hanging a blown save on Rivera, as the Sox tied

**RED SOX
CAREER LEADERS**

Games Played as a Catcher

CATCHER	YEARS	GAMES
Carlton Fisk	1969, 1971-80	990
Sammy White	1951-59	967
Rich Gedman	1980-90	857
Jason Varitek	1997-	788
Bill Carrigan	1906, 1908-16	649

MR. OCTOBER

**All-Time Red Sox Post-Season
Home Run Leaders**

PLAYER	HR
Jason Varitek	9
David Ortiz	7
Nomar Garciaparra	7
Manny Ramirez	5
John Valentin	5
Todd Walker	5

the must-win game they'd eventually go on to win by a 5-4 score...had 3 hits, an RBI and a run scored in 4 at-bats in the Game 6 win...went just 2-for-13 (.154) with 2 runs scored in the World Series, but one of his hits was a 2-run triple with 2 outs in the first inning of Game 2 that set Sox on their way to a 6-2 win.



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was selected to his first A.L. All-Star team and received the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America to the Red Sox MVP...established career highs with 25 home runs, 85 RBI and a .512 slugging percentage in 142 games, 2 shy of his 1999 career best...among major league catchers, ranked 2nd to Jorge Posada of the Yankees in home runs and slugging and tied Florida's Ivan Rodriguez for 2nd, also behind Posada, in RBI...was hitting .292 with 18 homers and 65 RBI at the end of July, but batted .237 with 7 homers and 20 RBI in 49 August-September contests.

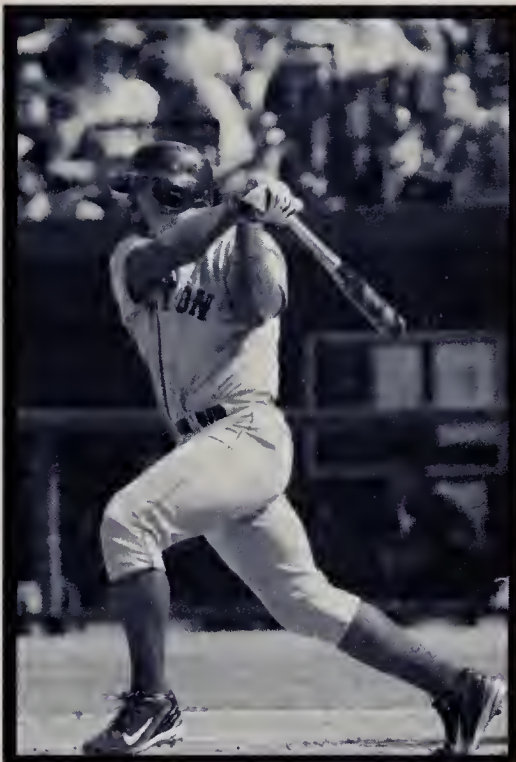
SEEING STARS: Although he did not appear in the game, Varitek was selected to his first A.L. All-Star team in the etopps All-Star Final Vote on MLB.com...joined teammates Manny Ramirez (who was chosen to start in fan balloting) and Nomar Garciaparra (who was selected as a reserve in the first Player Vote) on the roster for the 74th All-Star Game, which was played July 15 at U.S. Cellular Field in Chicago...more than 10.6 million votes were cast in the etopps Final Vote...Varitek outpolled White Sox first baseman Frank Thomas, Yankees first baseman Jason Giambi, A's outfielder Eric Byrnes and Angels catcher Bengie Molina.

CATCH THIS: With a career-best 25 home runs, Varitek became just the 2nd catcher in Red Sox history to twice hit 20 homers in a season...only 2 others have done it once...Carlton Fisk turned the trick 4 times (1972-73, 1977-78), Rich Gedman once (1984) and Mike Stanley once (1996)...the only catchers to hit more in a season are Fisk, who slammed 26 in 1973 and 1977; Gedman, who hit 24 in '84; and Stanley, who hit 24 in '96...his career-best 85 RBI were the 3rd-most RBI ever by a Boston catcher...Carlton Fisk knocked in 102 in 1977 and 88 in 1978.

FIREWORKS ON THE FOURTH: Joined David Ortiz and Bill Mueller as one of 3 Red Sox to homer twice in a 10-3 win July 4 at Yankee Stadium...Jason finished 4-for-5 with 4 RBI...the 4 hits matched his career high for the 4th time...the 2-homer game was his 4th to go along with a 3-home run game...hit a 3-run shot off David Wells to erase a 2-0 deficit in the 3rd...touched Wells for a solo shot in the 6th...in all, the Sox hit 7 homers in the game, most ever by an opponent at Yankee Stadium...it marked the 5th time the Red Sox have hit as many as 7 long balls in a game and only the 2nd time in club history 3 players have hit multiple homers in the same game...on June 8, 1950, Bobby Doerr hit 3, Walt Dropo 2 and Ted Williams 2 in a 29-4 win vs. St. Louis.

DOUBLE YOUR PLEASURE: The Sox connected for 11 sets of back-to-back home runs in 2003, and Varitek was involved in 6...according to SABR's David Vincent, only one Red Sox has been involved in more sets of back-to-back home runs in a season...George Scott was involved 7 times in 1977...the only other Boston player to participate in 6 sets was Manny Ramirez in 2001...Vern Stephens (1948), John Valentin (1995) and Ramirez (2002) were each involved in 5 sets.

ALMOST A HERO: Came up with key hits to tie games or give the Red Sox late leads on several occasions only to see the opposition rally: After the Sox had fallen behind 5-0, Varitek slugged a solo home run in the top of the 9th to cap a comeback May 5 at Kansas City, lifting Boston into a 6-5 lead...the Royals rallied with 2 in the bottom of the 9th, however, to win...June 10 at Fenway, hit a game-tying 2-run homer off St. Louis' Kiko Calero in the bottom of the 8th, but the Cards struck for 2 in the 9th for a 9-7 win...with the Sox trailing St. Louis 3-0 in the bottom of the 9th 2 nights later, hit a pinch 2-run homer off Cal Eldred to cut the deficit to 3-2...the Sox eventually tied it on a Nomar Garciaparra RBI triple, before falling 8-7 in 13...the pinch homer was the 2nd of Varitek's career...hung a blown save on Mariano Rivera, singling home Damian Jackson to tie the score in the 8th July 25 at Fenway in a game the Yanks won 4-3 with a run in the 9th.



2005
RED SOX



MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Launched a 428-foot 3-run homer off the catwalk above left field at Tropicana Field to help the Sox overcome a 3-0 deficit in a 7-5 win April 2 at Tampa Bay...trailing the Yankees 3-2 in the 4th May 20 at Fenway, hit a go-ahead 2-run homer off Jeff Weaver, helping Boston to a 10-7 win...June 7 at Milwaukee, capped a comeback from a 10-4 deficit by following a game-tying solo homer by Trot Nixon with a go-ahead blast off Mike DeJean, lifting the Sox to an 11-10 victory...singled home Johnny Damon with no outs in the 12th to give Boston a 2-1 win July 8 at Toronto...trailing the Yankees 3-0 in the bottom of the 7th, Varitek slammed a 3-run homer off Chris Hammond to inspire a 6-run inning en route to a 6-4 win.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Appeared in 137 games behind the plate, making 119 starts...the Red Sox went 72-46 (.610) when Varitek started at catcher...Red Sox pitchers posted a 4.46 ERA (533 ER/1075.1 IP) with him catching...gunned down 19 of 80 runners trying to steal, 24 percent...was charged with 9 errors and 6 passed balls.

ETC.: The switch hitter batted .309 (42-for-136) with 10 homers from the right side (vs. lefthanders) and .257 (81-for-315) with 15 homers from the left side (vs. righthanders)...hit .305 (67-for-220) with 13 homers and 49 RBI in 72 games at Fenway and .242 (56-for-231) with 12 homers and 36 RBI in 70 road contests...hit safely in 9 consecutive games June 24-July 4, lifting his average to .306 from .272 by going 17-for-34 (.500) with 7 doubles, 5 homers, 15 RBI and 8 runs in the 9 games...batted .312 (49-for-157) with 12 homers and 40 RBI in 47 games in June and July...his 7 homers in June and his 20 RBI in both months matched his career bests for a calendar month.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Appeared in 11 of the Red Sox' 12 post-season games, starting 9 (all but Tim Wakefield's 3 starts)...hit .294 (10-for-34) with 2 doubles, 4 homers, 5 RBI and 8 runs...his 4 homers were 2nd on the club to Todd Walker, and are tied for 2nd-most in club history in a single postseason...his 6 career post-season homers are 2nd-most in Sox history, one behind Nomar Garciaparra...appeared in all 5 games (4 starts) of the ALDS vs. Oakland, going 4-for-14 (.286) with 2 homers and 2 RBI...was on base 4 times with a single, a 5th-inning homer off Tim Hudson and 2 walks in Game 1...hit a game-tying solo homer off Barry Zito to ignite the decisive 4-run 6th in Game 5...batted .300 (6-for-20) with 2 doubles, 2 homers, 3 RBI and 4 runs in 6 games (4 starts) in the ALCS vs. New York...homered off Andy Pettitte in the 6th inning of Game 2 at Yankee Stadium...sparked a 4-run 3rd inning with a leadoff homer off Pettitte in Game 6 as the Red Sox evened the series...drove in a key insurance run with a pinch-hit fielder's choice grounder in the 7th inning of Game 4 at Fenway...had 2 hits in both Game 2 and Game 7.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Home Runs By a Catcher

Carlton Fisk	26	1973
Carlton Fisk	26	1977
Jason Varitek	25	2003
Rich Gedman	24	1984
Mike Stanley	24	1996

RBI By a Catcher

Carlton Fisk	102	1977
Carlton Fisk	88	1978
Jason Varitek	85	2003
Rich Gedman	80	1985

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: After missing the final 4 months of 2001, came back to appear in 132 games, including 121 starts behind the plate...his 127 appearances at catcher were 3rd-most in the A.L., while his 121 starts behind the plate were 4th in the league...posted a .996 fielding percentage (4 errors in 970 chances), 3rd-best in a season by a Boston catcher...his 912 putouts were 2nd-most in a season in club annals, while his 970 total chances ranked 2nd in the A.L...got off to a quick start, hitting .318 with 4 doubles, 2 homers and 9 RBI in 17 April contests...went 3-for-3 with 2 walks, 2 RBI, 2 runs and his first career Opening Day home run April 1 vs. Toronto...homered off Chris Carpenter...preserved 2 one-run victories by throwing out runners attempting to steal...gunned down the Yankees' Alfonso Soriano to end a 7-6 win April 13 at Fenway and nabbed Luis Ugueto to wrap up a 3-2 home win over the Mariners May 19...matched his career best with 4 hits in game 2 of an April 21 doubleheader at Kansas City...finished 4-for-5 with 2 doubles and 3 RBI...went 3-for-5 with a homer and a season-high 5 RBI May 8 at Oakland to cap a 12-game stretch in which



he knocked in 12 runs April 21-May 8...banged a career-best 3 doubles May 12 at Seattle...hit a team-best .360 in 25 July games...had 7 doubles, a triple, 2 homers, 11 RBI and 17 runs during the month, which was highlighted by a career-best 16-game hitting streak July 14-31...hit .400 (24-for-60) with 5 doubles, a triple, 2 homers and 7 RBI during the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox catcher since Carlton Fisk hit in 16 straight to end the 1977 season...26 of his 61 RBI came with 2 outs, including 18 from July 2 through the end of the season...threw out 31 of 112 potential base stealers (28 percent).

2001: Appeared in only 51 games before he fractured his right elbow on a diving catch of a foul pop up June 7 vs. Detroit...underwent season-ending surgery performed by Dr. Bill Morgan on June 12...was behind the plate for Hideo Nomo's no-hitter April 4 at Baltimore...his first long ball of the season was his first career walk-off blast, an 11th-inning shot off Jeff Tam that gave the Sox a 5-4 win May 13 vs. Oakland...posted a career-best 3-homer, 7-RBI day in a 10-3 win May 20 at Kansas City...finished the day 4-for-4 with homers off Brian Meadows in the 2nd and 4th and off Mac Suzuki in the 8th...the 3-home run game was the first by a Red Sox since Trot Nixon turned the trick August 24, 1999 at Detroit...it was the 10th 3-homer game ever by an A.L. catcher...was named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of May 14-20 after batting .444 with 4 homers, 10 RBI, a .474 on-base percentage and a 1.167 slugging percentage...overall, threw out 35 percent (18-for-51) of runners attempting to steal...the Sox were 28-19 in his 47 starts behind the plate.

2000: Hit .248 with 10 homers and 65 RBI in 139 games...established a career-high with 60 walks...hit safely in 15 of his first 19 games and finished April with a .339 average, a .492 slugging percentage and a .444 on-base percentage...enjoyed a season-best 9-game hitting streak April 24-May 5...had at least one hit in 29 of the 40 games in which he played through the end of May and did not go hitless in back-to-back starts until June 3-5...clubbed a game-winning 2-run homer off Orlando Hernandez in the 6th inning of a 5-3 win June 13 at New York...went 2-for-4 with a double, a homer and a season-high 4 RBI June 17 vs. Toronto...finished 3-for-4 with a double, a homer, 3 RBI and a season-high 7 total bases in game one of a July 20 twinbill at Baltimore...snapped a 5-5 tie in the 8th with a game-winning 3-run homer off Kaz Sasaki July 31 at Seattle...had a career-high 9 at-bats, finishing with one hit, in a 19-inning 5-4 loss August 1 at Seattle...caught all 19 innings...threw out 25 percent of base runners attempting to steal (34 of 148)...made 128 appearances (119 starts) behind the plate...the Sox were 70-49 in his starts...led A.L. catchers with 14 passed balls, 9 with knuckleballer Tim Wakefield on the mound...underwent post-season surgery on his right wrist.

1999: Appeared in a career-high 144 games and established personal bests that still stand with 483 at-bats, 130 hits, a team-high 39 doubles, 70 runs and 233 total bases...his 20 homers and 76 RBI stood as career bests until 2003...his 39 doubles matched Carlton Fisk's 1978 total for most ever by a Red Sox catcher...hit .299 with 11 homers and 45 RBI after the All-Star Break...hit his first career triple May 5 vs. Texas off Rick Helling...posted his first career 4-hit game and slugged 2 homers in a 6-0 win May 19 vs. New York...finished 4-for-4 with 2 RBI and 3 runs...hit his first career pinch-hit homer, a 7th-inning game-tying 2-run shot off Matt Anderson, May 31 vs. Detroit...the Sox went on to an 8-7 win...clocked a game-winning homer off Jim Brower leading off the 13th September 15 at Cleveland...gunned down 26 percent (40 of 152) of runners attempting to steal...9 of his 20 homers tied the score or put the Red Sox ahead, including 5 go-ahead shots in the season's final month...Boston went 78-52 in his 130 starts...finished 2nd among A.L. catchers with 140 games and 130 starts...led M.L. catchers with 1,049 chances and 972 putouts...batted .238 (5-for-21) with a homer and 3 RBI in 5 ALDS games vs. Cleveland and .200 (4-for-20) with a homer and an RBI in 5 ALCS games vs. New York...was 4-for-5 with a 2-run homer, 3 RBI and a M.L. post-season record 5 runs in the Red Sox' 23-7 Game 4 win vs. Cleveland in the ALDS...hit a double and a triple in a 3-2 ALCS Game 2 loss at Yankee Stadium...homered off Orlando Hernandez in the 8th inning of Boston's 6-1 Game 5 setback.

1998: In his first full M.L. season, received the Harry Agganis Memorial Award from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA as Red Sox Rookie of the Year...batted .253 with 7 homers and 33 RBI...Boston went 38-18 in his 56 starts behind the plate...went 1-for-5 in his first career start April 2 at Oakland...delivered his first big league RBI April 10 vs. Seattle, and collected his first steal May 8 at Kansas City...2 days later, took the Royals' Jose Rosado deep for his first home run...posted his first 2-homer game and knocked in 5 September 15 at New York...went 1-for-4 with an RBI in Game 2 of the ALDS at Cleveland, his lone appearance in the series.



VARITEK (Cont.)

1997: Began the season with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma club, but was acquired by the Red Sox July 31...reported to Triple-A Pawtucket on August 1 and, after 20 games with the PawSox, had his contract purchased by the Red Sox on September 9...made his M.L. debut September 24 at Detroit, delivering a 9th-inning pinch-hit single then staying in the game to catch the final inning of a 9-2 win...following the season, played for Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

1996: Was named Player of the Year at Double-A Port City, batting .262 with 34 doubles, 12 homers and 67 RBI...led the club in doubles and homers, while ranking 2nd in RBI...led Southern League catchers with a .993 fielding percentage, charged with only 5 errors in 108 games behind the plate...hit safely in 15 straight games April 25-May 9, batting .350 (21-for-60)...was named the league's Player of the Week for the week of June 28-July 5, when he batted .455 (10-for-22) with 3 homers and 8 RBI...after the season, played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

1995: After being selected in the first round (14th overall) by the Mariners in 1994, made his professional debut with Double-A Port City, appearing in 104 games...hit his first professional homer May 7 vs. Jacksonville...was hitting only .202 on June 12, went on a .364 (20-for-55) tear with 13 RBI June 14-30...following the season, batted .281 for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, 4 times, last July 4, 2003 at NYY

DOUBLES

3, May 12, 2002 at SEA

HOMERUNS

3, May 20, 2001 at KC

RBI

7, May 20, 2001 at KC

RUNSCORED

3, 10 times, last Aug. 21, 2004 at CWS

WALKS

3, Aug. 3, 1999 vs. CLE and
April 19, 2000 at DET

STRIKEOUTS

4, 4 times, last Sept. 17, 2004 at NYY

STOLEN BASES

2, May 3, 2003 vs. MIN and
May 8, 2004 vs. KC

HITTING STREAK

16, July 14-30, 2002

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (6)

3-HOME RUN GAME (1)

May 20, 2001 at Kansas City

2-HOME RUN GAMES (5)

Sept. 15, 1998 at New York (AL)

May 19, 1999 vs. New York (AL)

Sept. 5, 1999 at Seattle

July 4, 2003 at New York (AL)

August 21, 2004 at Chicago (AL)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (0)

None

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

May 31, 1999 vs. Detroit off Matt Anderson

June 12, 2003 vs. St. Louis off Cal Eldred



PERSONAL

JASON ANDREW VARITEK...makes his off-season home in Suwanee, GA with wife Karen and daughters Alexandra Rose (1/14/00) and Kendall Anne (9/30/01)...attended Georgia Tech, where he was a teammate of Jay Payton and former Red Sox Nomar Garciaparra and Darren Bragg...was a 3-time All-American and was named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year in 1993...the publication later named him to its "All-Time College All-Star Team"...joined Garciaparra and Kevin Brown as one of 3 baseball players among Georgia Tech's 50 Greatest Athletes of the 20th Century, and his No. 33 is the only jersey retired in Georgia Tech history...continues to hold most Georgia Tech offensive records...was drafted by the Twins in the first round (21st overall) in 1993, but opted to return to school...was a member of the 1992 U.S. Olympic baseball team that played in the Barcelona games...was inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in November, 2002...is a 1990 graduate of Lake Brantley High School in Longwood, FL, where he was primarily a third baseman.

2005
RED SOX

RED SOX BIRTHDAYS

JANUARY

- 1 Lynn Jones (1953)
- 8 Jeremi Gonzalez (1975)
- 17 Mark Malaska (1978)
- 19 Byung-Hyun Kim (1979)
- Brad Mills (1957)
- 23 Alan Embree (1970)

FEBRUARY

- 12 Adam Stern (1980)
- 16 Manny Delcarmen (1982)
- 22 John Halama (1972)
- 24 Bronson Arroyo (1977)
- 27 Anibal Sanchez (1984)

MARCH

- 10 Mike Timlin (1966)
- 15 Kevin Youkilis (1979)
- 17 Bill Mueller (1971)

APRIL

- 9 Chris Smith (1981)
- 11 Trot Nixon (1974)
- Jason Varitek (1972)
- 22 Terry Francona (1959)
- 23 Tim Bausher (1979)
- 26 Alejandro Machado (1982)
- 29 Kelly Shoppach (1980)

MAY

- 9 Ron Jackson (1953)
- 13 Jack Cressend (1975)
- 20 David Wells (1963)
- 25 Bill Haselman (1966)
- 30 Manny Ramirez (1972)

JUNE

- 2 Roberto Petagine (1971)

JULY

- 7 Matt Mantei (1973)
- 24 Shawn Wooten (1972)

AUGUST

- 2 Tim Wakefield (1966)
- 6 Kris Wilson (1976)
- 7 Edgar Renteria (1975)
- 12 Matt Clement (1974)
- 19 Juan Cedenro (1983)
- 21 Ramon Vazquez (1976)
- 23 Mark Bellhorn (1974)

SEPTEMBER

- 3 Dave Berg (1970)
- 7 Dave Wallace (1947)
- 13 Wade Miller (1976)
- 14 George Lombard (1975)
- 19 Lenny DiNardo (1979)
- 21 Denney Tomori (1967)
- 24 Kevin Millar (1971)
- 28 Kenny Perez (1981)

OCTOBER

- 3 Scott Cassidy (1975)
- 16 Josias Manzanillo (1966)
- 17 Abe Alvarez (1982)
- 18 Doug Mirabelli (1970)
- 19 Keith Foulke (1972)
- 27 Simon Pond (1976)
- 31 Luis Mendoza (1983)

NOVEMBER

- 3 Anastacio Martinez (1978)
- 5 Johnny Damon (1973)
- 14 Curt Schilling (1966)
- 17 Billy McMillon (1971)
- 18 Tim Hummel (1978)
- David Ortiz (1975)
- 19 Jeff Bailey (1978)
- 22 Jay Payton (1972)
- 23 David McCarty (1969)
- Dale Sveum (1963)

DECEMBER

- 6 Adam Hyzdu (1971)
- 19 Chip Ambres (1979)
- Jason Kershner (1976)
- 23 Hanley Ramirez (1983)

JASON VARITEK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	3	3	2	61	126	0	1	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	0	4	4	66	93	7	6	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	4	4	2	34	71	0	1	3
	Pawtucket	.197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	1
	BOSTON	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	BOSTON	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	4	3	2	17	45	2	2	5
1999	BOSTON	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	5	8	2	46	85	1	2	11
2000	BOSTON	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	1	4	6	60	84	1	1	7
2001	BOSTON	.293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	1	1	21	35	0	0	2
2002	BOSTON	.266	132	467	58	124	27	1	10	61	1	3	7	41	95	4	3	4
2003	BOSTON	.273	142	451	63	123	31	1	25	85	5	7	7	51	106	3	2	9
2004	BOSTON	.296	137	463	67	137	30	1	18	73	0	1	10	62	126	10	3	2
Major League Totals		.271	832	2708	363	733	182	7	97	418	17	27	35	298	576	21	13	40
Minor League Totals		.246	345	1228	165	302	66	3	38	164	7	11	8	169	302	7	8	17
Red Sox Totals		.271	832	2708	363	733	182	7	97	418	17	27	35	298	576	21	13	40

1994 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a first-round pick (14th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.

1997 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, July 31.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	BOSTON	1.000	1.000	2.000	1	0
1998	BOSTON	.309	.407	.716	90	8
1999	BOSTON	.330	.482	.813	233	13
2000	BOSTON	.342	.388	.730	174	16
2001	BOSTON	.371	.489	.859	85	6
2002	BOSTON	.332	.392	.724	183	13
2003	BOSTON	.351	.512	.863	231	10
2004	BOSTON	.390	.482	.872	223	11
Major League Totals		.347	.451	.798	1220	76

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.279	18	68	10	19	4	1	5	11	1	1	0	4	15	0	0	1

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.235	14	51	14	12	3	0	4	8	0	0	2	4	12	0	0	0

ALL-STAR RECORD

YEAR	LG, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	A.L., Chicago (AL)																

Selected -- Did Not Play

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	BOSTON	C	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
1998	BOSTON	C	.988	75	56	367	32	5	404	3
1999	BOSTON	C	.990	140	130	972	66	11	1049	8
2000	BOSTON	C	.992	128	119	867	46	7	920	3
2001	BOSTON	C	.996	50	47	425	32	2	459	2
2002	BOSTON	C	.996	127	121	912	54	4	970	8
2003	BOSTON	C	.990	137	119	854	43	9	906	8
2004	BOSTON	C	.998	130	121	880	49	2	931	11
Career Totals		C	.993	788	713	5278	322	40	5640	43



2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.296	463	137	18	73	TOTALS	.271	2708	733	97	418
.355	31	11	0	2	vs. ANA	.283	138	39	4	20
.189	53	10	0	5	vs. BAL	.229	262	60	8	32
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--
.571	21	12	2	7	vs. CWS	.290	145	42	5	20
.292	24	7	1	2	vs. CLE	.288	146	42	6	15
.385	13	5	1	2	vs. DET	.296	159	47	9	31
.333	18	6	0	3	vs. KC	.354	147	52	7	25
.316	19	6	1	2	vs. MIN	.326	129	42	3	19
.169	59	10	1	6	vs. NYY	.228	302	69	10	48
.333	30	10	1	7	vs. OAK	.250	176	44	5	27
.200	25	5	1	4	vs. SEA	.243	185	45	6	26
.396	53	21	5	18	vs. TB	.299	241	72	11	40
.381	21	8	2	5	vs. TEX	.255	145	37	3	31
.308	39	12	2	5	vs. TOR	.282	234	66	8	44
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.333	9	3	0	0
.222	9	2	0	1	vs. ATL	.194	72	14	1	7
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--
.182	11	2	1	3	vs. COL	.167	18	3	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.375	32	12	3	12
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.222	9	2	0	0
.111	9	1	0	0	vs. LA	.188	16	3	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.333	9	3	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	.174	23	4	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.143	21	3	0	2
.455	11	5	0	1	vs. PHI	.302	43	13	2	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.375	8	3	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.462	13	6	2	5
.200	10	2	0	0	vs. SD	.263	19	5	0	0
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. SF	.286	7	2	0	0
.275	262	72	10	34	Before Break	.274	1557	427	56	226
.323	201	65	8	39	After Break	.266	1151	306	41	192
.292	65	19	4	11	March/April	.285	432	123	11	60
.287	87	25	4	11	May	.279	509	142	22	80
.263	80	21	1	7	June	.252	461	116	18	60
.260	73	19	3	15	July	.292	418	122	20	83
.449	69	31	5	20	August	.273	440	120	10	75
.247	89	22	1	9	Sept./Oct.	.246	448	110	16	60
.333	12	4	0	3	as PH	.299	77	23	2	11
.250	4	1	0	0	as DH	.313	32	10	0	3
.273	326	89	12	47	vs. RHP	.262	1898	498	69	281
.350	137	48	6	26	vs. LHP	.290	810	235	28	137
.288	139	40	4	54	RISP	.257	750	193	22	313
.336	229	77	8	41	Home	.299	1322	395	44	212
.256	234	60	10	32	Road	.244	1386	338	53	206
.240	125	30	4	13	Day	.271	822	223	29	121
.317	338	107	14	60	Night	.270	1886	510	68	297
.291	412	120	14	66	Grass	.270	2376	641	85	370
.333	51	17	4	7	Turf	.277	332	92	12	48

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.267	75	20	3	10	Angel Stadium
.217	129	28	5	15	Camden Yards
.299	1322	395	44	212	Fenway Park
.241	83	20	3	8	U.S. Cellular Field
.293	82	24	4	8	Jacobs Field
.250	52	13	2	6	Comerica Park
.311	74	23	6	19	Kauffman Stadium
.281	64	18	3	10	Metrodome
.196	163	32	5	25	Yankee Stadium
.210	81	17	2	16	Network Associates
.222	99	22	5	19	Safeco Field
.308	117	36	7	14	Tropicana Field
.227	75	17	2	16	Ameritrust Field
.286	112	32	2	23	SkyDome
--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark
.152	46	7	1	4	Turner Field
--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field
--	--	--	--	--	Great American
.182	11	2	1	3	Coors Field
.182	11	2	0	1	Dolphins Stadium
--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park
.286	7	2	0	0	Dodger Stadium
.333	9	3	1	1	Miller Park
.091	11	1	0	0	Olympic Stadium
.200	10	2	0	1	Shea Stadium
--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park
.375	8	3	1	3	PNC Park
--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium
--	--	--	--	--	Petco Park
.286	7	2	0	0	SBC Park

2005
RED SOX





23-RAMON VAZQUEZ INF

BATS: Left

HEIGHT: 5-11

OPENING DAY AGE: 28 (Turns 29 on August 21)

BORN: August 21, 1976 in Aibonito, Puerto Rico

RESIDES: Cayey, Puerto Rico

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 150 days

ACQUIRED: From the San Diego Padres with OF Jay Payton, RHP David Pauley and cash considerations for

OF Dave Roberts, December 21, 2004

SIGNED BY: Fernando Arguelles (Mariners)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

PLAYING THE FIELD: Has seen time at all 4 infield positions in parts of 4 major league seasons, playing 35 games at third base, 181 games at shortstop, 100 games at second and 3 games at first base...primarily played shortstop in the minor leagues, appearing at short in 645 of 781 minor league games (83 percent).

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made the Padres' Opening Day roster as a utility infielder, appearing in 22 games (8 starts) before being placed on the disabled list May 21 with a right oblique strain...rehabbed at Triple-A Portland June 10-17, hitting a pair of home runs and collecting 5 RBI in 8 games...rejoined the Padres and appeared in 5 games June 20-30 before being optioned to Portland to make room for righthander Ricky Stone in the bullpen...batted .360 (31-for-86) in 25 August contests for the Beavers leading up to a promotion back to San Diego on September 1...played in 25 of the Padres' final 31 games (13 starts) and hit .324 (22-for-68)...batted .235 (27-for-115) in 52 games (24 starts) overall with the big league club and .299 (55-for-184) with 21 doubles, 8 home runs, 34 RBI and 36 runs in 53 games with Portland...hit .351 (13-for-37) with 3 walks and 6 runs in 13 games (8 starts) in the leadoff spot for the Padres...was 10-for-32 (.313) with 2 doubles, a triple and 3 walks when leading off an inning...San Diego went 29-23 in his 52 games played.

VERSATILITY: For the Padres, played 22 games at shortstop, 10 at second base, 9 at third and 3 at first...committed only one error in 110 total chances for a .991 fielding percentage...in Portland, played 46 games at second base, 4 at third and 4 at shortstop.

AT PORTLAND: Hit .417 (30-for-72) with 11 doubles, 5 home runs and 31 RBI with runners on base...batted .366 (15-for-41) with 24 RBI with runners in scoring position...cracked 2 homers and collected 5 RBI August 15 vs. Salt Lake, stroking a walk-off 2-run blast to give Portland a 9-8 win...hit a first-inning 2-run homer August 19 vs. Sacramento that held up in the Beavers' 2-0 victory.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Played 116 games for the Padres as the club's primary shortstop, starting 102 times at the position while missing 33 games in June and July with a strained abdominal muscle...also played 4 games (3 starts) at third base and 3 games (2 starts) at second base...set career highs with 56 runs, 52 walks and 10 stolen bases...reached base safely via hit or walk in 28 of his first 30 games, batting .297 (33-for-111) with 21 walks...tied for 8th in the majors with 20 walks in March/April...had 20 RBI over the season's first 2 months, then just 10 in July, August and September combined...hit in a season-high 7 straight games April 26-May 3, capping a 13-game stretch starting April 19 in which he hit .345 (19-for-55) with 4 doubles, 2 home runs, 8 RBI and 9 runs...hit .309 (21-for-68) in 19 games in June...scored a career-best 4 runs August 12 at Atlanta...collected a career-high 4 hits for a 2nd time September 24 vs. Los Angeles.

2002: In his first full major league season, batted .274 with 21 doubles, 5 triples, and 32 RBI in 128 games...among National League rookies, ranked 3rd in batting average, doubles, hits (116), total bases (153), walks (45) and on-base percentage (.344)...tied for 3rd among N.L. rookies with 28 extra-base hits...batted leadoff 67 times, assuming



the role full time on June 24...started at third base on Opening Day (April 1) vs. Arizona in place of the injured Sean Burroughs, becoming the first Padres rookie to make the Opening Day lineup since first baseman Dave Staton in 1994...went 1-for-3, picking up his first N.L. hit with a 5th-inning single off Randy Johnson...hit just .188 (19-for-101) in April and May before batting .301 (97-for-322) the rest of the way, including a team-leading .328 average (19-for-58) in June and a .326 average (31-for-95) in August...played 81 games (66 starts) at second base, 41 games (28 starts) at shortstop and 20 games (10 starts) at third...committed only 5 errors in 326 total chances for a .985 fielding percentage at shortstop...had a pair of career-high 9-game hitting streaks, batting .483 (14-for-29) June 1-12 and .471 (16-for-34) August 3-13...both streaks ended with hitless pinch-hitting appearances...hit .324 (11-for-34) with a homer and 6 RBI in 11 interleague contests, including a .429 average (9-for-21) against American League East foes Baltimore, New York and Tampa Bay...clubbed his first-career grand slam, also his first big league homer, July 7 at Tampa Bay...became the 4th Padre to hit a grand slam for his first home run, joining Mike Corkins, Luis Lopez and Ray Holbert...was 5-for-10 (.500) with 12 RBI with the bases loaded.

2001: Was named a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star, and started at shortstop for the PCL All-Stars, batting .300 with 28 doubles, 79 RBI and 85 runs in 127 games for Tacoma in his 6th and final season in the Mariners organization...tabbed the No. 7 prospect in the league by *Baseball America*, as well as the league's most exciting player in its annual Best Tools survey of managers...made only 12 errors in 126 games at shortstop, posting a .979 fielding percentage to break a 39-year-old franchise record for shortstops...ranked 3rd in the league with 76 walks and posted a team-best .397 on-base percentage...reached safely via hit or walk in 112 of 127 games...went back-to-back games without reaching only once (August 13-14)...hit .404 (46-for-114) with 5 homers and 70 RBI with men in scoring position...went 5-for-5 April 8 at Las Vegas...was 10-for-16 (.625) with a homer and 23 RBI with the bases loaded...scored 23 runs in 19 games May 8-31...went 1-for-8 (.125) in 2 playoff games before his contract was purchased by Seattle...made his major league debut September 7 vs. Baltimore with an 8th-inning pinch-hit single off Ryan Kohlmeier in his first at-bat...after going 1-for-14 (.071) in his first 10 games, was 7-for-21 (.333) in his final 7 contests...made one post-season appearance, as a defensive replacement in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. Cleveland...played for Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League and was named the league's MVP...hit .361 with 4 homers and 30 RBI in 52 games...led the league in batting and on-base percentage (.452).

2000: Earned All-Star honors for the first time in his career, batting .286 with 25 doubles and 58 runs in 127 games for Double-A New Haven...started at shortstop for the Eastern League All-Star squad...had an 11-game hitting streak July 28-August 7 (Game 1), batting .429 (18-for-42) to raise his average to .291 from .269...had 5 straight multi-hit games June 5-9, when he went 12-for-19 (.632) with 6 RBI...batted .330 (31-for-94) in June and .325 (37-for-114) in August...hit .313 (25-for-80) as a leadoff hitter.

1999: Batted .258 with 27 doubles, 58 runs and 77 walks for Double-A New Haven.

1998: Hit .276 with 72 RBI and 15 steals for Single-A Lancaster...ranked 4th in the Cal League with a career-best 81 walks...fanned once every 8.44 at-bats (66 K's in 468 AB's), 5th-best in the league...hit in 13 straight August 12-26, going 24-for-59 (.409).

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, 3 times, last Sept. 24, 2003 with SD vs. LA

DOUBLES

2, 3 times, last Sept. 24, 2003 with SD vs. LA

HOMERUNS

1, 6 times, last Sept. 21, 2004 with SD vs. LA

RBI

4, June 7, 2002 with SD at TB and Sept. 21, 2004 with SD vs. LA

RUNSCORED

4, August 12, 2003 with SD at ATL

WALKS

2, 14 times, last Sept. 25, 2003 with SD vs. LA

STRIKEOUTS

3, 6 times, last August 6, 2003 with SD vs. CHI

STOLEN BASES

2, August 22, 2002 with SD vs. ATL and May 2, 2003 with SD vs. PHI

HITTING STREAK

9, June 1-12 and August 3-13, 2002 with SD



VAZQUEZ (Cont.)

1997: After slugging only one home run in 93 games over his first 2 professional seasons, cracked 8 long balls in 131 games for Seattle’s Single-A Wisconsin club.

1996: Played 54 games between short-season Single-A Everett, Single-A Wisconsin and Triple-A Tacoma, where he enjoyed 2 stints beginning July 23 and August 1...started the year at Everett and closed it out at Wisconsin.

1995: Made his professional debut with Seattle’s rookie-level Peoria club of the Arizona Rookie League, hitting .206 and scoring 20 runs in 39 games.

PERSONAL

RAMON LUIS VAZQUEZ...married Griselda (Olmos) October 2, 1999...attended Indian Hills Community College in Ottumwa, IA.

RAMON VAZQUEZ’S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	ARL Mariners	.206	39	141	20	29	3	1	0	11	0	0	2	19	27	4	3	11
1996	Everett	.278	33	126	25	35	5	2	1	18	2	5	1	26	26	7	2	20
	Tacoma	.224	18	49	7	11	2	1	0	4	0	0	1	4	12	0	0	1
	Wisconsin	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
1997	Wisconsin	.269	131	479	79	129	25	5	8	49	4	3	3	78	93	16	10	35
1998	Lancaster	.276	121	468	77	129	26	4	2	72	4	1	2	81	66	15	11	31
1999	New Haven	.258	127	438	58	113	27	3	5	45	6	3	5	62	77	8	1	31
2000	New Haven	.286	124	405	58	116	25	4	8	59	8	4	2	52	76	1	6	22
2001	Tacoma	.300	127	466	85	140	28	1	10	79	4	3	1	76	84	9	7	12
	SEATTLE	.229	17	35	5	8	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	1
2002	SAN DIEGO	.274	128	423	50	116	21	5	2	32	3	2	1	45	79	7	2	7
2003	Lake Elsinore	.188	5	16	3	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	1
	SAN DIEGO	.261	116	422	56	110	17	4	3	30	5	3	2	52	88	10	3	14
2004	Portland	.299	53	184	36	55	21	1	8	34	4	2	0	33	28	2	0	3
	SAN DIEGO	.235	52	115	12	27	3	2	1	13	4	2	0	11	24	1	1	1
Major League Totals		.262	313	995	123	261	41	11	6	79	13	8	3	108	194	18	6	23
Minor League Totals		.274	781	2782	449	763	163	22	43	376	32	21	18	436	494	62	41	169

- 1995 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a 27th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 26.
- 2001 Acquired by the San Diego Padres with C Tom Lampkin, RHP Brett Tomko and cash considerations for C Ben Davis,RHP Wascar Serrano and INF Alex Arias, December 11.
- 2004 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Jay Payton, RHP David Pauley and cash considerations for OF Dave Roberts, December 21.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	SEA vs. CLE	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2001	SEATTLE	.222	.229	.451	8	0
2002	SAN DIEGO	.344	.362	.706	153	6
2003	SAN DIEGO	.342	.341	.684	144	4
2004	SAN DIEGO	.297	.322	.619	37	2
Major League Totals		.334	.344	.678	342	12

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	SEATTLE	2B	1.000	6	2	3	7	0	10	0
		3B	.500	2	1	0	1	1	2	0
		SS	1.000	10	5	11	9	0	20	3
2002	SAN DIEGO	2B	.985	81	66	131	190	5	326	46
		3B	1.000	20	10	7	27	0	34	5
		SS	.985	41	28	32	97	2	131	16
2003	SAN DIEGO	2B	1.000	3	2	6	9	0	15	5
		3B	.833	4	3	2	3	1	6	0
		SS	.969	108	102	131	274	13	418	57
2004	SAN DIEGO	1B	1.000	3	0	8	0	0	8	0
		2B	1.000	10	5	13	17	0	30	4
		3B	1.000	9	5	8	6	0	14	2
		SS	.983	22	14	22	35	1	58	5
Career Totals		SS	.974	181	149	196	415	16	627	81
		2B	.987	100	75	153	223	5	381	55
		3B	.964	35	19	17	37	2	56	7
		1B	1.000	3	0	8	0	0	8	0



2004 CAREER

2004					CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS						
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.235	115	27	1	13	TOTALS	.262	995	261	6	79						
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	.091	11	1	0	2	Angel Stadium	.125	8	1	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	.417	12	5	0	1	Camden Yards	.571	7	4	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	Jacobs Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	.154	13	2	0	1	Kauffman Stadium	.154	13	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	Metrodome	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	.000	2	0	0	0	Yankee Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	.308	13	4	0	0	Network Associates	.000	5	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--	Safeco Field	.333	21	7	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	.417	12	5	1	4	Tropicana Field	.417	12	5	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	.333	6	2	0	2	Ameritrust Field	.000	1	0	0	0
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. TOR	.000	4	0	0	0	SkyDome	--	--	--	--	--
.160	25	4	0	1	vs. ARI	.215	135	29	0	4	Bank One Ballpark	.219	73	16	0	2
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. ATL	.195	41	8	0	2	Turner Field	.174	23	4	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHI	.263	38	10	0	4	Wrigley Field	.333	27	9	0	3
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. CIN	.311	45	14	1	7	Great American	.167	12	2	1	3
.400	5	2	0	0	vs. COL	.321	84	27	0	4	Coors Field	.333	39	13	0	2
.000	4	0	0	1	vs. FLA	.116	43	5	0	5	Dolphins Stadium	.095	21	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.444	36	16	0	2	Minute Maid Park	.400	20	8	0	1
.370	27	10	1	6	vs. LA	.292	120	35	1	13	Dodger Stadium	.241	58	14	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.412	34	14	1	3	Miller Park	.467	15	7	1	2
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. MON	.207	58	12	0	6	Olympic Stadium	.156	32	5	0	5
.500	2	1	0	1	vs. NYM	.243	37	9	0	2	Shea Stadium	.333	21	7	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.282	39	11	1	3	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. PIT	.242	33	8	0	2	PNC Park	.222	18	4	0	1
.353	17	6	0	2	vs. STL	.259	58	15	0	3	Busch Stadium	.333	24	8	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	Petco Park	.241	58	14	1	10
.222	18	4	0	2	vs. SF	.240	121	29	1	9	SBC Park	.222	72	16	1	7
.106	47	5	0	3	Before Break	.248	455	113	4	36						
.324	68	22	1	10	After Break	.274	540	148	2	43						
.148	27	4	0	2	March/April	.221	172	38	1	14						
.000	13	0	0	1	May	.229	179	41	2	13						
.143	7	1	0	0	June	.308	65	20	1	7						
--	--	--	--	--	July	.298	141	42	0	6						
--	--	--	--	--	August	.269	193	52	0	13						
.324	68	22	1	10	Sept./Oct.	.278	245	68	2	26						
.231	13	3	0	2	as PH	.192	26	5	0	2						
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	--	--	--	--	--						
.248	101	25	1	11	vs. RHP	.280	788	221	6	65						
.143	14	2	0	2	vs. LHP	.193	207	40	0	14						
.167	42	7	1	13	RISP	.222	221	49	2	69						
.241	58	14	1	10	Home	.266	466	124	2	37						
.228	57	13	0	3	Road	.259	529	137	4	42						
.171	35	6	0	1	Day	.265	344	91	1	18						
.263	80	21	1	12	Night	.261	651	170	5	61						
.235	115	27	1	13	Grass	.266	936	249	5	70						
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	.203	59	12	1	9						

2005
RED SOX





49-TIM WAKEFIELD RHP

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-2
OPENING DAY AGE: 38 (Turns 39 on August 2)
BORN: August 2, 1966 in Melbourne, FL
RESIDES: Melbourne, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 6 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, April 26, 1995
SIGNED BY: Fred Goodman (Pirates)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

SENIOR SOX: Signed by the Red Sox on April 26, 1995, Wakefield enters his 11th season in Boston and is the active player with the longest continuous service in a Red Sox uniform...only 5 other active major league pitchers have worn the same uniform continuously since at least 1995: John Smoltz of the Braves (1988), Trevor Hoffman of the Padres (1993), Darren Dreifort of the Dodgers (1994), Brad Radke of the Twins (1995) and Mariano Rivera of the Yankees (1995).

CLIMBING THE CHARTS: Wakefield ranks 2nd in club history with 387 appearances, trailing only Bob Stanley (637)...his 1,329 strikeouts as a Red Sox stand 4th in club annals...trails only Clemens (2,590), Pedro Martinez (1,683) and Cy Young (1,341)...needs 13 K's to pass Young for 3rd place...with 1,846.1 innings pitched for Boston, ranks 3rd in club history behind Clemens (2,776.0) and Young (2,728.1)...Wakefield's 250 starts are 3rd in Sox history behind Clemens (382) and Young (297)...his 114 Red Sox wins are 8th all time, and needs 10 wins to climb alone into 3rd place behind only Clemens and Young, who both won 192 games in a Red Sox uniform.

MILESTONES TO GO BEFORE I SLEEP: Begins 2005 17 starts shy of 300 in his major league career...needs 61 strikeouts for 1,500 in his career...Wake's first 2005 appearance at Fenway Park will be his 200th lifetime outing on Yakwey Way.

STARTING AND RELEIVING: Is 118-98 with a 4.38 ERA (873 ER/1795.1 IP) in 283 career starts and 10-13 with 22 saves and a 3.75 ERA (113 ER/271.1 IP) in 141 career relief appearances...over the last 2 years, has made 63 of his 67 appearances as a starter.

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

Appearances

1. Bob Stanley	637
2. Tim Wakefield*	387
3. Derek Lowe	384
4. Roger Clemens	383
5. Ellis Kinder	365

Innings Pitched

1. Roger Clemens	2776.0
2. Cy Young	2728.1
3. Tim Wakefield*	1846.1
4. Luis Tiant	1774.0
5. Mel Parnell	1752.2

Starts

1. Roger Clemens	382
2. Cy Young	297
3. Tim Wakefield*	250
4. Luis Tiant	238
5. Mel Parnell	323

Strikeouts

1. Roger Clemens	2,590
2. Pedro Martinez	1,683
3. Cy Young	1,341
4. Tim Wakefield*	1,329

Wins

1. Roger Clemens	192
2. Cy Young	192
3. Mel Parnell	123
4. Luis Tiant	122
5. Joe Wood	117
Pedro Martinez	117
7. Bob Stanley	115
8. Tim Wakefield*	114
9. Joe Dobson	106
10. Lefty Grove	105

*Active with Red Sox



2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: The knucklerballer finished his 10th season in Boston 12-10 with a 4.87 ERA in 32 appearances (30 starts), the 2nd year in a row he's made at least 30 starts...his 12 wins were his most since 1998 and gave him 11 or more wins for a 3rd straight season...held opponents to a .264 average...the Sox were 16-14 in his 30 starts with wins in 9 of his last 13...Boston averaged 5.8 runs per game in his starts (173 runs in 30 starts)...14 of his starts were quality starts.

MY ONE AND ONLY: Threw all but 2.1 of his 188.1 innings to Doug Mirabelli...Jason Varitek caught the other 2.1 innings...a season ago, Mirabelli caught all but 2.0 of Wake's 202.1 innings.

TOUGH TO HIT: Limited opponents to a .264 (197-for-746) batting average...lefties hit just .225 (78-for-347) with 10 homers, and righties batted .298 (199-for-399) with 19 long balls...opponents hit just .232 (29-for-125) with 2 homers in Wake's first inning of work and just .224 (19-for-85) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...foes hit .188 (65-for-346) with 116 K's with 2 strikes.

TOP DOWN, BOTTOM UP:

The top 5 men in opposing lineups hit .235 (103-for-439) with 15 homers, while batters 6-9 combined to hit .306 (94-for-307) with 14 long balls.

MAKE 'EM EARN IT: Allowed 19 unearned runs, tied with Bronson Arroyo and Kansas City's Brian Anderson for 3rd-most in the major leagues...in all of baseball, only teammate Derek Lowe (28) and Arizona's Brandon Webb (28) allowed more.

FEELING RELIEVED: Made a pair of relief appearances, fanning 2 in 2.0 innings of 2-hit shutout ball April 29 vs. Tampa Bay and giving up 2 unearned runs on 2 hits in one inning June 9 vs. San Diego.

ROBERTO CLEMENTE MAN OF THE YEAR: Was named the Red Sox recipient of the 2004 Roberto Clemente Award presented by John Hancock...the honor was Wakefield's 6th (1998, 2000-2003), his 5th in a row...he is one of the 30 nominees for the national 2004 Roberto Clemente Award, the winner of which will be announced at the World Series...the Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually by John Hancock as part of its official sponsorship of Major League Baseball, recognizes those players who best exemplify the game of baseball through sportsmanship, community involvement and positive contributions to their teams.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Worked 6.0 or more innings in 21 of his 30 starts, 7.0 or more in 11...completed 8.0 innings 3 times: May 7 at Kansas City, August 18 vs. Toronto and August 29 vs. Detroit, winning the last 2 of those starts...threw 2,993 pitches, an average of 15.9 per inning...fanned 5 or more in 8 starts, including a season-high 7 K's August 29 vs. Detroit and September 20 vs. Baltimore...opponents were 33-41 in stolen base tries...induced 11 double-play ground balls...tied for 2nd in the league with 16 hit batsmen...was 4-0 with a 3.04 ERA (9 ER/26.2 IP) in 4 starts against Toronto and 8-10 with a 5.18 ERA (93 ER/161.2 IP) in 28 games (26 starts) against all other foes...finished 6-6 with a 4.99 ERA (63 ER/113.2 IP) in 19 games (17 starts) at Fenway Park...was 6-4 with a 4.70 ERA (39 ER/74.2 IP) in 13 road starts...went 4-0 with a 3.16 ERA (9 ER/25.2 IP) in 4 starts in domed stadiums...allowed a .237 average (23-for-97) and 2 homers inside.



2005
RED SOX



MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Earned his first win in his 2nd start April 16 vs. New York, limiting the Yanks to 2 runs (one earned) on 4 hits in 7.0 strong innings in the 6-2 win...threw a season-high 116 pitches June 4 at Kansas City...did not allow an earned run in consecutive starts June 30 at New York (6.1 IP) and July 6 vs. Oakland (7.0 IP of 3-hit shutout ball)...after winning 6 games through the end of July, went 5-1 with a 5.03 ERA (22 ER/39.1 IP) in 6 August starts...scattered 8 hits in 7.0 scoreless innings July 22 vs. Baltimore...that start began a 7-start stretch in which he earned half of his season's wins between July 22 and August 29...went 6-1 with a 4.27 ERA (22 ER/46.1 IP) during the run...in his 6 starts after that, went 1-3 with a 7.24 ERA (26 ER/32.1 IP), not winning again until his final start, October 1 at Baltimore, when he limited the O's to 2 runs on 6 hits over 6.0 innings...won 3 straight starts on 2 occasions: July 22-August 8 and August 18-29.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Was 1-0 with a 9.82 ERA (12 ER/11.0 IP) in 4 games (one start)...did not pitch in the 3-game sweep of Anaheim in the ALDS...made 3 relief appearances in the ALCS vs. New York, going 1-0 with an 8.59 ERA (7 ER/7.1 IP)...in one of the key efforts of the series, saved the Sox pen with 3.1 innings of relief in the 19-8 Game 3 loss...in the process, sacrificed his scheduled Game 4 start...earned the Game 5 win with 3.0 innings of one-hit shutout relief...walked one and struck out four in the 14-inning, 5:49 marathon...started Game 1 of the World Series at Fenway and did not figure in the decision, allowing 5 runs on 3 hits and 5 walks in 3.2 innings...struck out a pair.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Finished 11-7 with a save and a 4.09 ERA in 35 games (33 starts)...finished 2nd on the club with 202.1 innings pitched, one behind Derek Lowe...tied Lowe for team-high honors with 33 starts, matching his 1998 personal best...his .246 opponents average, career-best 169 strikeouts and 7.5 K's per 9 innings, trailed only Pedro Martinez among Sox starters...tied for 8th in the A.L. with 169 strikeouts and tied for 6th in the league with 7.5 K's per 9 innings...limited opponents to a .246 average, tied for 8th in the league...topped 200.0 innings for the 4th time (1996-1998)...won 5 of his last 7 decisions to reach double figures in victories for the 6th time...won at least 11 games for the 6th time in 9 Boston seasons...reached the 30-start plateau for the 3rd time in his career (made 32 starts in 1996 and a career-high 33 in 1998)...had a 3.44 ERA (51 ER/133.1 IP) in his last 21 starts but had just 6 wins, 5 losses and 9 no-decisions to show for it...in those 21 starts, the Sox scored 2 runs or fewer while he was in the game 12 times, one run or fewer on 9 occasions...worked into the 7th in 13 of his last 18 starts, finishing 7 in 8 of the 18...the Sox were 16-17 in his starts, but won 8 of the last 13 after losing 10 of the previous 13...left 4 games with the lead without earning the win...went 2-1 with a 2.01 ERA (7 ER/31.1 IP) in 5 September starts, working at least 7.0 innings in each except his final start, a 2.0-inning post-season tune-up on the season's final day at Tampa Bay.

TOGETHER WHEREVER WE GO: Threw all but 2.0 of his 202.1 regular-season innings with Doug Mirabelli behind the plate...Jason Varitek's lone 2003 regular-season experience catching Wakefield came on the final day of the season, when the pair worked together for the first 2.0 innings of the season finale at Tampa Bay.

HAPPY HUNDREDTH: August 3 at Baltimore, became the 9th pitcher to win 100 games as a Red Sox (Pedro Martinez later became the 10th).

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Threw 3,181 pitches, an average of 15.7 per inning...had a nearly even groundball-to-flyball ratio (253 grounders, 245 fly balls)...was 5-4 with a 4.25 ERA (53 ER/112.1 IP) in 18 games (17 starts) at Fenway and 6-3 with a 3.90 ERA (39 ER/90.0 IP) in 17 games (16 starts) on the road...held righthanders to a .228 (92-for-404) average, but they hit 16 homers...lefties hit .266 (101-for-379) with 7 long balls...opponents mustered just a .214 (28-for-131) average in Wake's first inning...they hit .164 (66-for-403) with 2 strikes...his first- and 2nd-half numbers were nearly identical: 6-4 with a 4.10 ERA and a .246 average allowed before the break and 5-3 with a 4.08 ERA and a .247 average allowed after...fanned a season-high 8 on 5 occasions.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Made 2 relief appearances and earned his lone 2003 save with 2.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball to preserve a 2-0 win for Derek Lowe April 13 vs. Baltimore...did not allow a run in 3.0 innings in his 2 bullpen outings, the 2nd coming May 6 at Kansas City...May 26 at New York, denied Roger Clemens his 300th win, earning an 8-4 victory...Wakefield worked 5.0 innings, allowing 3 runs on 4 hits...left his June 6 start at Milwaukee after 2.0 innings after being hit by a Wayne Franklin pitch in the top of the 3rd...made his next start 5 days later vs. St. Louis...worked 6.0 scoreless innings in a 3-



WAKEFIELD (Cont.)

1 win June 23 vs. Detroit before leaving with a lower back strain...made his next start 5 days later vs. Florida...won a season-best 3 consecutive starts July 23-August 3, beating Tampa Bay, Texas and Baltimore...threw 7.0 innings of 4-hit shutout ball in an 11-0 win over Roger Clemens and the Yankees September 6 at Yankee Stadium...worked a season-high 8.1 innings in a 4-3 win over the Devil Rays September 18 at Fenway...allowed 3 runs (one earned) on 7 hits, walking one and fanning 4.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Went 2-2 with a 2.91 ERA (7 ER/21.2 IP) in 5 post-season appearances (3 starts)...was 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA (3 ER/7.2 IP) in 2 games (one start) in the ALDS vs. Oakland...was the starter and loser in Game 2, allowing 5 runs (3 earned) on 4 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 3 and fanning 7 in the 5-1 setback...allowed all 5 runs in the 2nd inning...worked 1.2 innings of 2-hit scoreless relief in Game 4...was 2-1 with a 2.57 ERA (4 ER/14.0 IP) in 3 games (2 starts) in the ALCS vs. New York...started and won both Game 1 and Game 4, in both cases out-dueling Mike Mussina...in the series opener at Yankee Stadium, allowed 2 runs on 2 hits in 6.0 innings-plus, walking 2 and striking out 2 in the 5-2 win...carried a 5-0 lead into the 7th before walking the first 2 hitters he faced...was pulled from the game and both runners came around to score against Alan Embree...in Game 4 at Fenway, limited the Yanks to a run on 5 hits in 7.0 innings-plus...walked 4 and fanned 8...took the loss in relief in Game 7...after working a 1-2-3 10th, allowed a first-pitch home run to Aaron Boone leading off the bottom of the 11th, giving the Yankees a walk-off 6-5 win.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed one of his finest seasons, finishing 11-5 with 3 saves and a 2.81 ERA in 45 games (15 starts)...struck out 134 and walked only 51 in 163.1 innings of work, an average of 7.38 K's and 2.81 walks per 9 innings...his 2.6-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio was a career best, as was his ratio of walks per 9 innings.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Ranked 2nd in the A.L. with a .204 opponents average and finished 4th in the A.L. in ERA...was 2nd in the league with 6.67 hits allowed per 9 innings and 4th with 7.38 K's per 9 innings...limited lefties to a .195 average (3rd in the A.L.) and righties to .214 mark (4th in the A.L.)...was the only pitcher in the league to place in the top 5 in each category, and--with Pedro Martinez--was one of only 2 in the top 10 in both.

STARTING AND RELIEVING: Split the year between the rotation and the bullpen, entering the rotation to stay for his final 10 appearances beginning August 6...worked at least 7.0 innings in 7 of his last 9 starts and allowed 2 runs or less in 8 of the 9, going 6-1 with a 1.66 ERA (12 ER/65.0 IP)...in all, was 9-3 with a 2.39 ERA (26 ER/98.0 IP) in 15 starts and 2-2 with 3 saves and a 3.44 ERA (25 ER/65.1 IP) in 30 bullpen outings...the Sox scored a total of 3 runs in his 3 losses as a starter...opponents hit .198 (70-for-354) with 9 homers in his starts and .214 (51-for-238) with 6 homers in his relief appearances...opened the year with 2 starts then made 23 consecutive relief appearances April 21-June 28, going 1-2 with 3 saves and a 2.39 ERA (13 ER/49.0 IP)...made 3 starts among 10 appearances in July before moving into the rotation to stay...did not allow a walk in 4 of his first 7 starts.

MORE 2002 NOTES: Went 6-1 with 2 saves and a 1.88 ERA in 21 games (5 starts) on the road...worked 4.0 perfect innings for his first 2002 save April 21 at Kansas City...tossed 3.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball to preserve a 5-3 win May 6 at Tampa Bay...his final save came June 10 vs. Colorado, when he gave up one run in 3.0 innings...earned his 100th career victory August 11 vs. Minnesota, allowing one earned run on 4 hits in 8.0 innings in the 3-1 win...walked none and fanned 7...won 4 straight starts September 1-17 for the first time since June 29-July 16, 2000...went 4-0 with a 1.20 ERA (4 ER/30.0 IP) during the tear with wins at Cleveland, vs. Toronto, at Tampa Bay and vs. Cleveland...finished September 4-0 with a 1.84 ERA (9 ER/44.0 IP).



PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2001: At 9-12, finished with a sub-.500 record for the 3rd year in a row despite a 3.90 ERA in 45 games (17 starts)...ranked 7th in the A.L. with 7.9 K's per 9 innings...was 4-2 with 3 saves and a 3.24 ERA (23 ER/64.0 IP) in 26 relief appearances and 5-9 with a 4.39 ERA (50 ER/104.2 IP) in 17 starts...worked 6.0 innings or more in 15 of his 17 starts...got off to a quick start, going 1-0 with 2 saves and a 1.76 ERA in 12 bullpen outings through May 13...made his first start May 16 at Minnesota and did not figure in the decision in a 4-3 setback...had a no-hitter through 4.0 innings, then allowed 3 runs with 2 outs in the 5th...worked 1.0 inning in relief to earn an 18-inning victory June 5 vs. Detroit...2 days later, started and beat the Tigers, becoming the first Red Sox pitcher to win 2 games in a 3-game series since John Wasdin (May 31 and June 1, 1999 vs. Detroit)...was just the 4th Red Sox pitcher to turn the trick since 1981...hurled 8.0 no-hit innings June 19 at Tampa Bay before Randy Winn singled to start the 9th...the Rays scored 4 in the 9th but Boston hung on for the 5-4 win...it was the deepest Wakefield has carried a no-hitter in his career...registered his 1,000th career K September 4 vs. Cleveland, ringing up Ellis Burks in the 8th inning.

2000: Appeared in a career-high 51 games, 34 in relief...finished 6-10 with a 5.48 ERA...began the season in the bullpen and did not make a start until a no-decision May 11 in Baltimore, when he became the first Red Sox pitcher to start a game the day after appearing in relief since Vaughn Eshelman pitched in relief September 9, 1996 vs. Milwaukee and started against the Brewers the following day...made a pinch-hitting appearance, dropping down a sac bunt in the 11th inning June 28 vs. Baltimore...started the next night, becoming the first A.L. pitcher to pinch hit one day and start the next since Gene Nelson of the White Sox, who pinch hit at Cleveland on July 7, 1985 and started against the Indians the following day...Wakefield went 4-0 with a 2.98 ERA (9 ER/27.1 IP) in 4 starts June 29-July 16 after replacing the injured Pedro Martinez in the rotation...worked a season-high 8.0 innings in a 5-4 19-inning loss August 1 at Seattle...went 0-4 with a 7.57 ERA (30 ER/35.2 IP) in 7 games (6 starts) in August...ended the season by going 0-5 with a 7.26 ERA (46 ER/57.0 IP) in his last 10 starts.

1999: Used primarily out of the bullpen for the first time in his career, Wakefield made 49 appearances, 32 in relief...finished the year 6-11 with a career-high 15 saves and a 5.08 ERA...was 1-2 with 15 saves and a 3.50 ERA (18 ER/46.1 IP) in 32 relief appearances...opened the year in the rotation, going 1-2 with an 8.01 ERA (19 ER/21.1 IP) in 5 starts, but was moved to the pen when Tom Gordon went on the D.L. on April 17...earned his first major league save with a scoreless 9th inning in a 3-2 win May 6 vs. Texas...returned to the rotation when Gordon was activated from the D.L...fanned a season-high 9 in a 5-1 loss June 8 at Montreal...again assumed the role of closer when Gordon returned to the D.L. June 13...worked 2.0 innings to close out a 5-4 win July 9 at Atlanta, fanning Chipper Jones to end the game and collect his 10th save of the season...pitched a season-high 4.1 innings in relief August 17 vs. Oakland...earned his 15th save, preserving a 10-inning 1-0 win October 3 at Baltimore...made 2 relief appearances in the ALDS vs. Cleveland...allowed 3 runs on 3 hits in 2.0 innings for a 13.50 ERA.

1998: Went 17-8 with a 4.58 ERA in 36 games (33 starts), winning at least 12 games for the 4th season in a row...established career highs with 17 wins, 216.1 innings pitched and 33 starts...finished 8-3 with a 4.63 ERA in 18 games (16 starts) at Fenway Park...dropped down a sacrifice bunt April 22 at Detroit, the first Red Sox pitcher to be used as a pinch hitter since Tim Lollar in game 2 of an August 12, 1986 doubleheader at Kansas City...won 6 starts in a row with a 2.98 ERA (14 ER/42.1 IP) April 24-May 22...was perfect through 4.0 innings and had a no-hitter for 6.2 innings May 10 at Kansas City before allowing a Shane Mack single...allowed just one hit in 8.0 innings June 6 vs. the Mets, but lost 1-0 on a balk...had a career-best 10 wins at the All-Star break...started and lost Game 2 of the ALDS at Cleveland, allowing 5 runs on 3 hits and 2 walks in 1.1 innings...was the Red Sox' nominee for Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award and was named Red Sox Man of the Year by the BoSox Club for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to team success.



1997: In his 3rd Red Sox season, finished 12-15 with a 4.25 ERA in 35 games (29 starts)...tied for the A.L. lead in losses...ranked 4th in the league with 4 complete games and tied for 3rd with 2 shutouts...averaged 6.75 K's per 9 innings, 9th-most in the A.L...was 10th in the league with 8.63 hits allowed per 9 innings...led the club with 201.1 innings pitched...led the club with 9 wins after the All-Star break, going 9-6 with a 3.71 ERA in 19 games (15 starts)...was on the D.L. April 23-May 6 with right elbow inflammation...lost 3 straight decisions in May upon his return before a 2-1 win June 5 at Milwaukee in which he matched his career best with his 3rd 10-strikeout effort...also walked a season-high 7 and threw 168 pitches in 8.2 innings in the game...threw 2.2 innings of relief July 4 at Chicago, his first relief appearance as a Red Sox and his first since June 28, 1993 with Pittsburgh at Montreal...posted relief career highs with 5.0 innings pitched and 8 strikeouts July 6 at Chicago...hurled consecutive complete games in a 3-2 loss July 13 vs. Toronto and a 7-0 win July 18 at Cleveland (his first complete-game shutout since July 9, 1995)...went 3-0 with a 2.05 (7 ER/30.2 IP) in 4 September starts.

1996: Rebounded from going 0-3 with a 6.11 ERA in his first 3 starts (running his losing streak to 7 in a row dating to 1995) to finish 14-13 with a 5.14 ERA in 32 starts...equaled his 1995 career best with 6 complete games, 4th-most in the A.L...served up a career-high 38 home runs, 3rd-most in the A.L. and most ever by a Red Sox (Earl Wilson allowed 37 homers in 1964)...was 9-4 with a 4.15 ERA after the All-Star break, leading the club with 15 starts and 110.2 innings pitched in the 2nd half...allowed a career-high 11 runs (only one earned) in an 11-4 loss May 5 vs. Toronto...gave up 10 hits and 5 walks, striking out 6...June 10 at Chicago, saved a tired bullpen by throwing 162 pitches in an 8.0-inning complete game 8-2 loss to the White Sox...allowed 16 hits, most by a Boston hurler since Reggie Cleveland was tagged for 18 September 25, 1977 at Detroit...hurled back-to-back complete-game victories August 5 vs. Toronto and August 10 at Milwaukee, when he fanned 10 to match his career high...was rewarded with A.L. Player of the Week honors for the week of August 5-11...was 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP), walking 2 and striking out 18...allowed a career-high 5 home runs (the first 5 hits he allowed) September 15 vs. Chicago, tying the Red Sox record set by Dennis Eckersley July 1, 1979 at New York...went 7-2 with a 3.39 in 11 starts from July 31-September 20 before going the distance but losing his 1996 finale September 25 vs. Baltimore...after the season, was struck in the left leg by a passing car while jogging near home on the night of January 5...was treated at a local hospital and released that night.

1995: Released by the Pirates during Spring Training, Wakefield signed a minor league contract with the Red Sox on April 27 and went on to finish 3rd in A.L. Cy Young voting behind only Randy Johnson and Jose Mesa...worked with retired knuckleballers Phil and Joe Niekro during Extended Spring Training in Fort Myers before reporting to Triple-A Pawtucket...went 2-1 with a 2.52 ERA in 4 starts for the PawSox and had his contract purchased by the Red Sox May 27...went on to lead the club with 16 wins and a 2.95 ERA, 2nd in the A.L...started 14-1 before dropping 7 of his last 9 decisions...his 6 complete games tied for 4th in the league...was 2nd on the club with 27 starts and 195.1 innings pitched and 3rd with 119 strikeouts...held opponents to a .227 average, 4th in the A.L...the Red Sox went 18-9 in his 27 starts, including wins in all 8 of his starts following a Boston loss...Wakefield was 7-0 with a 1.32 ERA in those games...beat the Angels 12-1 in Anaheim in his May 27 Red Sox debut, allowing a run on 5 hits over 7.0 innings...pitching on just 2 days rest, came back May 30 and won 1-0 in Oakland, allowing just 2 hits in 7.1 scoreless innings, walking one and fanning 4...June 4 vs. Seattle, threw a 10.0-inning complete game in his Fenway Park debut, throwing 134 pitches in a 2-1 win...allowed an unearned run on 6 hits, walking 2 and punching out 5 as the Sox won on a Troy O'Leary 2-run homer in the bottom of the 10th...before his own throwing error led to an unearned run in the 10th, had worked 22.1 consecutive scoreless innings...at the end of the game, was 3-0 with a 0.37 ERA...shared A.L. Player of the Week honors for the week of May 29-June 4 with Kansas City's Gary Gaetti...went 2-0 and did not allow an earned run in 17.1 innings during the week...threw his 2nd straight complete game and won his 4th straight start June 9 vs. Oakland...took a perfect game into the 6th and a no-hitter into the 8th before a one-out single by Stan Javier...finished with a career-best 3-hitter in a 4-1 win...the 8th-inning run he surrendered was the first earned run he had allowed in 32.0 innings...was 14-1 with a league-leading 1.65 ERA (24 ER/130.2 IP) in his first 17 starts and did not allow more than 3 earned runs in any of the starts...his only loss in the 17 starts came by a 5-3 score June 14 at Toronto...allowed 5 runs (3 earned) on 8 hits in 7.0 innings-plus...walked 3 and struck out 5...went on to win 10 consecutive starts June 29-August 13, the first Red Sox to turn that trick since Ellis Kinder won 13 straight in 1949...the last to win 10 straight decisions was



WAKEFIELD (Cont.)

Mike Boddicker in 1990...Roger Clemens won his first 14 decisions in 1986...led the A.L. in ERA from July 4-September 3...the 10-game winning streak matched a run by Atlanta's Greg Maddux as the longest in baseball in 1995...flirted with a no-hitter in a 7-0 complete-game win July 9 at Minnesota...did not allow a hit until Jeff Reboulet singled to start the 8th...went 6-0 with a 1.53 ERA in July to earn A.L. Pitcher of the Month honors...held the O's hitless until Rafael Palmeiro homered to start the 7th August 13 at Fenway...stopped a 5-game Sox losing streak September 13 at Baltimore, working 8.1 innings of 2-hit shutout ball in a 2-0 win...in his Sox post-season debut, lost Game 3 of the ALDS vs. Cleveland 8-2, allowing 7 runs on 5 hits in 5.1 innings...walked 5 and struck out 4.

1994: Spent the entire season at Triple-A Buffalo, where he went 5-15 with a 5.84 ERA in 30 games, including a league-high 29 starts...ranked 4th in the American Association with 175.2 innings pitched...led the league in losses, walks (98) and homers allowed (27)...the Bisons were shut out in 5 of his starts and scored 2 runs or less in 11 of his 15 setbacks...his win May 7 at Louisville was his only victory in his first 13 starts...hit 5 batters August 9 at Nashville...snapped a 10-game winless streak with a 3-hit shutout August 14 at New Orleans...fanned a minor league career-high 9 August 30 at Louisville...was named AA Pitcher of the Month in August...went 3-for-3 with a double as a pinch hitter...was recalled by the Pirates September 7 but did not pitch in the majors due to the players' strike.

1993: Following a stellar rookie campaign, started the Pirates' season opener, earning a 9-4 win April 6 vs. San Diego...worked a career-high 10.0 innings-plus in a 6-2 win April 27 at Atlanta, becoming the first Pirate to hurl 10.0-plus innings since Rick Reuschel May 25, 1986...threw 172 pitches in the game, most by any major leaguer since Fernando Valenzuelamade 173 pitches August 30, 1987...went 0-5 with a 7.59 ERA (34 ER/40.1 IP) in his next 8 starts...after making his first 26 big league appearances as a starter, made his bullpen debut June 14 at St. Louis...then went 0-1 with a 10.24 ERA (11 ER/9.2 IP) in 2 starts before being optioned to Double-A Carolina July 9...after going 3-5 with a 6.99 ERA in 9 Southern League starts, was recalled September 1 and lost 3 in a row before shutting out the Cubs 1-0 on a 5-hitter in game 2 of a September 26 doubleheader...then threw a 4-hit shutout in a 5-0 win September 30 vs. Philadelphia in what would be his final Pirates appearance, becoming the first Pirate to toss back-to-back shutouts since Randy Tomlin in 1991...hit his only major league homer July 7 at Houston off Mark Portugal.

1992: Opened the season at Triple-A Buffalo and by the end of the season was a post-season hero and *The Sporting News* National League Rookie Pitcher of the Year...between Buffalo and Pittsburgh, finished 20-4 with a 2.71 ERA and 12 complete games in 35 regular season and post-season starts...with the Bisons, won his first 4 decisions and went 10-3 with an American Association-leading 6 complete games and a 3.06 ERA (6th in the league) in 20 starts before being called up by the Pirates on July 31...went the distance to win his major league debut that night, earning a 3-2 win vs. St. Louis...allowed 2 unearned runs on 6 hits in 9.0 innings, walking 5 and fanning 10...worked at least 8.0 innings in each of his first 4 starts with the Pirates, opening 3-0 with a 1.32 ERA (5 ER/34.0 IP) before suffering his lone big league loss of 1992 August 21 at San Francisco...after allowing 6 earned runs in 6.0 innings, rebounded to go 5-0 with a 1.90 ERA (11 ER/52.0 IP) in his final 8 regular season starts...threw his first career shutout August 26 at Los Angeles, walking 2 and fanning 3 in the 6-hit 2-0 win...went on to win both of his NLCS starts vs. Atlanta with a pair of complete-game efforts...posted a 3.00 ERA (6 ER/18.0 IP) in twice out-pitching Tom Glavine...earned a complete-game 3-2 win at Three Rivers Stadium in Game 3...allowed 2 runs on 5 hits, walking one and striking out 3...won Game 6 in Atlanta 13-4, allowing 4 runs on 9 hits, with 4 walks and 4 K's.

1991: Led Pirates minor leaguers in wins (15), innings (187.2) and complete games (8), going 15-8 with a 2.90 ERA in 26 games (25 starts) for Double-A Carolina and 0-1 with an 11.57 ERA in one start for Triple-A Buffalo...led the Southern League with 8 complete games, ranked 2nd in innings pitched (183.0 IP) and 9th in ERA...threw 3 straight complete game for the Mudcats April 24-May 6...was 10-7 with a 3.26 ERA at Carolina when he was promoted to Buffalo on July 29...allowed 3 homers in a 9-4 loss to Oklahoma City...returned to Carolina and went 5-1 with a 1.78 ERA in 6 starts to close out the season.

1990: In his first full season as a pitcher, went 10-14 with a 4.73 ERA in a Carolina League-leading 28 starts for Single-A Salem...threw 2 complete games and worked a league-high 190.1 innings.



WAKEFIELD (Cont.)

1989: Opened the season with Single-A Augusta, where he played 6 games at third base and 2 at first base...hit .235 with 5 RBI in 11 games before being sent to short-season Single-A Welland, where he was converted into a pitcher...went 1-1 with 2 saves and a 3.40 ERA on 18 games (one start)...fanned 42 and allowed a .211 average and only one homer in 39.1 innings...also played 11 games at third base, 7 at second and one at first in the New York-Penn League.

1988: Made his professional debut with Watertown of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League, where he played 54 games as a first baseman and hit .189 with 3 homers and 20 RBI.

PERSONAL

TIMOTHY STEPHEN (TIM) WAKEFIELD...Tim and his wife Stacy make their off-season home in Tim's hometown of Melbourne, FL with their son Trevor, who was born last season...Tim attended Florida Tech in Melbourne, and was named Panthers team MVP as a first baseman as a sophomore in 1987 and as a junior in 1988...holds the school record with 40 career home runs and in 1987 set single-season school records with 22 HR and 71 RBI...was the first Florida Tech player to be drafted...Tim was inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame on February 25, 1998 and was named to the conference's Silver Anniversary team in 2002...graduated from Eau Gallie High School in Melbourne, FL in 1984.

TIM IN THE COMMUNITY: Tim Wakefield is recognized throughout Major League Baseball as ranking among the most community-minded individuals in the game...the Wakefield Warriors program, which Tim created in 1998, continues to enable patients from the Franciscan Hospital for Children to watch batting practice and visit with Tim before all Tuesday home games...the patients leave Fenway with T-shirts, gifts, autographs and smiles...not only does Tim spend one-on-one time with the patients, but he has also co-hosted a golf tournament on an off day to help raise necessary funds...for his dedication to improving the lives of children and their families in the Boston community, Tim was honored by the Franciscan Hospital for Children with their Community Leadership Award on May 22, 2003...Tim also generously contributes his time and financial resources to his hometown of Melbourne, FL...since Tim reached the major leagues, he has been committed to raising money and awareness for the Space Coast Early Intervention Center, a not-for-profit pre-school and therapeutic center which offers care for children with special needs as well as typically developing children...in January of 2005, Tim hosted the 14th annual Tim Wakefield Celebrity Golf Classic with proceeds benefiting the center...Tim is also actively involved as a generous contributor to Garth Brooks' Touch 'Em All Foundation...for his continued commitment to others, Wake has been nominated by the Red Sox for the Roberto Clemente Award presented by John Hancock 6 times, including each of the last 5 years in a row (1998, 2000-2004)...the award is presented annually by Major League Baseball to the player who best combines baseball skills with devoted work in the community.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

10.0, April 27, 1993 with PIT at ATL and June 4, 1995 vs. SEA

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

3, June 9, 1995 vs. OAK

STRIKEOUTS

10, July 31, 1992 with PIT vs. STL, August 10, 1996 at MIL and June 5, 1997 at MIL

MOST HITS ALLOWED

16, June 10, 1996 at CWS

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

11, May 5, 1996 vs. TOR

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

10, April 27, 1993 with PIT at ATL

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

6, August 8, 2004 at DET

WINNING STREAK

10, June 29-August 13, 1995

HOME RUNS HIT (1)

July 7, 1993 at HOU off Mark Portugal

2005
RED SOX

TIM WAKEFIELD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	2	39.2	30	17	15	1	2	21	42	9	0
1990	Salem	10-14*	4.73	28	*28	2	0	0	*190.1	*187	109	*100	*24	10	*85	127	11	0
1991	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	*8	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	13	9	51	123	2	1
	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	*6	1	0	135.1	122	52	46	10	3	51	71	9	0
	PITTSBURGH	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	92.0	76	26	22	3	1	35	51	3	1
1993	PITTSBURGH	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	0	128.1	145	83	80	14	9	75	59	6	0
	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	5	5	22	36	3	0
1994	Buffalo	5-15*	5.84	30	*29	4	1	0	175.2	*197	*127	*114	*27	23	98*	83	16	0
1995	Pawtucket	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	1	4	9	14	0	0
	BOSTON	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	195.1	163	76	64	22	9	68	119	11	0
1996	BOSTON	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	211.2	238	151	121	38	12	90	140	4	1
1997	BOSTON	12-15*	4.25	35	29	4	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	24	16	87	151	6	0
1998	BOSTON	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	0	216.0	211	123	110	30	14	79	146	6	1
1999	BOSTON	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	15	140.0	146	93	79	19	5	72	104	1	0
2000	BOSTON	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	0	159.1	170	107	97	31	4	65	102	4	0
2001	BOSTON	9-12	3.90	45	17	0	0	3	168.2	156	84	73	13	18	73	148	5	1
2002	BOSTON	11-5	2.81	45	15	0	0	3	163.1	121	57	51	15	9	51	134	5	2
2003	BOSTON	11-7	4.09	35	33	0	0	1	202.1	193	106	92	23	12	71	169	8	0
2004	BOSTON	12-10	4.87	32	30	0	0	0	188.1	197	121	102	29	16	63	116	9	0
Major League Totals		128-111	4.29	424	283	25	6	22	2066.2	2009	1136	986	261	125	829	1439	68	6
Minor League Totals		46-48	4.34	136	117	21	3	2	810.1	790	437	391	84	56	338	500	50	1
Red Sox Totals		114-99	4.31	387	250	18	3	22	1846.1	1788	1027	884	244	115	719	1329	59	5

* Led League

1988 Signed with the Pittsburgh Pirates as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

1995 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, April 26.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. STL	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	PIT vs. ATL	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	4	0	5	7	1	0
1999	BOS vs. NYY	Not on ALCS Roster																
2003	BOS vs. NYY	2-1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	4	4	1	1	6	10	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0	0
LCS Totals		5-1	3.89	8	4	2	0	0	39.1	31	17	17	6	1	14	23	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0	0
1998	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	On Roster—Did Not Pitch																
Division Series Totals		0-3	9.92	6	3	0	0	0	16.1	17	20	18	1	4	14	16	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1992	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	13	13	6	19	0	25	1
1993	PITTSBURGH	P	.852	24	20	8	15	4	27	2
1995	BOSTON	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	4
1996	BOSTON	P	.941	32	32	14	18	2	34	4
1997	BOSTON	P	.912	35	29	9	22	3	34	1
1998	BOSTON	P	.929	36	33	16	23	3	42	1
1999	BOSTON	P	.950	49	17	7	12	1	20	1
2000	BOSTON	P	.917	51	17	11	11	2	24	2
2001	BOSTON	P	.947	45	17	14	22	2	38	0
2002	BOSTON	P	.947	45	15	9	9	1	19	4
2003	BOSTON	P	.972	35	33	16	19	1	36	0
2004	BOSTON	P	.905	32	30	12	26	4	42	1
Career Totals		P	.934	424	283	137	214	25	376	21



CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	Watertown	.189	54	159	24	30	6	2	3	20	0	0	8	25	57	3	3	8
1989	Augusta	.235	11	34	5	8	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	14	1	1	3
	Welland	.206	36	63	7	13	4	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	21	1	1	8
1990	Salem	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1991	Carolina	.133	26	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	6	0	0	3
	Buffalo	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1992	Buffalo	.091	22	22	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
	PITTSBURGH	.071	14	28	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	9	0	0	0
1993	PITTSBURGH	.163	24	43	3	7	2	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	11	0	0	4
	Carolina	.143	9	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1994	Buffalo	.214	33	28	3	6	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	5
1995	Pawtucket	---	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	---	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1996	BOSTON	---	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1997	BOSTON	.000	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1998	BOSTON	.000	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
1999	BOSTON	.000	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
2000	BOSTON	.000	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2001	BOSTON	.333	45	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2002	BOSTON	---	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2003	BOSTON	.000	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
2004	BOSTON	.000	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Major League Totals		.119	427	84	3	10	2	0	1	3	12	0	1	2	30	0	0	25
Minor League Totals		.189	191	328	42	62	15	3	4	31	8	0	9	33	120	5	5	33

2005
RED SOX

RED SOX LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

DRAFT DATE	RED SOX PLAYER	DRAFTED BY
12/14/60	Jerry Casale, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Fregosi, INF	Los Angeles Angels
	Fred Newman, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Ed Sadowski, C	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Mahoney, INF	Washington Senators
	Tom Sturdivant, RHP	Washington Senators
	Haywood Sullivan, C	Washington Senators
	Willie Tasby, OF	Washington Senators
10/15/68	Jerry Adair, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Joe Foy, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Dave Morehead, RHP	Kansas City Royals
	Dick Baney, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Gary Bell, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Darrell Brandon, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Steve Burke, RHP	Seattle Mariners
11/5/76	Luis Delgado, OF	Seattle Mariners
	Rick Jones, LHP	Seattle Mariners
	Dick Pole, RHP	Seattle Mariners
	Ernie Whitt, C	Toronto Blue Jays
	Jody Reed, INF	Colorado Rockies
11/17/92	Eric Wedge, C	Colorado Rockies
11/18/97	Jeff Suppan, RHP	Arizona Diamondbacks
	Jim Mecir, RHP	Tampa Bay Devil Rays



WAKEFIELD (Cont.)

2004

CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
12-10-0	4.87	32	188.1	197	102	TOTALS	128-111-22	4.29	424	2066.2	2009	986
0-1-0	11.25	1	4.0	8	5	vs. ANA	7-9-1	4.63	23	122.1	122	63
2-1-0	4.37	4	22.2	22	11	vs. BAL	11-9-4	3.82	35	169.2	149	72
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	8.53	1	6.1	6	6	vs. CWS	4-9-1	5.28	23	104.0	108	61
0-1-0	9.00	1	6.0	8	6	vs. CLE	8-7-0	4.61	21	113.1	114	58
2-0-0	5.54	2	13.0	11	8	vs. DET	11-8-0	4.39	28	123.0	120	60
0-1-0	4.91	2	14.2	18	8	vs. KC	9-5-1	3.47	21	119.1	107	46
0-0-0	1.17	1	7.2	8	1	vs. MIN	10-2-2	3.99	19	106.0	98	47
1-0-0	1.83	3	19.2	12	4	vs. NYY	7-8-1	4.58	33	127.2	118	65
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0	vs. OAK	8-4-0	4.13	32	152.2	137	70
0-2-0	5.56	2	11.1	17	7	vs. SEA	3-6-0	4.44	21	95.1	96	47
2-0-0	3.43	4	21.0	15	8	vs. TB	10-1-3	2.91	24	105.0	81	34
0-2-0	7.11	3	19.0	25	15	vs. TEX	6-11-4	6.01	24	109.1	129	73
4-0-0	3.04	4	26.2	28	9	vs. TOR	11-7-1	3.96	38	204.2	209	90
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	3-3-1	4.47	12	48.1	52	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	2-1-0	4.43	5	22.1	25	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	1-1-0	7.80	2	15.0	12	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	0-3-1	5.79	4	18.2	29	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	2-3-1	5.79	10	37.1	48	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-0-0	4.91	1	3.2	5	2
0-1-0	16.62	1	4.1	10	8	vs. LA	1-2-0	6.64	4	20.1	29	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	5-2-0	3.19	10	67.2	67	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	2-2-0	3.00	6	36.0	31	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	2-3-0	2.43	7	40.2	26	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	2-1-1	3.60	7	35.0	32	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	1-1-0	5.06	5	26.2	29	15
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	vs. SD	1-0-0	3.00	3	9.0	5	3
0-0-0	13.50	1	4.0	4	6	vs. SF	1-3-0	5.68	5	31.2	32	20
5-5-0	4.17	18	105.2	108	49	Before Break	56-56-16	4.35	230	1031.1	1017	499
7-5-0	5.77	14	82.2	89	53	After Break	72-55-6	4.23	194	1035.1	992	487
2-0-0	2.14	4	21.0	15	5	March/April	17-13-4	4.43	53	251.2	242	124
2-3-0	4.32	6	41.2	42	20	May	15-16-3	4.36	73	324.1	330	157
0-2-0	5.70	6	30.0	36	19	June	17-23-6	4.63	79	336.0	341	173
2-1-0	3.75	4	24.0	31	10	July	26-16-6	3.68	69	347.0	330	142
5-1-0	5.03	6	39.1	36	22	August	27-23-1	4.97	71	402.1	401	222
1-3-0	7.24	6	32.1	37	26	Sept./Oct.	26-20-2	3.73	79	405.1	365	168
12-10-0	4.95	30	185.1	193	102	As a Starter	118-98-0	4.38	283	1795.1	1771	873
0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	4	0	In Relief	10-13-22	3.75	141	271.1	238	113
6-6-0	4.99	19	113.2	121	63	Home	63-55-13	4.21	217	1067.2	1083	499
6-4-0	4.70	13	74.2	76	39	Road	65-56-9	4.39	207	999.0	926	487
3-3-0	6.32	9	52.2	68	37	Day	38-32-8	3.62	128	626.1	557	252
9-7-0	4.31	23	135.2	129	65	Night	90-79-14	4.59	296	1440.1	1452	734
8-10-0	5.15	28	162.2	174	93	Grass	103-98-18	4.35	351	1689.0	1665	816
4-0-0	3.16	4	25.2	23	9	Turf	25-13-4	4.05	73	377.2	344	170

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	5-4-0	3.78	12	69.0	60	29	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden Yards (BAL)	6-2-2	2.92	17	77.0	60	25	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-1	5.68	4	6.1	5	4
Fenway Park (BOS)	54-52-13	4.38	199	950.1	978	463	Wrigley Field (CHC)	1-1-0	7.20	2	10.0	13	8
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	3-5-1	4.62	14	62.1	61	32	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	5-3-0	4.63	10	58.1	61	30	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	1-2-0	5.76	7	25.0	24	16	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	2-1-0	6.55	4	11.0	14	8
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	6-4-1	3.45	12	73.0	57	28	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	5-2-0	4.71	8	49.2	40	26	Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-1-0	3.94	3	16.0	19	7
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	4-3-0	3.00	14	60.0	47	20	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	13.50	1	2.0	3	3
Network Associates (OAK)	5-2-0	5.60	14	72.1	73	45	Olympic Stadium (MON)	1-2-0	3.00	4	21.0	18	7
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-1-0	2.96	5	24.1	23	8	Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-2-0	2.92	5	24.2	18	8
Tropicana Field (TB)	5-0-3	1.89	13	57.0	30	12	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	3-8-0	5.37	12	60.1	63	36	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	4-2-1	4.57	20	90.2	98	46	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-1-0	13.50	2	6.2	12	10
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	0-0-0	13.50	1	4.0	4	6





3-DAVID WELLS

LHP

BATS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-3
OPENING DAY AGE: 41 (Turns 42 May 20)
BORN: May 20, 1963 in Torrance, CA
RESIDES: Clearwater, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 17 years, 19 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent December 14, 2004
SIGNED BY: Wayne Morgan (Blue Jays)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2006

2005
RED SOX

CAREER NOTES

BACK TO THE A.L.: Enters his 19th major league season, his first with the Red Sox, after pitching for his hometown San Diego Padres in 2004, his lone full season in the National League in his career...has seen 546 of his 588 major league appearances come in the American League, with the exceptions being his 31 starts last year for San Diego and his 11 starts for Cincinnati in 1995 after a mid-season trade from Detroit...entering 2005, Wells is 212-136 with 13 saves and 4.03 ERA all-time with the Blue Jays (1987-92, 1999-2000), Tigers (1993-95), Reds (1995), Orioles (1996), Yankees (1997-98, 2002-03), White Sox (2001) and Padres (2004).

ACTIVE LEADERS: The 3-time All-Star is the 5th-winningest active pitcher in baseball into 2005, the 3rd-winningest lefty...his 212 wins trail only Roger Clemens (328), Greg Maddux (305), lefty Tom Glavine (262) and lefty Randy Johnson (246).

DON'T WALK: His average of just 1.92 walks surrendered per 9 innings is 4th-best among active pitchers with at least 1,500.0 career innings, the best among all qualifying lefthanders...he trails only Brad Radke (1.68), Jon Lieber (1.76) and Greg Maddux (1.87).

OCTOBER WORKHORSE: Has pitched in the post-season 9 times in his career for 4 different clubs, going 10-3 with a 3.18 ERA in 25 Playoff and World Series outings (15 starts).

WHAT'S IN A NUMBER?: By choosing to wear the number 3 on his uniform, he now boasts the 2nd-lowest number (and 2nd-single digit number) to be worn by a Red Sox pitcher since the club started wearing numbers in 1931...in 1932, lefthander Ed Gallagher wore number 1 for the Red Sox in his lone season in the majors...the lowest number worn by a Red Sox pitcher in recent years was number 11, worn by Hideo Nomo in 2001...first baseman David McCarty wore number 10 in his 3 relief appearances last season.

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Wins

PITCHER, 2005 CLUB	WINS
1. Roger Clemens, HOU	328
2. Greg Maddux, CHI	305
3. Tom Glavine, NYM	262
4. Randy Johnson, NYY	246
5. David Wells, BOS	212

Walks per 9 innings (Min. 1,500.0 Innings)

PITCHER, 2005 CLUB	BB/9 IP
1. Brad Radke, MIN	1.68
2. Jon Lieber, PHI	1.76
3. Greg Maddux, CHI	1.87
4. David Wells, BOS	1.92
5. Brian Anderson, KC	1.98

Innings

PITCHER, 2005 CLUB	IP
1. Roger Clemens, HOU	4,493.0
2. Greg Maddux, CHI	4,181.1
3. Tom Glavine, NYM	3,740.1
4. Randy Johnson, NYY	3,368.0
5. Kevin Brown, NYY	3,183.0
6. David Wells, BOS	3,022.1

Starts

PITCHER, 2005 CLUB	GS
1. Roger Clemens, HOU	639
2. Greg Maddux, CHI	604
3. Tom Glavine, NYM	570
4. Randy Johnson, NYY	479
5. Kevin Brown, NYY	463
6. Jamie Moyer, SEA	453
7. David Wells, BOS	417

WELLS (Cont.)

AT FENWAY: Is 10-10 with a 4.87 ERA (86 ER/159.0 IP) in 31 career regular season outings (23 starts) at Fenway Park...made his first 7 appearances as a reliever, going 2-0 with a 2.87 ERA (5 ER/15.2 IP) through the end of 1989...in his first 10 starts at Fenway from 1990-1996, went just 1-8 with a 7.23 ERA (45 ER/56.0 IP)...however, in his 13 regular season starts since beginning in 1997, the lefthander is 7-2 with a 3.71 ERA (36 ER/87.1 IP) on Yawkey Way.

PERFECTION: Became the 14th pitcher in major league history to throw a regular-season perfect game in a 4-0 win May 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota as a Yankee...struck out 11 in recording the first regular season perfect game in Yankee history and the 2nd overall, joining Don Larson's effort October 8, 1956 in Game 5 of the World Series vs. Brooklyn...both Wells and Larson are graduates of Point Loma High School in San Diego...Wells threw 120 pitches, 79 for strikes, in the gem.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Went 12-8 with a 3.73 ERA (81 ER/195.2 IP) in 31 starts in his lone season in his native San Diego...posted his 12th season with at least 10 wins, his 3rd in a row and his 9th in his last 10 campaigns...his 3.73 ERA was his lowest since recording a 3.49 mark with the Yankees in 1998...struck out 101 and walked 20, matching his exact totals from 2003 with New York...prior to the All-Star Break, went just 4-5 despite a 3.09 ERA (33 ER/96.0 IP) in 15 starts...in 16 starts following the break, went 8-3 with a 4.33 ERA (48 ER/99.2 IP)...received an average of only 3.24 runs of support per game prior to the break and 7.95 runs after the break...was on the 15-day D.L. May 18-June 7 with lacerations to his right wrist...enjoyed a season-best 6-game winning streak August 13-September 18, posting a 3.46 ERA (20 ER/52.0 IP) over the 8-start stretch...the Padres were winners in 8 straight Wells starts from August 24-September 29, with Wells going 5-0 with a 3.64 ERA (22 ER/54.1 IP) in that span.

NOTHING'S FREE: On his way to leading the National League with an average of just 0.92 walks allowed per 9 innings, did not issue a free pass in 18 of his 31 starts and walked 2 or fewer in 30 of 31 starts (walked a season-high 3 August 7 vs. Pittsburgh)...tossed a season-high 41.0 straight innings without a walk August 24-September 18, after a streak of 39.0 straight frames without a free pass May 16-June 18.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Was 1-1 with a 1.01 ERA (3 ER/26.2 IP) in 4 starts vs. the American League in Interleague Play, including 5.2 scoreless innings vs. the Red Sox at Fenway Park June 8...went 9-2 with a 3.31 ERA (32 ER/87.0 IP) in 14 starts on the road and 3-6 with a 4.06 ERA (49 ER/108.2 IP) in 17 starts at home...won 9 straight road decisions May 5-September 18 before losing at Arizona on October 3, the final day of the season...pitched at least 5.0 innings in 30 of his 31 starts, including each of his final 29...posted a season-best 2.45 ERA (9 ER/33.0 IP) in 5 starts in June...recorded 3 wins in 3 straight months, going 3-1 in July, 3-1 in August and 3-0 in September...lefties hit .275 (41-for-149), while righties hit .263 (162-for-615)...threw 2,805 pitches, an average of 14.3 pitches per inning...allowed only 5 stolen bases in 195.2 innings.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Tossed 7.0 scoreless innings in his Padres debut April 8 vs. San Francisco, recording a no-decision in San Diego's 4-3, 10-inning win...did not allow an earned run in back-to-back starts twice: April 29 vs. Montreal (7.0 innings) and May 5 at Atlanta (7.0 innings), and June 8 at Boston (5.2 innings) and June 13 at the Yankees (7.0 innings)...made his 400th career start July 4 vs. Kansas City, becoming the 9th active pitcher and 110th pitcher all-time to reach the milestone...came within one out of a complete game August 24 at Shea Stadium, earning a 3-1 win and tossing a season-high 8.2 innings...struck out a season-high 9 September 13 at Los Angeles...his final win, September 18 at San Francisco, was the 212th of his career, tying him with Chief Bender for 78th on the all-time list.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Departed the Yankees with the best winning percentage by a lefty in franchise history (minimum 50 decisions) with a 67-28 mark (.705) in 4 seasons (1997-98, 2002-03)...went 15-7 with a 4.14 ERA (98 ER/213.0 IP) in 31 games (30 starts)...his 213.0 innings and 4 complete games were his most since tossing 229.2 innings and 9 complete games in 2000 with the Blue Jays...walked just 20 batters in 213.0 innings, an average of 0.85 walks per 9 innings, by far the best ratio in the majors (Toronto's Roy Halladay ranked 2nd at 1.08)...with 101 strikeouts, his average of 5.05 strikeouts for every walk ranked 3rd in the majors...began the season 5-0 with a 2.89 ERA (17 ER/53.0



IP) in his first 7 starts through May 8, winning his first 4 decisions for the 2nd straight season...went 3-0 with a 2.77 ERA (12 ER/39.0) in 5 starts in April...the Yankees won 6 of his first 7 starts, 12 of his first 16 and 16 of his first 20 through July 31, with Wells posting a 12-3 record and a 3.68 ERA (60 ER/146.2 IP) in 21 outings (20 starts) through the end of July...his lone relief appearance came June 1 at Detroit, when he earned the win in his first relief outing since August 28, 1993 at Oakland with Detroit...it was his first relief win since May 30, 1992 with Toronto vs. Chicago...starting August 1, finished his campaign just 3-4 with a 5.16 ERA (38 ER/66.1 IP) in his final 10 starts...earned his 200th career win in his final regular season start September 28 vs. Baltimore, allowing just one run on 5 hits in 7.2 innings...went 2-1 with a 2.31 ERA (6 ER/23.1 IP) in 5 post-season games (4 starts)...left Game 5 of the World Series at Florida after just 1.0 inning with a back injury...underwent back surgery (performed by Dr. Paul Kuflik) December 3 at Beth Israel Hospital.

2002: Returned to the Yankees and led the club in wins, going 19-8 with a 3.75 ERA in 31 starts...tied for 4th in the league in wins and tied for 5th with a .731 winning percentage, rebounding from an injury-shortened 2001 campaign in which he was limited to only 16 starts due to a lower back injury...the Yankees went 23-8 in his 31 starts...went 12-2 with a 3.88 ERA (46 ER/106.2 IP) in his final 16 starts beginning June 27, with the Yankees going 14-2 in that span...was especially tough on lefties, limiting them to a .213 (43-for-202) mark while righties hit .274 (167-for-610)...began the season 4-0 for the first time since 1993 with Detroit...also finished his year with wins in each of his last 4 starts, posting a 1.45 ERA (5 ER/31.0 IP)...did not issue a walk during the 31.0 innings, his longest streak since a 34.0-inning span from September 9-26, 2000 with Toronto...notched his 11th career shutout in a 13-0 win May 16 vs. Tampa Bay...was scratched May 21 vs. Toronto with a strained lower back...tied his career high with 6 walks, but recorded the 9-3 win August 16 at Seattle, starting a span in which he went 7-1 with a 2.64 ERA (17 ER/58.0 IP) in his final 8 starts...made one start in the Division Series, suffering a 9-5 loss in Anaheim's series-clinching Game 4 win.

2001: Went 5-7 with a 4.47 ERA (50 ER/100.2 IP) in just 16 starts in his lone season with the White Sox...his season ended after being placed on the 15-day D.L. July 2 with a strained lower back...underwent back surgery performed by White Sox Sr. Team Physician Dr. James Boscardin July 17 at Palos Community Hospital...failed to reach 200.0 innings for the first time since 1994 with Detroit (111.1 IP), as his 100.2 innings were his fewest since tossing 85.1 relief innings for the Blue Jays in 1989...his 16 appearances were the fewest of his career in a non-strike season...ranked among league leaders at the All-Star break with 1.88 walks per 9 innings (4th) and 2.8 strikeout for every walk (8th with 59 strikeouts and 21 walks)...made his 2nd career Opening Day start April 2 at Cleveland, allowing 2 earned runs in 6.2 innings for the 7-4 win...tossed 9.0 innings on 3 occasions but had just one complete game (2 outings went into extra innings)...threw at least 7.0 innings in 7 straight starts April 8-May 11...his lone complete game came April 19 at Detroit, a 3-1 win...also went 9.0 innings in his next start April 25 at Oakland...left his final start of the season June 28 at Minnesota after 2.0 innings due to back spasms.

2000: Placed 3rd in A.L. Cy Young Award voting after going 20-8 with a 4.11 ERA in 35 starts for Toronto...set career highs with 20 wins (tied with Tim Hudson for the league lead) and 35 starts (tops in the league)...became the 2nd-oldest pitcher in major league history to post his first 20-win season (37 years, 124 days), trailing only the Yankees' Allie Reynolds (37 years, 228 days in 1952)...led the league with 9 complete games...placed 3rd in the Cy Young race for the 2nd time in 3 seasons, this time behind Pedro Martinez and Hudson...became the first lefty in Blue Jays history to win 20 games (5th pitcher overall) and the first in the A.L. since Randy Johnson in 1997...made the start for the A.L. in the All-Star Game for the 2nd time in 3 years, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings in Atlanta...was selected as the left-handed starter on *The Sporting News* All-Star team at the end of the season...led the league with an average of 1.2 walks per 9 innings, was 2nd with 229.2 innings, 6th with a 4.11 ERA and 9th with 166 strikeouts...was 2nd in the league with a franchise-record average of 5.3 strikeouts...made his first-career Opening Day start April 3 at Kansas City, posting a no-decision...was 15-2 with 3.44 ERA (49 ER/128.2) and 4 complete games in 19 starts before the All-Star break...the 15 wins led the majors and set a Blue Jays first-half record...set a Toronto record with 4 wins in April...went 5-1 in May, matching his career-high for wins in a calendar month (May, 1991) and matching the club record for wins in a month...was 4-0 with a 3.31 ERA (13 ER/35.1 IP) in 5 starts in June...won 8 straight decisions May 25-July 8, posting a 3.27 ERA (23 ER/63.1 IP) in 9 starts...struck out a season-high 11 June 11 vs. Montreal and



July 26 vs. Cleveland...went just 5-6 with a 4.97 ERA (56 ER/101.1 IP) in 16 starts after the All-Star break...posted his 18th win August 20 vs. Minnesota, establishing a club record for wins by a lefty...threw 19.0 scoreless innings in a 3-start span August 20-30...left his August 30 start at Anaheim with tightness in his left shoulder...missed his scheduled start September 18 with gout in his right big toe...took 4 attempts to earn his 20th win, tossing a complete-game 5-hitter with no walks and 8 strikeouts September 21 vs. the Yankees to finally reach the milestone...did not issue a walk over his final 5 starts (34.0 IP) September 9-October...between 1999-2000, led the American League with 460.1 innings and ranked 2nd with 37 wins (behind Pedro Martinez's 41).

1999: Won 17 games in his return to Toronto, going 17-10 with a 4.82 ERA (124 ER/231.2 IP)...set career highs with 231.2 innings and 169 strikeouts, setting a club record for K's by a lefty...led the league in innings and complete games (7)...his 17 wins tied for 5th in the league and paced all lefthanders...tied for 2nd in the league with 34 starts, ranked 6th with 2.4 walks per 9 innings and 8th with a .630 winning percentage and 169 strikeouts...began the year with wins in his first 3 starts and a 2.55 ERA (5 ER/17.2 IP), including a 7-1 win against Tampa Bay in Toronto's April 12 home opener...won 3 straight games on 2 more occasions: July 11-21 and September 23-October 3, his final 3 starts of the season...tossed his 10th career complete-game shutout in a 1-0 win July 11 at Montreal, limiting the Expos to 3 base runners (2 hits, one walk)...tallied his 2nd straight complete game in his next start July 17 vs. Florida, a 6-1 victory...missed his August 12 start with a stiff back...pitched 7.0 innings or more in each of his last 6 starts beginning September 2, going 5-1 with a 3.00 ERA (19 ER/57.0 IP).

1998: Finished 3rd in A.L. Cy Young Award voting behind Boston's Pedro Martinez and Toronto's Roger Clemens, going 18-4 with a 3.49 ERA in 30 starts for the World Champion Yankees...led the league with an .818 winning percentage, a career-high 5 shutouts and 1.2 walks per 9 innings...ranked 2nd in the league with 8 complete games, 5th with a 3.49 ERA and a .239 opponents average and 6th with 18 wins...the Yankees were 25-5 in his 30 starts...became the 14th pitcher in major league history to throw a regular-season perfect game in a 4-0 win May 17 vs. Minnesota...struck out 11 in the first regular-season perfect game in Yankees history, the 2nd overall...Don Larson turned the trick October 8, 1956 in Game 5 of the World Series vs. Brooklyn...earned A.L. Player of the Week honors for the week of May 11-17...set an A.L. record by retiring 38 straight batters during 3 starts (the final 10 May 12 vs. Kansas City, all 27 May 17 and the first batter May 23 at Boston)...the previous record of 33 was shared by Kansas City's Steve Busby (1974) and Seattle's Jim Montague (1977)...compiled winning streaks of 8 (April 7-June 2) and a career-high 9 games (June 20-September 1) en route to his 18-4 mark...started for the A.L. in the 69th All-Star Game at Coors Field, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings...missed his July 17 start with an in-grown toenail...made a bid for his 2nd perfect game in a 7-0 win September 1 vs. Oakland...retired the first 20 batters before a 2-out single by Jason Giambi in the 7th inning...became the first pitcher since Texas' Nolan Ryan in 1989 to retire the first 20 batters of a game twice in the same season...won his first 11 home starts before a 5-3 loss September 12 vs. Toronto, finishing the season 11-1 with a 3.06 ERA (43 ER/126.2 IP) in 17 home starts...went 4-0 with a 2.93 ERA (10 ER/30.2 IP) in the postseason, helping pitch the Yankees to the World Series title...won the opener in all 3 post-season series...was named MVP of the ALCS vs. Cleveland after winning Game 1 and 5 and posting a 2.87 ERA (5 ER/15.2 IP)...became the first lefthander to win 2 games in the ALCS...picked up the 9-6 win in Game 1 vs. San Diego in his first career World Series start.

CONTROL FREAK

David Wells' Walks Allowed in 417 Career Starts

0:	125 times	29.9 percent
1:	122 times	29.2 percent
2:	111 times	26.6 percent
3:	36 times	8.6 percent
4+:	23 times	5.5 percent

1 walk or less 247 times (59.2 percent)
2 walks or less 358 times (85.8 percent)
3 walks or less 394 times (94.5 percent)



1997: In his first season with the Yankees, went 16-10 with a 4.21 ERA in 32 starts...ranked 3rd in the A.L. with 5 complete games and 2 shutouts...was 4th with an average of just 1.9 walks per 9 innings and 6th with an average of 3.5 strikeouts per walk...compiled a season full of streaks, winning 3 straight starts April 30-May 11 (3-0, 1.80 ERA), winning 4 straight May 28-June 17 (4-0, 2.64), winning 4 straight July 30-August 14 (4-0, 2.23) and losing 5 straight from August 19-September 10 (0-5, 7.71)...earned his 100th career win in a 3-hit shutout July 19 at Milwaukee, also recording his 1,000th career strikeout in the game, fanning Dave Nilsson in the first inning...the shutout was his first since August 10, 1994 vs. Milwaukee with Detroit...tallied his 2nd 3-hit shutout in 3 starts July 30 vs. Oakland, striking out a career-high 16...tied David Cone for the 2nd-highest strikeout total in club history, trailing only Ron Guidry's 18 K's June 17, 1978 vs. California...allowed 12 hits in 3 straight starts September 4-15...threw a complete-game 5-hitter to earn the win in Game 3 of the ALDS at Cleveland, his lone post-season appearance.

1996: Went 11-14 with a 5.14 ERA (128 ER/224.1 IP) in 32 starts in his only season with the Orioles...pitched 7.0 innings or more in 19 of 32 starts...tossed 3 complete games: April 16 vs. Boston (a 6-1 win), May 7 at Chicago (a 3-2 loss) and June 30 at New York (a 9-1 win)...walked only 50 in 224.1 innings, an average of 2.05 walks per 9 innings...began the season 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (4 ER/24.0 IP) before dropping 6 of his next 7 decisions, going 1-6 with a 7.32 ERA (51 ER/62.2 IP) in a 10-start stretch April 21-June 15...did not pitch from May 7-20 due to bursitis in his right big toe...allowed 3 earned runs or less in 7 straight starts July 13-August 9, going 4-2 with a 2.86 ERA (16 ER/50.1 IP) in that span...struck out a season-high 11 September 6 vs. Detroit...was 2-0 with a 4.43 ERA in 3 post-season starts, including a start in Game 2 of the ALCS at New York in Baltimore's lone win in the series, allowing 3 runs in 6.2 innings.

1995: Split the season between Detroit and Cincinnati, combining to go 16-8 with a 3.24 ERA (73 ER/203.0 IP) in 29 starts between the 2 stops...went 8-3 with a 3.00 ERA (36 ER/108.0 IP) in 15 starts for the Tigers prior to the All-Star break to earn a spot on his first All-Star team...struck out his only batter faced (Mickey Morandini)...after starting the season 2-3 with a 3.47 ERA (23 ER/59.2 IP) in his first 9 starts with Detroit through June 7, went 8-0 with a 2.67 ERA (21 ER/70.2 IP) over his final 9 starts with the Tigers leading up to his July 31 trade to Cincinnati...earned the win in 6 straight starts June 12-July 7...picked up the 6-2 win in his Reds debut August 2 vs. the Mets to push his winning streak to 9...saw his streak snapped in his next start, a 6-4 loss at Florida, though he collected his first major league hit, a single off Mark Gardner...led Cincinnati with 3 complete game despite making just 11 starts, going 6-5 with a 3.59 ERA (29 ER/72.2 IP)...pitched consecutive complete games victories August 23 at St. Louis (3-1) and August 28 vs. St. Louis (5-2)...with Cincinnati in the postseason, earned his first playoff win in Game 3 of the NLDS vs. Los Angeles...took the loss in Game 3 of the NLCS at Atlanta despite allowing just one earned run in 6.0 innings.

1994: In his first major league season pitching exclusively as a starter, was limited to just 16 outings due to bone chips in his left elbow that required surgery April 20...went 5-7 with a 3.96 ERA in 16 starts for the Tigers...made 3 starts to begin the season, going 1-2 with a 5.50 ERA (11 ER/18.0 IP)...was placed on the D.L. April 16 and underwent arthroscopic surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews 4 days later...was reinstated June 4, and went 1-5 with a 5.44 ERA (30 ER/49.2 IP) in 8 starts through the end of June...went 4-2 with a 2.77 ERA (19 ER/61.2 IP) in his final 8 starts the rest of the way, including 3 complete games in his final 5 starts...issued just 8 walks in 61.2 innings over the final 8 starts...recorded his first big league shutout in a 4-0 win August 10 vs. Milwaukee.

1993: After signing with Detroit as a free agent on April 3, just 2 days prior to Opening Day, went 11-9 with a 4.19 ERA in 32 outings (30 starts)...began the season on a tear, going 4-0 with a 1.47 ERA (5 ER/30.2 IP) in 5 starts in April and posting a 9-1 mark with a 2.68 ERA (30 ER/100.2 IP) in his first 15 starts through June 19...finished just 2-8 with a 5.94 ERA (57 ER/86.1 IP) in 17 outings (15 starts) the rest of the way...struck out 10 batters May 30 vs. Seattle and 11 batters in his next start June 4 vs. California but did not figure in the decision in either outing...dropped 5 straight decisions June 25-July 21...was on the disabled list August 1-20 with an inflamed right elbow...made 2 relief appearances upon his reinstatement before returning to the starting rotation to close out the year...was 8-3 with a 2.74 ERA (33 ER/108.1 IP) in 16 outings (15 starts) at home and 3-6 with a 6.18 ERA (54 ER/78.2 IP) in 16 outings (15 starts) on the road.



1992: Went 7-9 with 2 saves and a 5.40 ERA in 41 outings (14 starts) for the World Series champion Blue Jays in his final season in Toronto...was 6-7 with a 6.39 ERA (54 ER/76.0 IP) in 14 starts and 1-2 with 2 saves and a 3.68 ERA (18 ER/44.0 IP) in 27 relief outings...began the season with 2 starts (1-1, 1.64 ERA) before moving to the bullpen April 19 when Dave Steib returned from injury...tossed 15.2 scoreless innings May 26-June 13, covering 6 relief outings...made 20 straight relief appearances April 19-June 18 before making his 3rd start July 24 at Texas, a 3-2 win...it was the first of 12 straight starts through August 25...allowed a club-record 13 earned runs over 4.0 innings in a 16-3 loss August 20 at Milwaukee...returned to the bullpen August 28 for the rest of the season...was on the active roster, but did not pitch in Toronto's 6-game win against Oakland in the ALCS...made 4 relief appearances in the World Series vs. Atlanta, allowing just one hit in 4.1 innings.

1991: Went 15-10 with one save and a 3.72 ERA (82 ER/198.1 IP) in 40 outings (28 starts) for the Blue Jays, his first of 8 major league seasons with 15 or more wins...began the season in the starting rotation and took 28 turns through September 15, going 14-10 with a 3.75 ERA (75 ER/180.0 IP) before moving to the bullpen for his final 12 outings...was 1-0 with a save and a 3.44 ERA (7 ER/18.1 IP) out of the pen...after going 1-3 with a 5.16 ERA (13 ER/22.2 IP) in 4 starts in April, won his first 4 starts of May...starting May 3, went 11-1 with a 2.23 ERA (27 ER/109.0 IP) in 16 starts through July 24...lost his next 5 starts July 29-August 24, allowing 26 earned runs in 26.1 innings for an 8.89 ERA...missed his August 19 start due to a tired arm, and moved to the bullpen September 16 through the end of the year...pitched in 4 games out of the bullpen in the ALCS vs. Minnesota, posting a 2.35 ERA (2 ER/7.2 IP).

1990: Split the season between Toronto's starting rotation and bullpen, going 11-6 with 3 saves and a 3.14 ERA (66 ER/189.0 IP) in 43 outings (25 starts), the 7th-lowest ERA in the American League...began the season with 16 straight relief outings before making his first start May 24 at California, snapping a streak of 126 straight relief appearances...recorded his first career win as a starter with 6.0 scoreless frames May 29 at Oakland, a 2-1 win...won 3 straight starts June 5-15 and remained in the rotation for the rest of the year...pitched at least 7.0 innings in 15 of his final 23 starts...overall, went 10-5 with a 3.11 ERA (58 ER/167.2 IP) in 25 starts and 1-1 with 3 saves and a 3.38 ERA (8 ER/21.1 IP) in 18 relief outings.

1989: Enjoyed his first full major league season with the Blue Jays, posting a 7-4 record with 2 saves and a 2.40 ERA (23 ER/86.1 IP) in 54 relief appearances...his 7 wins matched his career total entering the season...was the lone lefty to spend the entire season on Toronto's active roster...limited foes to a .207 average (66-for-319)...after going 2-4 with 2 saves and a 3.20 ERA (20 ER/56.1 IP) in 33 outings prior to the All-Star break, was 5-0 with a 0.90 ERA (3 ER/30.0 IP) in 21 appearances after the break...won both games of a doubleheader July 17 vs. California...did not allow a run in 9 straight outings (9.0 IP) August 28-September 23.

1988: Spent much of the season with Toronto, going 3-5 with 4 saves and a 4.62 ERA (33 ER/64.1 IP) in 41 relief outings...was the winning pitcher in Toronto's home opener April 11 vs. New York...posted a 5.60 ERA (11 ER/17.2 IP) in 11 appearances in April before registering a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP) in 14 outings in May...posted a 6.00 ERA (12 ER/18.0 IP) in 10 June outings and was optioned to Triple-A Syracuse July 10...made 6 relief outings for Syracuse (0-0, 0.00 ERA, 5.2 IP), but did not pitch for 28 days due to tendinitis in his left arm...was recalled by Toronto August 26.

1987: Split his campaign between Toronto and Triple-A Syracuse, going 4-3 with a save and a 3.99 ERA (13 ER/29.1 IP) in 18 outings, all but 2 in relief, with the Blue Jays and 4-6 with a 3.87 ERA (47 ER/109.1 IP) in 43 outings (12 starts) with Syracuse...began the season with Syracuse and had his contract purchased by Toronto June 30, making his major league debut that night in a start vs. the Yankees...allowed 4 runs in 4.0 innings in a 4-0 setback...after making his first 2 appearances as a starter (0-2, 15.19 ERA), was optioned to Triple-A July 12...pitched exclusively in relief upon his return as a September call-up, going 4-1 with a save and a 1.50 ERA (4 ER/24.0 IP) in 16 bullpen outings...earned his first big league win September 2 vs. California, a 7-6 victory...collected his first save September 18 at New York.

1986: Made 4 stops in the Blue Jays chain, combining to go 3-5 with a 3.70 ERA in 22 games (10 starts)...began the season at Single-A Florence before earning promotions to Single-A Ventura on April 26, Double-A Knoxville on May 14 and Triple-A Syracuse on August 25...was on the D.L. July 7-August 20 with tendinitis in his left shoulder.



WELLS (Cont.)

1985: Missed the entire season after undergoing surgery April 10 to repair the ulnar collateral ligament in his left elbow.

1984: Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Double-A Knoxville, combining to go 4-8 with a 3.48 ERA in 15 starts...began the season with Kinston and went 1-6 with a 4.71 ERA in 7 starts...promoted to Knoxville May 14 and went 3-2 with a 2.59 ERA in 8 outings...was placed on the D.L. June 28 with a left elbow injury and missed the rest of the season.

1983: Went 6-5 with a 3.73 ERA (65 ER/157.0 IP) in 25 starts for Single-A Kinston, tossing 5 complete games in his first full pro season.

1982: Debuted with Toronto's Rookie-level Medicine Hat affiliate, going 4-3 with a 5.18 ERA (37 ER/64.1 IP) in 12 starts, including one complete game.

PERSONAL

DAVID LEE WELLS...nicknamed "Boomer"...he, his wife, Nina, and sons Brandon and Lars make their offseason home in Clearwater, FL...graduated from San Diego's Point Loma High School in 1982, the same school that produced Don Larson...played baseball and basketball in high school.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0, 44 times, last June 17, 2003
with NYY vs. TB

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

0, (Perfect Game) May 17, 1998
with NYY vs. MIN

STRIKEOUTS

16, July 30, 1997 with NYY vs. OAK

MOST HITS ALLOWED

13, May 23, 2001 with CWS at TOR

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

13, August 20, 1992 with TOR at MIL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

6, August 9, 1996 with BAL at CWS
and August 16, 2002
with NYY at SEA

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

5, July 4, 2003 with NYY vs. BOS

WINNING STREAK

10, May 23-August 2, 1995
with DET and CIN

HOME RUNS HIT (0)

None

2005
RED SOX

CAREER BEST STRIKEOUT GAMES

16	July 30, 1997	vs. OAK	11	July 26, 2000	vs. CLE
13	September 1, 1998	vs. OAK	10	May 30, 1993	at SEA
11	June 4, 1993	vs. CAL	10	June 28, 1995	at NYY
11	September 6, 1996	vs. DET	10	July 26, 1998	vs. CWS
11	May 17, 1998	vs. MIN	10	September 7, 1998	at BOS
11	June 11, 2000	vs. MON	10	April 19, 2000	vs. ANA

DAVID WELLS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1982	Medicine Hat	4-3	5.18	12	12	1	0	0	64.1	71	42	37	5	0	32	53	5	0
1983	Kinston	6-5	3.73	25	25	5	0	0	157.0	141	81	65	13	1	71	115	7	0
1984	Kinston	1-6	4.71	7	7	0	0	0	42.0	51	29	22	1	1	19	44	4	1
	Knoxville	3-2	2.59	8	8	3	1	0	59.0	58	22	17	3	0	17	34	1	0
1986	Florence	0-0	3.55	4	1	0	0	0	12.2	7	6	5	1	0	9	14	0	0
	Ventura County	2-1	1.89	5	2	0	0	0	19.0	13	5	4	0	0	4	26	0	0
	Knoxville	1-3	4.05	10	7	1	0	0	40.0	42	24	18	1	1	18	32	4	0
	Syracuse	0-1	9.82	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	4	4	0	0	1	2	0	0
1987	Syracuse	4-6	3.87	43	12	0	0	6	109.1	102	49	47	9	0	32	106	9	1
	TORONTO	4-3	3.99	18	2	0	0	1	29.1	37	14	13	0	0	12	32	4	0
1988	Syracuse	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	3	5.2	7	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	1
	TORONTO	3-5	4.62	41	0	0	0	4	64.1	65	36	33	12	2	31	56	6	2
1989	TORONTO	7-4	2.40	54	0	0	0	2	86.1	66	25	23	5	0	28	78	6	3
1990	TORONTO	11-6	3.14	43	25	0	0	3	189.0	165	72	66	14	2	45	115	7	1
1991	TORONTO	15-10	3.72	40	28	2	0	1	198.1	188	88	82	24	2	49	106	10	3
1992	TORONTO	7-9	5.40	41	14	0	0	2	120.0	138	84	72	16	8	36	62	3	1
1993	DETROIT	11-9	4.19	32	30	0	0	0	187.0	183	93	87	26	7	42	139	13	0
1994	Lakeland+	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	DETROIT	5-7	3.96	16	16	5	1	0	111.1	113	54	49	13	2	24	71	5	0
1995	DETROIT	10-3	3.04	18	18	3	0	0	130.1	120	54	44	17	2	37	83	6	1
	CINCINNATI	6-5	3.59	11	11	3	0	0	72.2	74	34	29	6	0	16	50	1	1
1996	BALTIMORE	11-14	5.14	34	34	3	0	0	224.1	247	132	128	32	7	51	130	4	2
1997	NEW YORK (AL)	16-10	4.21	32	32	5	2	0	218.0	239	109	102	24	6	45	156	8	0
1998	NEW YORK (AL)	18-4	3.49	30	30	8	5	0	214.1	195	86	83	29	1	29	163	2	0
1999	TORONTO	17-10	4.82	34	34	7	1	0	231.2	246	132	124	32	6	62	169	1	0
2000	TORONTO	20-8	4.11	35	35	9	1	0	229.2	266	115	105	23	8	31	166	9	1
2001	CHICAGO (AL)	5-7	4.47	16	16	1	0	0	100.2	120	55	50	12	3	21	59	2	0
2002	NEW YORK (AL)	19-7	3.75	31	31	2	1	0	206.1	210	100	86	21	5	45	137	4	0
2003	NEW YORK (AL)	15-7	4.14	31	30	4	1	0	213.0	242	101	98	24	8	20	101	3	0
2004	SAN DIEGO	12-8	3.73	31	31	0	0	0	195.2	203	85	81	23	2	20	101	2	1
Major League Totals		212-136	4.03	588	417	52	12	13	3022.1	3117	1469	1355	353	71	644	1974	96	16
Minor League Totals		21-27	3.80	125	76	10	1	9	518.2	503	264	219	33	3	205	437	33	3

+Rehabilitation Assignment

1982	Signed with the Toronto Blue Jays as a 2nd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
1993	Signed with the Detroit Tigers as a free agent, April 3.
1995	Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds for pitchers C.J. Nitkowski and David Tuttle and infielder Mark Lewis, July 31.
1996	Signed with the New York Yankees as a free agent, December 19.
1999	Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays with infielder Homer Bush and pitcher Graeme Lloyd for pitcher Roger Clemens, March 3.
2000	Acquired by the Chicago White Sox with pitcher Matt DeWitt for pitchers Kevin Beirne, Mike Williamson and Mike Sirotka and outfielder Brian Simmons, January 14.
2002	Signed with the New York Yankees as a free agent, January 10.
2003	Signed with the San Diego Padres as a free agent, December 31.
2004	Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 14.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	TOR vs. ATL	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. SD	1-0	6.43	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	5	5	3	0	2	4	0	0
2003	NY Yankees vs. FLA	0-1	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	1	0	0
World Series Totals		1-1	3.72	7	3	0	0	0	19.1	14	8	8	3	1	6	8	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1989	TOR vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
1991	TOR vs. MIN	0-0	2.35	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	9	0	0
1995	CIN vs. ATL	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	0
1996	BAL vs. NYY	1-0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	3	3	0	1	3	6	0	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. CLE	2-0	2.87	2	2	0	0	0	15.2	12	5	5	3	2	2	18	1	0
2003	NY Yankees vs. BOS	1-0	2.35	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	5	2	2	2	1	2	5	0	0
LCS Totals		4-1	3.02	11	5	0	0	0	44.2	39	16	15	6	4	13	42	1	0



DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	CIN vs. LA	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	6	1	0	0	1	1	8	0	0
1996	BAL vs. CLE	1-0	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	15	7	7	1	0	4	6	0	0
1997	NY Yankees vs. CLE	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. TEX	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
2002	NY Yankees vs. ANA	0-1	15.43	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	10	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
2003	NY Yankees vs. MIN	1-0	1.17	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	8	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		5-1	3.10	7	7	1	0	0	49.1	49	18	17	2	1	6	29	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LG, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	A.L., Arlington	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1998	A.L., Denver	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2000	A.L., Atlanta	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1987	TORONTO	P	1.000	18	2	2	4	0	6	1
1988	TORONTO	P	1.000	41	0	5	5	0	10	1
1989	TORONTO	P	.952	54	0	9	11	1	21	0
1990	TORONTO	P	1.000	43	25	7	32	0	39	1
1991	TORONTO	P	.952	40	28	5	35	2	42	1
1992	TORONTO	P	.958	41	14	9	14	1	24	1
1993	DETROIT	P	.970	32	30	10	22	1	33	0
1994	DETROIT	P	1.000	16	16	5	12	0	17	0
1995	DETROIT	P	.931	18	18	11	16	2	29	1
	CINCINNATI	P	1.000	11	11	4	6	0	10	1
1996	BALTIMORE	P	.982	34	34	15	39	1	55	4
1997	NEW YORK (AL)	P	.902	32	32	8	29	4	41	2
1998	NEW YORK (AL)	P	.921	30	30	8	27	3	38	1
1999	TORONTO	P	1.000	34	34	7	30	0	37	2
2000	TORONTO	P	.897	35	35	8	18	3	29	1
2001	CHICAGO (AL)	P	.778	16	16	4	10	4	18	1
2002	NEW YORK (AL)	P	.968	31	31	6	24	1	31	2
2003	NEW YORK (AL)	P	1.000	31	30	7	32	0	39	2
2004	SAN DIEGO	P	.978	31	31	7	38	1	46	1
Career Totals		P	.958	588	417	137	404	24	565	23

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1987	TORONTO	---	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	TORONTO	---	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	TORONTO	---	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1990	TORONTO	---	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	TORONTO	---	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1992	TORONTO	---	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1993	DETROIT	---	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1994	DETROIT	---	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	DETROIT	---	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	CINCINNATI	.143	11	28	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
1996	BALTIMORE	---	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1997	NEW YORK (AL)	---	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
1998	NEW YORK (AL)	.250	30	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
1999	TORONTO	.000	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	TORONTO	.167	35	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
2001	CHICAGO (AL)	.000	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
2002	NEW YORK (AL)	.000	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
2003	NEW YORK (AL)	.167	31	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2004	SAN DIEGO	.105	31	57	2	6	0	0	0	3	8	0	1	3	24	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.115	588	113	4	13	1	0	0	3	11	0	1	3	37	0	0	24

2005
RED SOX



WELLS (Cont.)

2004

CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
12-8-0	3.73	31	195.2	203	81	TOTALS	212-136-13	4.03	588	3022.1	3117	1355
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	16-11-1	5.25	50	219.1	228	128
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	13-10-1	4.06	39	199.2	208	90
0-0-0	0.00	1	5.2	6	0	vs. BOS	14-20-0	4.86	50	261.1	306	141
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	8-8-1	4.60	33	150.2	175	77
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	19-4-1	3.43	39	207.0	219	79
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	12-7-1	4.46	40	183.2	197	91
1-0-0	0.00	1	6.0	4	0	vs. KC	15-3-1	3.20	31	163.0	143	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	18-6-0	2.26	36	187.1	158	47
0-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	5	0	vs. NYY	16-8-2	2.94	39	205.0	180	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	10-7-2	4.33	35	160.0	167	77
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	11-11-1	4.54	42	194.1	196	98
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	8-1-0	2.73	12	82.1	76	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	10-10-1	4.75	41	202.2	229	107
0-1-0	3.38	1	8.0	5	3	vs. TOR	4-8-0	5.33	15	99.2	115	59
1-1-0	5.34	5	28.2	36	17	vs. ARI	2-1-0	5.00	6	36.0	42	20
1-0-0	2.08	2	13.0	14	3	vs. ATL	3-0-0	1.61	4	28.0	27	5
0-1-0	4.50	1	6.0	8	3	vs. CHI	1-1-0	4.61	3	13.2	18	7
1-1-0	5.25	2	12.0	10	7	vs. CIN	2-1-0	3.32	3	19.0	17	7
0-0-0	5.25	2	12.0	16	7	vs. COL	0-1-0	7.16	3	16.1	26	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	1-1-0	3.86	2	14.0	14	6
1-0-0	5.06	1	5.1	7	3	vs. HOU	2-0-0	5.71	3	17.1	24	11
1-1-0	7.04	3	15.1	21	12	vs. LA	1-1-0	7.04	3	15.1	21	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	9-5-1	4.14	26	111.0	109	51
2-0-0	1.93	2	14.0	10	3	vs. MON	5-3-0	2.67	9	64.0	57	19
1-0-0	1.04	1	8.2	4	1	vs. NYM	4-1-0	2.73	7	52.2	52	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	2-1-0	3.27	3	22.0	18	8
0-1-0	2.57	1	7.0	10	2	vs. PIT	0-2-0	4.91	2	11.0	18	6
1-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	4	2	vs. STL	3-1-0	2.61	4	31.0	24	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	1-1-0	1.80	2	15.0	10	3
2-2-0	4.05	6	40.0	43	18	vs. SF	2-2-0	4.05	6	40.0	43	18
4-5-0	3.09	15	96.0	89	33	Before Break	121-75-11	3.90	340	1708.0	1712	741
8-3-0	4.33	16	99.2	114	48	After Break	91-61-2	4.20	248	1314.1	1405	614
1-2-0	4.20	5	30.0	28	14	March/April	34-20-3	3.86	95	466.0	448	200
1-2-0	3.15	3	20.0	18	7	May	35-25-4	3.88	108	496.2	487	214
1-1-0	2.45	5	33.0	32	9	June	39-23-4	3.88	106	568.2	594	245
3-1-0	4.80	5	30.0	38	16	July	41-18-0	3.84	85	517.1	522	221
3-1-0	3.00	6	39.0	41	13	August	30-25-0	4.98	80	459.1	533	254
3-1-0	4.53	7	43.2	46	22	Sept./Oct.	33-25-2	3.87	114	514.1	533	221
12-8-0	3.73	31	195.2	203	81	As a Starter	194-123-0	4.11	417	2755.0	2876	1259
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	18-13-13	3.23	171	267.1	241	96
3-6-0	4.06	17	108.2	116	49	Home	108-62-6	3.72	296	1563.1	1562	647
9-2-0	3.31	14	87.0	87	32	Road	104-74-7	4.37	292	1459.0	1555	708
6-2-0	3.06	10	61.2	62	21	Day	64-47-2	4.59	188	911.2	964	465
6-6-0	4.03	21	134.0	141	60	Night	148-89-11	3.80	400	2110.2	2153	890
11-8-0	3.72	30	188.2	195	78	Grass	144-91-6	4.09	365	2076.1	2177	944
1-0-0	3.86	1	7.0	8	3	Turf	68-45-7	3.91	223	946.0	940	411

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	6-6-1	6.45	22	89.1	107	64	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	1-1-0	5.51	3	16.1	19	10
Camden Yards (BAL)	12-11-0	3.51	30	205.0	201	80	Turner Field (ATL)	3-0-0	0.82	3	22.0	18	2
Fenway Park (BOS)	10-10-0	4.87	31	159.0	181	86	Wrigley Field (CHI)	1-0-0	3.52	1	7.2	7	3
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	4-5-0	4.28	17	101.0	121	48	Great American (CIN)	1-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3
Jacobs Field (CLE)	8-2-0	3.68	11	71.0	88	29	Coors Field (COL)	0-1-0	12.46	1	4.1	10	6
Comerica Park (DET)	3-0-0	1.59	3	22.2	18	4	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	0-1-0	9.00	1	5.0	8	5
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	4-2-1	6.02	13	55.1	71	37	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	1-0-0	5.06	1	5.1	7	3
Metrodome (MIN)	7-3-0	3.14	16	77.1	79	27	Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-0-0	4.50	1	6.0	6	3
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	44-18-2	3.64	85	550.2	555	223	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Network Associates (OAK)	4-3-2	4.32	16	66.2	73	32	Olympic Stadium (MON)	3-1-0	2.57	4	28.0	20	8
Safeco Field (SEA)	2-2-0	5.33	4	25.1	33	15	Shea Stadium (NYM)	2-1-0	2.29	5	39.1	29	10
Tropicana Field (TB)	4-1-0	3.14	6	43.0	39	15	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amerquest Field (TEX)	4-4-0	4.37	12	80.1	90	39	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SkyDome (TOR)	36-28-4	4.25	123	555.0	573	262	Busch Stadium (STL)	1-1-0	3.00	2	15.0	14	5
							Petco Park (SD)	3-6-0	4.06	17	108.2	116	49
							SBC Park (SF)	2-1-0	4.26	3	19.0	22	9





48-KRIS **NON-ROSTER INVITEE** **WILSON** **RHP**

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-4
OPENING DAY AGE: 28 (Turns 29 on August 6)
BORN: August 6, 1976 in Washington, DC
RESIDES: Palm Harbor, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 162 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, December 9, 2004
SIGNED BY: Balos Davis (Royals)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 225

CAREER NOTES

ROYAL TREATMENT: Prior to signing with the Red Sox as a minor league free agent for the 2005 season, had spent his entire 8-year pro career in the Royals organization, including 90 appearances over 4 seasons (2000-2003) with Kansas City...spent parts of 5 seasons at Triple-A Omaha (1999, 2001-2004).

CONTROL FREAK: Has averaged just 1.6 walks per 9 innings in his minor league career, issuing only 131 free passes in 736.1 career minor league innings.

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent his 8th and final season in the Royals organization with Triple-A Omaha, where he went 10-13 with a 5.65 ERA, pitching exclusively as a starter for the first time since his 1997 professional debut...tied for the Pacific Coast League lead with 28 starts, finished 5th with a career-high 167.1 innings pitched and was one of only 14 pitchers in the league with at least 10 wins...walked only 28 batters in 167.1 innings, an average of 1.5 walks per 9.0 innings...walked 2 batters or fewer in all but one of his starts, one or less in 21 of his 28 starts.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Went 7-5 with a 4.31 ERA (46 ER/96.0 IP) in 15 starts at home, but was just 3-8 with a 7.44 ERA (59 ER/71.1 IP) in 13 road starts...enjoyed his finest month in July, going 3-1 with a 2.34 ERA (9 ER/34.2 IP) in 5 starts...compiled a season-high 4-game winning streak over a 5-start stretch from July 10-August 1...tossed 8.0 innings in each of the first 3 starts of the streak, including 8.0 shutout innings July 22 vs. Memphis...fanned a season-high 8 batters on 3 occasions, including his season finale September 2 vs. Nashville...allowed a career-high 39 home runs in 167.1 innings...prior to 2004, had allowed only 47 homers in 569.0 career minor league innings.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2003: Had 2 brief stints with Triple-A Omaha, but spent the bulk of the season with Kansas City, going 6-3 with a 5.33 ERA (43 ER/72.2 IP) in 29 games (4 starts) for the Royals...the 6 wins matched his 2001 career high...started the season 5-0 before sustaining his first loss July 22 vs. Oakland...the loss snapped a career-best 7-game winning streak dating to July 15, 2002...owned a 2.12 ERA (7 ER/29.2 IP) in 11 road games (2 starts), but posted a 7.53 ERA (36 ER/43.0 IP) in 18 outings (2 starts) at Kauffman Stadium...boasted a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP) in 6 April appearances...was optioned to Omaha May 16, but was recalled by Kansas City the next day...also optioned to Omaha August 11 prior to being recalled by the Royals for the remainder of the season on September 1.

2002: Pitched at 4 different levels in the Royals chain due to injuries...went a combined 5-3 with a 2.08 ERA (19 ER/82.1 IP) in the minors...opened the season on the DL with right elbow tendinitis...sent to Single-A Wilmington for a rehab assignment April 27, and did not allow a run in 8.0 innings over 4 games (3 starts)...continued rehabbing with Double-A Wichita from May 10-28...activated from the DL May 26, and was sent to Triple-A Omaha May 30...earned a June 30 promotion to Kansas City, where he went 2-0 with a 4.73 ERA (7 ER/13.1 IP) in 8 relief outings before being sent back to Wichita August 1...was 3-1 with a 1.05 ERA (4 ER/34.1 IP) in 5 starts with the Wranglers, earning an August 30 recall to Kansas City, where he closed out the season.

2005
RED SOX

WILSON (Cont.)

2001: Made the Royals' Opening Day roster for the first time and spent the majority of the season with Kansas City...named Royals Pitcher of the Month for July after going 3-1 with a team-best 3.55 ERA (13 ER/33.0 IP) in 6 games (5 starts)...earned his first career save with 4.0 shutout innings May 31 at Texas...notched the win in his first career start with 7.0 innings of one-run ball June 13 vs. St. Louis.

2000: Spent the first half of the season at Double-A Wichita, where he was 3rd in the Texas League with 1.59 walks per 9.0 innings and 4th with 11.16 runners allowed per 9.0 innings...was called up to Kansas City July 28 and made his major league debut that night with 2.0 scoreless in-

nings vs. Tampa Bay...did not allow a run in his first 14.1 innings (6 games), the longest scoreless streak of the season by a Royals pitcher.

1999: Split the season between Single-A Wilmington, Double-A Wichita and Triple-A Omaha...stormed out of the gates for Wilmington, going 8-1 with a 1.13 ERA (6 ER/48.0 IP) in 14 games (4 starts)...was on a 7-game winning streak at the time of his promotion to Wichita in early June...went 5-7 with a 5.45 ERA (45 ER/74.1 IP) in 23 games (10 starts) for the Wranglers.

1998: Went 10-5 with a 3.53 ERA in 18 starts for Single-A Lansing, and ranked 2nd in the Midwest League with 1.15 walks allowed per 9.0 innings before a promotion to Single-A Wilmington...went 0-3 with a 3.75 ERA (10 ER/24.0 IP) in 10 games (2 starts) for the Blue Rocks, including the first relief appearances of his career.

1997: In his first professional season, went 5-3 with a 4.52 ERA (37 ER/73.2 IP) in 15 starts for short-season Single-A Spokane of the Northwest League...the 15 starts ranked 3rd in the league.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

8.0, July 24, 2001 with KC at SEA

STRIKEOUTS

6, 3 times, last July 24, 2001
with KC at SEA

MOST HITS ALLOWED

11, July 5, 2001 with KC at DET

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

7, August 25, 2001 with KC vs. MIN and
September 1, 2001 with KC vs. TEX

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

4, July 29, 2001 with KC at OAK

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

4, July 22, 2003 with KC vs. OAK

WINNING STREAK

7, July 15, 2002-July 20, 2003 with KC

HOME RUN HIT (0)

None

PERSONAL

KRISTOPHER KYLE (KRIS) WILSON...is single and makes his off-season home in Palm Harbor, FL...attended Georgia Tech on a football scholarship...a quarterback, he was redshirted as a freshman and decided to concentrate on baseball...was 12-2 with a 3.12 ERA for the Yellow Jackets in 1997...graduated from Tarpon Springs (FL) High School in 1994.



KRIS WILSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Spokane	5-3	4.52	15	15	0	0	0	73.2	101	50	37	6	5	21	72	1	2
1998	Wilmington	0-3	3.75	10	2	0	0	1	24.0	19	10	10	0	3	6	20	1	0
	Lansing	10-5	3.53	18	18	1	0	0	117.1	119	50	46	7	3	15	74	2	0
1999	Wilmington	8-1	1.13	14	4	0	0	0	48.0	25	7	6	0	0	11	45	1	0
	Omaha	0-1	8.44	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	8	5	5	3	0	0	3	0	0
	Wichita	5-7	5.45	23	10	0	0	0	74.1	91	51	45	11	3	14	45	1	2
2000	Wichita	7-3	3.51	21	15	1	0	0	102.2	99	52	40	12	6	21	69	4	1
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	4.19	20	0	0	0	0	34.1	38	16	16	3	0	11	17	0	0
2001	Omaha	2-2	2.79	6	5	0	0	0	29.0	31	9	9	2	1	6	18	1	0
	KANSAS CITY	6-5	5.19	29	15	0	0	1	109.1	132	78	63	26	7	32	67	1	0
2002	Wilmington	0-0	0.00	4	3	0	0	0	8.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0
	Omaha	2-0	3.08	8	3	0	0	1	26.1	38	9	9	0	0	1	17	0	0
	Wichita	3-3	1.88	13	7	1	0	0	48.0	47	17	10	4	4	4	33	1	0
	KANSAS CITY	2-0	8.20	12	0	0	0	0	18.2	29	18	17	7	2	5	10	0	0
2003	Omaha	0-2	8.03	5	0	0	0	0	12.1	21	12	11	2	1	3	9	0	-
	KANSAS CITY	6-3	5.33	29	4	0	0	0	72.2	92	49	43	13	6	16	42	0	1
2004	Omaha	10-13	5.65	28	28	0	0	0	167.1	201	116	105	39	14	28	97	3	-
Major League Totals		14-9	5.32	90	19	0	0	1	235.0	291	161	139	49	15	64	136	1	1
Minor League Totals		52-43	4.07	166	111	3	0	2	736.1	803	388	333	86	40	131	512	15	-

1997 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a 9th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, December 9.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	KANSAS CITY	P	.917	20	0	2	9	1	12	0
2001	KANSAS CITY	P	.920	29	15	12	11	2	25	4
2002	KANSAS CITY	P	.667	12	0	1	1	1	3	0
2003	KANSAS CITY	P	.833	29	4	12	8	4	24	0
Career Totals		P	.875	90	19	27	29	8	64	4

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	KANSAS CITY	---	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2001	KANSAS CITY	.333	29	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
2002	KANSAS CITY	---	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2003	KANSAS CITY	---	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Major League Totals		.333	90	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8

2005
RED SOX



2004

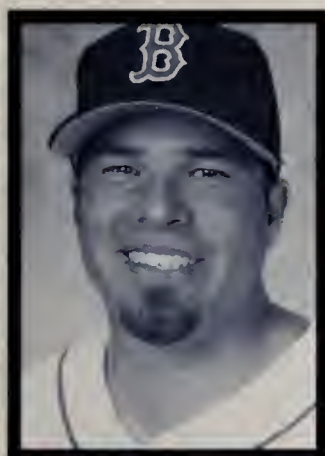
CAREER

W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
--	--	--	--	--	--	TOTALS	14-9-1	5.32	90	235.0	291	139
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	1-2-0	4.43	5	20.1	19	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	0-0-0	12.15	6	6.2	13	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	0-1-0	5.12	12	31.2	37	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	2-0-0	7.36	9	18.1	29	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	0-1-0	7.07	6	14.0	24	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	1-2-0	4.84	10	22.1	33	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	0-0-0	9.39	4	7.2	14	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	2-1-0	5.01	5	23.1	22	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	3-0-0	4.62	8	25.1	29	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	0-0-0	0.93	4	9.2	10	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	3-1-1	4.95	8	20.0	20	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	0-0-0	9.58	6	10.1	16	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	0-1-0	0.00	2	5.2	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	1-0-0	4.05	1	6.2	4	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	1-0-0	3.60	2	10.0	12	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	6-1-1	4.68	38	100.0	121	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	8-8-0	5.80	52	135.0	170	87
--	--	--	--	--	--	March/April	0-0-0	4.56	14	25.2	30	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	2-0-1	5.16	8	22.2	28	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	3-0-0	4.75	10	36.0	43	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	7-2-0	3.63	20	62.0	62	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	1-5-0	4.56	16	51.1	59	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	1-2-0	10.37	22	37.1	69	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	8-7-0	5.35	19	106.0	122	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	6-2-1	5.30	71	129.0	169	76
--	--	--	--	--	--	Home	9-3-0	5.80	48	116.1	160	75
--	--	--	--	--	--	Road	5-6-1	4.85	42	118.2	131	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	Day	3-4-1	3.34	27	70.0	70	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	Night	11-5-0	6.16	63	165.0	221	113
--	--	--	--	--	--	Grass	14-8-1	5.21	81	217.2	267	126
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	0-1-0	6.75	9	17.1	24	13

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-2-0	7.04	2	7.2	8	6	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	18.00	4	2.0	6	4	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-1-0	3.70	8	24.1	23	10	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-0-0	5.23	3	10.1	14	6	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	0-1-0	8.53	2	6.1	14	6	Dolphins Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	9-3-0	5.80	48	116.1	160	75	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	0-1-0	5.59	5	9.2	13	6	Dodger Stadium (LA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	1.93	2	4.2	5	1	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Network Associates (OAK)	1-0-0	3.00	3	12.0	9	4	Olympic Stadium (MON)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	1-0-0	3.52	4	15.1	15	6	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	2.45	2	3.2	3	1	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ameritrust Field (TEX)	1-1-1	3.75	4	12.0	9	5	PNC Park (PIT)	1-0-0	4.05	1	6.2	4	3
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-0	13.50	2	4.0	8	6	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Petco Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							SBC Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--





36-SHAWN WOOTEN C/INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right
HEIGHT: 5-10
OPENING DAY AGE: 32 (Turns 33 on July 24)
BORN: July 24, 1972 in Glendora, CA
RESIDES: Covina, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 157 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, February 1, 2005
SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Right
WEIGHT: 230

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the season between Philadelphia and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...hit .170 in 33 games with the Phillies and batted .293 with 4 homers and 34 RBI in 61 games with the Red Barons...hit .364 (39-for-107) with 20 RBI in 28 August contests to earn an August 31 promotion to Philadelphia, where he played for the remainder of the season...became a free agent October 12 when he declined his minor league assignment.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted .323 (41-for-127) in 35 games at Lackawanna County Stadium...went 9-for-24 (.375) in 7 games as the DH for the Red Barons...was batting .179 (7-for-39) in 20 games for the Phillies when he was sent down to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre June 3...during his 2nd stint with the Phillies June 21-July 7, hit .200 (2-for-10) in 9 games...appeared in just 4 games for Philadelphia in September, going hitless in 4 at-bats.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his final season with the Angels, established career highs with 98 games, 272 at-bats, 25 runs and 24 walks...also made a career-best 66 starts, appearing at first base, third base, catcher and as DH...started 9 straight games July 21-29, the longest such stretch of his career...tied for 2nd among A.L. pinch hitters with a .350 average (7-for-20) and 7 hits.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Hit .323 (32-for-99) in 46 games through the end of June, but batted just .197 (34-for-173) in 52 games the rest of the way...went 13-for-42 (.310) in close-and-late situations...was 5-for-16 (.313) in Interleague Play...hit a combined .429 (12-for-28) in 16 games batting in the No. 8 and No. 9 spots in the order...made his first career start at third base August 23 at Detroit...collected a season-high 3 RBI July 9 vs. Kansas City...tallied a season-high 3 hits August 13 vs. the White Sox.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Helped the Angels to their first World Championship, batting .474 (9-for-19) in the postseason, 3rd-best among all playoff hitters...missed the first half of the season with 2 injuries...sustained a torn ulnar collateral ligament in his right thumb in a March 13 Spring Training vs. San Diego...had surgery March 19 performed by Dr. Norman Zemel...suffered a strained interior oblique muscle on his right side May 31...made rehab stints with Triple-A Salt Lake and Single-A Rancho Cucamonga...was activated from the D.L. July 11 and spent the rest of the season with Anaheim...tied a club record with 3 doubles September 11 vs. Oakland...hit .352 in 23 games at Edison International Field, but batted just .237 in 26 road games...went 10-for-28 (.357) with runners in scoring position...enjoyed his finest month in August, batting .361 (13-for-36) in 15 games...went 4-for-11 (.364) as a pinch hitter...was 9-for-14 (.643) in 5 games from the No. 7 slot in the order.

2001: Named as the catcher on *Baseball Digest's* Rookie All-Star Team and *Topps* Major League Rookie All-Star Team despite seeing his season end September 5 when torn cartilage was found in his left wrist...at the time of his injury, his .312 average led the Angels and was 2nd-best among A.L. rookies...also ranked 2nd among A.L. rookies with a .466 slugging percentage...was batting .328 at the All-Star Break, 2nd to Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki among A.L. rookies...his first career home run came April 16 vs. Oakland off Mark Mulder...made his major league debut at third base May 13 at Detroit.

2005
RED SOX



WOOTEN (Cont.)

2000: Began the season with Double-A Erie and led the club with a .293 average...selected Angels' Minor League Player of the Month for April...hit safely in 45 of 51 games, including 11 multi-hit efforts...earned a June 5 promotion to Triple-A Edmonton, where he hit .353 with 11 homers and 42 RBI in 66 games...named Trappers Player of the Month for July, and was twice honored as the Pacific Coast League Batter of the Week (July 24-30 and August 7-13)...had his contract purchased by Anaheim August 18 and made his major league debut August 19 at New York...went 5-for-9 (.556) in 7 games with the Angels...recorded a hit in each of his final 5 at-bats of the season over 6 games...collected his first big league hit August 30 vs. Toronto off Kelvim Escobar.

1999: Playing for Double-A Erie, tied for 4th in the Eastern League with 151 hits...also finished 2nd on the club with 19 home runs...of his 137 games, 124 were as a third baseman.

1998: Led Single-A Lake Elsinore with 31 doubles and 74 RBI...was promoted to Double-A Midland May 18 and hit .321 (9-for-28) in 8 games before returning to Lake Elsinore May 29.

1997: Played his first season in the Angels chain for Single-A Cedar Rapids of the Midwest League, hitting .289 with 15 homers and 75 RBI in 108 games...went 9-for-17 (.529) in post-season play...was inducted into the Cedar Rapids Kernals Hall of Fame January 24, 2002.

1996: Playing for Moose Jaw in the independent Prairie League, hit .305 with 57 RBI in 77 games...pitched in 3 games as a reliever, logging a 19.29 ERA (10 ER/4.2 IP).

1995: Began the season in the Tigers organization, moving from Double-A Jacksonville to Single-A Lakeland before his June 19 release...joined Moose Jaw of the independent Prairie League in July and hit .373 in 52 games...compiled a 6.00 ERA (2 ER/3.0 IP) in 2 relief appearances.

1994: Led the South Atlantic League with a .938 fielding percentage (24 errors in 387 total chances) in 111 games at third base for Fayetteville.

1993: Made his pro debut with Rookie level Bristol and was selected to the Appalachian League All-Star team after leading the league with a .350 average and a .576 slugging percentage and finishing 3rd with a .432 on-base percentage...was promoted to Single-A Fayetteville August 27.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4, August 5, 2002 with ANA at DET

DOUBLES

3, September 11, 2002 with ANA vs. OAK

HOMERUNS

1, 18 times, last September 8, 2003 with ANA at OAK

RBI

3, July 6, 2001 with ANA at COL and July 9, 2003 with ANA vs. KC

RUNSCORED

2, 8 times, last May 19, 2004 with PHI vs. LA

WALKS

2, August 29, 2003 with ANA at KC

STRIKEOUTS

3, 6 times, last September 9, 2003 with ANA at OAK

STOLEN BASES

1, 4 times, last September 10, 2002 with ANA vs. OAK

HITTINGSTREAK

7, July 16-23, 2001 with ANA

PERSONAL

WILLIAM SHAWN (SHAWN) WOOTEN...played 2 seasons (1991 and 1993) at Mt. San Antonio Junior College in Walnut, CA...named the South Coast Conference Player of the Year and All-State both seasons...named Southern California Player of the Year in 1993...graduated from South Hills High School in West Covina, CA, in 1990...has a tattoo on his left forearm (*POPS, RIP, 1939-2001*) to honor his father Bob, who died of cancer during the 2001 season.



SHAWN WOOTEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Bristol	.350	52	177	26	62	12	2	8	39	0	2	3	24	20	1	2	10
	Fayetteville	.250	5	16	2	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
1994	Fayetteville	.269	121	439	45	118	25	1	3	61	3	4	11	27	84	1	3	24
1995	Jacksonville	.129	20	70	4	9	1	0	2	7	0	1	1	1	17	0	0	5
	Lakeland	.230	38	135	11	31	10	1	2	11	0	1	2	10	28	0	1	7
1996	Moose Jaw	.305	77	292	44	89	17	0	12	57	0	1	2	18	46	2	0	7
1997	Cedar Rapids	.289	108	353	43	102	23	1	15	75	3	6	6	49	71	0	1	0
1998	Midland	.321	8	28	3	9	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1
	Lake Elsinore	.294	105	395	56	116	31	0	16	74	0	4	3	38	82	0	2	3
1999	Erie	.292	137	518	70	151	27	1	19	88	1	8	10	50	102	3	1	22
2000	Erie	.293	51	191	32	56	12	2	9	35	0	4	2	17	30	4	1	9
	Edmonton	.353	66	252	43	89	21	3	11	42	0	1	3	18	38	0	0	7
	ANAHEIM	.556	7	9	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	ANAHEIM	.312	79	221	24	69	8	1	8	32	0	3	3	5	42	2	0	2
2002	Salt Lake	.262	10	42	2	11	2	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	1
	Rancho Cucamonga	.222	6	18	2	4	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
	ANAHEIM	.292	49	113	13	33	8	0	3	19	0	1	1	6	24	2	0	0
2003	ANAHEIM	.243	98	272	25	66	8	0	7	32	0	3	1	24	45	0	4	2
2004	Scranton/W-B	.293	61	225	28	66	22	0	4	34	0	1	4	24	29	0	1	9
	PHILADELPHIA	.170	33	53	2	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	9	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.272	266	668	66	182	28	1	18	86	0	7	7	37	120	4	4	4
Minor League Totals		.291	865	3151	411	917	210	11	103	544	7	34	48	286	569	11	12	105

- 1993
- Signed with the Detroit Tigers as an 18th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 7.
- 1995
- Signed with Moose Jaw of the Independant Prairie League in July.
- 1997
- Signed with the Anaheim Angels as a minor league free agent, February 28.
- 2005
- Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, February 1.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2000	ANAHEIM	.556	.667	1.222	6	0
2001	ANAHEIM	.332	.466	.798	103	5
2002	ANAHEIM	.331	.442	.773	50	3
2003	ANAHEIM	.303	.349	.653	95	7
2004	PHILADELPHIA	.228	.226	.454	12	4
Major League Totals		.314	.398	.713	266	19

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	ANA vs. SF	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	ANA vs. MIN	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	ANA vs. NYY	.667	3	9	4	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	ANAHEIM	C	1.000	4	1	5	0	0	5	0
		1B	1.000	3	0	10	1	0	11	2
2001	ANAHEIM	C	1.000	25	19	97	11	0	108	0
		1B	.986	21	17	134	11	2	147	19
2002	ANAHEIM	3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		C	1.000	2	1	2	1	0	3	0
		1B	1.000	16	5	62	4	0	66	3
2003	ANAHEIM	3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		C	1.000	19	8	65	4	0	69	0
		1B	.995	32	27	207	14	1	222	21
2004	PHILADELPHIA	3B	.974	17	16	12	26	1	39	1
		1B	1.000	11	6	70	3	0	73	6
		3B	1.000	4	3	2	4	0	6	0
Career Totals		1B	.994	83	55	483	33	3	519	51
		C	1.000	50	29	169	16	0	185	0
		3B	.978	23	19	14	30	1	45	1

2005
RED SOX



2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.170	53	9	0	2	TOTALS	.272	668	182	18	86		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ANA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	.297	317	94	10	45
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. BAL	.441	34	15	1	6	Camden Yards	.364	22	8	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.250	28	7	0	2	Fenway Park	.214	14	3	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.182	22	4	0	1	U.S. Cellular Field	.000	9	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.306	36	11	0	5	Jacobs Field	.182	22	4	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.314	35	11	0	3	Comerica Park	.353	17	6	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	.195	41	8	2	6	Kauffman Stadium	.273	22	6	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.256	39	10	1	6	Metrodome	.381	21	8	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	.220	41	9	0	3	Yankee Stadium	.211	19	4	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	.284	95	27	4	9	Network Associates	.178	45	8	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	.284	67	19	3	15	Safeco Field	.258	31	8	2	7
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	.194	31	6	0	1	Tropicana Field	.238	21	5	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	.262	65	17	2	11	Amerquest Field	.320	25	8	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.308	26	8	2	5	SkyDome	.300	10	3	1	2
.000	6	0	0	0	vs. ARI	.250	16	4	0	3	Bank One Ballpark	.000	1	0	0	0
.333	3	1	0	0	vs. ATL	.333	3	1	0	0	Turner Field	.000	1	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--	--
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. CIN	.000	1	0	0	0	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. COL	.364	11	4	1	4	Coors Field	.364	11	4	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	1.000	1	1	0	0	Dolphins Stadium	1.000	1	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--
.083	12	1	0	1	vs. LA	.179	28	5	1	2	Dodger Stadium	.000	5	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--
.091	11	1	0	0	vs. MON	.154	13	2	0	0	Olympic Stadium	.000	9	0	0	0
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. NYM	.222	9	2	0	0	Shea Stadium	.000	2	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park	.161	31	5	0	1
.667	3	2	0	0	vs. PIT	.667	3	2	0	0	PNC Park	.667	3	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. SD	.313	16	5	0	2	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
.400	5	2	0	1	vs. SF	.571	7	4	1	2	SBC Park	.571	7	4	1	2
.184	49	9	0	2	Before Break	.284	299	85	12	44						
.000	4	0	0	0	After Break	.263	369	97	6	42						
.222	9	2	0	0	March/April	.320	75	24	4	11						
.167	30	5	0	2	May	.267	101	27	1	14						
.143	7	1	0	0	June	.347	75	26	5	12						
.333	3	1	0	0	July	.250	176	44	4	22						
--	--	--	--	--	August	.254	126	32	0	9						
.000	4	0	0	0	Sept./Oct.	.252	115	29	4	18						
.118	17	2	0	0	as PH	.286	56	16	2	9						
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	.218	239	52	5	24						
.205	39	8	0	1	vs. RHP	.283	311	88	4	31						
.071	14	1	0	1	vs. LHP	.263	357	94	14	55						
.083	12	1	0	2	RISP	.250	180	45	2	61						
.161	31	5	0	1	Home	.284	348	99	10	46						
.182	22	4	0	1	Road	.259	320	83	8	40						
.167	12	2	0	0	Day	.265	162	43	4	20						
.171	41	7	0	2	Night	.275	506	139	14	66						
.205	44	9	0	2	Grass	.273	605	165	16	79						
.000	9	0	0	0	Turf	.270	63	17	2	7						





20-KEVIN YOUKILIS

3B

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

OPENING DAY AGE: 26

BORN: March 15, 1979 in Cincinnati, OH

RESIDES: Cincinnati, OH

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 137 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as an 8th-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Matt Haas (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 220

2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In just his 3rd full professional season, made his major league debut and appeared in 72 games for the Red Sox...batted .260 with 7 long balls and 35 RBI, starting 55 games at third base...was named the club's Rookie of the Year by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

YOUTH SHALL BE SERVED: Youkilis ranked among A.L. rookie leaders in on-base percentage (2nd at .367), walks (2nd with 33), batting average (4th at .260), RBI (4th with 35), slugging (4th at .413), runs (4th with 38), home runs (tied for 5th with 7), total bases (6th with 86), hits (7th with 54), doubles (8th with 11), multi-hit games (8th with 13) and extra-base hits (tied for 8th with 18).

FIRST IMPRESSIONS: After opening the year at Triple-A Pawtucket was recalled May 15 and made his major league debut that afternoon, starting at third base in Toronto...went 2-for-4 with a 4th-inning homer off Pat Hentgen for his first M.L. hit...became just the 7th player in club history to hit a homer in his first major league game, the first since Sam Horn on July 25, 1987 at Seattle...the other 5 to turn the trick are Danny Sheaffer (April 9, 1987), Merl Combs (September 12, 1947), Eddie Pellagrini (April 22, 1946), Ben Steiner (April 17, 1945) and Lefty LeFebvre (June 10, 1938)...Youkilis was the first Red Sox to homer for his first big league hit since Creighton Gubanich slugged a grand slam May 3, 1999 at Oakland off Jimmy Haynes.

NICE START: Reached base in each of his first 10 major league games, batting .286 (8-for-28) with 11 runs, a homer, 3 RBI and a .447 on-base percentage...went 2-for-4 with a pair of doubles and 3 RBI May 28 vs. Seattle, the first multi-RBI game of his career...was named A.L. Rookie of the Month for May, batting .318 (14-for-44) with a homer, 7 RBI, 15 runs scored, a .446 OBP and a .477 slugging percentage in 13 games.

CLUTCH HITTING: Hit .339 (19-for-56) with runners in scoring position, including a .361 mark (13-for-36) with men in scoring position and less than 2 outs...among A.L. qualifiers, Ichiro Suzuki of the Mariners led the league with a .372 average with runners in scoring position...Johnny Damon led the Red Sox with a .355 mark.

FILLING IN NICELY: Made 30 starts at third base while regular third baseman Bill Mueller was on the disabled list (right knee inflammation) from May 20 through July 1...hit .284 (31-for-109) with 9 doubles, 2 homers, 18 RBI, 23 runs scored, 19 walks and a .397 on-base percentage in 32 games in Mueller's absence...appeared in just 39 games after Mueller's July 2 return, batting .209 (19-for-91) with 4 homers, 16 RBI and 14 runs scored...started only 22 of the 39 contests in that span.

BRUISED BONES: Was placed on the 15-day D.L. August 17 (retroactive to August 16) with a bone bruise in his right ankle suffered in a home-plate collision with White Sox catcher Sandy Alomar Jr. August 15...was activated from the D.L. September 1...hit just .133 (4-for-30) in 16 games following his return.

MORE 2004 HIGHLIGHTS: Matched his season high with 3 hits June 16 at Colorado, going 3-for-4 with a homer off Jason Jennings, 2 RBI, 2 runs scored and a walk...collected Boston's lone hit off San Francisco's Jason Schmidt June 20, a double to lead off the 6th...notched a career-high 4 RBI June 25 vs. the Phillies...posted a career-best 7-game hitting streak from June 20-July 1, batting .417 (10-for-24)...recorded his first-career 2-homer game August 8 at Detroit, matching his career highs with 4 RBI, 3 runs and 3 hits.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Was on the roster for the ALDS vs. Anaheim and the World Series vs. St. Louis...went 0-for-2 in Game 2 of the ALDS in his only post-season action.

2005
RED SOX



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Began the season at Double-A Portland, where he hit .327 with 23 doubles, 6 homers, 37 RBI and 74 runs in 94 games prior to a July 29 promotion to Triple-A Pawtucket...led the Eastern League with a .487 on-base percentage and ranked 3rd in batting...drew 86 walks and fanned only 40 times, good for a ratio of 2.15 walks for every K...reached base safely in 92 of 94 games with the Sea Dogs, for whom he made 93 starts at third base and one as DH...appeared in the All-Star Futures Game July 13 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field, walking in his only plate appearance and stealing a base...3 days later, got the start at second base in the July 16 Eastern League All-Star Game, going 1-for-4 with a walk...reached base safely in his first 9 games with Pawtucket following his promotion...overall with the PawSox, hit .165 with 2 homers and 15 RBI in 32 games.

ELITE STREAK: Reached base safely via hit, walk or hit by pitch in 71 straight games May 19-August 4 between Portland and Pawtucket, the longest streak in professional baseball since Kevin Millar reached in 71 straight over parts of 3 seasons with Double-A Portland, Triple-A Charlotte and Triple-A Calgary in the Marlins chain from 1997-99...Youkilis began the run by reaching in his last 62 games with the Sea Dogs and then reached in his first 9 games after being promoted to Pawtucket...in major league history, only 2 streaks have outlasted Youkilis' 2003 run: Ted Williams reached safely in 84 straight games in 1949, and Joe DiMaggio reached in 74 straight games in 1941...Youkilis previously reached in 49 straight games for short-season Single-A Lowell in 2001.



INSIDE THE NUMBERS: With the Sea Dogs, hit .338 (52-for-237) with 4 homers and 30 RBI vs. righties and .293 (22-for-75) with 2 homers and 7 RBI vs. lefties...24 of his 30 extra-base hits came vs. righthanders...had 7 stolen bases and was not caught stealing...hit .319 (52-for-163) with one homer and 20 RBI in 51 games at Hadlock Field and .336 (50-for-149) with 5 homers and 17 RBI in 43 road games...had 23 multi-hit games, 18 multi-walk games and 63 games where he reached base safely at least twice...hit .351 (47-for-134) with runners on base...struck out 6 times in his first 3 games (13 at-bats) and just 34 times over his final 91 games (299 at-bats)...5 of his 6 homers were solo shots...hit .293 (34-for-119) with one homer and 11 RBI out of the No. 2 spot in the order and .352 (68-for-193) out of the No. 3 spot...closed out his stay at Portland by hitting .400 (34-for-85) in July to raise his batting average to .327 from .300.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Scored 3 runs and knocked in 3, his single-game high as a Sea Dog, in a 13-3 win April 13 vs. Trenton...drew a walk in a season-best 8 straight games 3 different times...matched his season-high with 3 hits June 11 vs. Norwich, going 3-for-4 with a double, homer, 2 RBI and 2 runs scored...scored a run in 8 straight games June 28-July 4, crossing the plate 12 times in that stretch...had 7 hits in a 3-game span July 7-9...closed out his stint with the Sea Dogs with a season-best 11-game hitting streak July 19-28...picked up his first Triple-A hit, a single, in Game 2 of a July 29 doubleheader vs. Ottawa...clubbed a 7th-inning game-winning grand slam August 15 at Ottawa, snapping a 4-4 tie en route to an 8-5 win.



2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Climbed through 3 levels of the Sox organization, starting at Single-A Augusta, advancing to Single-A Sarasota and ending his season at Double-A Trenton where he hit .344 with 10 doubles, 5 homers, 31 walks, 34 runs scored and a .462 on-base percentage in 44 games to earn Trenton's Player of the Year honors...recorded a .436 on-base percentage at the 3 levels, the 5th-highest mark in the minors...his combined .310 average, 84 runs, 149 hits and 80 RBI all ranked 2nd in the Red Sox organization...reached base safely via a hit or walk in 119 of his 135 games...began the season at Augusta, hitting .283 with a .433 on-base percentage in 15 games...made his Sarasota debut April 22 and hit .295 with 79 hits in 76 games with the SaraSox, posting a .422 on-base percentage...made his Double-A debut July 18 and reached safely via a hit or walk in 39 of 44 games at Trenton...played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Totaled a .311 batting average (108-for-347) vs. righties and a .306 mark (41-for-134) vs. lefties...combined to hit .338 (75-for-222) with runners on base...had more strikeouts than walks at all 3 stops, finishing with a combined 93 walks and 63 strikeouts...hit .344 (32-for-93) with 3 homers and 18 RBI for Sarasota in June and hit .342 (38-for-111) with 4 homers and 20 RBI for Trenton in August.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Recorded a hit in 11 of 15 games with Augusta (15 hits total)...drew 5 walks April 17 vs. Ashland...hit .414 (24-for-58) during a 16-game hitting streak May 29-June 15 with Sarasota...with Trenton, knocked in a season-high 4 runs July 20 at New Britain and August 6 vs. Norwich...had a season-high 8 total bases in the July 20 contest, slugging 2 doubles and a homer...posted a pair of 4-hit games with the Thunder, August 4 at Binghamton and August 11 vs. Binghamton...went 4-for-4 with a walk and 3 runs scored August 4...scored 9 runs in 5 games August 3-7...recorded an 11-game hitting streak August 17-27, batting .370 (17-for-46).

2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Signed June 11, just 6 days after the draft, and reported to short-season Single-A Lowell, where he earned Player of the Year honors...led the New York-Penn League with a .512 on-base percentage, 52 runs and 70 walks in 59 games, while his .317 average ranked 6th...his 70 walks were at least 20 more than any other player in the league...played all 59 games at third base...was promoted to Single-A Augusta August 28, and appeared in 5 games before participating in the Fall Instructional League.

MORE 2001 HIGHLIGHTS: Reached safely in 58 of his 59 games at Lowell, including each of his final 49...the streak ended when he went 0-for-3 in his August 29 Augusta debut...reached safely at least twice in 41 games...walked at least once in 14 straight games July 1-17 (25 walks total)...reached base 10 times in 2 games July 16-17 vs. Pittsfield (2 singles, 2 doubles and 6 walks)...scored 5 runs July 26 at Pittsfield, capping a streak of 6 straight games with at least one run scored (13 total)...boasted a season-best 11-game hitting streak from August 4-15...hit .444 (16-for-36) during the tear.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

3, 3 times, last August 8, 2004 at DET

DOUBLES

2, May 28, 2004 vs. SEA and
June 25, 2004 vs. PHI

HOMERUNS

2, August 8, 2004 at DET

RBI

4, June 25, 2004 vs. PHI and
August 8, 2004 at DET

RUNSCORED

3, May 30, 2004 vs. SEA and
August 8, 2004 at DET

WALKS

2, 7 times, last Sept. 27, 2004 at TB

STRIKEOUTS

3, Sept. 17, 2004 at NYY

STOLEN BASES

None

HITTINGSTREAK

7, June 20-July 1, 2004 and
August 7-August 13, 2004

PERSONAL

KEVIN EDMUND YOUKILIS...single...was a 2-time All American (1999 and 2001) in 4 seasons at the University of Cincinnati...left school the owner of several Bearcats career records, including 53 homers, 206 walks, a .627 slugging percentage and a .499 on-base percentage...his .366 batting average is 2nd-best in UC history...hit .405 with 18 homers, 61 RBI and 81 runs scored as a senior in 2001...hit .407 as a sophomore in 1999...played for Bourne of the Cape Cod League...graduated from Sycamore High School in his native Cincinnati...was a member of the 1994 AAU National Championship squad.

KEVIN YOUKILIS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Lowell	.317	59	183	*52	58	14	2	3	28	0	2	5	*70	28	4	3	12
	Augusta	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
2002	Augusta	.283	15	53	5	15	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	13	8	0	0	4
	Sarasota	.295	76	268	45	79	16	0	3	48	0	7	15	49	37	0	2	12
	Trenton	.344	44	160	34	55	10	0	5	26	0	1	5	31	18	5	4	11
2003	Portland	.327	94	312	74	102	23	1	6	37	0	4	15	86	40	7	0	20
	Pawtucket	.165	32	109	9	18	3	0	2	15	0	2	3	18	21	0	1	4
2004	BOSTON	.260	72	208	38	54	11	0	7	35	0	3	4	33	45	0	1	5
	Pawtucket	.266	38	154	25	41	12	0	3	18	1	2	2	19	28	2	0	5
	Lowell*	.750	2	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.260	72	208	38	54	11	0	7	35	0	3	4	33	45	0	1	5
Minor League Totals		.297	365	1255	245	373	84	4	22	178	1	18	48	291	183	18	10	68

*Led League
+Rehab Assignment

2001 Signed with the Red Sox as an 8th-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft, June 11.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	BOSTON	.367	.413	.780	86	1
Major League Totals		.367	.413	.780	86	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	On Roster--Did Not Play																

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. NYY	Not on Roster																

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BOSTON	3B	.968	65	54	47	106	5	158	7
Career Totals		3B	.968	65	54	47	106	5	158	7

2004

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.260	208	54	7	35	TOTALS	.260	208	54	7	35		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.333	9	3	0	2	vs. ANA	.333	9	3	0	2	Angel Stadium	.333	9	3	0	2
.286	21	6	1	1	vs. BAL	.286	21	6	1	1	Camden Yards	.200	10	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	.286	112	32	2	19
.250	8	2	0	0	vs. CWS	.250	8	2	0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	Jacobs Field	--	--	--	--	--
.364	11	4	2	6	vs. DET	.364	11	4	2	6	Comerica Park	.364	11	4	2	6
.091	11	1	1	2	vs. KC	.091	11	1	1	2	Kauffman Stadium	.091	11	1	1	2
.250	8	2	0	0	vs. MIN	.250	8	2	0	0	Metrodome	.000	1	0	0	0
.222	9	2	0	0	vs. NYY	.222	9	2	0	0	Yankee Stadium	.222	9	2	0	0
.222	9	2	0	1	vs. OAK	.222	9	2	0	1	Network Associates	--	--	--	--	--
.294	17	5	0	4	vs. SEA	.294	17	5	0	4	Safeco Field	.000	4	0	0	0
.190	42	8	1	10	vs. TB	.190	42	8	1	10	Tropicana Field	.118	17	2	0	3
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. TEX	.000	3	0	0	0	Ameriquet Field	--	--	--	--	--
.313	16	5	1	1	vs. TOR	.313	16	5	1	1	SkyDome	.500	8	4	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	Bank One Ballpark	--	--	--	--	--
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. ATL	.000	1	0	0	0	Turner Field	.000	1	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
.375	8	3	1	2	vs. COL	.375	8	3	1	2	Coors Field	.375	8	3	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphins Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--
.167	6	1	0	0	vs. LA	.167	6	1	0	0	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MON	--	--	--	--	--	Olympic Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.545	11	6	0	5	vs. PHI	.545	11	6	0	5	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.273	11	3	0	1	vs. SD	.273	11	3	0	1	Petco Park	--	--	--	--	--
.143	7	1	0	0	vs. SF	.143	7	1	0	0	SBC Park	.143	7	1	0	0
.287	122	35	3	19	Before Break	.287	122	35	3	19						
.221	86	19	4	16	After Break	.221	86	19	4	16						
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--						
.318	44	14	1	7	May	.318	44	14	1	7						
.286	70	20	2	12	June	.286	70	20	2	12						
.235	17	4	1	1	July	.235	17	4	1	1						
.255	47	12	3	13	August	.255	47	12	3	13						
.133	30	4	0	2	Sept./Oct.	.133	30	4	0	2						
.000	6	0	0	0	as PH	.000	6	0	0	0						
.000	3	0	0	0	as DH	.000	3	0	0	0						
.263	137	36	4	21	vs. RHP	.263	137	36	4	21						
.254	71	18	3	14	vs. LHP	.254	71	18	3	14						
.339	56	19	0	27	RISP	.339	56	19	0	27						
.286	112	32	2	19	Home	.286	112	32	2	19						
.229	96	22	5	16	Road	.229	96	22	5	16						
.318	66	21	4	8	Day	.318	66	21	4	8						
.232	142	33	3	27	Night	.232	142	33	3	27						
.264	182	48	6	31	Grass	.264	182	48	6	31						
.231	26	6	1	4	Turf	.231	26	6	1	4						

2005
RED SOX





MEDICAL STAFF AND TRAINERS



DR. THOMAS J. GILL **Medical Director**

Named Red Sox Medical Director in February, Dr. Thomas J. Gill coordinate all aspects of the club's medical operation, including the selection of assistant team physicians and a team of medical consultants. He oversees all major league and minor league coverage and supervises the Red Sox training staff as well as the club's strength and conditioning and injury-prevention programs.

A Boston native, Dr. Gill graduated from Harvard College and Harvard Medical School. He is currently an Assistant Professor of Orthopedic Surgery at Harvard Medical School and a member of the sports medicine and shoulder services at Massachusetts General Hospital. Dr. Gill has extensive experience in the research and care of athletic injuries, having served as a team physician for the NFL's New England Patriots, the NHL's Boston Bruins and the New England Revolution of MLS.

In addition to his other responsibilities with the Red Sox, Dr. Gill has assumed the position of Co-Director of Medical Research, seeking to develop new injury prevention and rehabilitation techniques. He has asked Dr. Arun Ramappa of Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center to join him in the same capacity.



JAMES W. ROWE, JR. **Head Trainer**

Jim Rowe returns to the Red Sox for his 11th season as head trainer. Rowe graduated from Springfield College in 1986. He joined the Brewers Single-A affiliate in Beloit, WI in 1985 while a student at Springfield. After receiving his degree in physical education and athletic training, Rowe moved on to El Paso, TX where he served as athletic trainer of the Brewers' Double-A team. Rowe then left baseball for five years to work at Beverly Sports Medicine Clinic in Beverly, MA and at the Pingree School in South Hamilton, MA. In 1994 Rowe returned to pro baseball as athletic trainer for the Pawtucket Red Sox. He then moved to the big league club as head trainer in 1995. Jim is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Athletics Trainers Association of Massachusetts. The Dover, NH native currently resides in Newmarket, NH with his wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter, Brittany.





CHRISTOPHER CORRENTI
**Assistant Trainer/
 Rehabilitation Coordinator**

Chris Correnti enters his fifth season as assistant trainer/rehabilitation coordinator. He oversees the entire Red Sox organization's year-round rehabilitation program from Boston during the major league season and from the club's Spring Training facility in Fort Myers, FL during the off-season. In 1994 Chris served as athletic trainer with the Single-A Lynchburg Red Sox and the Arizona Fall League. He then was athletic trainer with the Double-A Trenton Thunder and the Red Sox' Instructional League squad in 1995. He was also the minor league rehabilitation coordinator/athletic trainer in Fort Myers from 1996-00 and oversaw the off-season strength and conditioning program in Fort Myers. Following his graduation from Illinois State University in 1990, Correnti began his athletic training career with the Houston Astros organization working in the Florida State and Midwest Leagues. He is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and National Strength and Conditioning Association. Chris lives in Fort Myers with his wife Cindy and children Jimmy, Ashlyn, Sarah and Jennifer.



CHANG-HO LEE
Assistant Trainer

Chang-Ho Lee returns for his fourth season as a Red Sox assistant trainer in 2005. Previously he served as an assistant trainer/interpreter for the Pawtucket Red Sox. Chang-Ho came to the Red Sox organization from the Korean baseball team L.G. Twins where he was the head trainer for three seasons. Lee has also been a high school athletic trainer and athletic trainer/therapist at a health care restoration center. He earned an undergraduate degree in athletic training from Cal Poly-Pomona and a masters degree in education from Azusa Pacific University. Chang is also a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association. Chang-Ho and his wife Grace reside in Attleboro, MA with their daughter Anna.



40-MAN ROSTER

As of February 17, 2005

Manager

47-Terry Francona

Coaches

22-Ron Jackson (Hitting Coach), 35-Lynn Jones (First Base Coach),

37-Bill Haselman (Bullpen Coach), 2-Brad Mills (Bench Coach),

41-Dale Sveum (Third Base Coach), 17-Dave Wallace (Pitching Coach)

No.	PITCHERS (22)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
79	Alvarez, Abe	L	L	6-2	190	10/17/82	Los Angeles, CA
61	Arroyo, Bronson	R	R	6-5	190	2/24/77	Key West, FL
71	Bausher, Tim	R	R	6-4	200	4/23/79	Pottstown, PA
72	Cedeno, Juan	L	L	6-0	175	8/19/83	Higues, DR
30	Clement, Matt	R	R	6-3	210	8/12/74	Butler, PA
73	Delcarmen, Manny	R	R	6-2	190	2/16/82	Boston, MA
55	DiNardo, Lenny	L	L	6-4	195	9/19/79	Miami, FL
43	Embree, Alan	L	L	6-2	190	1/23/70	The Dalles, OR
29	Foulke, Keith	R	R	6-0	210	10/19/72	Rapid City, SD
54	Halama, John	L	L	6-5	215	2/22/72	Brooklyn, NY
51	Kim, Byung-Hyun	R	R	5-9	180	1/21/79	Gwangju, Korea
46	Malaska, Mark	L	L	6-3	208	1/17/78	Youngstown, OH
31	Mantei, Matt	R	R	6-1	198	7/7/73	Tampa, FL
67	Martinez, Anastacio	R	R	6-2	180	11/3/78	Santo Cruz de Vil, DR
74	Mendoza, Luis	R	R	6-3	207	10/31/83	Veracruz, MX
52	Miller, Wade	R	R	6-2	220	9/13/76	Reading, PA
75	Sanchez, Anibal	R	R	6-0	180	2/27/84	Maracay Araqua, VZ
38	Schilling, Curt	R	R	6-5	235	11/14/66	Anchorage, AK
76	Smith, Chris	R	R	6-2	200	4/9/81	Apple Valley, CA
50	Timlin, Mike	R	R	6-4	210	3/10/66	Midland, TX
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	210	8/2/66	Melbourne, FL
3	Wells, David	L	L	6-3	248	5/20/63	Torrance, CA
No.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
28	Mirabelli, Doug	R	R	6-1	220	10/18/70	Kingman, AZ
62	Shoppach, Kelly	R	R	6-1	210	4/29/80	Fort Worth, TX
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	230	4/11/72	Rochester, MI
No.	INFIELDERS (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
12	Bellhorn, Mark	S	R	6-1	205	8/23/74	Boston, MA
68	Machado, Alejandro	S	R	6-0	160	4/26/82	Caracas, VZ
15	Millar, Kevin	R	R	6-0	210	9/24/71	Los Angeles, CA
11	Mueller, Bill	S	R	5-10	180	3/17/71	Maryland Heights, MO
34	Ortiz, David	L	L	6-4	230	11/18/75	Santo Domingo, DR
78	Ramirez, Hanley	R	R	6-3	195	12/23/83	Samana, DR
16	Renteria, Edgar	R	R	6-1	200	8/7/75	Barranquilla, CO
23	Vazquez, Ramon	L	R	5-11	170	8/21/76	Cayey, PR
20	Youkilis, Kevin	R	R	6-1	220	3/15/79	Cincinnati, OH
No.	OUTFIELDERS (6)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
18	Damon, Johnny	L	L	6-2	190	11/5/73	Fort Riley, KS
26	Hyzdu, Adam	R	R	6-2	220	12/6/71	San Jose, CA
7	Nixon, Trot	L	L	6-2	211	4/11/74	Durham, NC
44	Payton, Jay	R	R	5-10	185	11/22/72	Zanesville, OH
24	Ramirez, Manny	R	R	6-1	213	5/30/72	Santo Domingo, DR
60	Stern, Adam	L	R	5-11	190	2/12/80	London, ON





2005 RED SOX NON-ROSTER INVITEES

2005
RED SOX

No.	PITCHERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
57	Cassidy, Scott	R	R	6-2	170	10/3/75	Syracuse, NY
58	Cressend, Jack	R	R	6-1	190	5/13/75	New Orleans, LA
32	Gonzalez, Jeremi	R	R	6-0	220	1/8/75	Maracaibo, VZ
56	Kershner, Jason	L	L	6-2	160	12/19/76	Scottsdale, AZ
59	Manzanillo, Josias	R	R	6-0	200	10/16/67	San Pedro de Macoris, DR
39	Tomori, Denney	R	R	6-3	194	9/21/67	Okinawa, JP
48	Wilson, Kris	R	R	6-4	220	8/6/76	Washington, DC

No.	CATCHERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
80	Bailey, Jeff	R	R	6-2	200	11/19/78	Longview, WA
36	Wooten, Shawn	R	R	5-10	230	7/24/72	Glendora, CA

No.	INFIELDERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
19	Berg, Dave	R	R	5-11	180	9/3/70	Roseville, CA
63	Hummel, Tim	R	R	6-2	190	11/18/78	Goshen, NY
10	McCarty, David	R	L	6-5	210	11/23/69	Houston, TX
81	Perez, Kenny	S	R	6-2	190	9/28/81	Miami, FL
25	Petagine, Roberto	L	L	6-1	170	6/7/71	Nueva Esparta, VZ

No.	OUTFIELDERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
77	Ambres, Chip	R	R	6-1	190	12/19/79	Beaumont, TX
40	Lombard, George	L	R	6-0	210	9/14/75	Atlanta, GA
53	McMillon, Billy	L	L	5-11	195	11/17/71	Otero, NM
70	Pond, Simon	L	R	6-1	190	10/27/76	North Vancouver, BC



2005 RED SOX ROSTER LISTS

NUMERICAL

2-Brad Mills, Bench Coach
3-David Wells, LHP
7-Trot Nixon, OF
10-David McCarty, 1B/OF*
11-Bill Mueller, 3B
12-Mark Bellhorn, 2B
13-Roberto Petagine, 1B*
15-Kevin Millar, 1B
16-Edgar Renteria, SS
17-Dave Wallace, Pitching Coach
18-Johnny Damon, OF
19-Dave Berg, INF*
20-Kevin Youkilis, 3B
22-Ron Jackson, Hitting Coach
23-Ramon Vazquez, INF
24-Manny Ramirez, OF
25-Adam Hyzdu, OF
28-Doug Mirabelli, C
29-Keith Foulke, RHP
30-Matt Clement, RHP
31-Matt Mantei, RHP
32-Jeremi Gonzalez, RHP*
33-Jason Varitek, C
34-David Ortiz, 1B/DH
35-Lynn Jones, First Base Coach
36-Shawn Wooten, C*
37-Bill Haselman, Bullpen Coach
38-Curt Schilling, RHP
39-Denney Tomori, RHP*
40-George Lombard, OF*
41-Dale Sveum, Third Base Coach
43-Alan Embree, LHP
44-Jay Payton, OF
46-Mark Malaska, LHP
47-Terry Francona, Manager
48-Kris Wilson, RHP*
49-Tim Wakefield, RHP
50-Mike Timlin, RHP
51-Byung-Hyun Kim, RHP
52-Wade Miller, RHP
53-Billy McMillon, OF*
54-John Halama, LHP
55-Lenny DiNardo, LHP
56-Jason Kershner, LHP*
57-Scott Cassidy, RHP*
58-Jack Cressend, RHP*
59-Josias Manzanillo, RHP*
60-Adam Stern, OF
61-Bronson Arroyo, RHP
62-Kelly Shoppach, C
63-Tim Hummel, INF*
67-Anastacio Martinez, RHP
68-Alejandro Machado, INF
70-Simon Pond, OF*
71-Tim Bausher, RHP
72-Juan Ceden0, LHP
73-Manny Delcarmen, RHP
74-Luis Mendoza, RHP
75-Anibal Sanchez, RHP
76-Chris Smith, RHP
77-Chip Ambres, OF*
78-Hanley Ramirez, INF
79-Abe Alvarez, LHP
80-Jeff Bailey, C*
81-Kenny Perez, INF*

*Non-Roster Invitee

ALPHABETICAL

79-Abe Alvarez, LHP
77-Chip Ambres, OF*
61-Bronson Arroyo, RHP
80-Jeff Bailey, C*
71-Tim Bausher, RHP
12-Mark Bellhorn, INF
19-Dave Berg, INF*
57-Scott Cassidy, RHP*
72-Juan Ceden0, LHP
30-Matt Clement, RHP
58-Jack Cressend, RHP*
18-Johnny Damon, OF
73-Manny Delcarmen, RHP
55-Lenny DiNardo, LHP
43-Alan Embree, LHP
29-Keith Foulke, RHP
47-Terry Francona, Manager
32-Jeremi Gonzalez, RHP*
54-John Halama, LHP
37-Bill Haselman, Bullpen Coach
63-Tim Hummel, INF*
25-Adam Hyzdu, OF
22-Ron Jackson, Hitting Coach
35-Lynn Jones, First Base Coach
56-Jason Kershner, LHP*
51-Byung-Hyun Kim, RHP
40-George Lombard, OF*
68-Alejandro Machado, INF
46-Mark Malaska, LHP
31-Matt Mantei, RHP
59-Josias Manzanillo, RHP*
67-Anastacio Martinez, RHP
10-David McCarty, 1B/OF*
53-Billy McMillon, OF*
74-Luis Mendoza, RHP
15-Kevin Millar, 1B
52-Wade Miller, RHP
2-Brad Mills, Bench Coach
28-Doug Mirabelli, C
11-Bill Mueller, 3B
7-Trot Nixon, OF
34-David Ortiz, 1B/DH
44-Jay Payton, OF
81-Kenny Perez, INF*
13-Roberto Petagine, 1B*
70-Simon Pond, OF*
78-Hanley Ramirez, INF
24-Manny Ramirez, OF
16-Edgar Renteria, SS
75-Anibal Sanchez, RHP
38-Curt Schilling, RHP
62-Kelly Shoppach, C
76-Chris Smith, RHP
60-Adam Stern, OF
41-Dale Sveum, Third Base Coach
50-Mike Timlin, RHP
39-Denney Tomori, RHP*
33-Jason Varitek, C
23-Ramon Vazquez, INF
49-Tim Wakefield, RHP
17-Dave Wallace, Pitching Coach
3-David Wells, LHP
48-Kris Wilson, RHP*
36-Shawn Wooten, C*
20-Kevin Youkilis, 3B



2004 IN REVIEW

The Red Sox won their first World Championship since 1918, sweeping the World Series from the St. Louis Cardinals. The Fall Classic capped a historic October run, which saw the Wild Card Red Sox sweep A.L. West champion Anaheim in the Division Series before becoming the first team in major league history to overcome a 3-0 deficit to win a best-of-seven series in a remarkable A.L. Championship Series victory over the Yankees. The Sox closed out the year with a major league-record eight-game post-season winning streak.

The Red Sox earned their 16th trip to the postseason, and their 10th to the World Series, in 104 American League seasons by finishing with a 98-64 regular season record. They clinched the Wild Card with a 7-3 road win over the Devil Rays September 27.

2004
IN REVIEW

CONTENTS

Season Recap and Highlights	350-353
Batting and Pitching Statistics	354-355
Day-By-Day	356-361
Statistical Breakdowns	362-365
Highs and Lows	366-367
Transactions, Disabled List	368-369
Team Batting and Pitching Profiles	370-371
Fielding Statistics	372
Home Run Notes	373-374
Records Set by the 2004 Red Sox	374
The Road to a Championship	375-382



2004 SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS

CHAMPS!: The Boston Red Sox captured their 6th World Series championship in 2004, their first since 1918...winners of the American League Wild Card, the Sox swept past the Anaheim Angels 3-0 in the A.L. Division Series before becoming the first team in major league history to overcome a 3-0 deficit to win a best-of-7 post-season series in their unforgettable A.L. Championship Series win over the Yankees...the Red Sox then completed an 11-3 postseason with a 4-game sweep of the Cardinals in the 100th World Series.



► The Red Sox became the first team in history to win 8 consecutive games in a single postseason, capturing the final 4 games of the ALCS and 4 straight in the World Series.

► The Red Sox earned their 17th trip to the postseason in 104 A.L. seasons by finishing 98-64...the Sox finished 3.0 games behind the Yankees in the A.L. East and 7.0 games ahead of Oakland in the Wild Card chase...they clinched a post-season trip with a 7-3 win at Tampa Bay on September 27...the post-season trip was Boston's 2nd in a row, and the Wild Card berth was the club's 4th (1998, 1999 and 2003).

► The Red Sox reached the postseason in consecutive seasons for the 4th time in their history, previously turning the trick in 1903-1904 (although the World Series was not played in '04), 1915-1916 and 1998-1999...the Sox have made the playoffs in 4 of the last 7 seasons beginning in 1998 and in 8 of the last 19 seasons beginning in 1986.

► The Red Sox' 109 regular season (98) and post-season (11) matched their most ever in a single season...the club previously won 109 games in 1912, the inaugural season at Fenway Park, win 105 games in the regular season then 4 in the World Series.

► The Sox' 98 regular season wins were their most since they finished 1978 with a 99-64 record and the 5th-highest total in franchise history...the Sox won 105 in 1912, 104 in 1946, 101 in 1915, and 99 in 1978.

► The Red Sox reached the 90-win plateau for the 23rd time 104 years, for the 5th time in 7 seasons...winners of 93 games in 2002 and 95 in 2003, the Red Sox reached 90 wins in 3 consecutive seasons for the first time since 1977-79...the Sox have won 90 in 3 or more years in a row 4 times (previously 1914-17, 1948-50 and 1977-79).

► With 95 wins in 2003, the Sox' total of 193 wins over the last 2 years is their highest 2-year victory count since 1977-78 (196)...the Sox have won at least 95 games in back-to-back seasons for just the 3rd time in their history: they won 96 games in both 1948 and 1949 and they 97 in 1977 and 99 in 1978.

► With 93 wins in 2002 and 95 in '03, the Red Sox' total of 286 wins over the last 3 years is their highest 3-year victory total since the 1977-79 clubs combined to win 287 games.

► In their 104-year history, there have only been 5 previous instances when the Sox won 90 games in one season then topped their win total the next year...they went from 91 wins in 1903 to 95 in 1904, from 91 wins in 1914 to 101 in 1915, from 97 wins in 1977 to 99 in 1978, from 92 in 1998 to 94 in 1999 and from 93 in 2002 to 95 in 2003...they improved that 93 to 98 in 2004.

IT'S NOT HOW YOU START...

Baseball's Best Records Beginning August 1

1. RED SOX	42-18	.700
2. Houston	40-18	.690
3. Atlanta	39-20	.661
St. Louis	39-20	.661
5. Anaheim	36-22	.621
6. New York (AL)	36-23	.610
7. San Francisco	34-22	.607
8. Minnesota	34-25	.576
9. Philadelphia	33-25	.569
Chicago (NL)	33-25	.569



SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS (Cont.)

SAME OLD STORY: The Red Sox finished the regular season 2nd to the Yankees in the A.L. East for the 7th consecutive year, extending their major league record...the San Francisco Giants have the 2nd-longest run, 5 straight years from 1965-69.

ABOUT THE RECORD: After posting a major league-best 15-6 record in April, the Red Sox were 41-40 over the next 3 months through the end of July...from August 1 through the end of the season, however, they went 42-18 (.700), posting the best record in all of baseball over the final 2-plus months of the season...as many as 10.5 games out of first place as late as August 15, the Red Sox closed within 2.0 games of New York on September 8 and October 2...the highlights of the hot streak were a season-best 10-game winning streak August 24-September 3, part of a stretch in which the Sox won 16 of 17 (August 16-September 3) and 20 of 22 (August 16-September 8).

► The Sox, who had not been more than 12 games over .500 until August 12, finished 34 games over .500...before losing on the season's final day, they were 35 games over for the first time since they finished the 1978 season with a 99-64 record.

► The Red Sox finished 55-26 (.679) at Fenway Park and 43-38 (.531) on the road...the Sox were 18-16 (.529) against A.L. playoff teams (11-5, .688 at home) and 42-31 (.575) against teams that finished with .500-or-better records (27-13, .675 at home)...Boston finished with a better-than-.500 record against every A.L. team except Baltimore (9-10), Cleveland (3-4), Minnesota (2-4) and Texas (4-5)...the Sox were 48-28 (.632) against the A.L. East (26-12, .684 at home), 19-13 (.594) vs. the Central (9-7, .563 at home), 22-14 (.611) vs. the West (14-4, .778 at home) and 9-9 (.500) in interleague play (6-3, .667 at home)...the Red Sox finished 16-18 (.471) in one-run games, winning 8 of their final 9 one-run decisions after an 8-17 start...they were 33-23 (.589) in games decided by 2 runs or less and 27-12 (.692) in games decided by more than 5 runs...the Sox swept 9 series, 6 at Fenway Park.

THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME: At 55-26 (.679), Boston registered the 2nd-best home record in baseball, trailing only the Yankees (57-24, .704)...the Red Sox, who won 18 of their last 23 at Fenway, were 20-6-1 in 27 home series, winning their last 7 and 9 of their last 10...2 of their home series losses came in one-game "series" vs. Baltimore...25-31 on the road through August 6, the Red Sox went 18-7 the rest of the way to finish 43-38 (.531) away from home.

► The Sox led the majors in runs scored (517), batting average (.304) and on-base percentage (.378) at home while trailing only Colorado (.506) in home slugging (.504)...here's the Red Sox' home-road statistical breakdown:

HOME		ROAD
55-26 (.679)	RECORD	43-38 (.531)
.306*	BATTING AVERAGE	.260
.378*	ON-BASE PERCENTAGE	.342
.504	SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.441
517*	RUNS	432
6.4*	RUNS PER GAME	5.3
111	HOME RUNS	111
4.07	ERA	4.30
.255	AVERAGE AGAINST	.256
77	HOME RUNS ALLOWED	82

*Led Major Leagues

A HIGHLY OFFENSIVE EXHIBITION: For the 2nd consecutive year, the Red Sox led the major leagues in runs scored with 949...they paced the majors with 373 doubles, matching the major league record, set by the 1930 Cardinals and 1997 Red Sox...they also led the majors with a .360 on-base percentage, a .472 slugging percentage, 620 extra-base hits (2nd-most in M.L. history behind the 2003 Sox' total of 649) and 2,702 total bases (6th-most in major league history)...the Sox tied Anaheim for the major league lead with a .282 team batting average.

► Boston's 949 runs scored were 3rd-most in franchise history, as they topped 900 for the 6th time...the Sox scored a club-record 1,027 in 154 games in 1950 and 961 in 2003...they scored 902 in 150 games in 1938, 907 in 155 games in 1948 and 928 in 162 games in 1996.



SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS (Cont.)

► With 222 home runs, 5th-most in the majors, the Sox topped 200 long balls for the 6th time...the total was 2nd-most in franchise history...the Sox hit 238 in 2003 and have now topped 200 in back-to-back seasons for the first time ever...the Sox were led by Manny Ramirez, who with 43 long balls, became the first Red Sox player to lead the A.L. in home runs since Tony Armas hit 43 in 1984.

ONE-TWO PUNCH: Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz were the most productive pair of teammates in the major leagues and posted the biggest numbers of any pair of Red Sox in club history...they became the first pair of A.L. teammates since Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig in 1931 to both bat .300 with 40 homers and 100 RBI...in major league history, the feat has been accomplished only 11 other times (including by Albert Pujols and Jim Edmonds of the Cardinals in 2004)...Ruth and Gehrig are the only other A.L. teammates to turn the trick (in 1927, 1930 and 1931)...Ortiz and Ramirez were also the first pair of teammates in major league history with 40 homers and 40 doubles in a season...the only other Red Sox teammates to club 40 long balls in the same season are Carl Yastrzemski and Rico Petrocelli in 1969...Ramirez (130 RBI) and Ortiz (139 RBI) became only the 3rd pair of Boston teammates to reach 130 RBI in the same season...Vern Stephens and Ted Williams both knocked in 159 in 1949, and Walt Dropo and Stephens plated 144 each in 1950.



WHEN IT MATTERS MOST: The Sox led the majors with a .295 batting average with runners in scoring position...the White Sox were 2nd at .291 and no other club hit better than .278...the Sox hit .291 with men on base, tied with Anaheim for the major league lead...the Sox scored 282 runs from the 7th inning on, 3rd-most in all of baseball behind Philadelphia (297) and Baltimore (288).

LEFT IS RIGHT: The Red Sox posted 32 wins in games started by lefthanders, trailing only the Yankees (36), Angels (34) and Braves (34) in the majors...Boston finished the year with a .280 team average against southpaws, one point behind Seattle for best in the A.L...the Sox hit .283 vs. righthanders, 3rd-best in the majors behind only Baltimore (.293) and Anaheim (.287).

EARLY SHOWERS: Opposing starters failed to complete 6.0 innings against the Red Sox 88 times and failed to finish 5.0 innings on 45 occasions.

WATCH THIS: Red Sox hitters saw more pitches this season than any team in the major leagues...opponents threw 25,592 pitches to Boston hitters, an average of 159 per game and 17.8 per inning...next on the list are the Athletics (25,133)...the Sox led the majors with an average of 3.93 pitches seen per plate appearance...Oakland was 2nd with 3.89.

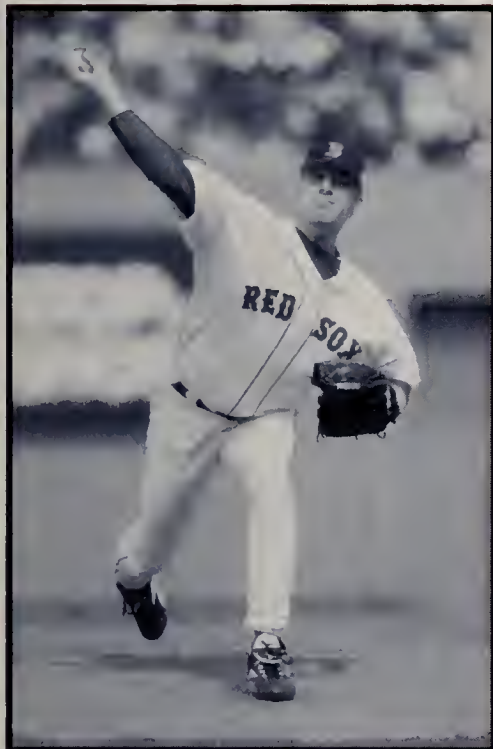
MAKING THEIR PITCH: The Red Sox finished 3rd in the American League with a 4.18 team ERA, while leading the league with 12 shutouts and a .255 average allowed...their 1,132 strikeouts were 2nd to Anaheim in the A.L...Red Sox hurlers allowed only 159 home runs, tied for fewest in the league with Baltimore.

► In addition to 12 shutouts (8 of which came at home), the Sox held their opponent to one run or less 25 times and surrendered 2 or less in 46 of 162 games (28 percent).

FOR STARTERS...: Red Sox starters combined for 73 victories, a total surpassed by only the Cardinals (74) in all of baseball...Sox starters registered a 4.31 ERA, which ranked 3rd in the A.L. behind only Minnesota and Oakland...Boston starters led the A.L. with a .258 average allowed and 796 strikeouts...they trailed only the Athletics and White Sox with 1007.2 innings pitched.



SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS (Cont.)



RELIABLE ROTATION: The Red Sox employed the services of only 8 starting pitchers...only 5 of the club's 162 games were started by a pitcher other than the regular starting 5 of Pedro Martinez (33 starts), Curt Schilling (32), Derek Lowe (32), Tim Wakefield (30) and Bronson Arroyo (29)...Byung-Hyun Kim made 3 starts, Abe Alvarez was promoted from Double-A Portland to make one start, pressed into service by a doubleheader, and Pedro Astacio started a doubleheader game on the 2nd-to-last day of the season.

► The Sox had 5 pitchers win 10 or more games for the first time since 1979 when Dennis Eckersley won 17, Mike Torrez and Bob Stanley won 16, Steve Renko won 11 and Dick Drago won 10...5 Red Sox topped 175.0 innings pitched in the same season for the first time since 1929, when Red Ruffing, Milt Gaston, Jack Russell, Danny MacFayden and Ed Morris turned the trick.

BUSY PEN: Mike Timlin (76 appearances), Keith Foulke (72) and Alan Embree (71) gave the Red Sox their first-ever trio of relief pitchers with 70 appearances in a single season...the Red Sox previously had 2 pitchers make 70 or more appearances in a single season just once in club

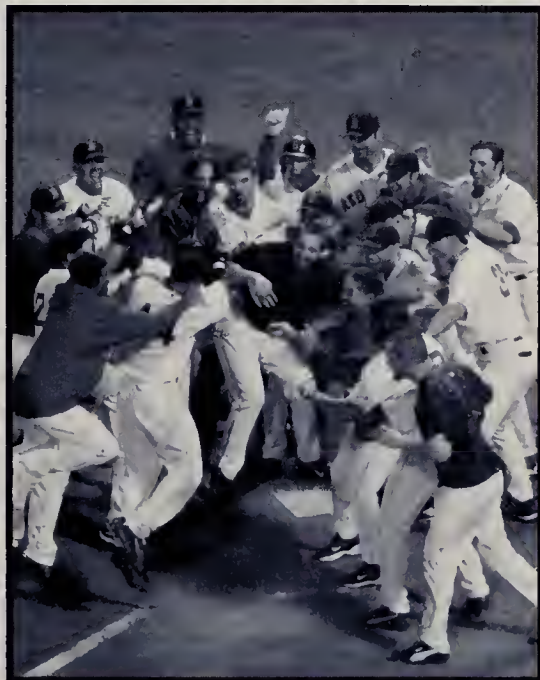
history, in 1993, when Greg Harris (80) and Tony Fossas (71) turned the trick.

WHY SO DEFENSIVE?: The Red Sox finished with a .981 fielding percentage and 94 unearned runs allowed...after recording a .979 fielding percentage with 80 errors and 74 unearned runs allowed in 102 games through July 31, the Sox posted a .983 fielding percentage with only 38 errors and 20 unearned runs allowed in their final 60 games.

HELLO MY NAME IS...: The Red Sox employed the services of 50 players (25 position players and 26 pitchers, including David McCarty on both lists)...the 26 pitchers matched the club record set in 1995 and 2003...the club record for players used is 55 in 1996.

IN MEDICAL NEWS...: 16 players endured 19 stints on the D.L. in 2004, missing a total of 1,170 games...in 2003, 10 players endured 13 stints on the D.L., missing only 497 games...Jeremy Giambi was the only position player to go on the D.L. in 2003, missing 74 games...in 2004, 8 position players went on the D.L. 9 times, missing 421 contests.

PACKING 'EM IN: The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the first time in franchise history, becoming only the 4th team in major league history to sell out an entire season, joining the Indians (1996-2000), Rockies (1996) and Giants (2000)...playing in Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest park, the Red Sox finished the 2004 regular season with a streak of 145 consecutive Fenway Park sellouts beginning May 15, 2003...the streak is 3rd-longest in major league history behind only Cleveland (455 consecutive sellouts from 1995-2001) and Colorado (203 in a row from 1995-97)...since the Red Sox' sellout streak began May 15, 2003, no other club has drawn as many as 32,000 for every home game...the Red Sox's final regular season attendance total was 2,837,304, good for an average of 35,028 per game...the club surpassed 2.8 million in home attendance for the first time, setting a club record for the 5th consecutive season...the previous Red Sox attendance high was 2,724,162 in 2003.



2004
IN REVIEW



2004 REGULAR SEASON BATTING STATISTICS

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
Arroyo, Bronson	.000	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	.000	.000
Bellhorn, Mark	.264	138	523	93	138	37	3	17	82	1	3	5	88	177	6	1	14	.444	.373
RIGHT	.298		181		54	16	2	7	33	1	0	2	20	61				.525	.374
LEFT	.246		342		84	21	1	10	49	0	3	3	68	116				.401	.373
Burks, Ellis	.182	11	33	6	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	8	2	0	0	.273	.270
Cabrera, Orlando	.294	58	228	33	67	19	1	6	31	1	7	1	11	23	4	1	8	.465	.320
NL	.246	103	390	41	96	19	2	4	31	2	3	2	28	31	12	3	7	.336	.298
Crespo, Cesar	.165	29	79	6	13	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	2	.215	.165
Damon, Johnny	.304	150	621	123	189	35	6	20	94	0	3	2	76	71	19	8	5	.477	.380
Daubach, Brian	.227	27	75	9	17	8	0	2	8	0	0	1	10	21	0	0	2	.413	.326
+Dominique, Andy	.182	7	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.182	.182
Garcia, Nomar	.321	38	156	24	50	7	3	5	21	0	1	4	8	16	2	0	6	.500	.367
Gutierrez, Ricky	.275	21	40	6	11	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	1	.300	.310
NL	.175	24	63	2	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	6	8	0	0	1	.206	.257
Hyzdu, Adam	.300	17	10	3	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.800	.364
Kapler, Gabe	.272	136	290	51	79	14	1	6	33	1	2	2	15	49	5	4	4	.390	.311
Lowe, Derek	.250	33	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.500	.250
Martinez, Pedro	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000	.000
Martinez, Sandy	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
BOS	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
McCarty, David	.258	91	151	24	39	8	1	4	17	0	1	2	14	40	1	0	3	.404	.327
Mientkiewicz, Doug	.238	127	391	47	93	24	1	6	35	2	2	4	48	56	2	3	5	.350	.326
BOS	.215	49	107	13	23	6	1	1	10	0	1	1	10	18	0	1	1	.318	.296
Millar, Kevin	.297	150	508	74	151	36	0	18	74	0	6	17	57	91	1	1	9	.474	.383
Mirabelli, Doug	.281	59	160	27	45	12	0	9	32	0	0	3	19	46	0	0	2	.525	.368
Mueller, Bill	.283	110	399	75	113	27	1	12	57	0	6	4	51	56	2	2	17	.446	.365
RIGHT	.255		137		35	9	0	4	18	0	0	2	7	21				.409	.301
LEFT	.298		262		78	18	1	8	39	0	6	4	44	35				.466	.395
Nixon, Trot	.315	48	149	24	47	9	1	6	23	0	2	1	15	24	0	0	1	.510	.377
Ortiz, David	.301	150	582	94	175	47	3	41	139	0	8	4	75	133	0	0	4	.603	.380
Ramirez, Manny	.308	152	568	108	175	44	0	43	130	0	7	6	82	124	2	4	7	.613	.397
Reese, Pokey	.221	96	244	32	54	7	2	3	29	6	1	0	17	60	6	2	7	.303	.271
Roberts, Dave	.256	45	86	19	22	10	0	2	14	1	3	1	10	17	5	2	1	.442	.330
NL	.253	68	233	45	59	4	7	2	21	2	3	4	28	31	33	1	3	.356	.340
Schilling, Curt	.143	32	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.143	.143
Snyder, Earl	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Varitek, Jason	.296	137	463	67	137	30	1	18	73	0	1	10	62	126	10	3	2	.482	.390
RIGHT	.350		137		48	10	1	6	26	0	0	2	16	30				.569	.426
LEFT	.273		326		89	20	0	12	47	0	1	8	46	96				.445	.375
Wakefield, Tim	.000	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.000	.000
+Youkilis, Kevin	.260	72	208	38	54	11	0	7	35	0	3	4	33	45	0	1	5	.413	.367
DH	.293	162	610	102	179	47	3	38	129	0	7	7	82	146	3	2	0	.567	.380
PITCHERS	.095	162	21	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	14	.143	.095
TOTALS	.282	162	5720	949	1613	373	25	222	912	12	55	69	659	1189	68	30	118	.472	.360
OPPONENTS	.255	162	5600	768	1430	318	31	159	725	37	46	92	447	1132	123	31	101	.408	.318

+Rookie

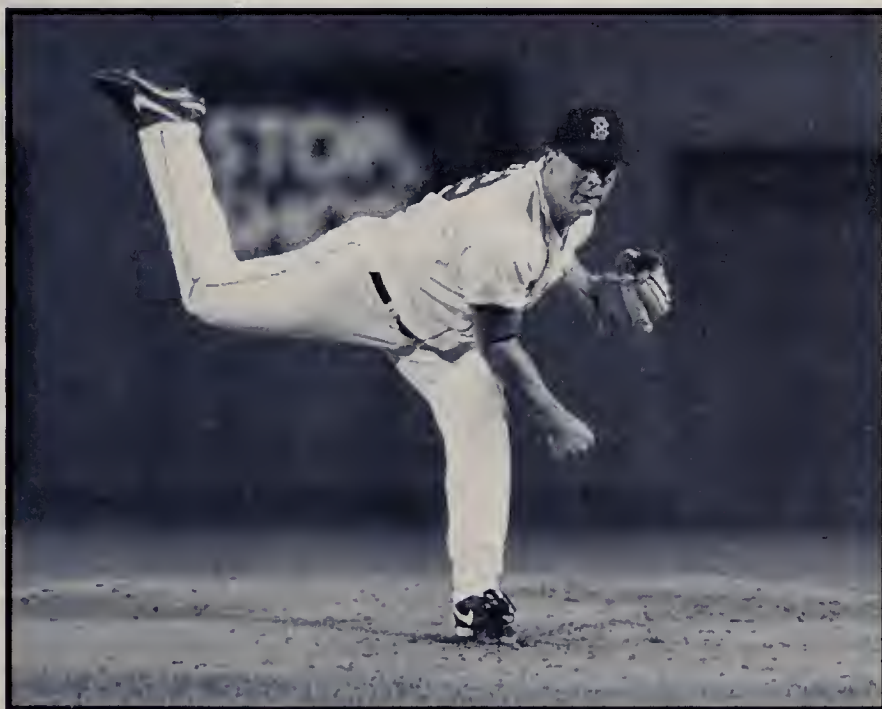




2004 REGULAR SEASON PITCHING STATISTICS

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Adams, Terry	6-4	4.76	61	0	0	0	3	70.0	84	39	37	10	2	28	56	8	0	.302
BOS	2-0	6.00	19	0	0	0	0	27.0	35	19	18	6	1	6	21	0	0	.321
+Alvarez, Abe	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	10	4	4	0	0	5	2	0	0	.400
Anderson, Jimmy	0-0	6.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	10	4	4	0	0	3	3	1	0	.400
Arroyo, Bronson	10-9	4.03	32	29	0	0	0	178.2	171	99	80	17	20	47	142	5	0	.249
Astacio, Pedro	0-0	10.38	5	1	0	0	0	8.2	13	10	10	2	0	5	6	1	0	.342
+Brown, Jamie	0-0	5.87	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	15	7	5	1	0	4	6	0	0	.417
Castillo, Frank	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333
+DiNardo, Lenny	0-0	4.23	22	0	0	0	0	27.2	34	17	13	1	2	12	21	1	0	.298
Embree, Alan	2-2	4.13	71	0	0	0	0	52.1	49	28	24	7	1	11	37	0	0	.244
Foulke, Keith	5-3	2.17	72	0	0	0	32	83.0	63	22	20	8	6	15	79	3	0	.206
Jones, Bobby	0-1	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	8	3	0	0	.273
Kim, Byung-Hyun	2-1	6.23	7	3	0	2	0	17.1	17	15	12	1	2	7	6	1	0	.258
Leskanic, Curtis	3-5	5.19	51	0	0	0	4	43.1	47	27	25	8	1	30	37	2	0	.280
BOS	3-2	3.58	32	0	0	0	2	27.2	24	11	11	3	1	16	22	0	0	.247
Lowe, Derek	14-12	5.42	33	33	0	0	0	182.2	224	138	110	15	8	71	105	3	0	.299
Malaska, Mark	1-1	4.50	19	0	0	0	0	20.0	21	11	10	2	1	12	12	0	0	.266
Martinez, Anastacio	2-1	8.44	11	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	10	10	2	1	6	5	0	0	.289
Martinez, Pedro	16-9	3.90	33	33	1	1	0	217.0	193	99	94	26	16	61	227	2	0	.238
McCarty, David	0-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	.154
Mendoza, Ramiro	2-1	3.52	27	0	0	0	0	30.2	25	12	12	3	1	7	13	1	1	.225
Myers, Mike	5-1	4.64	75	0	0	0	0	42.2	45	22	22	5	2	23	32	2	0	.274
BOS	1-0	4.20	25	0	0	0	0	15.0	16	7	7	2	0	6	9	1	0	.267
Nelson, Joe	0-0	16.88	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	5	5	0	2	3	5	0	0	.364
Schilling, Curt	21-6	3.26	32	32	3	0	0	226.2	206	84	82	23	5	35	203	3	0	.239
+Seibel, Phil	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	.000
Timlin, Mike	5-4	4.13	76	0	0	0	1	76.1	75	35	35	8	5	19	56	1	0	.257
Wakefield, Tim	12-10	4.87	32	30	0	0	0	188.1	197	121	102	29	16	63	116	9	0	.264
Williamson, Scott	0-1	1.26	28	0	0	0	1	28.2	11	6	4	0	3	18	28	4	0	.115
TOTALS	98-64	4.18	162	162	4	12	36	1451.1	1430	768	674	159	92	447	1132	39	1	.255
OPPONENTS	64-98	5.64	162	162	3	3	31	1436.1	1613	949	900	222	69	659	1189	56	10	.282

+Rookie



2004
IN REVIEW





2004

DAY-BY-DAY

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
4/4	N	at Baltimore	L2-7	0-1	5	-1.0	Ponson (1-0)
4/5		OFF		-1.0	T4		
4/6	D	at Baltimore	W4-1	1-1	T2	-0.5	SCHILLING (1-0)
4/7	N	at Baltimore	W10-3	2-1	1	+0.5	LOWE (1-0)
4/8	N	at Baltimore	L2-3 (13)	2-2	T2	-0.5	Lopez (R, 1-0)
4/9	D	TORONTO	L5-10	2-3	T3	-1.0	Speier (R, 1-0)
4/10	N	TORONTO	W4-1	3-3	T1	---	MARTINEZ (1-1)
4/11	D	TORONTO	W6-4 (12)	4-3	T1	---	MALASKA (R, 1-0)
4/12		OFF DAY			T1	---	
4/13	N	BALTIMORE	PPD. RAIN		T1	---	
4/14	N	BALTIMORE	PPD. RAIN		T1	---	
4/15	N	BALTIMORE	L7-12 (11)	4-4	T2	-0.5	Groom (R, 1-0)
4/16	N	NEW YORK	W6-2	5-4	T1	---	WAKEFIELD (1-0)
4/17	D	NEW YORK	W5-2	6-4	T1	---	SCHILLING (2-0)
4/18	D	NEW YORK	L3-7	6-5	2	-1.0	Quantrill (R, 1-0)
4/19	D	NEW YORK	W5-4	7-5	2	-0.5	TIMLIN (R, 1-1)
4/20	N	at Toronto	W4-2	8-5	2	-0.5	MARTINEZ (2-1)
4/21	N	at Toronto	W4-2	9-5	1	+0.5	WAKEFIELD (2-0)
4/22	N	at Toronto	L3-7	9-6	2	-0.5	Adams (R, 2-0)
4/23	N	at New York	W11-2	10-6	2	-0.5	LOWE (2-1)
4/24	D	at New York	W3-2 (12)	11-6	1	+0.5	FOULKE (R, 1-0)
4/25	D	at New York	W2-0	12-6	1	+1.5	MARTINEZ (3-1)
4/26		OFF DAY					
4/26		Off Day			1	+1.5	
4/27	N	TAMPA BAY	PPD. RAIN		1	+2.0	
4/28	N	TAMPA BAY	W6-0	13-6	1	+2.0	SCHILLING (3-1)
4/29	D	TAMPA BAY	W4-0	14-6	1	+2.0	KIM (1-0)
4/29	N	TAMPA BAY	W7-3	15-6	1	+2.5	LOWE (3-1)
4/30	N	at Texas	PPD. RAIN		1	+3.0	
5/1	D	at Texas	L3-4	15-7	1	+3.0	Ramirez (R, 1-1)
5/1	N	at Texas	L5-8	15-8	1	+2.5	Benoit (1-0)
5/2	N	at Texas	L1-4	15-9	1	+1.5	Dickey (4-1)
5/3	N	at Cleveland	L1-2	15-10	1	+1.0	Westbrook (2-1)
5/4	N	at Cleveland	L6-7	15-11	T1	---	Davis (1-2)
5/5	N	at Cleveland	W9-5	16-11	T1	---	ARROYO (R, 1-1)
5/6	N	at Cleveland	W5-2	17-11	1	+1.0	MARTINEZ (4-2)
5/7	N	KANSAS CITY	W7-6	18-11	1	+2.0	TIMLIN (R, 2-1)
5/8	D	KANSAS CITY	W9-1	19-11	1	+2.0	SCHILLING (CG, 4-2)
5/9	N	KANSAS CITY	L4-8	19-12	1	+1.0	May (1-4)
5/10	N	CLEVELAND	L6-10	19-13	1	+0.5	Durbin (R, 3-3)
5/11	N	CLEVELAND	W5-3	20-13	1	+0.5	EMBREE (R, 1-0)
5/12	N	CLEVELAND	L4-6	20-14	1	+0.5	Lee (4-0)
5/13	N	at Toronto	L6-12	20-15	2	-0.5	Batista (1-3)
5/14	N	at Toronto	W9-3	21-15	2	-0.5	EMBREE (R, 2-0)
5/15	D	at Toronto	W4-0	22-15	1	+0.5	ARROYO (2-1)
5/16	D	at Toronto	L1-3	22-16	2	-0.5	Halladay (4-4)
5/17		Off Day			2	-0.5	
5/18	N	at Tampa Bay	W7-3	23-16	1	+0.5	WAKEFIELD (3-2)
5/19	N	at Tampa Bay	W4-1	24-16	1	+0.5	SCHILLING (5-3)
5/20	N	at Tampa Bay	L6-9	24-17	2	-0.5	Sosa (R, 1-0)
5/21	N	TORONTO	W11-5	25-17	1	+0.5	TIMLIN (R, 3-1)
5/22	N	TORONTO	W5-2	26-17	1	+1.5	A. MARTINEZ (R, 1-0)
5/23	D	TORONTO	W7-2	27-17	1	+1.5	WAKEFIELD (4-2)
5/24		OFF DAY			1	+1.5	
5/25	N	OAKLAND	W12-2	28-17	1	+1.5	SCHILLING (6-3)
5/26	N	OAKLAND	W9-6	29-17	1	+1.5	LOWE (4-4)
5/27	N	OAKLAND	L2-15	29-18	1	+0.5	Mulder (6-2)
5/28	N	SEATTLE	W8-4	30-18	1	+0.5	MARTINEZ (5-3)
5/29	D	SEATTLE	L4-5	30-19	2	-0.5	Garcia (3-3)
5/30	D	SEATTLE	W9-7 (12)	31-19	1	+0.5	A. MARTINEZ (R, 2-0)
5/31	D	BALTIMORE	L4-13	31-20	T1	---	Lopez (4-2)
6/1	N	at Anaheim	L6-7	31-21	2	-1.0	Gregg (R, 2-0)
6/2	N	at Anaheim	L7-10	31-22	2	-2.0	Ortiz (R, 2-4)
6/3		Off Day			2	-2.5	
6/4	N	at Kansas City	L2-5	31-23	2	-3.5	Gobble (3-3)
6/5	N	at Kansas City	W8-4	32-23	2	-2.5	SCHILLING (7-3)
6/6	D	at Kansas City	W5-3	33-23	2	-2.5	LOWE (5-5)
6/7		Off Day			2	-2.5	





2004 DAY-BY-DAY

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
MARTINEZ (0-1)	Ryan (1)	47,482			1	47,482
DuBose (0-1)	FOULKE (1)	35,207			2	82,689
Ainsworth (0-1)		28,315			3	111,004
JONES (R, 0-1)		31,010			4	142,014
TIMLIN (R, 1-0)		34,337 (S)	1	34,337		
Halladay (0-2)	FOULKE (2)	35,305 (S)	2	69,642		
Lopez (R, 0-1)		34,286 (S)	3	103,928		
ARROYO (R, 0-1)		35,271 (S)	4	139,199		
Vazquez (1-1)		35,163 (S)	5	174,362		
Mussina (1-3)		35,023 (S)	6	209,385		
LOWE (1-1)		35,011 (S)	7	244,396		
Gordon (R, 0-1)	FOULKE (3)	35,027 (S)	8	279,423		
Halladay (1-3)	FOULKE (4)	26,010			5	168,024
Lilly (0-2)	FOULKE (5)	16,163			6	184,187
SCHILLING (2-1)		16,480			7	200,667
Contreras (0-2)		55,001			8	255,668
Quantrill (R, 2-1)	TIMLIN (1)	55,195			9	310,863
Vazquez (2-2)	WILLIAMSON (1)	55,338			10	366,201
Abbott (2-2)		35,120 (S)	9	314,543		
Zambrano (3-2)		35,614 (S)	10	350,157		
Moss (0-1)		35,441 (S)	11	385,598		
MALASKA (R, 1-1)	Cordero (8)	44,598			11	410,799
MARTINEZ (3-2)	Cordero (9)	DH				
WAKEFIELD (2-1)	Cordero (10)	31,538			12	442,337
SCHILLING (3-2)	Betancourt (1)	16,285			13	458,622
LOWE (3-2)	Betancourt (2)	16,070			14	474,692
D'Amico (1-2)		17,370			15	492,062
Sabathia (1-1)	FOULKE (6)	26,825			16	518,887
MacDougal (R, 0-1)		35,280 (S)	12	420,878		
Gobble (1-1)		34,929 (S)	13	455,807		
LOWE (3-3)		34,589 (S)	14	490,396		
KIM (1-1)		35,257 (S)	15	525,653		
Jimenez (R, 0-2)	FOULKE (7)	35,401 (S)	16	561,054		
WAKEFIELD (2-2)		35,371 (S)	17	596,425		
SCHILLING (4-3)		20,876			17	539,763
Ligtenberg (R, 1-1)		20,948			18	560,711
Hentgen (2-3)		36,841			19	597,552
MARTINEZ (4-3)	Adams (2)	31,618			20	629,170
Hendrickson (2-4)		12,836			21	642,006
Bell (0-1)	FOULKE (8)	13,960			22	655,966
LOWE (3-4)	Baez (5)	12,401			23	668,367
Nakamura (R, 0-3)		35,287 (S)	18	631,712		
Ligtenberg (R, 1-2)	FOULKE (9)	35,196 (S)	19	666,908		
Batista (2-4)		35,239 (S)	20	702,147		
Hudson (5-2)		35,236 (S)	21	737,383		
Redman (3-3)	FOULKE (10)	34,931 (S)	22	772,314		
ARROYO (2-2)		35,438 (S)	23	807,752		
Pineiro (1-6)		35,134 (S)	24	842,886		
WAKEFIELD (4-3)	Guardado (9)	35,250 (S)	25	878,136		
Putz (R, 0-2)		35,046 (S)	26	913,182		
LOWE (4-5)		35,465 (S)	27	948,647		
ARROYO (2-3)	Percival (13)	43,285			24	711,652
TIMLIN (R, 3-2)	Rodriguez (2)	43,205			25	754,857
WAKEFIELD (4-4)	Affeldt (6)	28,182			26	783,039
May (2-8)		29,968			27	813,007
Grimsley (R, 3-2)	FOULKE (11)	22,964			28	835,971

2004
IN REVIEW





2004

DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
6/8	N	SAN DIEGO	W1-0	34-23	2	-2.5	MARTINEZ (6-3)
6/9	N	SAN DIEGO	L1-8	34-24	2	-3.5	Lawrence (8-3)
6/10	N	SAN DIEGO	W9-3	35-24	2	-3.5	SCHILLING (8-3)
6/11	N	LOS ANGELES	W2-1	36-24	2	-2.5	FOULKE (R, 2-0)
6/12	D	LOS ANGELES	L5-14	36-25	2	-3.5	Weaver (4-7)
6/13	N	LOS ANGELES	W4-1	37-25	2	-3.5	MARTINEZ (7-3)
6/14		OFF DAY			2	-3.5	
6/15	N	at Colorado	L3-6	37-26	2	-4.5	Kennedy (5-4)
6/16	N	at Colorado	L6-7	37-27	2	-5.5	Jennings (6-6)
6/17	D	at Colorado	W11-0	38-27	2	-4.5	LOWE (6-5)
6/18	N	at San Francisco	W14-9	39-27	2	-3.5	TIMLIN (R, 4-2)
6/19	D	at San Francisco	L4-6	39-28	2	-4.5	Herges (R, 3-2)
6/20	D	at San Francisco	L0-4	39-29	2	-4.5	Schmidt (9-2)
6/21		Off Day			2	-4.5	
6/22	N	MINNESOTA	W9-2	40-29	2	-4.5	SCHILLING (9-4)
6/23	N	MINNESOTA	L2-4	40-30	2	-4.5	Silva (8-4)
6/24	D	MINNESOTA	L3-4	40-31	2	-5.5	Balfour (R, 2-0)
6/25	N	PHILADELPHIA	W12-1*	41-31	2	-5.0	MARTINEZ (8-3)
6/26	D	PHILADELPHIA	L2-9	41-32	2	-5.0	Madson (R, 5-2)
6/27	D	PHILADELPHIA	W12-3	42-32	2	-5.5	SCHILLING (10-4)
6/28		OFF DAY			2	-5.5	
6/29	N	at New York	L3-11	42-33	2	-6.5	Vazquez (9-5)
6/30	N	at New York	L2-4	42-34	2	-7.5	Gordon (R, 2-2)
7/1	N	at New York	L4-5(13)	42-35	2	-8.5	Sturtze (R, 3-0)
7/2	N	at Atlanta	L3-6(12)	42-36	2	-8.5	Cruz (R, 2-0)
7/3	N	at Atlanta	W6-1	43-36	2	-7.5	SCHILLING (CG, 11-4)
7/4	D	at Atlanta	L4-10	43-37	2	-7.5	Hampton (3-8)
7/5		Off Day			2	-8.0	
7/6	N	OAKLAND	W11-0	44-37	2	-7.0	WAKEFIELD (5-5)
7/7	N	OAKLAND	W11-3	45-37	2	-6.0	MARTINEZ (9-3)
7/8	N	OAKLAND	W8-7(10)	46-37	2	-6.0	LESKANIC (R, 1-4)
7/9	N	TEXAS	W7-0	47-37	2	-6.0	ARROYO (3-7)
7/10	N	TEXAS	W14-6	48-37	2	-6.0	LOWE (7-8)
7/11	D	TEXAS	L5-6	48-38	2	-7.0	Shouse (R, 2-0)
7/12-14		***All-Star Break***					
7/15	N	at Anaheim	L1-8	48-39	2	-8.0	Washburn (10-4)
7/16	N	at Anaheim	W4-2	49-39	2	-7.0	MARTINEZ (10-3)
7/17	N	at Anaheim	L3-8	49-40	2	-8.0	Colon (7-8)
7/18	D	at Anaheim	W6-2	50-40	2	-7.0	SCHILLING (12-4)
7/19	N	at Seattle	L4-8(11)	50-41	2	-7.0	Myers (R, 4-1)
7/20	D	at Seattle	W9-7	51-41	2	-7.0	LOWE (8-9)
7/21	N	BALTIMORE	L5-10	51-42	2	-8.0	Bedard (4-4)
7/22	D	BALTIMORE	L3-8	51-43	2	-9.0	Lopez (8-6)
7/22	N	BALTIMORE	W4-0	52-43	2	-8.5	WAKEFIELD (6-6)
7/23	N	NEW YORK	L7-8	52-44	2	-9.5	Gordon (R, 3-3)
7/24	D	NEW YORK	W11-10	53-44	2	-8.5	MENDOZA (R, 1-0)
7/25	N	NEW YORK	W9-6	54-44	2	-7.5	LOWE (9-9)
7/26	N	at Baltimore	W12-5	55-44	2	-7.5	MARTINEZ (11-4)
7/27	N	at Baltimore			2	-8.0	PPD. RAIN
7/28	N	at Baltimore	L1-4	55-45	2	-8.0	Borkowski (2-2)
7/29		Off Day				-7.5	
7/30	N	at Minnesota	W8-2	56-45	2	-7.5	ARROYO (4-7)
7/31	N	at Minnesota	L4-5	56-46	2	-8.5	Rincon (R, 9-3)
8/1	D	at Minnesota	L3-4	56-47	2	-9.5	Santana (10-6)
8/2	N	at Tampa Bay	W6-3	57-47	2	-9.0	WAKEFIELD (7-6)
8/3	N	at Tampa Bay	W5-2	58-47	2	-8.0	SCHILLING (13-5)
8/4	N	at Tampa Bay	L4-5	58-48	2	-9.0	Harper (R, 3-2)
8/5		Off Day			2	-9.5	
8/6	N	at Detroit	L3-4	58-49	2	-10.5	Novoa (R, 1-0)
8/7	N	at Detroit	W7-4	59-49	2	-10.5	MARTINEZ (12-4)
8/8	D	at Detroit	W11-9	60-49	2	-10.5	WAKEFIELD (8-6)

*7 1/2 innings

(S)-Home Sellout (81 in 2004, 145 in a row beginning May 15, 2003)





2004

DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Osuna (R, 1-1)	FOULKE (12)	35,205	(S) 28	983,852		
ARROYO (2-4)		35,064	(S) 29	1,018,916		
Valdez (5-3)		35,068	(S) 30	1,053,984		
Martin (R, 0-1)		35,173	(S) 31	1,089,157		
WAKEFIELD (4-5)		34,671	(S) 32	1,123,828		
Nomo (3-7)	FOULKE (13)	35,068	(S) 33	1,158,896		
ARROYO (2-5)	Chacon (11)	40,489			29	876,460
SCHILLING (8-4)	Chacon (12)	39,319			30	915,779
Cook (1-2)		40,088			31	955,867
Williams (6-5)		42,557			32	998,424
EMBREE (R, 2-1)		42,499			33	1,040,923
ARROYO (2-6)		42,568			34	1,083,491
Lohse (2-5)		35,261	(S) 34	1,194,157		
LOWE (6-6)	Nathan (20)	35,233	(S) 35	1,229,390		
FOULKE (R, 2-1)	Nathan (21)	34,827	(S) 36	1,264,217		
Abbott (0-2)		35,059	(S) 37	1,299,276		
ARROYO (2-7)		34,712	(S) 38	1,333,988		
Myers (5-5)		34,739	(S) 39	1,368,727		
LOWE (6-7)		55,231			35	1,138,722
TIMLIN (R, 4-3)	Rivera (29)	55,023			36	1,193,745
LESKANIC (R, 0-4)		55,265			37	1,249,010
A. MARTINEZ (R, 2-1)		42,231			38	1,291,241
Thomson (6-7)		51,831			39	1,343,072
LOWE (6-8)		41,414			40	1,384,486
Zito (4-6)		35,302	(S) 40	1,404,029		
Redman (6-6)		35,012	(S) 41	1,439,041		
Lehr (R, 0-1)		35,144	(S) 42	1,474,185		
Benoit (3-4)		35,030	(S) 43	1,509,215		
Rogers (12-3)		35,024	(S) 44	1,544,239		
FOULKE (R, 2-2)	Cordero (27)	34,778	(S) 45	1,579,017		
LOWE (7-9)		43,623			41	1,428,109
Escobar (5-6)	FOULKE (14)	43,771			42	1,471,880
WAKEFIELD (5-6)		43,746			43	1,515,626
Lackey (7-9)		43,613			44	1,559,239
LESKANIC (R, 1-5)		42,898			45	1,602,137
Pineiro (5-11)	FOULKE (15)	46,024			46	1,648,161
MARTINEZ (10-4)		35,023	(S) 46	1,614,040		
ALVAREZ (0-1)		34,697	(S) 47	1,648,737		
Borkowski (1-2)		35,370	(S) 48	1,684,107		
FOULKE (R, 2-3)	Rivera (35)	34,933	(S) 49	1,719,040		
Rivera (R, 1-1)		34,501	(S) 50	1,753,541		
Contreras (8-4)	FOULKE (16)	35,006	(S) 51	1,788,547		
Bedard (4-5)		42,113			47	1,690,274
SCHILLING (12-5)		45,780			48	1,736,054
Lohse (4-8)		34,623			49	1,770,677
EMBREE (R, 2-2)	Nathan (29)	40,283			50	1,810,960
TIMLIN (R, 4-4)	Nathan (30)	38,751			51	1,849,711
Hendrickson (8-9)	FOULKE (17)	21,835			52	1,871,546
Bell (4-5)		20,882			53	1,892,428
ARROYO (4-8)	Baez (23)	18,133			54	1,910,561
LOWE (9-10)	Urbina (18)	40,674			55	1,951,235
Bonderman (6-9)		42,607			56	1,993,842
Robertson (9-7)	FOULKE (18)	40,098			57	2,033,580

2004
IN REVIEW



2004

DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
8/9	N	TAMPA BAY	L3-8	60-50	2	-10.5	Halama (6-5)
8/10	N	TAMPA BAY	W8-4	61-50	2	-9.5	ARROYO (5-8)
8/11	N	TAMPA BAY	W14-4	62-50	2	-9.5	LOWE (10-10)
8/12	D	TAMPA BAY	W6-0	63-50	2	-9.5	MARTINEZ (CG, 13-4)
8/13	N	CHICAGO	L7-8	63-51	2	-10.5	Contreras (10-5)
8/14	N	CHICAGO	W4-3	64-51	2	-10.5	SCHILLING (14-6)
8/15	D	CHICAGO	L4-5	64-52	2	-10.5	Buehrle (11-6)
8/16	N	TORONTO	W8-4	65-52	2	-10.0	LOWE (11-10)
8/17	N	TORONTO	W5-4	66-52	2	-9.0	FOULKE (R, 3-3)
8/18	N	TORONTO	W6-4	67-52	2	-8.0	WAKEFIELD (9-7)
8/19		Off Day			2	-8.5	
8/20	N	at Chicago	W10-1	68-52	2	-7.5	SCHILLING (15-6)
8/21	D	at Chicago	W10-7	69-52	2	-6.5	ARROYO (6-9)
8/22	N	at Chicago	W6-5	70-52	2	-5.5	LESKANIC (R, 2-5)
8/23	N	at Toronto	L0-3	70-53	2	-6.5	Lilly (CG, 9-8)
8/24	N	at Toronto	W5-4	71-53	2	-6.5	WAKEFIELD (10-7)
8/25	N	at Toronto	W11-5	72-53	2	-5.5	SCHILLING (16-6)
8/26	N	DETROIT	W4-1	73-53	2	-5.5	ARROYO (7-9)
8/27	N	DETROIT	W5-3	74-53	2	-5.5	LOWE (12-10)
8/28	N	DETROIT	W5-1	75-53	2	-5.5	MARTINEZ (14-5)
8/29	D	DETROIT	W6-1	76-53	2	-4.5	WAKEFIELD (11-7)
8/30		Off Day			2	-4.5	
8/31	N	ANAHEIM	W10-7	77-53	2	-3.5	SCHILLING (17-6)
9/1	N	ANAHEIM	W12-7	78-53	2	-3.5	ADAMS (R, 5-4)
9/2	N	ANAHEIM	W4-3	79-53	2	-3.5	LOWE (13-10)
9/3	N	TEXAS	W2-0	80-53	2	-2.5	MARTINEZ (15-5)
9/4	D	TEXAS	L6-8	80-54	2	-2.5	Young (1-1)
9/5	D	TEXAS	W6-5	81-54	2	-2.5	SCHILLING (18-6)
9/6	N	at Oakland	W8-3	82-54	2	-2.5	ARROYO (8-9)
9/7	N	at Oakland	W7-1	83-54	2	-2.5	LOWE (14-10)
9/8	N	at Oakland	W8-3	84-54	2	-2.0	MARTINEZ (16-5)
9/9	N	at Seattle	L1-7	84-55	2	-3.5	Madritsch (4-2)
9/10	N	at Seattle	W13-2	85-55	2	-2.5	SCHILLING (19-6)
9/11	N	at Seattle	W9-0	86-55	2	-2.5	ARROYO (9-9)
9/12	D	at Seattle	L0-2	86-56	2	-3.5	Meche (CG, 5-6)
9/13		Off Day			2	-3.0	
9/14	N	TAMPA BAY	L2-5	86-57	2	-4.0	Kazmir (2-1)
9/15	N	TAMPA BAY	W8-6	87-57	2	-4.0	MYERS (R, 5-1)
9/16	N	TAMPA BAY	W11-4	88-57	2	-3.5	SCHILLING (20-6)
9/17	N	at New York	W3-2	89-57	2	-2.5	TIMLIN (R, 5-4)
9/18	D	at New York	L4-14	89-58	2	-3.5	Lieber (12-8)
9/19	D	at New York	L1-11	89-59	2	-4.5	Mussina (12-9)
9/20	N	BALTIMORE	L6-9	89-60	2	-4.5	Grimsley (R, 5-6)
9/21	N	BALTIMORE	W3-2	90-60	2	-4.5	FOULKE (R, 4-3)
9/22	N	BALTIMORE	W7-6 (12)	91-60	2	-3.5	LESKANIC (R, 3-5)
9/23	N	BALTIMORE	L7-9	91-61	2	-4.5	Williams (R, 2-0)
9/24	N	NEW YORK	L4-6	91-62	2	-5.5	Gordon (R, 8-4)
9/25	D	NEW YORK	W12-5	92-62	2	-4.5	FOULKE (R, 5-3)
9/26	D	NEW YORK	W11-4	93-62	2	-3.5	SCHILLING (21-6)
9/27	N	at Tampa Bay	W7-3*	94-62	2	-3.0	ARROYO (10-10)
9/28	N	at Tampa Bay	W10-8 (11)	95-62	2	-2.5	MENDOZA (R, 2-1)
9/29	N	at Tampa Bay	L4-9	95-63	2	-4.0	Waechter (5-7)
9/30		Off Day			2	-4.5	
10/1	N	at Baltimore	W8-3	96-63	2	-3.5	WAKEFIELD (12-10)
10/2	D	at Baltimore	W7-5	97-63	2	-3.0	ADAMS (R, 6-4)
10/2	N	at Baltimore	W7-5	98-63	2	-2.0	KIM (R, 2-1)
10/3	D	at Baltimore	L2-3	98-64	2	-3.0	Chen (R, 2-1)

(S)-Home Sellout (81 in 2004, 145 in a row beginning May 15, 2003)

*Clinched Playoff Spot





2004

DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
SCHILLING (13-6)		35,172 (S)	52	1,823,719		
Sosa (3-1)		35,191 (S)	53	1,858,910		
Brazelton (4-4)		35,091 (S)	54	1,894,001		
Hendrickson (8-11)		34,804 (S)	55	1,928,805		
WAKEFIELD (8-7)	Takatsu (11)	35,028 (S)	56	1,963,833		
Adkins (R, 2-3)	FOULKE (19)	35,012 (S)	57	1,998,845		
ARROYO (5-9)	Takatsu (12)	34,405 (S)	58	2,033,250		
Miller (1-2)	FOULKE (20)	35,271 (S)	59	2,068,521		
Frederick (R, 0-2)		35,105 (S)	60	2,103,626		
Batista (9-9)		34,867 (S)	61	2,138,493		
Buehrle (11-7)		38,720			58	2,072,300
Stewart (0-1)	FOULKE (21)	37,303			59	2,109,603
Marte (R, 4-5)	FOULKE (22)	34,355			60	2,143,958
MARTINEZ (13-5)		27,145			61	2,171,103
Batista (9-10)	FOULKE (23)	22,217			62	2,193,320
Towers (9-5)		22,479			63	2,215,799
Johnson (8-12)	FOULKE (24)	35,153 (S)	62	2,173,646		
Maroth (10-9)	LESKANIC (3)	35,018 (S)	63	2,208,664		
Bonderman (7-11)		35,032 (S)	64	2,243,696		
Ledezma (3-2)		34,268 (S)	65	2,277,964		
Lackey (11-11)	FOULKE (25)	35,040 (S)	66	2,313,004		
Sele (8-2)		35,076 (S)	67	2,348,080		
Colon (13-11)	FOULKE (26)	35,050 (S)	68	2,383,130		
Wasdin (2-3)	FOULKE (27)	35,151 (S)	69	2,418,281		
WAKEFIELD (11-8)	Cordero (42)	34,670 (S)	70	2,452,951		
Drese (11-8)		34,652 (S)	71	2,487,603		
Zito (10-10)		37,839			64	2,243,638
Redman (10-11)		29,659			65	2,273,297
Hudson (11-5)	FOULKE (28)	39,575			66	2,312,872
WAKEFIELD (11-9)		29,656			67	2,342,528
Franklin (3-15)		38,100			68	2,380,628
Moyer (6-11)		44,401			69	2,425,029
LOWE (14-11)		43,742			70	2,468,771
MARTINEZ (16-6)		35,118 (S)	72	2,522,721		
Nunez (R, 0-3)	FOULKE (29)	35,105 (S)	73	2,557,826		
Hendrickson (8-15)		35,048 (S)	74	2,592,874		
Rivera (R, 4-2)	FOULKE (30)	55,128			71	2,523,899
LOWE (14-12)		55,153			72	2,579,052
MARTINEZ (16-7)		55,142			73	2,634,194
Wakefield (11-10)	Julio (22)	34,758 (S)	75	2,627,632		
Ryan (R, 3-6)		35,083 (S)	76	2,662,715		
Bauer (R, 1-1)		35,103 (S)	77	2,697,818		
MENDOZA (R, 1-1)		35,026 (S)	78	2,732,844		
MARTINEZ (16-8)	Rivera (51)	35,022 (S)	79	2,767,866		
Quantrill (R, 6-3)		34,856 (S)	80	2,802,722		
Brown (10-5)		34,582 (S)	81	2,837,304		
Sosa (R, 4-7)		17,602			74	2,651,796
Baez (R, 4-4)	FOULKE (31)	20,116			75	2,671,912
MARTINEZ (16-9)	Miller (1)	21,274			76	2,693,186
R. Lopez (14-9)		39,086			77	2,732,272
Cabrera (12-8)	FOULKE (32)	48,540			78	2,780,812
Grimsley (R, 5-7)	LESKANIC (4)	47,320			79	2,828,132
WILLIAMSON (R, 0-1)	Ryan (3)	42,086			80	2,880,218

2004
IN REVIEW



WINS AND LOSSES BREAKDOWN

A.L. EAST	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	3-6	6-4	9-10
vs. New York	7-3	4-5	11-8
vs. Tampa Bay	8-2	6-3	14-5
vs. Toronto	8-1	6-4	14-5
Total	26-12	22-16	48-28

A.L. CENTRAL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Chicago	1-2	3-0	4-2
vs. Cleveland	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Detroit	4-0	2-1	6-1
vs. Kansas City	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Minnesota	1-2	1-2	2-4
Total	9-7	10-6	19-13

A.L. WEST	Home	Road	Total
vs. Anaheim	3-0	2-4	5-4
vs. Oakland	5-1	3-0	8-1
vs. Seattle	2-1	3-3	5-4
vs. Texas	4-2	0-3	4-5
Total	14-4	8-10	22-14

NATIONAL LG.	Home	Road	Total
vs. Atlanta	0-0	1-2	1-2
vs. Colorado	0-0	1-2	1-2
vs. Los Angeles	2-1	0-0	2-1
vs. Philadelphia	2-1	0-0	2-1
vs. San Diego	2-1	0-0	2-1
vs. San Francisco	0-0	1-2	1-2
Total	6-3	3-6	9-9

2004 TOTALS	55-26	43-38	98-64
--------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------





2004 BREAKDOWNS

RED SOX BY DAYS

Monday (6-7); Tuesday (17-5); Wednesday (14-10); Thursday (11-12); Friday (19-7); Saturday (17-10); Sunday (14-13)

RED SOX BY MONTHS

April (15-6); May (16-14); June (11-14); July (14-12); August (21-7); September (18-10); October (3-1)

RED SOX RECORD WHEN...

Leading after 6 innings	79-5	Tied after 6 innings	11-10	Trailing after 6 innings	8-49
Leading after 7 innings	83-3	Tied after 7 innings	10-11	Trailing after 7 innings	5-50
Leading after 8 innings	88-1	Tied after 8 innings	5-6	Trailing after 8 innings	4-57
Red Sox score first	63-20	Opponent scores first	35-44	Shutouts	12-3
Scoring fewer than 3 runs ...	4-20	Scoring 3 or 4 runs	16-26	Scoring 5 or more runs ...	78-18
One-run games	16-18	Two-run games	17-9	Sudden-Death W-L	9-4
Extra innings (home)	4-2	Extra innings (road)	2-4	Extra innings (total)	6-6
Series openers	28-25	Series finales	28-25	Games decided in last AB	17-12
Wearing white jerseys	52-23	Wearing gray jerseys	43-38	Wearing red jerseys	3-3
Series W-L-T (home)	20-6-1	Series W-L-T (road)	11-8-7	Series W-L-T (total)	31-14-8
Series sweeps (home)	6-2	Series sweeps (road)	3-3	Series sweeps (total)	9-5
Come-from-behind wins	47	Innings batting around	50		

RUNS BY INNINGS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	EXTRA INN.	TOTAL
Red Sox	102	114	89	130	109	123	122	88	61	11	949
Opponents	84	81	79	94	95	102	88	86	41	17	768

WINNING AND LOSING MARGINS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+
RUNS WON BY	16	17	16	13	8	7	7	3	4	6
RUNS LOST BY	18	9	12	5	8	3	3	1	2	3

PITCHING BREAKDOWN

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Starters	73-47	4.31	1007.2	1010	554	483	286	796	113
Relievers	25-17	3.87	443.2	420	214	191	161	336	46

CATCHING BREAKDOWN

	CS	SBA	CS%	PB	PICKOFFS
Dominique	0	0	---	0	0
S. Martinez	0	0	---	1	0
Mirabelli	7	51	13.7%	13	0
Varitek	20	94	21.3%	5	2

2004
IN REVIEW



BREAKDOWNS (Cont.)

	BOS	OPP.
DOUBLE PLAYS	129	149
TRIPLE PLAYS	0	0
LEFT ON BASE	1257	1100
GRAND SLAMS	6	8
HOME RUNS--HOME	111	77
HOME RUNS--ROAD	111	82

	HOME W-L	ROAD W-L	TOTAL W-L
SHUTOUTS	8-0	4-3	12-3
SHUTOUTS--INDIV.	1-0	0-3	1-3
EXTRA INNINGS	4-2	2-4	6-6
ONE-RUN GAMES	12-6	4-12	16-18
TWO-RUN GAMES	7-5	10-4	17-9
VS. LH STARTERS	16-10	16-14	32-24
VS. RH STARTERS	39-16	27-24	66-40
GRASS FIELDS	55-26	30-29	85-55
ARTIFICIAL TURF	0-0	13-9	13-9
DAY GAMES	13-12	11-9	24-21
NIGHT GAMES	42-14	32-29	74-43
DOUBLEHEADERS	0-0	0-1	0-1

ATTENDANCE

HOME	2,837,304	81 Dates	35,028 Avg.
ROAD	2,880,218	80 Dates	36,003 Avg.

EJECTIONS (7)

Terry Francona (6/20 at SF, 7th inn., Sam Holbrook)
David Ortiz (7/16 at ANA, 7th inn., Matt Hollowell)
Jason Varitek (7/24 vs. NY, 3rd inn., Bruce Froemming)
Gabe Kapler (7/24 vs. NY, 3rd inn., Bruce Froemming)
Terry Francona (7/24 vs. NY, 5th inn., Mike Winters)
Terry Francona (9/25 vs. NY, 6th inn., Fieldin Culbreth)
Pedro Astacio (9/26 vs. NY, 8th inn., Tim McClelland)

GO-AHEAD RBI

Ortiz (33); Ramirez (27); Damon (17); Bellhorn (16);
Mueller (14); Millar (12); Varitek (9); Cabrera (8);
Kapler (6); Reese (4); Garcaparra (4); McCarty (4);
Youkilis (3); Mirabelli (3); Mientkiewicz (3); Nixon (2);
Daubach (1); Lowe (1); Roberts (1)

GAME-TYING RBI

Ramirez (14); Ortiz (10); Bellhorn (8); Mueller (7);
Millar (7); Damon (7); Reese (5); Mirabelli (5);
Nixon (4); Youkilis (3); Cabrera (3); Garcaparra (2);
Mientkiewicz (2); Varitek (2); Burks (1); Daubach (1);
Dominique (1); Kapler (1); McCarty (1); Gutierrez (1);
Roberts (1)

2-OUT RBI

Ramirez (58); Ortiz (50); Damon (37); Millar (32);
Varitek (28); Mueller (21); Bellhorn (21); Mirabelli (17);
Kapler (17); Youkilis (12); Reese (10); Garcaparra (6);
Cabrera (6); McCarty (5); Roberts (5); Daubach (3);
Nixon (3); Mientkiewicz (3); Lowe (1); Gutierrez (1); Hyzdu (1)

MULTI-RUN INNINGS (241)

2 Runs	121
3 Runs	60
4 Runs	27
5 Runs	20
6 Runs	7
7 Runs	4
8 Runs	2

INFIELD BASE HITS (81)

Damon	16
Kapler	10
Bellhorn	8
Mueller	7
Millar	5
Varitek	5
Ortiz	5
Youkilis	4
Garcaparra	4
Daubach	3
Crespo	3
Reese	2
Roberts	2
Ramirez	2
Cabrera	2
Mirabelli	1
Dominique	1

BUNT BASE HITS (5)

Reese	1
Varitek	1
Kapler	1
Cabrera	1
Roberts	1

OUTFIELD ASSISTS (20)

Kapler	6
Ramirez	4
Damon	4
Millar	2
Daubach	1
McCarty	1
Roberts	1
Nixon	1

PICKOFFS BY PITCHERS (7)

Wakefield	3
Embree	2
P. Martinez	1
Schilling	1



BREAKDOWNS (Cont.)

HOME RUNS HIT OVER THE GREEN MONSTER

Ramirez (12); Millar (10); Varitek (3); Reese (2); Mueller (2); Kapler (2); Youkilis (2); Bellhorn (2); Ortiz (1); McCarty (1); Garciaparra (1); Mirabelli (1); Cabrera (1)

BALLS HIT OFF THE GREEN MONSTER

Millar (14); Mueller (8); Ramirez (8); Varitek (7); Ortiz (6); McCarty (4); Mirabelli (4); Bellhorn (3); Garciaparra (3); Youkilis (3); Kapler (3); Roberts (3); Nixon (3); Daubach (2); Cabrera (2); Reese (1); Mientkiewicz (1); Gutierrez (1)

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER (Total, Red Sox W-L)

- 1st:** Damon (143, 86-57); Bellhorn (7, 4-3); Roberts (8, 6-2); Kapler (2, 1-1); Crespo (1, 1-0); Varitek (1, 0-1)
- 2nd:** Bellhorn (99, 60-39); Mueller (28, 16-12); Youkilis (14, 8-6); Cabrera (9, 6-3); Mientkiewicz (4, 3-1); Roberts (4, 4-0); Varitek (2, 1-1); Kapler (1, 1-0); Nixon (1, 0-1)
- 3rd:** Ortiz (90, 49-41); Ramirez (50, 35-15); Millar (8, 7-1); Cabrera (4, 1-3); Burks (3, 1-2); Garciaparra (2, 1-1); Varitek (2, 1-1); Damon (2, 2-0); Mientkiewicz (1, 1-0)
- 4th:** Ramirez (100, 56-44); Ortiz (51, 36-15); Garciaparra (5, 2-3); Varitek (4, 3-1); Millar (2, 1-1)
- 5th:** Millar (51, 30-21); Varitek (49, 32-17); Garciaparra (31, 16-15); Nixon (12, 8-4); Daubach (11, 5-6); Ortiz (3, 2-1); Burks (2, 2-0); Mientkiewicz (1, 1-0); Cabrera (1, 1-0); Mueller (1, 1-0)
- 6th:** Millar (47, 28-19); Varitek (42, 25-17); Nixon (22, 11-11); Cabrera (17, 13-4); McCarty (7, 4-3); Mirabelli (7, 5-2); Daubach (6, 3-3); Mueller (4, 2-2); Burks (3, 2-1); Kapler (3, 2-1); Youkilis (2, 1-1); Mientkiewicz (2, 1-1); Ortiz (1, 1-0)
- 7th:** Millar (31, 18-13); Cabrera (21, 17-4); Mueller (21, 15-6); Varitek (17, 7-10); McCarty (13, 8-5); Bellhorn (12, 7-5); Youkilis (12, 6-6); Mientkiewicz (11, 6-5); Mirabelli (10, 8-2); Kapler (9, 5-4); Daubach (2, 1-1); Nixon (2, 1-1); Crespo (1, 1-0); Damon (1, 0-1)
- 8th:** Mueller (47, 30-17); Kapler (32, 22-10); Mirabelli (24, 13-11); Youkilis (16, 10-6); Bellhorn (8, 4-4); Crespo (7, 4-3); McCarty (7, 2-5); Varitek (6, 4-2); Reese (5, 3-2); Cabrera (5, 3-2); Mientkiewicz (3, 2-1); Millar (2, 1-1); Dominique (1, 0-1)
- 9th:** Reese (71, 41-30); Kapler (28, 18-10); Youkilis (10, 7-3); Gutierrez (8, 5-3); Roberts (7, 7-0); Bellhorn (7, 5-2); Crespo (6, 3-3); Mueller (6, 4-2); Mientkiewicz (5, 3-2); McCarty (3, 2-1); Mirabelli (1, 0-1); Snyder (1, 1-0)

STARTS BY POSITION (Total, Red Sox W-L)

- C:** Varitek (122, 73-49); Mirabelli (40, 25-15)
- 1B:** Millar (67, 43-24); Ortiz (32, 19-13); McCarty (24, 13-11); Mientkiewicz (24, 15-9); Daubach (13, 7-6); Dominique (1, 0-1)
- 2B:** Bellhorn (116, 70-46); Reese (19, 10-9); Mueller (14, 9-5); Crespo (6, 4-2); Gutierrez (5, 3-2); Mientkiewicz (1, 1-0)
- SS:** Cabrera (58, 41-17); Reese (57, 34-23); Garciaparra (37, 18-19); Crespo (6, 3-3); Gutierrez (3, 2-1); Bellhorn (1, 0-1)
- 3B:** Mueller (93, 58-35); Youkilis (55, 31-24); Bellhorn (12, 7-5); Snyder (1, 1-0)
- LF:** Ramirez (132, 79-53); Millar (11, 7-4); McCarty (6, 4-2); Kapler (6, 4-2); Daubach (5, 2-3); Roberts (2, 2-0)
- CF:** Damon (145, 88-57); Kapler (9, 4-5); Roberts (6, 4-2); Crespo (2, 2-0)
- RF:** Kapler (59, 39-20); Millar (53, 27-26); Nixon (35, 20-15); Roberts (11, 11-0); Daubach (1, 0-1); Crespo (1, 0-1); McCarty (1, 0-1)
- DH:** Ortiz (111, 66-45); Ramirez (18, 12-6); Burks (8, 5-3); Millar (7, 6-1); Mirabelli (1, 1-0); Varitek (1, 0-1); Nixon (1, 0-1); Garciaparra (1, 1-0); Damon (1, 0-1)



2004

HIGHS AND LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Most runs, game	14,	6/18 at SF, 7/10 vs. TEX and 8/11 vs. TB
Most runs, inning	8,	6/25 vs. PHI (6th inning) and
.....		7/20 at SEA (4th inning)
Most hits, game	21,	7/10 vs. TEX
Most hits, inning	8,	4/29 (G2) vs. TB (1st inning)
Consecutive hits, inning	7,	7/10 vs. TEX (2nd inning)
Fewest hits, game	1,	6/20 at SF
Most doubles	7,	9/2 vs. ANA
Most triples	2,	Several Times
Most home runs, game	5,	6/18 at SF and 7/10 vs. TEX
Most home runs, inning	3,	4/23 at NYY, 4th (Millar, Bellhorn, Mueller),
.....		6/18 at SF, 5th (Ortiz, Ramirez, Millar),
		8/25 at TOR, 4th (Ramirez, Ortiz, Cabrera)
Most stolen bases, game	3,	4/23 at NY and 7/11 vs. TEX
Most walks	10,	5/20 at TB and 5/23 vs. TOR
Most strikeouts	15,	5/20 at TB and 7/2 at ATL (12 innings)
Most left on base (9 innings)	14,	4/4 at BAL, 7/6 vs. OAK and 9/2 vs. ANA
Most left on base (extra innings)	14,	4/24 at NYY (12 innings)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most hits	5,	Johnny Damon, 4/7 at BAL, 7/6 vs. OAK
Most runs	4,	Mark Bellhorn, 5/25 vs. OAK
Most doubles	3,	Johnny Damon, 6/6 at KC
Most triples	2,	David Ortiz, 7/22 vs. BAL (Game One)
Most home runs	3,	Kevin Millar, 7/23 vs. NYY
Most extra-base hits	3,	Several Times
Most total bases	12,	Kevin Millar, 7/23 vs. NYY
Most RBI	5,	Several Times
Most stolen bases	2,	Jason Varitek, 5/8 vs. KC and
		Johnny Damon, 7/11 vs. TEX
Most walks	3,	Several Times
Most strikeouts	4,	Several Times
Longest hitting streak	16,	Johnny Damon, 6/24-7/11

TEAM PITCHING

Most strikeouts, 9-inning game	14,	9/21 vs. BAL
Most strikeouts, extra-inning game	16,	7/19 at SEA (11 innings)
Most walks	13,	4/8 at BAL (13 innings)
Fewest walks	0,	Several Times
Most runs allowed, game	15,	5/27 vs. OAK
Most runs allowed, inning	9,	7/4 at ATL (5th inning)
Most hits allowed, game	18,	7/20 at SEA
Most hits allowed, inning	7,	5/20 at TB (3rd inn.), 7/4 at ATL (5th inn.)
Most home runs allowed, game	7,	8/8 at DET
Most consecutive shutouts	3,	4/25-4/29 (G1)
Most consecutive scoreless inn.	32.0,	4/24-4/29 (G1)
Most consecutive inn. no earned runs ..	36.0,	4/24-4/29 (G1)
Most consec. scoreless inn., bullpen	32.1,	4/18-4/29 (G2)



INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most innings pitched, starter	9.0,	Curt Schilling, 5/8 vs. KC, 7/3 at ATL, 8/3 at TB and Pedro Martinez, 8/12 vs. TB
Fewest innings pitched, starter	1.0,	Derek Lowe, 9/18 at NYY
Most innings pitched, reliever	3.2,	Phil Seibel, 4/18 vs. NYY
Most strikeouts, starter	14,	Curt Schilling, 9/21 vs. BAL
Most strikeouts, reliever	3,	Several Times
Most walks allowed	5,	Several Times
Longest winning streak	8,	Curt Schilling, 8/14-
Longest losing streak	6,	Bronson Arroyo, 5/27-6/26
Most consec. scoreless inn., starter	16.0,	Pedro Martinez, 8/28-9/14
Most consec. scoreless inn., reliever ...	16.1,	Keith Foulke, 4/19-5/28
Most runs allowed	9,	Bronson Arroyo, 5/27 vs. OAK and Derek Lowe, 6/29 at NYY
.....		Several Times
Most earned runs allowed	8,	Curt Schilling, 4/22 at TOR
Most hits allowed	13,	Tim Wakefield, 8/8 at DET
Most home runs allowed	6,	Bronson Arroyo, 6/20 at SF
Most pitches thrown	124,	

MISCELLANEOUS TEAM

Longest winning streak	10,	8/24-9/3
Longest losing streak	5,	5/1 (G1)-5/4
Longest game, innings	13,	4/8 at BAL and 7/1 at NYY
Longest game, time (9 innings)	3:54,	7/24 vs. NYY
Longest game, time (extra innings)	4:37,	4/8 at BAL
Shortest game, time	2:06,	7/28 at BAL
Largest crowd, Fenway Park	35,614,	4/29 (G1) vs. TB
Smallest crowd, Fenway Park	34,268,	8/29 vs. DET
Largest crowd, road	55,338,	4/25 at NYY
Smallest crowd, road	12,401,	5/20 at TB
Largest winning margin	11,	6/17 at COL (11-0),
.....		6/25 vs. PHI (12-1),
.....		7/6 vs. OAK (11-0),
.....		9/10 at SEA (13-2)
Largest losing margin	13,	5/27 vs. OAK (15-2)
Largest deficit overcome to win	5,	6/18 at SF
.....		(down 7-2 after 4, won 14-9),
.....		7/24 vs. NYY
.....		(down 9-4 after 5 1/2, won 11-10)
Largest lead relinquished to lose	4,	7/4 at ATL
.....		(up 4-0 after 2.5, lost 10-4)
Most double plays turned	4,	4/7 at BAL
Most errors	4,	6/26 vs. PHI and 7/24 vs. NYY
Most errors by an opponent	3,	4/8 at BAL, 8/26 vs. DET and
.....		8/27 vs. DET



2004

TRANSACTIONS

DATE	TRANSACTIONS
April 3	Optioned LHP Tim Hamulack to Triple-A Pawtucket...reassigned OF Adam Hyzdu to minor league camp...placed RHP Jason Shiell on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to March 26 as he recovers from an arthrogram MRI...purchased INF/OF Cesar Crespo , INF Brian Daubach and INF/OF David McCarty .
April 4	Placed LHP Lenny DiNardo on the 15-day D.L. with a left shoulder strain .purchased the contract of LHP Bobby Jones from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 8	Claimed RHP John Stephens off waivers from the Orioles and optioned him to Triple-A Pawtucket...transferred RHP Reynaldo Garcia to the 60-day D.L.
April 9	Placed RHP Ramiro Mendoza on the 15-day D.L. with right shoulder tendinitis...recalled LHP Mark Malaska from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 10	Purchased contract of RHP Frank Castillo from Triple-A Pawtucket...designated INF Brian Daubach for assignment.
April 14	Outrighted INF Brian Daubach and LHP Bobby Jones to Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 15	Recalled LHP Phil Seibel from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 18	Outrighted RHP Frank Castillo to Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 19	Activated LHP Lenny DiNardo from the 15-day D.L.
April 21	Acquired LHP Brad Thomas from Minnesota for player to be named or cash consideration.
April 23	Placed LHP Brad Thomas on the 15-day D.L. with a mild left elbow strain.
April 26	Placed OF/DH Ellis Burks on the 15-day D.L. with a medial meniscus tear in his left knee.
April 27	Purchased contract of INF Brian Daubach from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 28	Optioned LHP Phil Seibel to Double-A Portland.
April 29	Recalled RHP Byung-Hyun Kim from injury rehab at Triple-A Pawtucket and activated him from the 15-day D.L.
May 11	Optioned RHP Byung-Hyun Kim to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 12	Recalled RHP Jamie Brown from Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 15	Recalled 3B Kevin Youkilis from Triple-A Pawtucket...optioned LHP Mark Malaska to Pawtucket...Acquired OF Henri Stanley from San Diego in exchange for a cash consideration...added Stanley to the 40-man roster...transferred RHP Jason Shiell from the 15-day to the 60-day D.L.
May 21	Placed RHP Scott Williamson on the 15-day D.L. with right elbow inflammation... recalled RHP Anastacio Martinez from Triple-A Pawtucket...Agreed to terms with 1B/DH David Ortiz on a 2-year contract extension with a club option for the 2007 season.
May 25	Placed 3B Bill Mueller on the 15-day D.L. with right knee inflammation...recalled C/INF Andy Dominique from Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 4	RHP Edwin Almonte outrighted from 40-man roster to Triple-A Pawtucket roster.
June 9	Activated SS Nomar Garciaparra from the 15-day D.L....recalled LHP Mark Malaska from Triple-A Pawtucket. Outrighted INF Brian Daubach to Triple-A Pawtucket. .optioned RHP Jamie Brown to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 11	Activated RHP Scott Williamson from the 15-day D.L....optioned C/DH Andy Dominique to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 16	Activated OF Trot Nixon from the 15-day D.L....optioned RHP Anastacio Martinez to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 22	Signed RHP Curtis Leskanic ...Optioned LHP Mark Malaska to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 2	Activated 3B Bill Mueller from the 15-day disabled list... INF/OF Cesar Crespo designated for assignment...placed RHP Scott Williamson on the 15-day D.L. with a right elbow strain...recalled RHP Anastacio Martinez from Triple-A Pawtucket. Acquired LHP Jimmy Anderson from the Chicago Cubs for minor league RHP Andrew Shipman and a player to be named later. Acquired RHP Brandon Puffer from the San Diego Padres for a player to be named...placed Puffer on the 40-man roster.
July 3	Purchased the contract of LHP Jimmy Anderson from Triple-A and added him to the 25-man roster...optioned RHP Anastacio Martinez to Triple-A.
July 9	Placed LHP Lenny DiNardo on 15-day disabled list with a blister on his left middle finger...purchased the contract of RHP Joe Nelson from Triple-A Pawtucket... designated LHP Tim Hamulack for assignment.
July 15	Activated RHP Ramiro Mendoza from the 15-day disabled list...optioned 3B Kevin Youkilis to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 21	Placed INF Pokey Reese on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to July 20 with a rib cage strain on his right side...recalled 3B Kevin Youkilis and LHP Mark Malaska from Triple-A Pawtucket...optioned RHP Joe Nelson to Triple-A Pawtucket. Acquired INF Ricky Gutierrez from the Chicago Cubs for a player to be named or a cash consideration.
July 22	Purchased the contract of LHP Abe Alvarez from Double-A Portland and designated LHP Jimmy Anderson for assignment...following the first game of the doubleheader, purchased the contract of INF Ricky Gutierrez from Triple-A Pawtucket and optioned LHP Abe Alvarez to Double-A Portland transferred OF/DH Ellis Burks to the 60-day D.L.
July 24	Acquired RHP Terry Adams and cash considerations from the Toronto Blue Jays for INF John Hattig .
July 25	Added RHP Terry Adams to the 25-man roster. Placed RHP Curtis Leskanic on the 15-day disabled list with tendinitis in his right shoulder. Placed OF Trot Nixon on the 15-day D.L. with a strained left quadriceps...recalled C/1B Andy Dominique from Triple-A Pawtucket.





2004

TRANSACTIONS (Cont.)

DATE	TRANSACTIONS
July 31	Acquired INF Doug Mientkiewicz (from Minnesota) and SS Orlando Cabrera (from Montreal) as part of a 4-team trade...sent SS Nomar Garciaparra and OF Matt Murton to the Chicago Cubs...added Mientkiewicz to the 25-man roster...designated RHP John Stephens for assignment. Acquired OF Dave Roberts from the Los Angeles Dodgers for Triple-A OF Henri Stanley .
August 1	Added SS Orlando Cabrera to the 25-man roster...optioned C/1B Andy Dominique to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 2	Placed INF Mark Bellhorn on the 15-day D.L. with a fractured left thumb...added OF Dave Roberts to the 25-man roster.
August 6	Acquired LHP Mike Myers from Seattle for a player to be named or cash consideration...optioned LHP Mark Malaska to Triple-A.
August 17	Activated RHP Curtis Leskanic from the 15-day D.L...purchased the contract of INF Earl Snyder from Triple-A Pawtucket...placed 3B Kevin Youkilis and INF David McCarty on the 15-day D.L...transferred RHP Scott Williamson from the 15-day D.L. to the 60-day D.L.
August 20	Activated INF Mark Bellhorn from the 15-day D.L...optioned INF Earl Snyder to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 31	Acquired C Sandy Martinez from the Cleveland Indians in exchange for cash considerations...contract was assigned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 1	Activated 3B Kevin Youkilis and INF David McCarty from the 15-day D.L...purchased the contract of C Sandy Martinez from Triple-A Pawtucket...designated RHP Joe Nelson for assignment.
September 2	Recalled RHP Brandon Puffer from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 3	Purchased the contract of OF Adam Hyzdu from Triple-A Pawtucket...Claimed INF Tim Hummel off waivers from the Cincinnati Reds...Designated RHP Brandon Puffer and C/DH Andy Dominique for assignment.
September 5	Purchased the contract of RHP Pedro Astacio from Triple-A Pawtucket...transferred LHP Lenny DiNardo to the 60-day disabled list.
September 7	Activated INF Pokey Reese and OF Trot Nixon from the 15-day D.L.
September 9	Activated RHP Scott Williamson from the 60-day disabled list... INF Earl Snyder designated for assignment.
September 16	Activated LHP Lenny DiNardo from the 60-day disabled list... INF Tim Hummel designated for assignment... INF Earl Snyder outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 21	Recalled RHP Byung-Hyun Kim from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 23	Activated OF/DH Ellis Burks from the 60-day disabled list...released LHP Phil Seibel .

2004
IN REVIEW



2004

DISABLED LIST

PLAYER	INJURY	PLACED ON DL (RETROACTIVE TO)	REINSTATED	GAMES MISSED
Nomar Garciaparra, SS	Right Achilles tendinitis	March 31 (March 26)	June 9	57
Trot Nixon, OF	Slight disk herniation	March 31 (March 26)	June 16	63
Byung-Hyun Kim, RHP	Right shoulder strain	March 31 (March 26)	April 29	19
Reynaldo Garcia, RHP	Bone chips in right elbow	March 31 (March 26)	---	162
Jason Shiell, RHP	Recovering from arthrogram MRI	April 3 (March 26)	---	162
Lenny DiNardo, LHP	Left shoulder strain	April 4	April 19	11
Ramiro Mendoza, RHP	Right shoulder tendinitis	April 9 (April 8)	July 15	82
Brad Thomas, LHP	Mild left elbow strain	April 23	---	147
Ellis Burks, OF/DH	Left medial meniscus tear	April 26	September 23	133
Scott Williamson, RHP	Right elbow inflammation	May 21 (May 19)	June 11	20
Bill Mueller, 3B	Right knee inflammation	May 25 (May 20)	July 2	37
Scott Williamson, RHP	Right elbow strain	July 2 (July 1)	September 9	62
Lenny DiNardo, LHP	Left middle finger blister	July 9 (July 5)	September 16	64
Pokey Reese, INF	Rib cage strain on right side	July 21 (July 20)	September 7	45
Trot Nixon, OF	Strained left quadriceps	July 25	September 7	39
Curtis Leskanic, RHP	Tendinitis in right shoulder	July 25	August 17	20
Mark Bellhorn, INF	Fractured left thumb	August 2	August 20	16
Kevin Youkilis, 3B	Bone bruise in his right ankle	August 17 (August 16)	September 1	14
David McCarty, INF	Ganglion cyst in right wrist	August 17 (August 13)	September 1	17
2004 Totals	16 players	19 D.L. stints		1,170





2004

BATTING PROFILE

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
TOTALS	.282	162	5720	949	1613	373	25	222	912	12	55	69	659	1189	68	30	102	.472	.361
vs. LHP	.280		1806	302	506	127	10	63	288	4	11	18	183	357	23	11		.466	.350
vs. RHP	.283		3914	649	1107	246	15	159	624	8	44	51	476	8324	45	19		.475	.361
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
APRIL	.260	21	755	103	196	42	1	25	98	1	5	10	97	155	12	5	19	.417	.349
MAY	.280	30	1048	173	293	75	4	36	159	3	9	12	134	230	9	7	23	.462	.363
JUNE	.280	25	871	133	244	58	6	35	131	2	6	9	89	186	8	3	25	.481	.351
JULY	.297	26	963	164	286	50	5	46	160	2	7	11	92	196	11	3	13	.503	.369
AUGUST	.301	28	960	176	289	69	5	36	169	3	12	12	109	181	13	6	14	.496	.378
SEPT./OCT.	.272	32	1123	200	305	79	4	44	195	1	16	15	138	241	15	6	24	.467	.354
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
BEFORE THE BREAK	.281	86	3068	482	862	198	12	117	458	8	23	36	357	649	37	16	72	.468	.360
AFTER THE BREAK	.283	76	2652	467	751	175	13	105	454	4	32	33	302	540	31	14	30	.478	.361
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
HOME	.304	81	2833	517	862	218	8	111	497	4	32	35	322	579	36	12	63	.504	.378
ROAD	.260	81	2887	432	751	155	17	111	415	8	23	34	337	610	32	18	60	.441	.342
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DAY	.263	45	1577	236	414	99	7	47	227	2	18	16	178	338	17	9	26	.424	.340
NIGHT	.289	117	4143	713	1199	274	18	175	685	10	37	19	481	851	51	21	76	.491	.368
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
GRASS	.285	140	4952	834	1411	325	22	192	803	10	47	56	569	1014	62	27	89	.476	.362
TURF	.263	22	768	115	202	48	3	30	109	2	8	13	90	175	6	3	13	.451	.347
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
RUNNERS ON	.291	162	2674	820	779	199	12	93	783	12	55	36	342	515	68	30		.479	.372
NONE ON	.274	162	3046	129	834	174	12	129	129	0	0	33	317	674	0	0		.467	.349
RISP	.295	162	1554	705	459	126	8	53	669	4	43	39	453	748	47	21		.483	.364
RISP/2 OUTS	.265	161	728	285	193	53	3	23	270	0	0	11	107	158	6	0		.441	.368
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
INNINGS 1-6	.287	162	3892	667	1118	267	18	153	643	4	43	39	453	748	47	21		.483	.364
INNINGS 7+	.271	162	1828	282	495	106	7	69	269	8	12	30	206	441	21	9		.450	.352
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DESIG. HITTERS	.293	153	610	102	179	47	3	38	129	0	7	7	82	146	3	2		.567	.380
PINCH HITTERS	.264		87	10	23	5	1	2	20			1	8	27	0	0		.414	.323
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
VS. AMERICAN LG.	.282	144	5091	850	1434	331	21	200	815	9	50	62	588	1048	59	27	108	.473	.360
VS. NATIONAL LG.	.285	18	629	99	179	42	4	22	97	3	5	7	71	141	9	3	14	.469	.361
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
ANAHEIM	.305	9	318	53	97	26	3	15	52	0	7	2	35	70	2	0	4	.547	.370
ATLANTA	.278	3	115	13	32	4	0	4	13	1	0	1	9	26	1	1	0	.417	.336
BALTIMORE	.256	19	692	101	177	27	3	16	97	1	3	6	85	142	10	5	13	.373	.341
CHICAGO (AL)	.318	6	217	41	69	13	0	13	40	0	2	0	22	47	1	2	2	.558	.378
CLEVELAND	.283	7	251	36	71	19	3	10	34	1	0	1	23	51	3	2	6	.502	.345
COLORADO	.330	3	109	20	36	10	1	4	20	2	2	3	20	24	4	1	3	.550	.440
DETROIT	.310	7	239	41	74	18	2	5	38	3	3	1	27	39	9	3	3	.464	.378
KANSAS CITY	.278	6	212	35	59	15	2	11	34	0	0	1	19	38	2	2	3	.524	.341
LOS ANGELES	.207	3	87	11	18	5	0	2	11	0	1	2	14	24	3	1	1	.333	.327
NEW YORK (AL)	.269	19	676	106	182	40	0	32	102	2	8	15	71	148	10	3	19	.470	.348
OAKLAND	.331	9	338	76	112	27	1	14	70	0	2	5	46	67	5	2	3	.541	.417
PHILADELPHIA	.361	3	108	26	39	13	0	4	26	0	0	0	11	18	0	0	4	.593	.420
SAN DIEGO	.279	3	104	11	29	7	0	3	11	0	0	1	6	22	1	0	3	.433	.324
SAN FRANCISCO	.236	3	106	18	25	3	3	5	16	0	2	0	11	27	0	0	3	.462	.303
SEATTLE	.253	9	328	57	83	24	1	13	55	0	4	4	39	74	1	1	6	.451	.336
TAMPA BAY	.291	19	660	122	192	58	1	25	119	1	8	14	72	135	4	3	12	.495	.369
TEXAS	.284	9	303	49	86	16	1	15	49	0	4	5	39	55	5	1	3	.492	.370
TORONTO	.268	19	646	104	173	40	4	21	97	1	7	5	98	140	6	2	10	.440	.365





2004

PITCHING PROFILE

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	S0	WP	BK	AVG.
TOTALS	98-64	4.19	162	162	4	12	36	1451.1	1430	768	674	159	92	447	1132	39	1	.255
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	S0	WP	BK	AVG.
LHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	721	---	---	22	42	237	562	21	1	.250
vs. RHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	709	---	---	94	50	210	570	18	1	.261
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	S0	WP	BK	AVG.
APRIL	15-6	2.95	21	21	0	3	7	198.1	164	74	65	14	12	82	156	6	0	.224
MAY	16-14	4.55	30	30	1	1	5	265.0	278	158	134	23	15	76	191	2	0	.268
JUNE	11-14	4.13	25	25	0	2	3	216.0	218	126	99	23	20	76	159	9	0	.259
JULY	14-12	4.67	26	26	1	3	3	237.0	265	137	123	31	17	70	202	5	0	.284
AUGUST	21-7	3.88	28	28	2	1	10	248.0	230	113	107	31	13	50	210	7	0	.243
SEPT./OCT.	21-11	4.58	32	32	0	2	8	287.0	275	160	146	37	15	93	214	10	1	.249
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	S0	WP	BK	AVG.
BEFORE THE BREAK	48-38	3.89	86	86	2	7	15	775.0	751	402	335	71	56	260	594	18	0	.252
AFTER THE BREAK	50-26	4.51	76	76	2	5	21	676.1	679	366	339	88	36	187	538	21	1	.259
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	S0	WP	BK	AVG.
HOME	55-26	4.09	81	81	2	8	16	741.0	732	390	335	77	42	224	584	15	0	.255
ROAD	43-38	4.30	81	81	2	4	20	710.1	698	378	339	82	50	223	548	24	1	.256
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	S0	WP	BK	AVG.
DAY	24-21	4.77	45	45	2	5	9	406.0	403	233	215	58	28	135	315	14	0	.257
NIGHT	74-43	3.97	117	117	2	7	27	1045.1	1027	535	461	101	64	312	817	25	1	.255
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	S0	WP	BK	AVG.
GRASS	85-55	3.97	117	117	3	11	30	1260.1	1242	673	588	147	82	396	981	33	1	.255
TURF	13-9	4.15	22	22	1	1	6	191.0	188	95	88	12	10	51	151	6	0	.255
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	S0	WP	BK	AVG.
A.M. AMERICAN LG.	89-55	4.19	144	144	3	10	34	1293.1	1272	679	602	140	81	388	1000	31	1	.255
NATIONAL LG.	9-9	4.22	18	18	1	2	2	158.0	158	89	74	19	11	59	132	8	0	.256
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	S0	WP	BK	AVG.
ANAHEIM	5-4	6.08	9	9	0	0	3	77.0	101	54	52	8	9	28	56	1	0	.320
ATLANTA	1-2	5.46	3	3	1	0	0	28.0	28	17	17	4	1	10	26	1	0	.259
BALTIMORE	9-10	4.95	19	19	0	1	3	176.1	191	108	97	5	24	69	138	5	0	.278
CHICAGO (AL)	4-2	4.83	6	6	0	0	3	54.0	50	29	29	9	4	16	36	2	0	.244
CLEVELAND	3-4	3.98	7	7	0	0	2	61.0	62	35	27	5	3	17	56	0	0	.264
COLORADO	1-2	3.60	3	3	0	1	0	25.0	26	13	10	2	1	9	21	0	0	.268
DETROIT	6-1	3.05	7	7	0	0	3	62.0	50	23	21	10	4	10	55	2	0	.221
KANSAS CITY	4-2	3.57	6	6	1	0	1	53.0	43	27	21	5	4	16	32	1	0	.218
LOS ANGELES	2-1	5.00	3	3	0	0	1	27.0	30	16	15	3	2	13	20	1	0	.286
MINNESOTA	2-4	3.06	6	6	0	0	0	53.0	51	21	18	3	1	8	50	2	0	.254
NEW YORK (AL)	11-8	4.72	19	19	0	1	5	173.2	162	105	91	23	18	78	120	3	0	.244
OAKLAND	8-1	3.62	9	9	0	1	2	82.0	87	40	33	6	1	20	58	2	0	.267
PHILADELPHIA	2-1	2.77	3	3	0	0	0	26.0	27	13	8	4	2	9	24	3	0	.257
SAN DIEGO	2-1	2.33	3	3	0	1	1	27.0	25	11	7	1	2	6	20	0	0	.236
SAN FRANCISCO	1-2	6.12	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	22	19	17	5	3	12	21	3	0	.229
SEATTLE	5-4	3.89	9	9	0	1	1	83.1	84	42	36	10	5	23	66	2	2	.258
TAMPA BAY	14-5	3.76	19	19	2	3	4	170.0	159	77	71	14	6	44	128	4	0	.243
TEXAS	4-5	4.04	9	9	0	2	1	78.0	76	41	35	11	8	15	64	2	0	.252
TORONTO	14-5	3.76	19	19	0	1	6	17.0	156	77	71	12	13	44	141	5	0	.241

2004
IN REVIEW



2004 REGULAR SEASON FIELDING STATISTICS

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Bellhorn, Mark	2B	.980	124	118	189	349	11	549	61	0
	3B	.932	16	13	10	31	3	44	2	0
	SS	1.000	1	1	2	3	0	5	1	0
Burks, Ellis	OF	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabrera, Orlando	SS	.966	58	58	78	147	8	233	23	0
Crespo, Cesar	OF	1.000	19	3	13	0	0	13	0	0
	SS	.943	27	7	20	30	3	53	8	0
	2B	1.000	11	6	12	19	0	31	3	0
Damon, Johnny	OF	.986	148	145	349	4	5	358	2	0
Daubach, Brian	1B	.982	14	13	100	10	2	112	9	0
	OF	1.000	7	6	8	1	0	9	0	0
Dominique, Andy	1B	.963	5	1	25	1	1	27	2	0
	C	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Garcia, Nomar	SS	.957	37	37	52	81	6	139	17	0
Gutierrez, Ricky	SS	.941	6	3	7	9	1	17	3	0
	2B	1.000	14	5	15	24	0	39	6	0
	OF	1.000	14	0	6	8	1	0	9	0
Hyzd, Adam	OF	.978	127	73	170	6	4	180	0	0
Kapler, Gabe	OF	.978	127	73	170	6	4	180	0	0
Martinez, Sandy	C	1.000	4	1	13	1	0	14	0	0
McCarty, David	1B	.991	67	25	287	30	3	320	23	0
	OF	1.000	17	6	13	1	0	14	1	0
Mientkiewicz, Doug	1B	.995	124	99	924	62	5	991	75	0
	2B	1.000	1	1	2	2	0	4	1	0
Millar, Kevin	1B	.989	69	66	466	58	6	530	45	0
	OF	.976	74	66	121	1	3	125	0	0
Mirabelli, Doug	C	.993	53	41	285	18	2	305	2	0
Mueller, Bill	3B	.943	96	94	71	162	14	247	15	0
	2B	.949	14	14	22	34	3	59	6	0
Nixon, Trot	OF	.985	40	36	63	1	1	65	0	0
Ortiz, David	1B	.986	34	31	253	21	4	278	23	0
Ramirez, Manny	OF	.967	132	132	198	4	7	209	0	0
Reese, Pokey	SS	.979	71	56	85	190	6	281	37	0
	2B	.991	30	18	49	63	1	113	15	0
Roberts, Dave	OF	.982	28	19	53	1	1	65	0	0
Snyder, Earl	3B	1.000	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0
Varitek, Jason	C	.998	130	121	880	49	2	931	11	5
Youkilis, Kevin	3B	.968	65	54	47	106	5	158	7	0

PITCHER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Adams, Terry	P	.867	61	0	9	4	2	15	1	0
Alvarez, Abe	P	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Anderson, Jimmy	P	1.000	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Arroyo, Bronson	P	.952	32	29	24	16	2	42	2	0
Astacio, Pedro	P	1.000	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Brown, Jamie	P	---	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo, Frank	P	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DiNardo, Lenny	P	.778	22	0	4	3	2	9	0	0
Embree, Alan	P	1.000	71	0	5	7	0	12	0	0
Foulke, Keith	P	1.000	72	0	5	11	0	16	1	0
Jones, Bobby	P	1.000	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Kim, Byung-Hyun	P	.857	7	3	3	3	1	7	0	0
Leskanic, Curtis	P	1.000	51	0	1	3	0	4	0	0
Lowe, Derek	P	.953	33	33	22	39	3	64	1	0
Malaska, Mark	P	.875	19	0	1	6	1	8	0	0
Martinez, Anastacio	P	1.000	11	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Martinez, Pedro	P	.970	33	33	16	16	1	33	0	0
McCarty, David	P	1.000	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Mendoza, Ramiro	P	1.000	27	0	4	5	0	9	0	0
Myers, Mike	P	1.000	75	0	0	10	0	10	0	0
Nelson, Joe	P	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schilling, Curt	P	1.000	32	32	16	14	0	30	2	0
Seibel, Phil	P	1.000	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Timlin, Mike	P	1.000	76	0	9	6	0	15	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	P	.907	32	30	12	27	4	43	1	0
Williamson, Scott	P	1.000	28	0	3	2	0	5	0	0





2004

HOME RUN NOTES

HOMERS AT HOME:	111	SOLO HOMERS:	129	3-RUN HOMERS:	31
HOMERS ON THE ROAD:	111	2-RUN HOMERS:	56	GRAND SLAMS:	6

3-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (1 IN 2004)

Kevin Millar, July 23 vs. New York (1st career)

2-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (14 IN 2004)

Doug Mirabelli, April 21 at Toronto, both off Ted Lilly (2nd career)

David Ortiz, May 5 at Cleveland, both off Jeff D'Amico

Pokey Reese, May 8 vs. Kansas City, off Jimmy Gobble (ITP) and

Jason Grimsley (first career)

Johnny Damon, June 29 at New York, both off Javier Vazquez

Manny Ramirez, July 1 at New York, off Brad Halsey and Tanyon Sturtze

Johnny Damon, July 9 vs. Texas, off Joaquin Benoit and Nick Regilio

Manny Ramirez, July 10 vs. Texas, off Kenny Rogers and John Wasdin

Johnny Damon, July 17 at Anaheim, off Bartolo Colon and Ramon Ortiz

(8th career, 3rd of 2004)

Kevin Youkilis, August 8 at Detroit, off Nate Robertson and Al Levine (first career)

David Ortiz, August 14 vs. Chicago, off Jon Garland and Jon Adkins

Jason Varitek, August 21 at Chicago off Jon Adkins and Cliff Politte (6th career)

David Ortiz, August 25 at Toronto off Josh Towers and Dave Maurer

(11th career, 3rd of 2004)

Manny Ramirez, August 31 vs. Anaheim, both off John Lackey

Manny Ramirez, September 10 vs. Seattle off Ryan Franklin and Aaron Taylor

(4th of 2004, 39th career)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (10 IN 2004)

Kevin Millar and Mark Bellhorn, 4th inning, April 23 at New York

David Ortiz and Manny Ramirez, 5th inning, June 18 at San Francisco

Trot Nixon and Doug Mirabelli, 9th inning, June 18 at San Francisco

Doug Mirabelli and Johnny Damon, 7th inning, July 11 vs. Texas

David Ortiz and Manny Ramirez, 4th inning, July 20 at Seattle

Johnny Damon and Mark Bellhorn, 2nd inning, July 25 vs. New York

Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz, 4th inning, August 14 vs. Chicago

Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz, 8th inning, August 22 at Chicago

Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz, 4th inning, August 25 at Toronto

Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz, 4th inning, September 6 at Oakland

GRAND SLAMS BY RED SOX (6 IN 2004)

David Ortiz, May 28 vs. Seattle off Joel Pineiro (2nd career)

Nomar Garciaparra, June 22 vs. Minnesota off Joe Roa (5th career)

Doug Mirabelli, July 3 at Atlanta off John Thomson (2nd career)

Manny Ramirez, August 20 at Chicago off Mark Buehrle

Mark Bellhorn, September 4 vs. Texas off Ron Mahay (2nd career)

Manny Ramirez, September 10 at Seattle vs. Aaron Taylor (17th career)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (2 IN 2004)

Kevin Millar, June 18 at San Francisco off Tyler Walker (2nd career)

Trot Nixon, September 14 vs. Tampa Bay off Travis Harper (first career)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (1 IN 2004)

Pokey Reese, May 8 vs. Kansas City off Jimmy Gobble (first career)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK (2 IN 2004)

Pokey Reese, May 8 vs. Kansas City off Jimmy Gobble (first career)

David Newhan (Baltimore), July 21 off Pedro Martinez

2004
IN REVIEW

2004 HOME RUN NOTES (Cont.)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (4 IN 2004)

David Ortiz, April 11 vs. Toronto off Aquilino Lopez (12th inning) (3rd career)
David McCarty, May 30 vs. Seattle off J.J. Putz (12th inning) (first career)
Bill Mueller, July 24 vs. New York off Mariano Rivera (9th inning) (2nd career)
Orlando Cabrera, September 22 vs. Baltimore off Rick Bauer, 12th inning (3rd career)

FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (3 IN 2004)

Johnny Damon, June 29 at New York off Javier Vazquez
Johnny Damon, August 17 vs. Toronto off Ted Lilly
Johnny Damon, September 7 at Oakland off Mark Redman (15th career, 3rd of 2004)

SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS IN SAME GAME BY RED SOX (0 IN 2004)

Last by Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at Texas off R.A. Dickey (RH), Aaron Fultz (LH) and Jay Powell (RH)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (5 IN 2004)

David Ortiz, April 11 vs. Toronto off Aquilino Lopez (12th inning)
David McCarty, May 30 vs. Seattle off J.J. Putz (12th inning)
Manny Ramirez, July 1 at New York off Tanyon Sturtze (13th inning)
Orlando Cabrera, September 22 vs. Baltimore off Rick Bauer
Kevin Millar, September 28 at Tampa Bay off Dannys Baez (11th inning)



RECORDS SET BY THE 2004 RED SOX

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Home Runs by DH, season	33	David Ortiz
Most Home Runs, game	3	Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. New York (AL)
Most Home Runs Allowed	6+	Tim Wakefield, 8/8/2004 at Detroit (Done by 5 others, most recently by George Caster, 9/24/1940, G1 vs. Red Sox)
Most Strikeouts	177	Mark Bellhorn
Most Hit Batsmen	20	Bronson Arroyo (tied with Howard Ehmke, 1923)
Most Putouts by Catcher, career	5,278	Jason Varitek

CLUB RECORDS

Most Strikeouts by Red Sox Batters	1,189	
Most Doubles	373+	(also 1977 Red Sox and 1930 Cardinals)
Most Home Runs by 2 Players	84	Manny Ramirez (43), David Ortiz (41)
Most Pitchers, one season	26	(Also in 1995 and 2003)

+Tied for Major League Record





THE ROAD TO A CHAMPIONSHIP



2004 A.L. DIVISION SERIES (Red Sox 3, Angels 0)



GAME 1 at ANAHEIM (Day) Tuesday, October 5

										R	H	E	
Boston	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	—	9	11	1
Anaheim	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	—	3	9	1

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8) and Varitek
WASHBURN (L), Shields (4), Gregg (6), Ortiz (8) and B. Molina
HR—Millar (1), Ramirez (1), Glaus (1)
T—3:04; A—44,608

Kevin Millar hit a 2-run homer and Manny Ramirez a 3-run blast as the Red Sox sent 10 men to the plate in a 7-run 4th inning, going on to win convincingly 9-3 in the first game of Major League Baseball's 2004 postseason. Curt Schilling scattered 9 hits over 6.2 innings, allowing 3 runs (2 earned) before giving way to Alan Embree, who induced Adam Riggs to pop out to Jason Varitek in foul ground to end the Angels' 7th. Schilling aggravated his right ankle in the inning after fielding Garret Anderson's 2-out slow roller down the first base line. Schilling's throw to first got past Doug Mientkiewicz, an error that set up Trot Glaus' RBI double and subsequently Schilling's exit from the game. Mike Timlin was perfect over the final 2.0 innings, including 3 strikeouts in the 9th, capped by Vladimir Guerrero's swing-and-a-miss for the final out.

GAME 2 at ANAHEIM (Night) Wednesday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston.....	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	—	8	12	0
Anaheim.....	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timlin (8), Myers (8), Foulke (8-S) and Varitek
Colon, RODRIGUEZ (7-L), Donnelly (9) and J. Molina, B. Molina (8)
HR—Varitek (1)
T—3:48; A—45,118

Manny Ramirez's sacrifice fly in the 7th snapped a 3-3 tie and the Red Sox offense tacked on 4 more in the 9th to win 8-3 and head back to Boston up 2 games to none in the best-of-5 series. Jason Varitek's home run on a first-pitch offering from Bartolo Colon with 2 outs in the 6th knotted the score at 3-3. Pedro Martinez, who threw 116 pitches (79 strikes) over 7.0 innings, surrendered 3 runs on 6 hits and a pair of walks while fanning 6. The Angels took a 3-1 lead in the 5th when Vladimir Guerrero singled home Jose Molina and David Eckstein, snapping an 0-for-7 skid to begin the series. Orlando Cabrera's 2-out, bases-loaded double in the 9th cleared the bases and closed out the scoring.

GAME 3 at BOSTON (Night) Friday, October 8

											R	H	E	
Anaheim.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	6	8	2
Boston.....	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	8	12	0

Escobar, Shields (4), Donnelly (5), RODRIGUEZ (8-L), Washburn (10) and B. Molina, J. Molina (7)
Arroyo, Myers (7), Timlin (7), Embree (8), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
HR—Glaus (2), Guerrero (1), Ortiz (1)
T—4:11; A—35,547

David Ortiz's 2-out, 2-run homer off the first pitch from lefty reliever and Game 1 starter Jarrod Washburn in the 10th sent the Red Sox to a sweep of the Division Series and a date with the Yankees in the American League Championship Series. Angels right-handed reliever Francisco Rodriguez worked 2.2 innings before manager Mike Scioscia pulled him in favor of Washburn to face the left-handed hitting Ortiz with pinch runner Pokey Reese on first. Vladimir Guerrero's 7th-inning grand slam to right-center field off Mike Timlin capped a 5-run outburst that tied the score at 6-6, nullifying Bronson Arroyo's fine outing of 6.0+ innings. In his first career post-season start, Arroyo struck out 7 and allowed just 2 runs on 3 hits and 2 walks. Derek Lowe, who worked out of a first-and-third jam in the 10th by getting Chone Figgins to ground out to Orlando Cabrera, picked up the win.

2004 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.091	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Right	.000		2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.111		9		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4			
Cabrera	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Damon	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Kapler	.200	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.333	3	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Right	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
Left	.364		11		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Nixon	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	7	2	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
Reese	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Right	.500		2		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.100		10		1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5			
Youkilis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
DH	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
PH	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.302	3	116	25	35	6	0	4	23	3	0	2	1	20	23	3	0	1
Angels	.226	3	106	12	24	3	0	4	12	0	1	0	2	11	28	1	1	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foulke	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Leskanic	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	6	0
Myers	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Schilling	R	1	0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	3	2	2	0	2	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	5	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox		3	0	3.54	3	3	0	0	1	28.0	24	12	11	4	2	11	28	0
Angels		0	3	5.86	3	3	0	0	0	27.2	35	25	18	4	1	20	23	4





2004 A.L. CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES (Red Sox 4, Yankees 3)



GAME 1 at NEW YORK (Night) Tuesday, October 12

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	—	7	10	0
New York	2	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	x	—	10	14	0

SCHILLING (L), Leskanic (4), Mendoza (5), Wakefield (6), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek
MUSSINA (W), Sturtze (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-S) and Posada
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:20; A—56,135

Down 8-0 after 6 innings, the Red Sox scored 7 runs to pull within one before their spirited comeback finally fell short, succumbing to the Yankees 10-7 to begin the rematch of the 2003 American League Championship Series. Jason Varitek's 2-out, 2-run homer on an 0-2 pitch from Tanyon Sturtze capped the Red Sox' 5-run 7th, and David Ortiz's 2-RBI triple with 2 outs in the 8th got the Sox to within one before Kevin Millar popped out to Derek Jeter at short to end the threat. Mariano Rivera allowed a pair of one-out singles in the 9th, but Bill Mueller grounded into a double play to end the game. Curt Schilling, pitching with a dislocated tendon in his right ankle, lasted just 3.0 innings, giving up 6 runs on 6 hits and 2 walks. Mike Mussina was perfect through 6.1 innings before Mark Bellhorn stroked a double to left field. The Yankees starter left the game 4 batters and one out later, yielding 4 runs on 4 hits in all. Hideki Matsui went 3-for-5 with 2 doubles and 5 RBI, while Gary Sheffield was 3-for-4 with 2 RBI and 4 runs scored.

GAME 2 at NEW YORK (Night) Wednesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	5	0
New York	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8) and Varitek
LIEBER (W), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-S) and Posada
HR—Olerud (1)
T—3:15; A—56,136

Jon Lieber was brilliant through 7.0+ innings, allowing one run on 3 hits and a walk as the Yankees prevailed 3-1 to take a 2-games-to-none series lead. John Olerud's 2-run homer in the 6th upped the Yankees' lead to 3-0, proving to be the difference when Orlando Cabrera's RBI groundout scored Trot Nixon in the 8th for Boston's lone run. Gary Sheffield's first-inning RBI single gave the Yankees a 1-0 lead. Pedro Martinez allowed 3 runs on 4 hits and 4 walks in 6.0 innings, striking out 7 and tossing 113 pitches (64 strikes) in all. Rivera surrendered a one-out double to Manny Ramirez in the 9th, but fanned David Ortiz and Kevin Millar to close out the game.

GAME 3 at BOSTON (Night) Saturday, October 16

	Saturday, October 16									R	H	E	
New York	3	0	3	5	2	0	4	0	2	—	19	22	1
Boston	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	8	15	0

Brown, VAZQUEZ (3-W), Quantrill (7), Gordon (9) and Posada
Arroyo, MENDOZA (3-L), Leskanic (4), Wakefield (4), Embree (7), Myers (8) and Varitek, Mirabelli (8)
HR—Matsui (1,2), Nixon (1), Rodriguez (1), Sheffield (1), Varitek (2)
T—4:20; A—35,126

After a rainout Friday, the Yankees pounded the Red Sox 19-8 to take a 3-0 series lead, scoring the 2nd-most runs in any Major League Baseball post-season game, 4 runs shy of Boston's 23-run effort vs. Cleveland in Game 4 of a 1999 Division Series. Gary Sheffield, Hideki Matsui and Alex Rodriguez combined to go 12-for-16 with 5 doubles, 4 homers and 12 RBI as Javier Vazquez earned the win by tossing 4.1 innings of 4-run ball, relieving Yankees starter Kevin Brown, who gave up 4 runs (3 earned) on 5 hits and 2 walks in only 2.0 innings. Sox starter Bronson Arroyo allowed 6 runs on 6 hits and 2 walks in 2.0+ innings. Tied 6-6 through 3 innings, the Yankees scored 5 times in the 4th, 2 times in the 5th and 4 times in the 7th to take a 17-6 lead. Tim Wakefield gave up his start in Game 4 to pitch 3.1 innings of relief. Orlando Cabrera, Jason Varitek, and Trot Nixon each knocked in a pair of runs.

THE ROAD TO A CHAMPIONSHIP (Cont.)

GAME 4 at BOSTON (Night) Sunday, October 17

Sunday, October 11												R	H	E	
New York.....	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	1
Boston.....	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	8	0

Hernandez, Sturtze (6), Rivera (8), Gordon (10), QUANTRILL (12-L) and Posada
Lowe, Timlin (6), Foulke (7), Embree (10), Myers (11), LESKANIC (11-W) and Varitek
HR—Rodriguez (2), Ortiz (1)
T—5:02; A—34,826

David Ortiz crushed a 2-1 offering from Paul Quantrill into the Yankees bullpen with no outs in the 12th as the Red Sox won in walk-off fashion to get in the win column of the American League Championship Series. Manny Ramirez led off the inning with a single to left-center field to set the stage for Ortiz's 2-run blast. The heroics didn't start there, as Bill Mueller tied the score at 4-4 in the 9th by knocking in Dave Roberts from 2nd with a single to center off Mariano Rivera. Roberts, who pinch ran following a Kevin Millar lead-off walk, stole second to set up Mueller's game-tying hit. Boston later loaded the bases with 2 outs, but Rivera got Ortiz to pop out to Miguel Cairo at second, sending the game into extra innings. The Sox worked out of jams in the 11th and 12th to prolong their season, including Curtis Leskanic getting Bernie Williams to fly out to Johnny Damon in center with 2 outs and the bases loaded in the 11th. In the 12th, Leskanic stranded Jorge Posada at second by inducing Tony Clark to fly out to Ramirez and striking out Cairo to end the inning. Sox starter Derek Lowe allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in 5.1 innings of work and Keith Foulke tossed 2.2 innings of scoreless relief. Orlando "El Duque" Hernandez went 5.0 innings, surrendering 3 runs on 3 hits and 5 hits, fanning 6.

GAME 5 at BOSTON (Night) Monday, October 18

													R	H	E
New York.....	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	1
Boston.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	13	1

Mussina, Sturtze (7), Gordon (7), Rivera (8), Heredia (10), Quantrill (10), LOAIZA (11-L) and Posada
Martinez, Timlin (7), Foulke (8), Arroyo (10), Myers (11), Embree (11), WAKEFIELD (12-W) and Varitek
HR—Williams (1), Ortiz (2)
T—5:49; A—35,120

David Ortiz's bloop single to center with 2 outs in the 14th scored Johnny Damon from 2nd for the winning run as the Red Sox were victorious for the 2nd straight night to send the American League Championship Series back to New York. Damon worked a one-out walk and advanced to second one out later after Manny Ramirez earned a walk of his own. Boston trailed 4-2 going into the home half of the 8th, but tied the score at 4-4 with an Ortiz lead-off solo homer off Tom Gordon and a Jason Varitek sacrifice fly off Mariano Rivera that scored pinch runner Dave Roberts. Roberts ran for Kevin Millar, who followed Ortiz' blast with a walk, and advanced to third on Trot Nixon's single to center. It was Rivera's 2nd blown save in as many nights. Mike Timlin, Keith Foulke, Bronson Arroyo, Mike Myers, Alan Embree and Tim Wakefield combined to toss 8.0 scoreless innings of relief, which followed Pedro Martinez' 6.0-inning, 4-run outing. Wakefield tossed the final 3.0 innings, working out of runners-in-scoring-position jams in the 12th and 13th before retiring the side in order in the 14th. The Sox grabbed a 2-0 lead in the first on Ortiz's RBI single and Varitek's bases-loaded walk. Boston became just the 3rd team in baseball history to force a Game 6 after dropping the first 3 games of a best-of-7 post-season series, joining the 1998 Braves vs. the Padres and the 1999 Mets vs. the Braves. Boston accomplished the feat with the longest game by time in post-season history.

GAME 6 at NEW YORK (Night) Tuesday, October 19

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	4	11	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	—	2	6	0

SCHILLING (W), Arroyo (8), Foulke (9) and Varitek
LIEBER (L), Heredia (8), Quantrill (8), Sturtze (9) and Posada
HR—Bellhorn (1), Williams (2)
T—3:50; A—56,128

The Red Sox doubled up the Yankees 4-2, using a Mark Bellhorn 3-run homer and 7.0 innings of one-run ball from Curt Schilling to force a decisive Game 7, something no team down 0-3 in a best-of-7 post-season series had done in baseball history. Schilling, who was pitching on a dislocated right ankle tendon held down by 3 sutures put in the day before, struck out 4 and walked none, avenging his poor outing in Game 1 of the series. Boston snapped a scoreless tie with 4 runs in the 4th on Jason Varitek's RBI single and Bellhorn's 3-run blast, which was originally ruled "in play" by left field umpire Jim Joyce. The ruling was overturned after Joyce conferred with the 5 other game officials, who saw the ball hit a spectator just beyond the outfield wall. The Yankees chipped away at their 4-0 hole with a Bernie Williams solo homer in the 7th and a Derek Jeter RBI single in the 8th. Alex Rodriguez followed Jeter's hit with a slow roller down the first base line, and swatted the ball out of Bronson Arroyo's glove as Arroyo applied the tag. Rodriguez was called out for interference, which returned Jeter to first base. Crew chief and first base umpire Randy Marsh originally let the play go with Jeter coming all the way around to score, but overturned his call after consulting with the rest of the crew, including home plate umpire Joe West, who saw Rodriguez swing at Arroyo's glove. With 2 outs and Jeter on first, Arroyo got Gary Sheffield to pop out to Varitek in foul territory for the final out of the inning. Keith Foulke walked 2 batters in the 9th, but finished the game with a strikeout of Tony Clark.



THE ROAD TO A CHAMPIONSHIP (Cont.)

GAME 7 at NEW YORK (Night) Wednesday, October 20

Boston	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	—	R	H	E
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	10	13	0
											3	5	1

LOWE (W), Martinez (7), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
BROWN (L), Vazquez (2), Loaiza (4), Heredia (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (3), Damon (1,2), Bellhorn (2)
T—3:31; A—56,129

The Red Sox advanced to their first World Series since 1986 with a 10-3 victory over the Yankees, becoming the first team in baseball history and only the 3rd team in professional sports history to win a best-of-7 post-season series after falling in an 0-3 hole. Derek Lowe allowed one run on one hit over 6.0 innings on 2 days rest, and Johnny Damon slugged 2 home runs, including a 2nd-inning grand slam, as the Red Sox got revenge from their 11-inning, 6-5 loss in Yankee Stadium in Game 7 of the 2003 American League Championship Series. Alan Embree induced Ruben Sierra to ground out to defensive replacement Pokey Reese at second for the final out, clinching a matchup with the St. Louis Cardinals in the 100th Major League Baseball World Series. Lowe used just 69 pitches (44 strikes), and surrendered only a Derek Jeter RBI single in the 3rd with the Sox already up by 6 runs. Series MVP David Ortiz started the scoring with a 2-run homer in the first, and Orlando Cabrera closed it with a sacrifice fly in the 9th. New York scored a pair of runs off reliever Pedro Martinez in the 7th to cut Boston's lead to 8-3, but Mark Bellhorn erased any doubt when he stroked a solo homer to right in the 8th to make it 9-3.

2004 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.192	7	26	3	5	2	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0
Right	---		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.192		26		5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	11			
Cabrera	.379	7	29	5	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	1	0	0
Damon	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0
Kapler	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.250	7	24	4	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.267	7	30	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Right	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Left	.267		30		8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1			
Nixon	.207	7	29	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
Ramirez	.300	7	30	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	1
Reese	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Varitek	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
Right	.000		2		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1			
Left	.346		26		9	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	1	5			
DH	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
PH	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.277	7	271	41	75	12	1	10	40	4	1	2	1	28	53	4	2	1
Yankees	.282	7	277	45	78	21	2	9	44	3	3	1	7	33	51	3	0	4

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	15.75	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	2	0	2	3	0
Embree	L	0	0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Foulke	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0
Leskanic	R	1	0	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	3	2	0
Lowe	R	1	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	1	1	1	6	0
Martinez	R	0	1	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	14	9	9	2	3	9	14	0
Mendoza	R	0	1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Myers	L	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	1	4	0
Schilling	R	1	1	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	1	0	2	5	0
Timlin	R	0	0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	1
Wakefield	R	1	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0
Red Sox		4	3	5.87	7	7	0	0	1	69.0	78	45	45	9	7	33	51	1
Yankees		3	4	5.17	7	7	0	0	2	69.2	75	41	40	10	1	28	53	3

2004
IN REVIEW



2004 WORLD SERIES (Red Sox 4, Cardinals 0)



GAME 1: at BOSTON, St. Louis (9)

Saturday, October 23
Boston (11)

	AB	R	H	BI
Renteria, SS	4	1	2	1
Walker, RF	5	1	4	2
Pujols, 1B	3	0	0	0
Rolen, 3B	5	0	0	0
Edmonds, CF	4	2	1	0
Sanders, DH	3	1	0	0
Womack, 2B	1	1	0	0
Anderson, 2B	2	0	1	0
Matheny, C	2	0	1	2
Marquis, PR	0	1	0	0
Molina, C	1	0	0	0
Taguchi, LF	3	1	1	1
Cedeno, PH-LF	2	1	1	0
Totals	35	9	11	6

	AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	6	1	2	1
Cabrera, SS	4	2	1	1
Ramirez, LF	5	0	3	2
Ortiz, DH	3	1	2	4
Millar, 1B	5	1	1	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	0	0	0	0
Nixon, RF	3	0	0	0
Kapler, PH-RF	1	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	3	1	1	1
Mirabelli, C	3	1	1	0
Varitek, PH-C	2	1	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	3	2	2
Reese, 2B	0	0	0	0
Totals	38	11	13	11

St. Louis	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	9	11	1
Boston	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	x	11	13	4

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Williams	2.1	8	7	7	3	1
Haren	3.2	2	0	0	3	1
Calero	0.1	1	2	2	2	0
King	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
Eldred	0.1	0	0	0	0	1
Tavarez (L, 0-1)	1.0	1	2	1	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Wakefield	3.2	3	5	5	5	2
Arroyo	2.1	4	2	2	0	4
Timlin	1.1	1	1	1	0	0
Embree	0.0	1	1	0	0	0
Foulke (BS, 1) (W, 1-0)	1.2	2	0	0	1	3

GWRBI—Bellhorn
E—Renteria (1) Millar (1), Arroyo (1), Ramirez (1,2)
DP—St. Louis 1, Boston 0
LOB—St. Louis 9, Boston 12
SB—None
S—Womack (off Wakefield)
WP—None
U—Montague, Scott, Gorman, Meriwether, Davis, Reliford
T—4:00
A—35,035

The Cardinals battled back from 7-2 and 9-7 deficits to tie the score, but Mark Bellhorn's 2-run homer off the right-field foul pole on a 1-2 pitch from Julian Tavarez in the 8th proved too much, as the Red Sox won their first World Series game since Game 5 of the 1986 Fall Classic. Boston jumped out to a 4-0 advantage in the first on David Ortiz's 3-run blast and Bill Mueller's RBI single. After the Cardinals tied it at 7-7 in the 6th, the Sox took a 9-7 lead on RBI singles by Manny Ramirez and Ortiz. St. Louis came back in the next half inning to tie the score again, using an Edgar Renteria RBI single off Keith Foulke and a Ramirez fielding error on Larry Walker's fly to left that scored Roger Cedeno. Foulke worked out of a bases-loaded jam to end the threat in the 8th, getting Scott Rolen to pop out and striking out Jim Edmonds.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, St. Louis (2)

Sunday, October 24
Boston (6)

	AB	R	H	BI
Renteria, SS	3	1	0	0
Walker, RF	4	0	0	0
Pujols, 1B	4	1	3	0
Rolen, 3B	3	0	0	1
Edmonds, CF	4	0	0	0
Sanders, LF	3	0	0	0
Womack, 2B	4	0	1	0
Matheny, C	4	0	1	0
Anderson, DH	2	0	0	0
Taguchi, PH-DH	1	0	0	0
Totals	32	2	5	1

	AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	1	0
Cabrera, SS	4	0	1	2
Ramirez, LF	4	1	1	0
Kapler, LF	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, DH	3	1	0	0
Varitek, C	3	0	1	2
Millar, 1B	1	1	0	0
Mientkiewicz, PR-1B	0	0	0	0
Nixon, RF	4	1	1	0
Mueller, 3B	3	1	2	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	0	1	2
Reese, 2B	1	0	0	0
Totals	31	6	8	6

St. Louis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	6	8	4

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Morris (L, 0-1)	4.1	4	4	4	4	3
Eldred	1.1	4	2	2	0	1
King	0.1	0	0	0	0	1
Marquis	1.0	0	0	0	2	0
Reyes	1.0	0	0	0	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Schilling (W, 1-0)	6.0	4	1	0	1	4
Embree	1.0	0	0	0	0	3
Timlin	0.2	1	1	1	1	0
Foulke	1.1	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Bellhorn
E—Mueller (1, 2, 3), Bellhorn (1)
DP—St. Louis 1, Boston 2
LOB—St. Louis 6, Boston 9
SB—None
S—None
WP—None
U—Scott, Gorman, Meriwether, Davis, Reliford, Montague
T—3:20
A—35,001

Curt Schilling, who earlier in the day had all but ruled himself out of his start because of pain from his sutured tendon in his right ankle, decided to pitch just hours before the game and went on to allow just one unearned run over 6.0 innings as the Red Sox were able to overcome 4 errors, 3 by Bill Mueller, to win 6-4 and take a 2-games-to-none series lead over the Cardinals. Mark Bellhorn's 2-RBI double in the 4th proved to be the difference. Varitek got things going in the first with a 2-out, 2-RBI triple to the triangle in right-center field, and Orlando Cabrera closed out Boston's scoring with a 2-out, 2-RBI single to left. Alan Embree relieved Schilling in the 7th, striking out the only 3 batters he faced. Keith Foulke fanned Jim Edmonds to end the 8th, and retired the side in order in the 9th to close it out.



THE ROAD TO A CHAMPIONSHIP (Cont.)

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, BOSTON (4)

Tuesday, October 26
St. Louis (1)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	1	0	Renteria, SS	4	0	1	0
Cabrera, SS	4	1	2	0	Walker, RF	3	1	1	1
Ramirez, LF	4	1	2	2	Pujols, 1B	4	0	1	0
Ortiz, 1B	4	0	1	0	Rolen, 3B	3	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	0	0	0	0	Edmonds, CF	3	0	0	0
Varitek, C	3	0	0	0	Sanders, LF	3	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	4	1	2	1	Womack, 2B	3	0	0	0
Nixon, RF	3	0	1	1	Matheny, C	2	0	0	0
Kapler, PH-RF	1	0	0	0	Cedeno, PH	1	0	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	0	0	0	Tavarez, P	0	0	0	0
Reese, 2B	0	0	0	0	Suppan, P	1	0	1	0
Martinez, P	2	0	0	0	Reyes, P	0	0	0	0
Millar, PH	1	0	0	0	Anderson, PH	1	0	0	0
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0	Calero, P	0	0	0	0
Foulke, P	0	0	0	0	King, P	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	4	9	4	Mabry, PH	1	0	0	0
					Molina, C	0	0	0	0
					Totals	29	1	4	1

Boston	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	--	4	9	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	--	1	4	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Martinez (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	2	6
Timlin	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Foulke	1.0	1	1	1	0	2

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Suppan (L, 0-1)	4.2	8	4	4	1	4
Reyes	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Calero	1.0	1	0	0	2	0
King	2.0	0	0	0	1	0
Tavarez	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Nixon

E—None

DP—Boston 2, St. Louis 2

LOB—Boston 8, St. Louis 3

SB—None

S—None

WP—None

U—Gorman, Meriwether, Davis,

Reliford, Montague, Scott

T—2:58

A—52,015

Pedro Martinez allowed just 3 hits in 7.0 shutout innings, and Manny Ramirez hit his 4th career World Series home run as the Red Sox stymied the Cardinals 4-1 to move within one win of ending their 86-year title drought. It was 2 key defensive plays that helped keep St. Louis scoreless through the first 8 innings. After Ramirez's solo homer in the top of the first, the Red Sox left fielder in the bottom half ended a one-out, bases-loaded jam by throwing out Larry Walker at the plate trying to tag up from third on Jim Edmonds' fly-ball out. Then in the 3rd inning, with Jeff Suppan on third and Edgar Renteria on second, Walker grounded one to Mark Bellhorn, who threw to David Ortiz at first for the out. Suppan was caught between third and home on the play, and Ortiz threw a strike to Bill Mueller at third to get the Cardinals pitcher diving back to the bag. The Sox used RBI singles from Trot Nixon (4th inning), Ramirez (5th) and Mueller (5th) for their other 3 runs.

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, BOSTON (3)

Wednesday, October 27
St. Louis (0)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	2	1	Womack, 2B	3	0	1	0
Cabrera, SS	5	0	0	0	Luna, PH-2B	1	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	0	1	0	Walker, RF	2	0	0	0
Ortiz, 1B	3	1	1	0	Pujols, 1B	4	0	1	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	1	0	0	0	Rolen, 3B	4	0	0	0
Varitek, C	5	1	1	0	Edmonds, CF	4	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	4	0	1	0	Renteria, SS	4	0	2	0
Nixon, RF	4	0	3	2	Mabry, LF	3	0	0	0
Kapler, PH-RF	0	0	0	0	Isringhausen, P	0	0	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	1	0	0	0	Molina, C	2	0	0	0
Reese, PR-2B	0	0	0	0	Cedeno, PH	1	0	0	0
Lowe, P	2	0	0	0	Matheny, C	0	0	0	0
Millar, PH	1	0	0	0	Marquis, P	1	0	0	0
Arroyo, P	0	0	0	0	Anderson, PH	1	0	0	0
Embree, P	0	0	0	0	Haren, P	0	0	0	0
Foulke, P	0	0	0	0	Sanders, LF	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	3	9	3	Totals	30	0	4	0

Boston	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	--	3	9	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	0	4	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Lowe (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	1	4
Arroyo	0.1	0	0	0	1	0
Embree	0.2	0	0	0	0	1
Foulke (S, 1)	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Marquis (L, 0-1)	6.0	6	3	3	5	4
Haren	1.0	2	0	0	0	1
Isringhausen	2.0	1	0	0	1	2

GWRBI—Ramirez

E—None

DP—None

LOB—Boston 12, St. Louis 6

SB—Sanders (1)

S—Lowe (off Marquis), Walker (Lowe)

WP—Lowe

U—Meriwether, Davis, Reliford,

Montague, Scott, Gorman

T—3:14

A—52,037

The Red Sox shut out the Cardinals 3-0 to clinch their first World Series Championship since 1918. With 2 outs and Albert Pujols on second in the 9th, Edgar Renteria grounded a comebacker to Keith Foulke, who flipped to Doug Mientkiewicz at first for the final out and a 4-game sweep of the National League champs. Derek Lowe matched Pedro Martinez's effort from the night before, allowing only 3 hits in 7.0 scoreless innings. Johnny Damon's first-inning, lead-off homer got things started, and the Sox offense tacked on 2 more in the 3rd when Trot Nixon smacked a 3-0 pitch off the right-center field wall for a 2-run double. Boston never trailed in the series, becoming only the 4th team in history to win a World Series in that manner, joining the '63 Dodgers, '66 Orioles and '89 Athletics. Manny Ramirez was named World Series MVP, going 7-for-17 (.412) with a homer and 4 RBI.

2004 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.300	4	10	3	3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	1
Right	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.333		9		3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2			
Cabrera	.235	4	17	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Damon	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowe	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.429	4	14	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3
Right	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.462		13		6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0			
Nixon	.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Ramirez	.412	4	17	2	7	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
Reese	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Right	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Left	.154		13		2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	4				
Youkilis	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.333	4	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
PH	.000		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.283	4	138	24	39	11	2	4	24	4	1	0	4	24	20	0	0	8
Cardinals	.190	4	126	12	24	8	0	2	8	0	2	3	1	12	32	1	0	1
Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Foulke	R	1	0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	8	0
Leskanic	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Martinez	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Myers	L	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schilling	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0
Red Sox		4	0	2.50	4	4	0	1	1	36.0	24	12	10	2	1	12	32	1
Cardinals		0	4	6.09	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	39	24	23	4	4	24	20	0



RED SOX BATTING

For the second consecutive season, the Red Sox in 2004 led the major leagues in runs scored, on-base percentage and slugging percentage. Leading the way were David Ortiz and Manny Ramirez, who combined for 84 home runs and 269 RBI. Ortiz collected an A.L.-high 91 extra-base, one shy of Jimmie Foxx's 1938 club record. Ramirez was second in the A.L. with 87 extra-base hits, 3rd-most in Red Sox history. With 43 long balls, Ramirez won his first A.L. home run title.

CONTENTS

Single-Season Leaders	385-386
Career Leaders	386-387
Annual Leaders (Batting Average, Home Runs, RBI)	388-389
Largest Win-Loss Margins	389
Annual Leaders (Hits, Doubles, Triples)	390-391
Annual Leaders (Extra-Base Hits, Slugging Pct., Total Bases) ...	392-393
Annual Leaders (Walks, Runs Scored, Stolen Bases)	394-395
All-Time .300 Hitters	396-397
200-Hit Seasons	397
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years	397
Red Sox Designated Hitters	398
Pinch Hitting Leaders, Single-Season and Career	398
Red Sox League Leaders (Average, Home Runs, RBI)	399
Batting Average History	400-403
Best Home and Road Averages	400
Best Average by Position	400
Bunt Hit Leaders	400
Team Hits in One Game	401
Hitting for the Cycle	401
One-Run Games	401
Reaching Base 300 Times	402
Rookies with Ten Triples	403
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule	403
Multi-Hit Games	403
Home Run History	404-414
Single-Season Leaders	404
Most Team Home Runs in a Single Game	404
Grand Slam Leaders, Career and Season	405
Pitchers with Grand Slams	405
Three-Run and Grand Slam Homers	405
Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1977-2004)	406
Inside-the-Park Home Runs by Red Sox and Opponents	407
Most Career Home Runs at Fenway Park	408
Longest Known Home Runs at Fenway Park	408
Ballparks with the Most Home Runs	408
First-Inning Leadoff Home Runs	409
Home Runs in First Red Sox Plate Appearance	409

Home Run History (Cont.)

Game-Ending and Extra-Inning Home Runs	410
Most At-Bats, No Home Runs (Season)	410
Top Pairs of Teammates Homering in Same Game	411
Red Sox 200th Home Runs	411
Rookies with Three Home Runs in a Game	411
Most Home Runs as a Teenager	412
Youngest to 100 Home Runs	412
Most Home Runs After Age of 40	412
Most Career Multi-Home Run Games	412
Rookie Home Run Leaders	412
Three-Homer Games at Fenway Park and on the Road	413
Most Home Runs at Home and on the Road (Season)	413
Monthly Home Run Records	413
Annual Home/Road Home Run Leaders (1946-2004)	414
Team Single-Season Home, Road Home Run Highs	414
RBI History	415-417
All-Time 100-RBI Seasons	415
Most 100-RBI Seasons	415
Game-Winning RBI Leaders	416
2004 Game-Winning RBI	416
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead RBI Leaders (1972-2004)	416
Most Consecutive Games with RBI	416
Most RBI in a Single Game	417
M.L. Leaders, RBI in a Season out of Leadoff Position	417
30-RBI Months	417
Stolen Base History	418
Red Sox with 25 Steals in a Season	418
Steals of Home	418
20-Homer, 20-Steal Seasons	418
Hitting Streaks	419
Longest in Red Sox History	419
Annual Hitting Streak Highs Since 1946	419





SINGLE-SEASON BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVG. (400 AB)

1.	T. Williams	*.406	1941
2.	T. Williams	*.388	1957
3.	Speaker	.383	1912
4.	Garciparra	*.372	2000
	Alexander	**372	1932
6.	T. Williams	*.369	1948
7.	Boggs	*.368	1985
8.	Boggs	*.366	1988
9.	Boggs	*.363	1987
	Speaker	.363	1913
11.	Boggs	*.361	1983
12.	Foxx	.360	1939
13.	Garciparra	*.357	1999
14.	T. Williams	*.356	1942
15.	Goodman	*.354	1950

GAMES

1.	Rice	*163	1978
2.	Buckner	†162	1985
	Evans	†162	1984
	Evans	†162	1982
	Yastrzemski	162	1969
	Scott	162	1966
7.	Vaughn	161	1996
	Yastrzemski	161	1970
	Yastrzemski	161	1967
10.	Rice	160	1977
	Yastrzemski	160	1966
	Yastrzemski	160	1962
13.	Hobson	159	1977
	Scott	159	1967
9 with 158, last time: Greenwell, 1988			

DOUBLES

1.	Webb	*67	1931
2.	Garciparra	*56	2002
3.	Speaker	*53	1912
4.	Garciparra	51	2000
	Boggs	*51	1989
	Cronin	*51	1938
7.	ORTIZ	47	2004
	Valentin	*47	1997
	Boggs	47	1986
	Lynn	*47	1975
	Burns	47	1923
12.	Buckner	46	1985
	Speaker	*46	1914
14.	MUELLER	45	2003
	Reed	†45	1990
	Boggs	*45	1988
	Yastrzemski	†45	1965

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Foxx	*92	1938
2.		*91	2004
3.		87	2004
4.	Rice	*86	1978
	T. Williams	*86	1939
6.	Garciparra	85	2002
	Garciparra	85	1997
	T. Williams	*85	1949
9.	Rice	84	1979
	Webb	84	1931
11.	Rice	*83	1977
	T. Williams	*83	1946
13.	Lynn	82	1979
14.	T. Williams	*81	1947
	Foxx	81	1936
16.	Garciparra	80	1998
	T. Williams	80	1940

AT-BATS

1.	Garciparra	*684	1997
2.	Rice	*677	1978
3.	Buckner	673	1985
4.	Burleson	*663	1977
5.	Cramer	*661	1940
6.	Garciparra	658	2003
	Cramer	*658	1938
8.	Rice	657	1984
9.	Boggs	653	1985
10.	DiMaggio	*648	1948
	Yastrzemski	646	1962
	Schilling	646	1961
	T. Oliver	*646	1930
14.	Burleson	644	1980
	Rice	644	1977
16.	Cramer	643	1936
17.	Armas	639	1984
	DiMaggio	639	1951

RUNS

1.	T. Williams	*150	1949
2.	T. Williams	*142	1946
3.	T. Williams	*141	1942
4.	Foxx	139	1938
5.	Speaker	136	1912
6.	T. Williams	*135	1941
7.	T. Williams	*134	1940
8.	DiMaggio	*131	1950
	T. Williams	131	1939
10.	Foxx	130	1939
	Foxx	130	1936
12.	Werber	129	1934
13.	Boggs	*128	1988
14.	DiMaggio	127	1948

TRIPLES

1.	Speaker	22	1913
2.	Freeman	20	1903
3.	L. Gardner	19	1914
	Freeman	19	1904
	Stahl	*19	1904
	Freeman	*19	1902
7.	Speaker	18	1914
	L. Gardner	18	1912
9.	Scarritt	17	1929
	Hooper	17	1920
	J. Collins	17	1903
	Parent	17	1903
13.	J. Stahl	16	1910
	Ferris	16	1905
	J. Collins	16	1901
	C. Stahl	16	1901

TOTAL BASES

1.	Rice	*406	1978
2.	Foxx	*398	1938
3.	Rice	*382	1977
4.	Vaughn	370	1996
5.	Rice	*369	1979
	Foxx	369	1936
7.	T. Williams	*368	1949
8.	Garciparra	365	1997
9.	Vaughn	360	1998
	Yastrzemski	*360	1967
11.	Garciparra	353	1998
12.	ORTIZ	351	2004
13.	RAMIREZ	348	2004
14.	Garciparra	345	2003
15.	Rice	*344	1983
	T. Williams	*344	1939
17.	T. Williams	*343	1946
18.	Armas	*339	1984

HITS

1.	Boggs	*240	1985
2.	Speaker	222	1912
3.	Boggs	214	1988
4.	Rice	*213	1978
5.	Boggs	210	1983
6.	Garciparra	*209	1997
7.	Pesky	*208	1946
8.	Vaughn	207	1996
	Boggs	207	1986
	Pesky	*207	1947
11.	Rice	206	1977
12.	Vaughn	205	1998
	Boggs	205	1989
	Pesky	*205	1942
15.	Boggs	203	1984

SINGLES

1.	Boggs	*187	1985
2.	Pesky	*172	1947
3.	Pesky	*165	1942
4.	Boggs	*162	1984
5.	Cramer	*160	1940
	Dougherty	*160	1903
7.	Pesky	*159	1946
8.	Boggs	158	1988
9.	Boggs	*154	1983
	Cramer	154	1938
11.	Remy	153	1982
	T. Oliver	153	1930

HOME RUNS

1.	Foxx	50	1938
2.	Rice	*46	1978
3.	Vaughn	44	1996
	Yastrzemski	†44	1967
5.	RAMIREZ	*43	2004
	Armas	*43	1984
	T. Williams	*43	1949
8.	Stuart	42	1963
9.	ORTIZ	41	2004
	RAMIREZ	41	2001
	Foxx	41	1936
12.	Vaughn	40	1998
	Yastrzemski	40	1970
	Petrocelli	40	1969
	Yastrzemski	40	1969

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Foxx	*175	1938
2.	V. Stephens	†159	1949
	T. Williams	†159	1949
4.	T. Williams	*145	1939
5.	Dropo	†144	1950
	V. Stephens	†144	1950
7.	Vaughn	143	1996
	Foxx	143	1936
9.	ORTIZ	139	2004
	Rice	*139	2004
11.	V. Stephens	137	1948
	T. Williams	*137	1942
13.	RAMIREZ	130	2004
	Rice	130	1979
15.	T. Williams	127	1948
	Foxx	127	1937
17.	Vaughn	†126	1995
	Rice	†126	1983
	T. Williams	126	1951
20.	RAMIREZ	125	2001

*led league
†tied for league lead

**Alexander's overall .367 avg with Detroit and Boston led the A.L.

WALKS

1. T. Williams	*162	1949
T. Williams	*162	1947
3. T. Williams	*156	1946
4. T. Williams	*145	1942
T. Williams	*145	1941
6. T. Williams	*144	1951
7. T. Williams	*136	1954
8. Yastrzemski	128	1970
9. T. Williams	*126	1948
10. Boggs	*125	1988
11. Yastrzemski	*119	1968
T. Williams	119	1957
Foxx	†119	1938

MULTI-HOMER GAMES

1. Foxx	10	1938
2. RAMIREZ	7	2002
Rice	7	1977
4. ORTIZ	6	2003
Vaughn	6	1996
Armas	6	1983
Rice	6	1983
8. RAMIREZ	5	2001
Garcia-parra	5	1999
Rice	5	1979
Fisk	5	1977
Yastrzemski	5	1967

PINCH HITS

1. Cronin	*18	1943
2. R. Miller	16	1983
D. Williams	*16	1963
4. R. Miller	14	1984
L. Green	14	1966
6. D. Jones	*13	1967
D. Jones	13	1966
Finney	13	1939
B. Miller	*13	1935
10. Winningham	*12	1992
Maxwell	12	1954
12. Schofield	11	1969
D. Jones	11	1968
D. Jones	11	1964
T. Williams	11	1959
Spence	11	1940
Winsett	11	1931

*led league

† tied for league lead

**Williams is tied for most in AL history w/J. Olerud (w/Tor. in 1993, 158 games), Williams (132 games).

STOLEN BASES

1. Harper	*54	1973
2. Speaker	52	1912
3. Speaker	46	1913
4. O. Nixon	42	1994
Speaker	42	1914
6. Werber	*40	1934
Hooper	40	1910
8. Hooper	38	1911
9. Lord	36	1909
10. Speaker	35	1910
Speaker	35	1909
Dougherty	35	1903

INTENTIONAL WALKS

1. **T. Williams	*33	1957
2. RAMIREZ	*28	2003
3. RAMIREZ	*25	2001
Boggs	*25	1991
5. Vaughn	23	1993
6. Garcia-parra	*20	2000
Vaughn	*20	1994
8. Vaughn	19	1996
Boggs	*19	1992
Boggs	*19	1990
Boggs	*19	1989
Boggs	*19	1987
13. Boggs	†18	1988
Greenwell	†18	1988



CAREER BATTLING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
Rice	382
Evans	379
Vaughn	230
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Garcia-parra	178
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
RAMIREZ	154
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Greenwell	130
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Valentin	121
Cronin	119
O'Leary	117
Armas	113
T. NIXON	112
Gernert	101

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
Evans	2,505
T. Williams	2,292
Rice	2,089
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,647
Boggs	1,625
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
Greenwell	1,269
G. Scott	1,192
Du. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Rice	1,451
Evans	1,346
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Vaughn	752
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Greenwell	726
Malzone	716
Garcia-parra	690
Boggs	687
Du. Lewis	629
DiMaggio	618
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
Speaker	542
R. Smith	536
Valentin	528
Lynn	521
O'Leary	516

AT-BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
Evans	8,726
Rice	8,225
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,270
Boggs	6,213
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Greenwell	4,623
Goodman	4,399
Du. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

BATTLING AVG. (1500 AB)

T. Williams	.344
Boggs	.338
Speaker	.337
Garcia-parra	.323
RAMIREZ	.321
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
Vaughn	.304
Greenwell	.303
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
Rice	.298
J. Collins	.296
McInnis	.296

Rena . . . 296

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
Evans	1,435
Rice	1,249
Doerr	1,094
Boggs	1,067
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Garcia-parra	709
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Greenwell	657
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645



CAREER BATTING LEADERS (Cont.)

HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
Yastrzemski	3,419	Yastrzemski	646	Hooper	130
T. Williams	2,654	T. Williams	525	Speaker	106
Rice	2,452	Evans	474	Freeman	90
Evans	2,373	Boggs	422	Doerr	89
Boggs	2,098	Doerr	381	Gardner	87
Doerr	2,042	Rice	373	Rice	79
Hooper	1,707	DiMaggio	308	Ferris	77
DiMaggio	1,680	Garcia	279	Evans	72
Malzone	1,454	Greenwell	275	T. Williams	71
Greenwell	1,400	Cronin	270	J. Collins	65
Petrocelli	1,352	Valentin	266	Parent	63
Goodman	1,344	Du. Lewis	254	Du. Lewis	62
Speaker	1,327	Goodman	248	C. Stahl	62
Garcia	1,281	Hooper	246	Yastrzemski	59
Pesky	1,277	Speaker	241	DiMaggio	57
Cronin	1,168	Petrocelli	237	Garcia	50
Burleson	1,114	Malzone	234	Pesky	46
TOTAL BASES		EXTRA-BASE HITS		SLUGGING PCT. (1500 AB)	
Yastrzemski	5,539	Yastrzemski	1,157	T. Williams	.634
T. Williams	4,884	T. Williams	1,117	RAMIREZ	.612
Rice	4,129	Evans	925	Foxx	.605
Evans	4,128	Rice	834	Garcia	.553
Doerr	3,270	Doerr	693	Vaughn	.542
Boggs	2,869	Boggs	554	Lynn	.520
DiMaggio	2,363	Garcia	507	Rice	.502
Hooper	2,303	Petrocelli	469	T. NIXON	.496
Petrocelli	2,263	DiMaggio	452	V. Stephens	.492
Garcia	2,194	Foxx	448	T. Conigliaro	.488
Greenwell	2,141	Greenwell	443	Cronin	.484
Malzone	2,123	Vaughn	439	Speaker	.482
Vaughn	2,074	Cronin	433	Fisk	.481
Foxx	1,988	Hooper	406	Jensen	.478
Speaker	1,897	Valentin	404	Evans	.473
Cronin	1,883	Fisk	402	R. Smith	.471
Fisk	1,856	Malzone	386	Greenwell	.463
Jensen	1,842	R. Smith	386	Boggs	.462
STOLEN BASES		Speaker	386	Yastrzemski	.462
Hooper	300	ON-BASE PCT. (1500 AB)		Doerr	.461
Speaker	267	T. Williams	.483	Valentin	.460
Yastrzemski	168	Foxx	.429	WALKS	
He. Wagner	141	Boggs	.428	T. Williams	2,019
L. Gardner	134	RAMIREZ	.418	Yastrzemski	1,845
Parent	129	Speaker	.414	Evans	1,337
T. Harper	107	Runnels	.408	Boggs	1,004
Werber	107	Pesky	.401	Hooper	826
C. Stahl	105	Cronin	.394	Doerr	809
J. Collins	102	Vaughn	.394	DiMaggio	750
Du. Lewis	102	R. Johnson	.387	Rice	670
DiMaggio	100	Goodman	.386	Petrocelli	661
Remy	98	DiMaggio	.383	Foxx	624
Jensen	96	Lynn	.382	Cronin	585
Burks	93	Yastrzemski	.379	Jensen	585
Garcia	84	Jensen	.374	Pesky	581
R. Smith	84	Evans	.370	Goodman	561
DAMON	80	Garcia	.370	Vaughn	519
Greenwell	80	Greenwell	.368	Greenwell	460
		T. NIXON	.367	Speaker	459
		Naehring	.365		

BATTING





ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS

Average, Home Runs, RBI

YEAR	AVG. (MIN. 400 ABS)	HOME RUNS	RUNS BATTED IN
2004	M. Ramirez, .308	M. Ramirez, 43*	D. Ortiz, 139
2003	B. Mueller, .326*	M. Ramirez, 37	N. Garciaparra, 105
2002	M. Ramirez, .349*	M. Ramirez, 33	N. Garciaparra, 120
2001	M. Ramirez, .306	M. Ramirez, 41	M. Ramirez, 125
2000	N. Garciaparra, .372*	C. Everett, 34	C. Everett, 108
1999	N. Garciaparra, .357*	T. O'Leary, 28	N. Garciaparra, 104
1998	M. Vaughn, .337	M. Vaughn, 40	N. Garciaparra, 122
1997	R. Jefferson, .319	M. Vaughn, 35	N. Garciaparra, 98
1996	M. Vaughn, .326	M. Vaughn, 44	M. Vaughn, 143
1995	T. Naehring, .307 ###	M. Vaughn, 39	M. Vaughn, 126**
1994	M. Vaughn, .310 ##	M. Vaughn, 26	M. Vaughn, 82
1993	M. Greenwell, .315	M. Vaughn, 29	M. Vaughn, 101
1992	T. Brunansky, .266	T. Brunansky, 15	T. Brunansky, 74
1991	W. Boggs, .332	J. Clark, 28	J. Clark, 87
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit †(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title



ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	AVG. (MIN. 400 ABS)	HOME RUNS	RUNS BATTED IN
1939	J. Foss, .360	J. Foss, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foss, .349*	J. Foss, 50	J. Foss, 175*
1937	Cronin, Chapman .307	J. Foss, 36	J. Foss, 127
1936	J. Foss, .338	J. Foss, 41	J. Foss, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 66
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 62
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	F. Parent, .291	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .339	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit †(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston) ††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify ##357 apps. to qualify ###446 apps. to qualify

BATTING

RED SOX LARGEST WIN-LOSS MARGINS

WINS				LOSSES			
DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
6-8-50	vs. STL	29-4	+25	7-7-23 (G1)	at CLE	3-27	-24
9-27-40	vs. WAS	24-4	+20	6-19-2000	vs. NYY	1-22	-21
6-18-53	vs. DET	23-3	+20	9-28-23	vs. NYY	4-24	-20
6-24-49	vs. STL	21-2	+19	5-18-55	vs. CLE	0-19	-19
4-30-50 (G1)	vs. PHI	19-0	+19	5-20-94	at MIN	2-21	-19
8-21-86	at CLE	24-5	+19				





ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS

Hits, Doubles, Triples

YEAR	HITS	DOUBLES	TRIPLES
2004	J. Damon, 189	D. Ortiz, 47	J. Damon, 6
2003	N. Garciaparra, 198	B. Mueller, 45	N. Garciaparra, 13
2002	N. Garciaparra, 197	N. Garciaparra, 56**	J. Damon, 11*
2001	M. Ramirez, 162	M. Ramirez, 33	T. O'Leary, 6
2000	N. Garciaparra, 197	N. Garciaparra, 51	T. Nixon, 8
1999	N. Garciaparra, 190	N. Garciaparra, 42	J. Offerman, 11*
1998	M. Vaughn, 205	J. Valentin, 44	N. Garciaparra, T. O'Leary, 8
1997	N. Garciaparra, 209*	J. Valentin, 47*	N. Garciaparra, 11*
1996	M. Vaughn, 207	R. Jefferson, 30	T. O'Leary, 5
1995	M. Vaughn, 165	J. Valentin, 37	T. O'Leary, 6
1994	M. Vaughn, 122	J. Valentin, 26	S. Cooper, 4
1993	M. Greenwell, 170	J. Valentin, 40	M. Greenwell, 6
1992	J. Reed, 136	T. Brunansky, 31	W. Boggs, 4
1991	W. Boggs, 181	J. Reed, W. Boggs, 42	M. Greenwell, 6
1990	W. Boggs, 187	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman; Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio; B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15

*led league

**tied for league lead

††major league record



ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	HITS	DOUBLES	TRIPLES
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67††	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 26	H. Ferris, 16
1904	F. Parent, 172	J. Collins, 33	C. Stahl, B. Freeman, 19**
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 20
1902	B. Freeman, 174	B. Freeman, 38	B. Freeman, 19
1901	J. Collins, 187	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league

**tied for league lead

††major league record



ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS

Extra-Base Hits, SLG, Total Bases

YEAR	EXTRA-BASE HITS	SLUGGING PCT.	TOTAL BASES
2004	D. Ortiz, 91*	M. Ramirez, .613*	D. Ortiz, 351
2003	N. Garciaparra, 78	D. Ortiz, .592	N. Garciaparra, 345
2002	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Ramirez, .647	N. Garciaparra, 335
2001	M. Ramirez, 76	M. Ramirez, .609	M. Ramirez, 322
2000	N. Garciaparra, 75	N. Garciaparra, .599	N. Garciaparra, 317
1999	N. Garciaparra, 73	N. Garciaparra, .603	N. Garciaparra, 321
1998	N. Garciaparra, 80	M. Vaughn, .591	M. Vaughn, 360
1997	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Vaughn, .560	N. Garciaparra, 365
1996	M. Vaughn, 74	M. Vaughn, .583	M. Vaughn, 370
1995	M. Vaughn, 70	M. Vaughn, .575	M. Vaughn, 316
1994	M. Vaughn, 52	M. Vaughn, .576	M. Vaughn, 227
1993	M. Vaughn, 64	M. Vaughn, .525	M. Vaughn, 283
1992	T. Brunansky, 49	T. Brunansky, .445	T. Brunansky, 204
1991	W. Boggs, 52	J. Clark, .466	W. Boggs, 251
1990	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486	E. Burks, 286
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith, .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski, .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla, .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart, .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams, .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams, .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams, .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams, .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams, .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers, .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert, .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams, .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams, .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams, .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams, .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams, .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594	T. Williams, 333

*led league

**tied for league lead

†beat Bob Johnson .5276



ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	EXTRA-BASE HITS	SLUGGING PCT.	TOTAL BASES
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin, .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .370	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, J. Collins, 49	C. Stahl, .416	C. Stahl, 244
1903	B. Freeman, 72*	B. Freeman, .496	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .502	B. Freeman, 283
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .520	J. Collins, 279

*led league

**tied for league lead

BATTING



ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS

Walks, Runs, Stolen Bases

YEAR	WALKS	RUNS	STOLEN BASES
2004	M. Bellhorn, 88	J. Damon, 123	J. Damon, 19
2003	M. Ramirez, 97	N. Garciaparra, 120	J. Damon, 30
2002	M. Ramirez, 73	J. Damon, 118	J. Damon, 31
2001	M. Ramirez, 81	T. Nixon, 100	C. Everett, 9
2000	J. Offerman, 70	N. Garciaparra, 104	C. Everett, 11
1999	J. Offerman, 96	J. Offerman, 107	J. Offerman, 18
1998	J. Valentin, 77	J. Valentin, 113	D. Lewis, 29
1997	M. Vaughn, 86	N. Garciaparra, 122	N. Garciaparra, 22
1996	M. Vaughn, 95	M. Vaughn, 118	J. Frye, 18
1995	J. Valentin, 81	J. Valentin, 108	J. Valentin, 20
1994	M. Vaughn, 57	M. Vaughn, 65	O. Nixon, 42
1993	M. Vaughn, 79	M. Vaughn, 86	S. Fletcher, 16
1992	W. Boggs, 74	J. Reed, 64	J. Reed, 7
1991	J. Clark, 96	W. Boggs, 93	M. Greenwell, 15
1990	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 144*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Fox, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14

*led league

** tied for league lead

†plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.



ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	WALKS	RUNS	STOLEN BASES
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 107*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 108	T. Dowd, 33

*led league

** tied for league lead

†plus 8 with Washington to lead A. L.



ALL-TIME .300 HITTERS

RANK	PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR	RANK	PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941	68.	N. Garciaparra	.323	1998
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957		E. Webb	.323	1930
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912		C. Stahl	.323	1902
4.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.372	2000	71.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
5.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932		W. Dropo	.322	1950
6.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948		B. Ruth	.322	1919
7.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985		T. Speaker	.322	1915
8.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988		J. Collins	.322	1902
9.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987	76.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	T. Speaker	.363	1913		C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963
11.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983		B. Werber	.321	1934
12.	J. Foxx	.360	1939	79.	J. Rice	.320	1977
13.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.357	1999		P. RUNNELS	.320	1960
	W. BOGGS	.357	1986		L. Finney	.320	1940
15.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942		R. Johnson	.320	1934
16.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950	83.	R. Jefferson	.319	1997
17.	M. RAMIREZ	.349	2002	84.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	J. FOXX	.349	1938		B. Doerr	.318	1939
19.	T. Williams	.345	1956	86.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	T. Williams††	.345	1954		J. Harris	.316	1922
21.	T. Williams	.344	1940	88.	M. Vaughn	.315	1997
22.	T. Williams	.343	1949		M. Greenwell	.315	1993
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947		J. Rice	.315	1978
24.	T. Williams	.342	1946		C. Fisk	.315	1977
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902		J. Jensen	.315	1956
26.	B. Chapman	.340	1938		P. Fox	.315	1944
	T. Speaker	.340	1910		R. Johnson	.315	1935
28.	B. Freeman	.339	1901		L. Gardner	.315	1912
29.	J. Foxx	.338	1936	96.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	T. Speaker	.338	1914		P. Runnels	.314	1959
31.	M. Vaughn	.337	1998	98.	M. Easler	.313	1984
32.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981		B. Goodman	.313	1953
33.	J. Pesky	.335	1946		J. Pesky	.313	1951
	J. Harris	.335	1923		R. Johnson	.313	1933
35.	T. Speaker	.334	1911		B. Myer	.313	1928
36.	F. LYNN	.333	1979		D. Prothro	.313	1925
	E. Webb	.333	1931	104.	J. Frye	.312	1997
	I. Boone	.333	1924		C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
39.	W. Boggs	.332	1991		J. Pesky	.312	1950
	J. Collins	.332	1901		R. Ferrell	.312	1936
41.	F. Lynn	.331	1975		J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	J. Pesky	.331	1942		H. Hooper	.312	1920
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903	110.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
44.	W. Boggs	.330	1989		D. Cramer	.311	1939
	I. Boone	.330	1925		H. Hooper	.311	1911
46.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970		H. Lord	.311	1909
47.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987	114.	N. Garciaparra	.310	2002
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958		M. Vaughn	.310	1994
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950		M. Vernon	.310	1956
	G. Burns	.328	1923		B. Goodman	.310	1948
51.	T. Williams	.327	1939	118.	T. O'Leary	.309	1997
52.	B. MUELLER	.326	2003		J. Rice	.309	1982
	M. Vaughn	.326	1996		J. Rice	.309	1975
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967		R. Smith	.309	1969
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962		B. Doerr	.309	1949
56.	M. Ramirez	.325	2003		S. Jolley	.309	1932
	M. Greenwell	.325	1988		T. Speaker	.309	1909
	W. Boggs	.325	1984		B. Freeman	.309	1902
	J. Rice	.325	1979	126.	M. Ramirez	.308	2004
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950		T. O'Leary##	.308	1995
	B. Doerr	.325	1944		M. Greenwell	.308	1989
	J. Cronin	.325	1938		J. Cronin	.308	1939
63.	J. Rice	.324	1986		L. Gardner	.308	1916
	J. Pesky	.324	1947		G. Gessler	.308	1908
	B. Johnson	.324	1944				
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938				
	D. Pratt	.324	1921				

Continued on Page 348

* Minimum 400 at bats

†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.

††(386 AB, 136 BB)

CAPS, won A.L. title

†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

##357 AB to qualify



ALL-TIME .300 HITTERS (Cont.)

RANK	PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR	RANK	PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
132.	T. Naehring	.307	1995	168.	G. Scott	.303	1967
	J. Remy#	.307	1981		B. Goodman	.303	1954
	G. Kell	.307	1953		D. Cramer	.303	1940
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949		M. Higgins	.303	1938
	B. Chapman	.307	1937		C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	J. Cronin	.307	1937		K. Williams	.303	1928
	S. McInnis	.307	1921		C. Stahl	.303	1901
	D. Lewis	.307	1911		W. Boggs	.302	1990
	T. Nixon	.306	2003		S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Ramirez	.306	2001	172.	M. Higgins	.302	1937
140.	N. Garciaparra	.306	1997		D. Lewis	.302	1917
	J. Valentin	.306	1997		D. Ortiz	.301	2004
	J. Canseco#	.306	1995		N. Garciaparra	.301	2003
	B. Goodman	.306	1952		C. Lansford	.301	1982
	J. Pesky	.306	1949		F. Lynn	.301	1980
	G. Burns	.306	1922		C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	N. Leibold	.306	1921		C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	F. Parent	.306	1901		D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Evans	.305	1987		D. Cramer	.301	1938
150.	J. Rice	.305	1983		R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	D. Cramer	.305	1937	183.	J. Harris	.301	1924
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924		D. Pratt	.301	1922
	S. McInnis	.305	1919		C. Everett	.300	2000
	J. Damon	.304	2004		M. Vaughn	.300	1995
155.	F. Parent	.304	1903		M. Greenwell	.300	1991
	E. Burks	.303	1989		J. Fox	.300	1941
157.	M. Barrett	.303	1984		J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	R. Smith	.303	1973		M. Menosky	.300	1921
	R. Smith	.303	1970				

* Minimum 400 at bats

†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.

††386 AB, 136 BB)

CAPS, won A.L. title

†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

##357 AB to qualify



200-HIT SEASONS

BATTING

240*	Wade Boggs	1985	205	Mo Vaughn	1998
222	Tris Speaker	1912	205	Wade Boggs	1989
214	Wade Boggs	1988	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
213*	Jim Rice	1978	203	Wade Boggs	1984
210	Wade Boggs	1983	201	Bill Buckner	1985
209*	Nomar Garciaparra	1997	201	Jim Rice	1979
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
207	Mo Vaughn	1996	200	Wade Boggs	1987
207	Wade Boggs	1986	200	Jim Rice	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
206	Jim Rice	1977	200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league
†tied for league lead

200 HITS
FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

Wade Boggs in 1989 became the first modern-day player to reach 200 hits for 7 consecutive years ... Willie Keeler turned the trick 8 straight years for Baltimore and Brooklyn from 1894-1901.

PLAYER	YEARS	HITS
Wade Boggs, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Kirby Puckett, Twins	4, 1986-89	223-207-234-215
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202



RED SOX

DESIGNATED HITTERS

YEAR	DH	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299
1990	Dwight Evans	122	445	111	13	63	.249
1991	Jack Clark	135	476	120	28	87	.252
1992	Jack Clark	64	212	39	3	24	.184
	Phil Plantier	23	81	24	1	5	.296
1993	Andre Dawson	97	380	101	13	56	.266
1994	Andre Dawson	74	291	69	16	47	.237
1995	Jose Canseco	101	392	120	24	81	.306
1996	Jose Canseco	84	323	91	23	72	.282
1997	Reggie Jefferson	119	452	148	13	62	.327
1998	Reggie Jefferson	48	171	51	7	23	.298
	Jim Leyritz	39	116	33	8	23	.284
1999	Reggie Jefferson	58	184	50	4	15	.275
	Brian Daubach	43	149	49	8	32	.329
2000	Brian Daubach	41	150	33	7	22	.220
	Dante Bichette	30	114	33	7	14	.289
2001	Manny Ramirez	87	327	109	23	80	.333
2002	Manny Ramirez	51	188	67	11	40	.356
	Carlos Baerga	32	115	28	1	13	.243
2003	David Ortiz	74	277	86	27	73	.310
2004	David Ortiz	115	450	139	33	109	.309

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.



PINCH HITTING

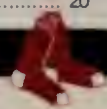
LEADERS

SINGLE-SEASON

PH	PLAYER	AB	AVG.	YEAR
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
13*	Lou Finney	35	.371	1939
13*	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935
12 *	Herm Winningham	38	.316	1992
12	Charley Maxwell	45	.267	1954

CAREER

Dalton Jones	55
Rick Miller	49
Russ Nixon	43
Ted Williams	33
Joe Cronin	29
Olaf Henriksen	29
Jack Rothrock	27
Gene Stephens	24
Lou Finney	23
Rich Gedman	23
Pumpsie Green	23
Gary Geiger	22
Lenny Green	21
Stan Spence	20
Jose Tartabull	20





RED SOX LEAGUE LEADERS

RED SOX A.L. BATTING CHAMPIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.
1932	Dale Alexander-RH (incl. 23 games with Detroit)	.367	1967	Carl Yastrzemski .....	.326
1938	Jimmie Foxx-RH .....	.349	1968	Carl Yastrzemski .....	.301
1941	Ted Williams .....	.406	1979	Fred Lynn .....	.333
1942	Ted Williams .....	.356	1981	Carney Lansford-RH .....	.336
1947	Ted Williams .....	.343	1983	Wade Boggs .....	.361
1948	Ted Williams .....	.369	1985	Wade Boggs .....	.368
1950	Billy Goodman .....	.354	1986	Wade Boggs .....	.357
1957	Ted Williams .....	.388	1987	Wade Boggs .....	.363
1958	Ted Williams .....	.328	1988	Wade Boggs .....	.366
1960	Pete Runnels .....	.320	1999	Nomar Garciaparra-RH .....	.357
1962	Pete Runnels .....	.326	2000	Nomar Garciaparra-RH .....	.372
1963	Carl Yastrzemski .....	.321	2002	Manny Ramirez-RH .....	.349
			2003	Bill Mueller-B .....	.326

RH - Right Handed

B - Bats Both

RED SOX A.L. HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	HR	YEAR	PLAYER	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13	1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1910	Jake Stahl	10	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
1912	Tris Speaker	10		Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
	Frank Baker (Phil.)		1977	Jim Rice	39
1918	Babe Ruth	11	1978	Jim Rice	46
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)		1981	Dwight Evans	22
1919	Babe Ruth	29		Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby	
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35		Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1941	Ted Williams	37	1983	Jim Rice	39
1942	Ted Williams	36	1984	Tony Armas	43
1947	Ted Williams	32	2004	Manny Ramirez	43
1949	Ted Williams	43			

RED SOX A.L. RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	RBI	YEAR	PLAYER	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121	1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1903	Buck Freeman	104	1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1919	Babe Ruth	114	1963	Dick Stuart	118
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1939	Ted Williams	145	1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1942	Ted Williams	137	1978	Jim Rice	139
1947	Ted Williams	114	1983	Jim Rice	126
1949	Ted Williams	159		Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
	Vern Stephens		1984	Tony Armas	123
1950	Walt Dropo	144	1995	Mo Vaughn	126
	Vern Stephens			Albert Belle (Clev.)	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116			
	Ray Boone (Det.)				

BATTING





BATTING AVERAGE HISTORY

RED SOX BEST HOME BATTING AVERAGES

(Min. 200 AB)

AVG.	PLAYER	YEAR
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912

Note—In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record... Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1991-Wade Boggs .389 (98-252)... 1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277)... 1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285)... 1996-Mo Vaughn .381 (121-318)... 1996-Reggie Jefferson .379 (81-214)... 1999-Nomar Garciaparra .378 (112-296)... 1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300)... 1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299)... 2000-Nomar Garciaparra .375 (97-259)... 1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301)... 1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266)... 1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335)... 1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)... 2003-Nomar Garciaparra .359 (118-329) and 1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309)... In 2004 Kevin Millar's .350 (91-260) led the club, followed by Jason Varitek's .336 (77-229).

RED SOX BEST ROAD BATTING AVERAGES

(Min. 200 AB)

AVG.	PLAYER	YEAR
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912
.370	Nomar Garciaparra (100-270)	2000
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.360	Manny Ramirez (80-222)	2002
.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note—In 2004 Manny Ramirez hit .301 (84-279), the only Red Sox to hit .300 (200 AB) on the road... Nomar Garciaparra's .370 in 2000 is the best road average since Williams hit .374 in 1957.

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

POS.	NAME	AVG.	YEAR	POS.	NAME	AVG.	YEAR
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	*Nomar Garciaparra	.372	2000	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*Led League

RED SOX BUNT HIT LEADERS

1978	J. Remy	13	1989	M. Barrett	4	1998	D. Lewis	8
1979	J. Remy	11	1990	J. Reed	2	1999	D. Lewis	2
1980	J. Remy	11	1991	J. Reed	3		J. Offerman	2
1981	J. Remy	15	1992	L. Rivera	3		J. Varitek	2
1982	J. Remy	19	1993	I. Calderon	4	2000	D. Lewis	2
1983	J. Remy	17		B. Hatcher	4	2001	T. Nixon	3
1984	M. Barrett	6	1994	O. Nixon	15	2002	J. Damon	6
1985	S. Lyons	11	1995	L. Alicea	2	2003	J. Damon	4
1986	W. Boggs	4	1996	J. Frye	3	2004	Five with	1
1987	E. Burks	11	1996	D. Hosey	3			
1988	M. Barrett	4	1997	J. Frye	3			



RED SOX TEAM HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. Florida, June 27, 2003, a 25-8 win in Fenway Park and vs. the St. Louis Browns, June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-04 the Red Sox reached 20 hits in one game 33 times (including 4 in extra innings) for a 29-3 record with 23 straight wins.

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
21	7/10/2004	vs. Tex.	14-6	D. Lowe - K. Rogers
28	6/27/2003	vs. Fla.	25-8	B. Kim - C. Pavano
21	4/26/2000	at Tex.	14-4	J. Fassero - M. Clark
21	6/28/99	vs. CWS	14-1	B. Saberhagen - M. Sirotko
20	7/5/98	vs. CWS	15-14	C. Reyes-R - B. Howry-R
20	7/2/98	vs. Mont.	15-0	P. Martinez - C. Pavano
20	5/8/98	at K.C.	14-3	B. Saberhagen - C. Haney
24	8/5/97	at Tex.	17-1	T. Gordon - J. Alberro
21	7/17/97	at Balt.	12-9	R. Mahay-R - J. Orosco-R
21	7/14/97	vs. Det.	18-4	J. Suppan - K. Jarvis
21	5/20/96	vs. Oak.	16-4	T. Gordon - D. Johns
22	7/2/91	at Milw.	14-4	D. Lamp-R - M. Knudson
20	5/19/90	vs. Minn.	13-1	R. Clemens - A. Anderson
20	8/12/89	at Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	vs. CWS	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	at Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	at Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	vs. Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	at CWS	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	at Clev.	24-5	D. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	vs. Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	vs. K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	at Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	at K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splitteroff
23	9/3-4/81	vs. Sea.	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	vs. Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	at Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	at Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	at Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	vs. N.Y.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemire
22	8/30/70	at Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	at Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	at N.Y.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Nineteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25 (G1) at Chi.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Julius Solters	8/19/34 (G1) at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84@ vs. Sea.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44 (G2) vs. St. Louis	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Scott Cooper	4/12/94 at K.C.
Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. Louis	John Valentin	6/6/96 vs. Chi.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game.

ONE-RUN GAMES

The Red Sox were 16-18 (.471) in one-run games in 2004...They were 12-6 at home and 4-12 away...The last 17 years the Red Sox were 213-137 (.609) at home in one-run games...The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever in a full season...That mark was tied by the N.Y.Y. in 1998 who were 21-10...The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11)...The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season...Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox until 1986 was in 1975 (23-13)...Overall, in 104 years the Red Sox have a 2423-2341 (.509) record in one-run games...The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES (H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 63 players since 1901 (a total of 131 times). Thirty-three A.L. players have done it (75 times) and 30 N.L. players (56 times). Bonds in 2004 reached 376 times, 2nd best in M.L. history and the N.L. high. Fifteen players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams and Bonds 7, Boggs and Musial 6, Rose 5, Foxx, Helton, Hornsby and Bagwell 4, Ja. Giambi, Gehringer, Mantle, Speaker and Thomas 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the M.L.

	Player	Total	H-BB-HBP	Year	
1.	B. Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923	
2.	B. Bonds	376	(135-232-9)	2004	
3.	T. Williams	358	(194-162-2)	1949	
4.	B. Bonds	356	(149-198-9)	2002	
5.	B. Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921	
6.	B. Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924	
7.	T. Williams	345	(181-162-2)	1947	
8.	B. Bonds	342	(156-177-9)	2001	
	W. Boggs	342	(214-125-3)	1988	
	L. Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936	
11.	W. Boggs	340	(240-96-4)	1985	
12.	T. Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915	
13.	T. Williams	335	(186-145-4)	1942	
14.	C. Delgado	334	(196-123-15)	2000	
	T. Williams	334	(176-156-2)	1946	
	L. O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929	
17.	T. Williams	333	(185-145-3)	1941	
Since 1958					
2004—	B. Bonds	376	1996— J. Bagwell	324	
	T. Helton	320	1996— M. Vaughn	316	
	I. Suzuki	315		G. Sheffield	315
	L. Berkman	309		C. Knoblauch	314
2003—	T. Helton	322		B. Bonds	311
	A. Pujols	301	1995— E. Martinez	306	
	C. Delgado	300	1993— L. Dykstra	325	
2002—	B. Bonds	356		J. Olerud	321
	Ja. Giambi	300		T. Phillips	313
2001—	B. Bonds	342		B. Bonds	309
	Ja. Giambi	320	1992— F. Thomas	312	
	L. Gonzalez	312	1991— F. Thomas	317	
	S. Sosa	311	1989— W. Boggs	319	
	T. Helton	300	1988— W. Boggs	342	
2000—	C. Delgado	334	1987— W. Boggs	307	
	T. Helton	323		T. Gwynn	303
	Ja. Giambi	316	1986— W. Boggs	312	
	F. Thomas	308	1985— W. Boggs	340	
	J. Bagwell	305	1983— W. Boggs	303	
	D. Erstad	305	1980— R. Henderson	301	
1999—	J. Bagwell	331	1979— P. Rose	305	
	D. Jeter	322	1977— R. Carew	311	
	C. Jones	309	1976— P. Rose	307	
	J. Olerud	309	1975— P. Rose	310	
	B. Williams	303	1973— P. Rose	301	
1998—	M. McGwire	320	1970— C. Yastrzemski	315	
	B. Bonds	305	1969— P. Rose	311	
1997—	C. Biggio	309		H. Killebrew	303
	E. Martinez	309	1961— N. Cash	326	
	B. Bonds	308			
	J. Bagwell	305			
	L. Walker	300			

RED SOX WHO HAVE REACHED BASE 300 TIMES (H + BB + HBP)

Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP	Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP
1996	Vaughn	316	207	95	14	1949	Williams	358	194	162	2
1989	Boggs	319	205	107	7	1948	Williams	317	188	126	3
1988	Boggs	342	214	125	3	1947	Williams	345	181	162	2
1987	Boggs	307	200	105	2	1946	Williams	334	176	156	2
1986	Boggs	312	207	105	0	1942	Williams	335	186	145	4
1985	Boggs	340	240	96	4	1941	Williams	333	185	145	3
1983	Boggs	303	210	92	1	1938	Foxx	316	197	119	0
1970	Yastrzemski	315	186	128	1	1936	Foxx	304	198	105	1
1951	Williams	313	169	144	0	1912	Speaker	304	222	82	0



RED SOX ROOKIES WITH TEN TRIPLES

In 1997 Nomar Garciaparra led the American League with 11 triples, the first Red Sox to lead the A.L. in triples since Jim Rice led with 15 in 1978. He became the seventh Red Sox rookie to hit 10 or more triples and the first since Ted Williams hit 11 in 1939. Only five other Red Sox have led the A.L. in triples: Carlton Fisk as a rookie in 1972 tied with nine; Jackie Jensen in 1956 tied with 11; Dom DiMaggio & Bobby Doerr in 1950 tied with 11; and Chick Stahl in 1904 led with 22, a Sox record tied by Tris Speaker in 1912. Garciaparra and Fisk are the only Sox rookies to lead the A.L.

Player	Pos.	Triples	Year
Russ Scarritt	LF	17	1929
Hobe Ferris	2B	15	1901
Doug Taitt	RF	14	1928
Phil Todt	1B	13	1925
Nomar Garciaparra	SS	*11	1997
Ted Williams	RF	11	1939
Gavvy Cravath	OF	11	1908

* Led A.L.

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

ROGER CLEMENS singled to CF on an 0-2 pitch in the last of the 8th from LH Norm Charlton (Sea.) 5/23/96 in Fenway Park. It was the first regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher since 10/3/72 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by LUIS TIANI off Woody Fryman. Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., PETE SCHOUREK, who singled as a PH 6/28/2000 vs. Balt. and TIM WAKEFIELD, who had sac. bunts as a PH 4/22/98 in Det. and 6/28/2000 vs. Balt., only eight pitchers have batted a total of nine times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

DATE	PITCHER/BATTER	OPP.	OPP. PITCHER	RESULT
7/31/2000	Hipolito Pichardo	in Sea.	J. Paniagua	Strikeout (called)
5/13/2000	Derek Lowe	in Balt.	M. Timlin	Strikeout (called)
5/23/96	Roger Clemens	vs. Sea.	N. Charlton	Single to CF
7/29/80	Dick Drago	in K.C.	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
7/25/79	Joel Finch	vs. Oak.	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/5/76	Luis Tiant	vs. Chi.	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
6/17/76	Dick Pole	in Oak.	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
5/21/76	Jim Willoughby	in N.Y.	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
7/12/75	Luis Tiant	vs. Texas	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)
6/28/2000	Tim Wakefield-PH	vs. Balt.	B. Groom	Sac. bunt
6/28/2000	Pete Schourek-PH	vs. Balt.	A. Mills	Single to CF
4/22/98	Tim Wakefield-PH	in Det.	R. Duran	Sac. bunt
8/12/86	Tim Lollar-PH	in K.C. (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF
8/13/85	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. K.C.	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)

In 8 years of interleague play, Red Sox pitchers were 10-139 .072... In 2004 Red Sox pitchers were 2-21 .095 with 2 sac. bunts and 10 K. Derek Lowe (RBI double July 5 in Atl.) and Curt Schilling (single, June 16 in Col.) had the hits. The only Sox pitcher with more than one hit in a season is B.K. Kim, who had 2 singles in 2003.

Red Sox Pitchers' Batting in 2004 Interleague Games: Arroyo (0-6, 1 sac. 5 K), Lowe (1-4, 12B, 1 RBI, 1 sac., 1 K), Martinez (0-2, 1 K), Schilling (1-7, 2 K), Wakefield (0-2, 1 K). Totals (2-21 .095, 2 sac., 10 K, 1 RBI).

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

NO.	PLAYER	YEAR	NO.	PLAYER	YEAR
72	Wade Boggs	1985	56	Mo Vaughn	1996
69	Jim Rice	1978	55	Mike Easler	1984
68	Nomar Garciaparra	1997	54	Nomar Garciaparra	1998
68	Wade Boggs	1983	54	Jody Reed	1991
65	Nomar Garciaparra	2000	54	Wade Boggs	1990
65	Johnny Pesky	1942	54	Ellis Burks	1990
64	Wade Boggs	1988	53	Shea Hillenbrand	2002
64	Jim Rice	1979	53	Nomar Garciaparra	1999
64	Tris Speaker	1912	53	Mike Greenwell	1988
63	Wade Boggs	1986	53	Jim Rice	1984
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938	52	Todd Walker	2003
62	Jim Rice	1986	52	Johnny Damon	2002
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936	52	Wade Boggs	1991
60	Nomar Garciaparra	2003	51	Manny Ramirez	2003
60	Mo Vaughn	1998	51	Jose Offerman	1999
60	Rick Burleson	1977	51	John Valentin	1997
59	Jim Rice	1977	51	Mike Greenwell	1990
58	Wade Boggs	1989	51	Mike Greenwell	1989
58	Wade Boggs	1987	51	Marty Barrett	1987
58	Bill Buckner	1985	51	Dwight Evans	1984
57	Johnny Damon	2004	50	Marty Barrett	1986
57	Nomar Garciaparra	2002	50	Ted Williams	1941
57	Wade Boggs	1984			



RED SOX HOME RUN HISTORY

Single-Season Home Run Leaders

50	Jimmie Foxx	1938		Felix Mantilla	1964		Jim Rice	1982
46	JIM RICE	1978		Ted Williams	1951		Jim Rice	1980
44	Mo Vaughn	1996		Vern Stephens	1950		Dwight Evans	1978
*	CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967	29	Mo Vaughn	1993		George Scott	1971
43	MANNY RAMIREZ	2004		Dwight Evans	1985		Tony Conigliaro	1964
	TONY ARMAS	1984		Rico Petrocelli	1970		Ted Williams	1956
	TED WILLIAMS	1949		Ted Williams	1960		Joe Cronin	1940
42	Dick Stuart	1963		Ted Williams	1954	23	Troy O'Leary	1998
41	David Ortiz	2004		Vern Stephens	1948		John Valentin	1998
	Manny Ramirez	2001		BABE RUTH	1919		Tony Armas	1985
	Jimmie Foxx	1936	28	Nomar Garciaparra	2003		Carl Yastrzemski	1968
40	Mo Vaughn	1998		Trot Nixon	2003		Jackie Jensen	1957
	Carl Yastrzemski	1970		Troy O'Leary	1999		Ted Williams	1940
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969		Jose Canseco	1996	22	Brian Daubach	2001
	Rico Petrocelli	1969		Jack Clark	1991		Mike Greenwell	1988
39	Mo Vaughn	1995		Jim Rice	1984		Dwight Evans	1983
	JIM RICE	1983		Butch Hobson	1979		* Dwight Evans	1981
	Fred Lynn	1979		Carl Yastrzemski	1977		Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1979		Rico Petrocelli	1971		Jim Rice	1975
	JIM RICE	1977		Tony Conigliaro	1966		Carlton Fisk	1972
	Vern Stephens	1949		Jackie Jensen	1959		Reggie Smith	1970
38	Ted Williams	1957		Ted Williams	1955		Lee Thomas	1965
	Ted Williams	1946		Ted Williams	1950		Lu Clinton	1963
37	Manny Ramirez	2003	27	Trot Nixon	2001		Clyde Volmer	1951
	TED WILLIAMS	1941		Nomar Garciaparra	1999		Bobby Doerr	1940
36	Tony Armas	1983		John Valentin	1995	21	Brian Daubach	2000
	Tony Conigliaro	1970		Jim Rice	1985		Nomar Garciaparra	2000
	TED WILLIAMS	1942		Mike Easler	1984		Brian Daubach	1999
	Jimmie Foxx	1940		George Scott	1966		Ellis Burks	1990
	Jimmie Foxx	1937		Norm Zauchin	1955		Dwight Evans	1988
35	Nomar Garciaparra	1998		Bobby Doerr	1950		Dwight Evans	1979
	Mo Vaughn	1997		Bobby Doerr	1948		Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Ken Harrelson	1968	26	Mo Vaughn	1994		Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Jackie Jensen	1958		Dwight Evans	1986		Fred Lynn	1975
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939		George Scott	1977		Reggie Smith	1973
34	Carl Everett	2000		Carlton Fisk	1977		Reggie Smith	1972
	Dwight Evans	1987		Carlton Fisk	1973		Frank Malzone	1962
	Walt Dropo	1950		Ted Williams	1958		Dick Gernert	1953
33	Manny Ramirez	2002		Jackie Jensen	1955		Jim Tabor	1940
	George Scott	1977	25	Kevin Millar	2003	20	Johnny Damon	2004
	Dick Stuart	1964		Jason Varitek	2003		Brian Daubach	2002
32	Dwight Evans	1984		Tony Perez	1980		Jason Varitek	1999
	Dwight Evans	1982		Jim Rice	1976		Dwight Evans	1989
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965		Reggie Smith	1969		Ellis Burks	1987
	TED WILLIAMS	1947		Jackie Jensen	1954		Jim Rice	1986
31	David Ortiz	2003		Ted Williams	1948		Carlton Fisk	1978
	Don Baylor	1986	24	Nomar Garciaparra	2002		Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Ted Williams	1939		Trot Nixon	2002		Tony Conigliaro	1969
30	Nomar Garciaparra	1997		Mike Stanley	1996		Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Nick Esasky	1989		Jose Canseco	1995		Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Butch Hobson	1977		Wade Boggs	1987		Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Reggie Smith	1971		Rich Gedman	1984		Dick Gernert	1958
							Jackie Jensen	1956

ALL CAPS-Led League

* Tied for league lead

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE GAME

The Red Sox record for home runs in a game is 8, set July 4, 1977 vs. Toronto at Fenway Park. Fred Lynn and George Scott hit 2 apiece, and Bernie Carbo (PH), Butch Hobson, Jim Rice and Carl Yastrzemski each hit one. Scott's 2-run blast over the 420-foot sign in center field was the only long ball hit with a man on. The 7 solo home runs still stand as a Major League record. In the bottom of the 8th, Lynn, Rice, Yastrzemski and Scott each went deep as the Red Sox overcame a 6-5 deficit to win 9-6 and end a 9-game losing streak. The Red Sox have also hit 7 HR in one game four times, most recently in a 10-3 win July 4, 2003 at Yankee Stadium (Varitek 2, Ortiz 2, Mueller 2 and Ramirez).

HR	DATE	OPPONENT	HOME RUNS	SCORE
8	7-4-77	vs. Toronto	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7-4-2003	at New York (AL)	Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez	10-3
7	7-23-2002 (Day of D/N DH)	vs. Tampa Bay	Garcia (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon	22-4
7	7-24-99	at Detroit	Nixon (3), Garcia (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6-8-50	vs. St. Louis	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

The Red Sox have hit 6 homers in a game 17 times and 5 homers on 42 occasions. The last time they hit 6 in a game was in 2003: June 7 at Milw., June 29 vs. Fla. and August 3 at Balt.



Grand Slam Home Runs

The Red Sox hit 6 grand slams in 2004, tied for 5th in the A.L. ...MANNY RAMIREZ hit 2 (8/20 at CWS and 9/10 in Sea.). ...DAVID ORTIZ (5/28 vs. Sea.), NOMAR GARCIAPARRA (6/22 vs. Minn.), DOUG MIRABELLI (7/3 in Atl.) and MARK BELLHORN (9/4 vs. Tex.)... They hit 5 in 2003 and 2002... They hit 9 in 2001 to tie the club record and tied for the M.L. high with Arizona and Colorado... The RED SOX hit 4 grand slams in 2000... In 1999 the SOX hit 7... NOMAR GARCIAPARRA hit 2 grand slams in one game May 10 vs. Sea., and CREIGHTON GUBANICH became the 3rd modern-day (since 1900) M.L. player whose 1st M.L. hit was a grand slam May 3 in Oak... The RED SOX hit 6 grand slams in 1998, 4 in 1997, 6 in 1996, 7 in 1995, 3 in 1994 and 2 in 1993... They have hit 321 grand slams in 104 years, including 183 in Fenway Park and 3 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds... The RED SOX from 1980-04 have hit 120 grand slams, 1st in the M.L. (Sea. 119, Balt. 117)... BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record, 17... JIM TABOR (2nd game, 7/4/39, one was inside-the-park), RUDY YORK (7/27/46) and GARCIAPARRA (5/10/99 vs. Sea.) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on 8/25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOX hit slams in consecutive games 5/20-21, 1940... MILLAR hit the last Sox PH slam (6/7/03), the 1st since HILLENBRAND did so (5/4/2002) in T.B. off Victor Zambrano in the 9th inng. for a 7-5 win... That was the first such SOX slam since RICH GEDMAN in Det. 8/10/86 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)... MIKE GREENWELL (9/1/90), GARY GEIGER (8/8/61) and DONLENHARDT (4/19/52) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway... The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., 6/2/89 off Bob Stanley in the 9th inning... The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. 8/16/86 off Joe Sambito in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's 7/17/63 off Hal Kolstad in K.C.)... Red Sox pitchers allowed 7 slams in 2004: (C. Gomez, 4/22 in Tor.; H. Blalock, 7/10 vs. Tex.; B. Boone, 7/19 in Sea.; H. Matsui, 7/25 vs. NYY; T. Hall, 8/4 in T.B.; A. Amezaga, 8/31 vs. Ana.; B.J. Surhoff, 9/20 vs. Balt.)... TRAVIS FRYMAN (Det.) hit 2 vs. the Sox in 1995, the last opponent to hit more than one.

CAREER SLAMS	NO.	SEASON SLAMS	NO.	YEAR	CLUB, SEASON
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9- 1941, 1950, 1987, 2001
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8- 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7- 1938, 1940, 1955, 1986,
J. Rice	8	T. Williams	3	1955	1992, 1995, 1999
J. Foxx	7	V. Wertz	3	1960	
J. Jensen	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
T. Nixon	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
M. Vaughn	7	R. Petrocelli	3	1972	
C. Yastrzemski	7	M. Vaughn	3	1995	
E. Burks	6				
J. Tabor	6				
T. Conigliaro	5				
D. DiMaggio	5				
D. Evans	5				
J. Foy	5				
N. Garciaparra	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				

PITCHERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

There have been 96 major league pitchers who hit grand slam home runs, 32 in the American League. The last A.L. hurler to hit a slam was Steve Dunning of Cleveland, May 11, 1971 vs. Oakland. The last pitcher who hit a grand slam was Robert Person of the Phillies June 2, 2002 off Montreal's Bruce Chen. Four pitchers have hit grand slams for the Red Sox:

Red Sox	Date	Opp.	Score	Decision
Ellis Kinder	8-6-50	at Chi.	9-2 (1st G)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8-12-36	Phil. A's	6-4 (1st G)	Won
Lefty Grove	7-27-35	at Phi. A's	6-7 (1st G)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5-20-19	at St. L. Browns	6-4	Won

BATTING
copy missing

THREE-RUN AND GRAND SLAM HOMERS

record in those games. In the last 17 years, the Red Sox are 297-50 (.856) in such games... In 2004 the Red Sox were 29-4 (.879) when hitting a 3-run homer and/or a grand slam.

YEAR	G	W	L	PCT.	YEAR	G	W	L	PCT.
1977	25	23	2	.920	1991	17	15	2	.882
1978	25	21	4	.840	1992	13	12	1	.923
1979	24	20	4	.833	1993	13	9	4	.692
1980	17	11	6	.647	1994	11	9	2	.818
1981	17	14	3	.824	1995	25	20	5	.800
1982	22	17	5	.773	1996	31	25	6	.806
1983	18	15	3	.833	1997	22	17	5	.773
1984	24	16	8	.667	1998	29	25	4	.862
1985	20	17	3	.850	1999	24	20	4	.833
1986	21	19	2	.905	2000	24	20	4	.833
1987	32	24	8	.750	2001	28	25	3	.893
1988	18	17	1	.944	2002	20	18	2	.900
1989	17	14	3	.824	2003	27	24	3	.889
1990	15	15	0	1.000	2004	33	29	4	.879

295 243 52

317 488

Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1977-2004)

DATE	PLAYER	INN.	WHERE/OPP.	PITCHER
9/14/2004	T. Nixon	8th	Fenway/TB	Travis Harper
6/18/2004	K. Millar	5th	San Francisco	Tyler Walker
6/12/2003	J. Varitek	9th	Fenway/STL.	Cal Eldred
6/7/2003	K. Millar-a	7th	Milwaukee	Jayson Durocher
6/7/2003	B. Mueller	6th	Milwaukee	Jayson Durocher
4/27/2003	D. Ortiz	14th	Anaheim	Mickey Callaway
7/28/2002	D. Mirabelli	7th	Fenway/Balt.	Yorkis Perez
6/23/2002	J. Diaz	6th	Los Angeles	Andy Ashby
5/4/2002	S. Hillenbrand-a	9th	Tampa Bay	Victor Zambrano
10/5/2001(N)	C. Pickering	7th	Baltimore	John Wasdin
9/28/2001	L. Merloni	9th	Detroit	Matt Perisho
9/17/2000	S. Hatteberg	8th	Detroit	Danny Patterson
6/30/2000	S. Hatteberg	8th	CWS	Bill Simas
5/1/2000	B. Daubach	6th	Fenway/Det.	Dave Borkowski
9/11/99	B. Huskey	8th	NY	Mike Stanton
5/31/99	J. Varitek	7th	Fenway/Det.	Matt Anderson
5/15/99	M. Stanley	7th	Toronto	Dan Plesac
4/27/99	R. Jefferson	9th	Minnesota	Rick Aguilera
9/12/98	M. Cummings	9th	Fenway/Det.	Todd Jones
4/27/98	M. Cummings	8th	Fenway/Det.	Sean Runyan
9/19/97	S. Hatteberg	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
9/19/97	C. Pride	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
7/26/97	M. Stanley	7th	Fenway/Ana.	Mike Holtz
6/7/97	J. Frye	8th	Fenway/Clev.	Al Morman
5/23/97	M. Stanley	8th	NY Yankees	Brian Boehringer
7/18/96	J. Manto	7th	Fenway/Balt.	David Wells
6/7/96	R. Jefferson	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Ramon Garcia
5/9/95	W. Chamberlain	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Armando Benitez
5/7/95	T. O'Leary	6th	Detroit	Mike Gardiner
5/30/94	A. Tomberlin	8th	Fenway/KC	Jeff Montgomery
5/8/93	E. Riles	7th	Milwaukee	Cal Eldred
10/3/92	P. Plantier	5th	Fenway/NYY	Scott Sanderson
9/21/92	M. Vaughn	9th	Detroit	Mike Henneman
9/13/91	P. Plantier	6th	NY	Jeff Johnson
7/14/90	E. Burks	8th	Fenway/KC	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	8th	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	9th	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	11th	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	9th	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	8th	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	8th	NY	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	8th	Detroit	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	9th	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	9th	Kansas City	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	8th	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	9th	Fenway/NYY	Bob Shirley
5/15/84	R. Gedman	7th	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	9th	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	7th	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	7th	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

(N) - night game of day-night DH

RECENT PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS

The Red Sox hit 2 in 2004: KEVIN MILLAR (6/18 in S.F.) and TROT NIXON (9/14 vs. T.B.) and 4 in 2003 DAVID ORTIZ (4/27 in Ana.), BILL MUELLER (6/7 in Milw.), KEVIN MILLAR (6/7 in Milw., grand slam) and JASON VARITEK (6/12 vs. St. L.)... They hit 3 in 2002, 2 in 2001 and 3 in 2000... SCOTT HATTEBERG (2000), MIDRE CUMMINGS (1998) MIKE STANLEY (1997), RICH GEDMAN (1984) and TONY PEREZ (1982) are the only Sox to hit 2 in one season since BERNIE CARBO hit 3 in 1977... The RED SOX hit 5 pinch HR in 1997, 2nd in the A.L. (Tex. 6)... It tied the Sox 2nd best total (1943, all by JOE CRONIN)... The club record is 6 in 1953... They hit 2 in 1996... In 1995 WES CHAMBERLAIN hit a solo HR in the last of the 9th May 9 off Armando Benitez to beat Balt. 4-3... The Sox hit one pinch HR in 1993 and 1994... In 1992 PHIL PLANTIER hit a 2-run HR Oct. 3 vs. the NYY off Scott Sanderson in the 5th inning to tie the score 5-5, and MO VAUGHN hit a 2-run HR Sept. 21 into the upper deck at Tiger Stadium off Mike Henneman in the 9th inning to tie the score 5-5... PLANTIER hit the only one in 1991, a 3-run HR Sept. 13 into the upper deck at Yankee Stad. off LHP Jeff Johnson in the 6th inng. to put Sox up 5-3... ELLIS BURKS hit the only one in 1990, a 3-run HR off Jay Baller in the 8th inning at Fenway July 14 to beat K.C. 8-7... The Red Sox hit 3 in 1989, none in 1988 and 2 in 1987... The Red Sox hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off LH Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win... That was the Sox first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Clev... The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)... CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR... Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were Red Sox: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)... Sox pitchers allowed 1 PH HR in 2004, 4 in 2003, 1 in 2002, 2001 and 2000... They did not allow any PH HR in 1999.



Inside-the-Park Home Runs

The RED SOX have hit 126 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 104-year history including 46 in Fenway Park...POKEY REESE hit the only one in 2004 (May 8 vs. K.C.) in the 5th innng. down the RF line that bounced off the wall past RF Juan Gonzalez...REESE also hit a HR in the 6th innng. over the LF wall, the 7th Red Sox player to hit 2 such HR in the same game and first since TONY ARMAS (Sept. 24, 1983 in Det.). ...KEVIN MILLAR did so Aug. 26, 2003 to lead off the last of the 9th vs. Tor. in Fenway Park... On July 28, 1998 in Oak. DARREN LEWIS did so w/2 on (a liner to RF that Ben Grieve lost in the lights)... The prior game, July 26 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park, NOMAR GARCIAPARRA did so in the 8th innng. w/2 on, a fly ball down the RF line that hit the low wall and bounced away from Tony Phillips into RF...LUIS RIVERA hit one, June 21, 1991 at Fenway Park vs. Oak. (to RF which got by Jose Canseco)...BILL BUCKNER hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...MIKE GREENWELL hit a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway Park in the 7th inning off Greg Cadaret... On July 7, 1989 GREENWELL hit one in Fenway Park in the 6th inning also off Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF....CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968... The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first Sox at bat July 5, 1970 vs. Clev. in Fenway... On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last Sox pitcher to do so) and his batterymate, brother RICK, did likewise Aug. 18 the same year. 3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934...2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH. SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game... TRIS SPEAKER holds the Sox record of 8 IPH in 1912.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

DATE	PLAYER	WHERE/OPP.	PITCHER
5/8/2004	Pokey Reese	Fenway/K.C.	Jimmy Gobble
8/26/2003	Kevin Millar	Fenway/Tor.	Aquilino Lopez
7/28/98	Darren Lewis	Oak.	T.J. Mathews
7/26/98	Nomar Garciaparra	Fenway/Tor.	Pat Hentgen
6/21/91	Luis Rivera	Fenway/Oak.	Mike Moore
9/1/90	*Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	Bill Buckner	Fenway/Cal.	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	Dwight Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	Wade Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	Tony Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	Dave Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	Rick Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarberry
6/28/76	Butch Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	John Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	Carl Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	George Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	Joe Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	Carl Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	George Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS
BY RED SOX OPPONENTS

DATE	PLAYER	WHERE/OPP.	PITCHER
7/21/2004	David Newhan	Fenway/Balt.	Pedro Martinez
4/29/2003	Carlos Beltran	Fenway/K.C.	Tim Wakefield
6/9/2002	Junior Spivey	Fenway/Ariz.	Chris Haney
6/18/93	Roberto Alomar	Toronto	Tony Fossas
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minn.	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	* Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemire hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug. 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF light tower off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's... Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

BATTING



Home Runs at Fenway Park

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK (FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Total HR	Red Sox Years
Ted Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
Carl Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
Jim Rice	208	382	1974-89
Dwight Evans	199	379	1972-90
Bobby Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
Rico Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
Jimmie Foxx	126	222	1936-42
Mo Vaughn	118	230	1991-98
Carlton Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
George Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
Tony Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
Nomar Garciaparra	86	178	1996-04
Jackie Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
Manny Ramirez	80	154	2001-04
Reggie Smith	76	149	1966-73
Joe Cronin	74	119	1935-45
Vern Stephens	70	122	1948-52
Fred Lynn	69	124	1974-80
Frank Malzone	68	131	1955-65
Dick Gernert	66	101	1952-59
Mike Greenwell	64	130	1985-96
Troy O'Leary	61	117	1995-01
John Valentin	61	121	1992-01
Tony Armas	54	113	1983-86
Dom DiMaggio	51	87	1940-42, 46-53

LONGEST KNOWN HOME RUN AT FENWAY PARK

On June 19, 1977 Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees righthander Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired #42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the RF roof facade.

On September 21, 1956 Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known home run to straight-away center field off righthander Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet when it struck the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9 1946 Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right off Detroit righthander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole. The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. No one hit a home run over that elevation that was in place from 1976-2002.

DATE	PLAYER/TEAM	PITCHER
July 18, 1975	Jim Rice/Boston	Steve Busby/Kansas City
Sept. 29, 1973	Bobby Mitchell/Milwaukee	Rogelio Moret
May 16, 1970	Carl Yastrzemski/Boston	Dennis Higgins/Cleveland
Apr. 20, 1957	Bill Skowron/New York	Bob Porterfield
Aug. 12, 1937	Jimmie Foxx/Boston	Kemp Wicker/New York
May 22, 1937	Hank Greenberg/Detroit	Wes Ferrell

MAJOR LEAGUE BALLPARKS WITH THE MOST REGULAR SEASON HOME RUNS

BALLPARK	TEAM	HR	OPENED
*** Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,113	1912
Wrigley Field	Cubs	11,005	1914
* Yankee Stadium	Yankees	10,520	1923
Fenway Park	Red Sox	10,242	1912
** Sportsman's Park III	Browns & Cardinals	8,268	1909

The Red Sox have hit 5,361 HR in Fenway Park.

*Except for 1974-75 when the New York Yankees played in Shea Stadium.

**Closed May 8, 1966.

***Closed Oct. 1, 2000.

Note: Kevin Millar hit the 10,000th HR at Fenway Park on August 9, 2003 vs. Baltimore.



First-Inning Leadoff Home Runs

RED SOX LEADERS

SEASON			CAREER		
7	Nomar Garciaparra	1997	9	Dom DiMaggio	1940-42,'46-53
5	Dwight Evans	1985	9	Tommy Harper	1972-74
4	Mike Andrews	1970	8	Mike Andrews	1966-70
4	Tommy Harper	1972 & 1973	7	Harry Hooper	1909-20
4	Bernie Carbo	1975	7	Dwight Evans	1972-90
4	Ellis Burks	1987	7	Nomar Garciaparra	1996-04

LEADOFF HOME RUNS BOTH GAMES OF DH

PLAYER	TEAM	DATE	OPP./WHERE
Brady Anderson	Balt.	8/21/99	CWS/Balt.
Rickey Henderson	Oak.	7/5/93	Clev./Oak.
Harry Hooper	Red Sox	5/30/13	at Wash.

MOST HR ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

Nomar Garciaparra hit 30 home runs in 1997, all as the Red Sox leadoff hitter. He became just the fifth player to hit 30 or more homers from the leadoff spot, the first Red Sox player to do so.

PLAYER	CLUB	HR	YEAR
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	38	2002
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	35	1996
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	35	1973
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	35	2003
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	31	1970
Rick Monday	Chicago (N.L.)	31	1976
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	30	1997
Rickey Henderson	Oakland	28	1990
Rickey Henderson	New York (A.L.)	28	1986
Davey Lopes	Los Angeles	28	1979

HOME RUNS IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

trick in what was also their first major league plate appearance.

DATE	PLAYER/POS.	OPPONENT	PITCHER	INNING	RESULT
6/10/38	*Lefty LeFebvre-Rel. P	vs. CWS	M. Stratton	8th	Lost, 15-2
4/22/46	*Eddie Pellagrini-SS	vs. WAS	S. Hudson	7th	Won, 5-4
5/10/60	†Rip Repulski-PH	vs. CWS	D. Ferrarese	8th	Won, 9-7
8/29/67	Ken Harrelson-RF	at NYY (G2)	B. Monbouquette	2nd	Lost, 4-3
7/5/70	††John Kennedy-PH	vs. CLE	R. Austin	5th	Won, 8-4
8/22/93	Rob Deer-RF	vs. CLE	D. Lilliquist	2nd	Lost, 3-2
9/19/97	Curtis Pride-PH	vs. CWS	K. Foulke	9th	Lost, 5-4
8/1/04	Orlando Cabrera	at MINN	J. Santana	1st	Lost, 4-3
5/19/62	**Bob Tillman-C	vs. LA	T. Bowsfield	4th	Lost, 6-5

*First M.L. plate appearance †Grand Slam ††Inside-the-park to right field
**First at-bat, but 2nd plate appearance (walked in his first plate appearance).

BATTING

RED SOX WITH INSIDE-THE-PARK AND CONVENTIONAL HOME RUNS IN SAME GAME

PLAYER	DATE	INNING INSIDE	INNING CONV.	OPP.
Buck Freeman	7/17/1901	9	6	vs. CLE
Bill Regan	6/16/28	4	4	vs. CWS
Jim Tabor	7/4/39 (G2)	6	3	vs. PHI
Dick Stuart	8/19/63	2	9	vs. CLE
Carl Yastrzemski	4/10/68	9	7	at DET
Tony Armas	9/24/83	8	1	at DET
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	5	6	vs. KC



Game-Ending and Extra-Inning Home Runs

RED SOX REGULAR SEASON GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS

DATE	PLAYER	INNG.	OPP.	MOB	SCORE	PITCHER
4/11/2004	David Ortiz	12th	Tor.	1	6-4	A. Lopez
9/22/2004	Orlando Cabrera	12th	Balt.	0	7-6	R. Bauer
7/24/2004	Bill Mueller	9th	NYN	1	11-10	M. Rivera
5/30/2004	David McCarty	12th	Sea.	1	9-7	J.J. Putz
9/23/2003	David Ortiz	10th	Balt.	0	6-5	K. Ainsworth
4/20/2003	Nomar Garciaparra	9th	Tor.	0	6-5	C. Politte
8/26/2002	J. Damon	10th	Ana.	0	10-9	S. Shields
6/5/2001	S. Hillenbrand	18th	Det.	0	4-3	D. Borkowski
5/13/2001	J. Varitek	11th	Oak.	0	5-4	J. Tam
8/14/2000	R. Brogna	9th	T.B.	3	7-3	B. Taylor
5/24/2000	B. Daubach	11th	Tor.	2	6-3	J. Frascatore
4/16/2000	C. Everett	9th	Oak.	0	5-4	T.J. Mathews
6/14/99	J. Frye	9th	Minn.	0	4-3	M. Trombley
9/2/98	N. Garciaparra	9th	Sea.	3	7-3	B. Ayala
8/11/98	N. Garciaparra	10th	K.C.	2	7-4	J. Montgomery
4/10/98	M. Vaughn	9th	Sea.	3	9-7	P. Spoljaric
7/26/97	M. Vaughn	9th	Ana.	2	7-6	T. Percival
8/22/96	T. O'Leary	9th	Oak.	0	2-1	M. Acree
6/26/96	T. Naehring	15th	Clev.	1	6-4	A. Embree
6/16/96	R. Jefferson	9th	Tex.	2	10-9	M. Henneman
5/17/96	W. Cordero	11th	Oak.	1	5-3	T. Van Poppel

Since 1970 **Jim Rice** leads the Sox with 5 game-ending HR followed by **Dwight Evans** with 4. Amazingly, two of the five years in which the Sox hit 200 HR (213 in 1977 and 203 in 1970), they did not hit any game-ending blasts.

Note: David Ortiz hit two extra-inning, game-ending home runs in the 2004 postseason. He hit the first one in the 10th inning of Game 3 of the ALDS vs. Anaheim to win 8-6 and clinch the series. He hit the second one in the 12th inning of Game 4 of the ALCS vs. the Yankees to win 6-4 staging the Red Sox dramatic comeback in that series. Trot Nixon hit a game-ending, pinch-hit, 2-run homer in the 11th inng. of Game 3 of the 2003 ALDS vs. Oakland to give the Red Sox a 3-1 win. They are Boston's only walk-off homers in the postseason since Carlton Fisk's historic blast to end Game 6 of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati.

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS

Current Red Sox with extra-inning home runs for Boston are **David Ortiz** with four, **Jason Varitek** with three, **Kevin Millar** with two and **Johnny Damon**, **David McCarty**, **Trot Nixon** and **Manny Ramirez** with one. In 2004 **Ortiz** (4/11 vs. Tor., 12th inng., game-ending), **McCarty** (5/30 vs. Sea., 12th inng., game-ending), **Ramirez** (7/1 at NYN, 13th inng.), **Orlando Cabrera** (9/22 vs. Balt., 12th inng., game-ending) and **Millar** (9/28 at TB, 11th inng.) each had one. In 2003 **Ortiz** (4/27, in Ana., 14th-inng. leadoff), (9/3 at CWS, 10th inng.) and (9/23 vs. Balt., 10th-inng. leadoff), **Millar** (4/1 in TB, 16th inng.) and **Varitek** (4/27 in Ana., 14th inng.) did so. In 2002 **Damon** (8/26 vs. Ana., 10th-inng. leadoff) for 10-9 win. In 2001 **Varitek** (5/13 vs. Oak., 11th-inng. leadoff) and **Shea Hillenbrand** (6/5 vs. Det., 18th-inng. leadoff), both game-winners. In 2000 **Garciaparra** (6/27 vs. Balt., 10th inng.) and **Brian Daubach** (5/24 vs. Tor., 11th-inng., 6-3 game-winner with 2 on) hit the two Sox extra-inng. HR. In 1999 **Varitek** (9/15 in Clev., 13th-inng. leadoff) and one out later, **Nixon** also hit one in Sox 6-4 win. In 1998 **Garciaparra** (8/11, 10th inng., 2 on vs. K.C. for a 7-4 win) hit the only Sox extra-inning HR. He also hit the only one in 1997 (4/24, 12th inng. solo in Balt. w/2 outs for a 2-1 win).

PLAYER	RED SOX EXTRA-INNG. HR	CAREER
Ted Williams	13	13
Jackie Jensen	8	8
Jim Rice	8	8
Carl Yastrzemski	8	8
Dwight Evans	7	7
Jimmie Foxx	6	14
Bobby Doerr	5	5
Dick Gernert	5	6
Vern Stephens	5	7

RED SOX WITH MOST AT-BATS, NO HOME RUNS IN A SEASON

Player	Position	Year	At-Bats	Avg.	RBI
Doc Cramer	CF	1938	658	.301	71
Tom Oliver	CF	1930	646	.293	46
Doc Cramer	CF	1936	643	.292	41
Johnny Pesky	SS	1947	638	.324	39
Jerry Remy	2B	1962	636	.280	47
Fred Parent	SS	1905	602	.234	33



Home Run Milestones

TOP PAIRS OF TEAMMATES HOMERING IN SAME GAME

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times which places them tied for 7th on the all-time list with Joe Adcock and Eddie Mathews of the Milwaukee Braves. The second-best Red Sox duo is Ted Williams and Bobby Doerr who combined 38 times tying them for 25th place with Norm Cash and Al Kaline of the Tigers.

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
7.	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
9.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
10.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
11.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50
12.	Jim Thome/Manny Ramirez	48

TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES
HOMERING IN SAME GAME

Boston teammates from August of 1974 through 1989, Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the club record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times. Current Red Sox who have homered in the same game the most are: Trot Nixon and Manny Ramirez (21 times), Nixon and Jason Varitek (10 times) and David Ortiz and Ramirez (9 times).

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
3.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
4.	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
5.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
5.	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
7.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
8.	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
8.	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
10.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
10.	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
10.	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
13.	Manny Ramirez/Trot Nixon	23
14.	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	22
14.	Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski	22
16.	Manny Ramirez/David Ortiz	21
16.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski	21
16.	Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski	21
16.	Vern Stephens/Ted Williams	21
20.	Butch Hobson/Jim Rice	20
20.	Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith	20

BATTING

RED SOX 200TH HOME RUNS

The Red Sox have hit 200 home runs in a season six times in their 104-year history: 2004, 2003, 1998, 1996, 1977 and 1970. In those years the 200th long ball was hit by:

DATE	NAME	WHERE./OPP.	INNING	PITCHER	SEASON TOTAL
9/16/2004	Kevin Millar	Fenway/TB	7th	John Webb	222
8/30/2003	David Ortiz	Fenway/NYY	3rd	Andy Pettitte	238
9/21/98	Mo Vaughn	Fenway/TB	1st	Terrell Wade	205
9/21/96	Bill Haselman	at NYY	6th	Ricky Bones	209
9/19/77	Carl Yastrzemski	Fenway/NYY	8th	Ed Figueroa	213
9/27/70	George Scott	at Wash.	8th	Darold Knowles	203

NOTE: The Red Sox A.L. consecutive year record of 100 or more homers ended at 35 in the strike-shortened 1981 season. They also failed to hit 100 in 1992 (84 HR, the least since they hit 50 in 1945).

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 3 HR ONE GAME

Date	Player	Pos.	Opp.	Score
7/24/99	Trot Nixon	RF	at Det.	11-4
6/18/75	Fred Lynn	CF	at Det.	15-1
6/11/69	Joe Lahoud	OF	at Minn.	13-5
5/27/55	Norm Zaichin	1B	vs. Wash.	16-0
7/4/39	Jim Tabor	3B	at Phil.	18-12 (2nd G)

HOME RUN HISTORY (Cont.)

MOST HOME RUNS AS A TEENAGER

Player	Team	HR	Career HR
Tony Conigliaro	Red Sox	24	166
Mel Ott	N.Y. Giants	19	511
Ken Griffey, Jr.	Seattle	16	460
Phil Cavarretta	Cubs	14	96
Mickey Mantle	N.Y. Y.	13	536
Ed Kranepool	N.Y. Mets	12	118
Robin Yount	Milwaukee	11	251

YOUNGEST TO REACH 100 HOME RUNS

Player	Years	Days	Year Reached
Mel Ott	22	132	1931
Tony Conigliaro	22	197	1967
Eddie Mathews	22	292	1954
Alex Rodriguez	23	16	1998
Andruw Jones	23	62	2000
Johnny Bench	23	161	1971
Albert Pujols	23	185	2003
Hank Aaron	23	191	1957

MOST HOME RUNS AFTER THE AGE OF 40

Player	HR	Career HR
Carlton Fisk	72	376
Darrell Evans	60	414
Dave Winfield	59	463
Carl Yastrzemski	49	452
Stan Musial	46	475
Ted Williams	44	521
Rickey Henderson	43	297
Hank Aaron	42	755
Graig Nettles	40	390
Hank Sauer	39	288
Harold Baines	36	384
Andres Galarraga	30	398
Willie McCovey	28	521

MOST RED SOX CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAMES

Manny Ramirez leads active Red Sox with 17 multi-home run games for Boston. David Ortiz has 9 for the Sox, Trot Nixon and Jason Varitek 6, Johnny Damon 5, Bill Mueller and Kevin Millar 2 and Doug Mirabelli and Kevin Youkilis one each.

PLAYER	MULTI-HOMER GAMES	YEARS
Ted Williams	37	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	35	1974-89
Carl Yastrzemski	27	1961-83
Jimmie Foxx	23	1936-42
Dwight Evans	22	1972-90
Mo Vaughn	22	1991-98
Nomar Garciaparra	17	1996-04
Manny Ramirez	17	2001-04
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Vern Stephens	13	1948-52
Fred Lynn	12	1974-80
Frank Malzone	12	1955-65
George Scott	12	1966-71, 77-79
Reggie Smith	12	1966-73
Carlton Fisk	11	1969, 71-80
John Valentin	11	1992-01
Tony Armas	10	1983-86

RED SOX ROOKIE HOME RUN LEADERS

	Player	HR	Year	Pos.
1.	Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2.	*Ted Williams	31	1939	RF
3.	Nomar Garciaparra	30	1997	SS
4.	George Scott	27	1966	1B
4.	Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B
6.	Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
7.	Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
7.	Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
9.	*Brian Daubach	21	1999	1B-DH
9.	*Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
11.	Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
12.	*Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
12.	Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

* Left-handed batters



HOME RUN HISTORY (Cont.)
RED SOX 3-HOME RUN GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

Table with 4 columns: Player, Opp., Date, Score Sox-Opp. Rows include Kevin Millar, Nomar Garciaparra, Mo Vaughn, John Valentin, Jack Clark, Tom Brunansky, Jim Rice, Norm Zaichin, Clyde Vollmer, Bobby Doerr, and Ted Williams.

Note: Garciaparra and Vaughn are the only Red Sox with a pair of 3-homer games at Fenway Park.

RED SOX 3-HOMER GAMES ON THE ROAD

Table with 4 columns: Player, Opp., Date, Score Sox-Opp. Rows include Bill Mueller, Jason Varitek, Trot Nixon, Jim Rice, Carl Yastrzemski, Fred Lynn, Joe Lahoud, Ken Harrelson, Ted Williams, and Jim Tabor.

MOST HOME RUNS AT HOME AND ON THE ROAD IN ONE SEASON

MANNY RAMIREZ led the Red Sox with 23 Fenway Park home runs in 2004...DAVID ORTIZ led with 24 road homers...In 2001 Ramirez joined Ted Williams (1949) and Tony Armas (1984) as the only Red Sox to hit 20 home runs at home and on the road in the same season. He repeated that feat in 2004.

Table with 6 columns: Player, Home HR, Year, Player, Away HR, Year. It lists home run records for players like J. Foxx, F. Lynn, J. Rice, M. Vaughn, J. Rice, J. Rice, C. Yastrzemski, D. Stuart, W. Dropo, M. Ramirez, T. Conigliaro, T. Williams, C. Yastrzemski, R. Petrocelli, M. Ramirez, T. Armas, C. Yastrzemski, V. Stephens, M. Vaughn, and R. Petrocelli.

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Table with 5 columns: MONTH, NO., NAME, YEAR, TOTAL. Rows show monthly home run records for April, May, June, July, August, and Sept-Oct, featuring players like Manny Ramirez, Jim Rice, Jackie Jensen, Clyde Vollmer, Jimmie Foxx, Dwight Evans, and Jimmie Foxx.

BATTING



HOME RUN HISTORY (Cont.)

RED SOX HOME/ROAD HOME RUN LEADERS (1946-2004)

Home			Away		
1946	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	20	
1947	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	16	
1948	B. Doerr	19	T. Williams	16	
1949	T. Williams	23	T. Williams	20	
1950	W. Dropo	24	V. Stephens	13	
1951	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	12	
1952	C. Volmer, W. Evers	10	D. Gernert	11	
1953	D. Gernert	16	W. Evers, S. White	8	
1954	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	13	
1955	J. Jensen, N. Zauchin	17	T. Williams	13	
1956	D. Gernert	11	T. Williams	14	
1957	T. Williams	12	T. Williams	26	
1958	J. Jensen	17	J. Jensen	18	
1959	J. Jensen	12	J. Jensen	16	
1960	V. Wertz	16	T. Williams	14	
1961	J. Pagliaroni	11	G. Geiger	9	
1962	C. Yastrzemski	11	L. Clinton, F. Malzone	11	
1963	D. Stuart	25	D. Stuart	17	
1964	F. Mantilla	19	D. Stuart	15	
1965	T. Conigliaro	23	G. Thomas	12	
1966	T. Conigliaro	15	G. Scott	16	
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17	
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16	
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19	
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18	
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15	
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11	
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11	
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10	
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12	
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13	
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18	
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18	
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13	
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16	
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7	
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15	
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23	
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22	
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16	
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22	
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20	
1988	M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10	
1989	N. Esasky	15	N. Esasky	15	
1990	T. Brunansky	13	E. Burks	11	
1991	J. Clark	18	J. Clark	10	
1992	T. Brunansky	10	Brunansky, Clark, Vaughn	5	
1993	M. Vaughn	13	M. Vaughn	16	
1994	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	11	
1995	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	24	
1996	M. Vaughn	27	M. Vaughn	17	
1997	M. Vaughn	20	N. Garciaparra	19	
1998	M. Vaughn	19	M. Vaughn	21	
1999	N. Garciaparra	14	T. O'Leary	15	
2000	C. Everett	17	C. Everett	17	
2001	M. Ramirez	21	M. Ramirez	20	
2002	M. Ramirez	18	T. Nixon	16	
2003	N. Garciaparra, M. Ramirez	18	M. Ramirez	19	
2004	M. Ramirez	23	D. Ortiz	24	

RED SOX HOME AND ROAD HOME RUN HIGHS

In 2004 the Red Sox hit 111 HR on the road, the seventh time they have hit 100 HR on the road.

Home		Road	
Year	HR	Year	HR
1977	124	1969	105
1996	121	1984	100
1979	121	1964	100
1970	117	1950	100
2004	111	2001	97
2003	111		
		2003	127
		1998	112
		2004	111
		1995	105
		2001	101
		2000	101
		2002	100





RED SOX RBI HISTORY

100-RBI SEASONS

Rank	Player	RBI	Year	Rank	Player	RBI	Year
1.	J. FOXX	175	1938	49.	B. Hobson	112	1977
2.	V. STEPHENS†	159	1949	50.	J. JENSEN	112	1959
	T. WILLIAMS†	159	1949	51.	D. Evans	111	1988
4.	T. WILLIAMS†	145	1939		C. Yastrzemski	111	1969
5.	W. DROPO†	144	1950		B. Doerr	111	1948
	V. STEPHENS	144	1950		J. Cronin	111	1940
7.	M. Vaughn	143	1996	55.	J. Rice	110	1986
	J. Foxx	143	1936		B. Buckner	110	1985
9.	D. Ortiz	139	2004		J. Cronin	110	1937
	J. RICE	139	1978	58.	K. HARRELSON	109	1968
11.	V. Stephens	137	1948		B. Doerr	109	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	137	1942		D. Lewis	109	1912
13.	M. Ramirez	130	2004	61.	C. Everett	108	2000
	J. Rice	130	1979		N. Esasky	108	1989
15.	T. Williams	127	1948	63.	M. Ramirez	107	2002
	J. Foxx	127	1937	64.	T. Armas	107	1983
17.	M. VAUGHN†	126	1995		J. Cronin	107	1939
	J. RICE†	126	1983	66.	B. Johnson	106	1944
	T. Williams	126	1951		M. Higgins	106	1938
20.	M. Ramirez	125	2001		M. Higgins	106	1937
21.	D. Evans	123	1987	69.	N. Garciaparra	105	2003
	T. ARMAS	123	1984		T. Perez	105	1980
	T. Williams	123	1946		F. Lynn	105	1975
24.	N. Garciaparra	122	1998		J. Foxx	105	1941
	J. Rice	122	1984		B. Doerr	105	1940
	F. Lynn	122	1979		J. Foxx	105	1939
	J. JENSEN	122	1958	75.	M. Ramirez	104	2003
28.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967		N. Garciaparra	104	1999
	B. FREEMAN	121	1902		D. Evans	104	1984
30.	Nomar Garciaparra	120	2002		B. FREEMAN	104	1903
	B. Doerr	120	1950	79.	T. O'Leary	103	1999
	T. Williams	120	1941		J. Rice	103	1985
33.	M. Greenwell	119	1988		R. Petrocelli	103	1970
	R. York	119	1946		V. Wertz	103	1960
	J. Foxx	119	1940		J. Jensen	103	1957
	R. Johnson	119	1934		F. Malzone	103	1957
37.	D. STUART	118	1963		E. Webb	103	1931
38.	J. Jensen	117	1954	86.	J. Valentin	102	1995
39.	T. Conigliaro	116	1970		B. Buckner	102	1986
	J. JENSEN†	116	1955		C. Fisk	102	1977
	B. Doerr	116	1946		C. Yastrzemski	102	1977
42.	M. Vaughn	115	1998		C. Yastrzemski	102	1976
	J. Rice	114	1977		J. Rice	102	1975
	D. Stuart	114	1964		C. Yastrzemski	102	1970
	T. WILLIAMS	114	1947		B. Doerr	102	1942
	B. RUTH	114	1919	94.	D. Ortiz	101	2003
	B. Freeman	114	1901		M. Vaughn	101	1993
48.	T. Williams	113	1940		J. Tabor	101	1941
				97.	D. Evans	100	1989
					D. Pratt	100	1921

† tied for league lead CAPS, won A.L. title

MOST 100-RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9... Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons.... Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI... Bobby Doerr and Jimmie Foxx did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, '51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
6	Jimmie Foxx	1936, '37, '38*, '39, '40, '41
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
4	Nomar Garciaparra	1998, '99, 2002, 2003
4	Manny Ramirez	2001, '02, '03, '04
4	Mo Vaughn	1993, '95†, '96, '98
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Buck Freeman	1901, '02*, '03*
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, '50†

*led league

†tied for league lead

BATTING

RBI HISTORY (Cont.)

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970	C. Yastrzemski	16	1982	J. Rice	15	1994	T. Naehring	7
1971	R. Petrocelli	12	1983	J. Rice	14	1995	J. Valentin	10
1972	C. Fisk & T. Harper	10	1984	J. Rice	17	1996	M. Vaughn	12
1973	O. Cepeda	14	1985	D. Evans	13	1997	N. Garciaparra	13
1974	C. Yastrzemski	11	1986	D. Baylor	13	1998	N. Garciaparra	20
1975	J. Rice	13	1987	W. Boggs	15	1999	T. O'Leary	14
1976	C. Cooper & J. Rice	12	1986	M. Greenwell	23*	2000	N. Garciaparra	18
1977	J. Rice & C. Yastrzemski	13	1989	E. Burks	12	2001	M. Ramirez	16
1978	J. Rice	16	1990	E. Burks	17	2002	N. Garciaparra	16
1979	F. Lynn	13	1991	J. Clark & M. Greenwell	14	2003	D. Ortiz	16
1980	T. Perez	9	1992	T. Brunansky	13	2004	D. Ortiz & M. Ramirez	17
1981	C. Yastrzemski	10	1993	A. Dawson	16			

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season. * A.L. record

2004 GAME-WINNING RBI (95)

Ortiz 17, Ramirez 17, Damon 9, Mueller 9, Bellhorn 8, Varitek 6, Millar 5, McCarty 4, Reese 4, Cabrera 3, Garciaparra 3, Kapler 3, Mirabelli 2, Daubach 1, Mientkiewicz 1, Nixon 1, Roberts 1, Youkilis 1.
In 3 other games there were no game-winning RBI.

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (1972-2004)

2004

Ortiz	43	Varitek	11	Mientkiewicz	5
Ramirez	41	Reese	9	Daubach	2
Bellhorn	24	Mirabelli	8	Roberts	2
Damon	24	Kapler	7	Burks	1
Mueller	21	Garciaparra	6	Dominique	1
Millar	19	Nixon	6	Gutierrez	1
Cabrera	11	McCarty	5	Youkilis	1

2003

Ortiz	34
Ramirez	33
Garciaparra	32
Walker	29
Millar	27
Nixon	25

2002

Ramirez	30
Garciaparra	29
Hillenbrand	24
Nixon	20
Daubach	18
Damon	17

2001

Ramirez	47
Nixon	30
Bichette	17
Everett	17
Daubach	16
O'Leary	15

2000	Nomar Garciaparra	38	1985	Bill Buckner	36
1999	Troy O'Leary	35	1984	Jim Rice	43
1998	Mo Vaughn	39	1983	Jim Rice	49
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	41	1982	Dwight Evans	36
1996	Mo Vaughn	42	1981	Dwight Evans	27
1995	Mo Vaughn	32	1980	Tony Perez	34
1994	Mo Vaughn	23	1979	Fred Lynn	50
1993	Mike Greenwell	28	1978	Jim Rice	58
1992	Tom Brunansky	26	1977	Jim Rice	43
1991	Mike Greenwell	27	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	40
1990	Ellis Burks	30	1975	Jim Rice	43
1989	Mike Greenwell	31	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	30
1988	Mike Greenwell	44	1973	Orlando Cepeda	27
1987	Wade Boggs	39	1972	Carl Yastrzemski	34
1986	Jim Rice	40			

The only players with 40 G-T and G-A RBI who did not lead the team that year are Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979 and Manny Ramirez with 41 in 2004

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI FOR RED SOX

(since 1935)

Name	Games	RBI	Year	Dates
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	Aug 31-Sept. 13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	June 27-July 9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	May 30 (1)-June 10
Manny Ramirez	10	12	2002	Sept. 14-24
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	Sept. 15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	Apr. 14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	Aug 30-Sept. 6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	July 7-17 (1)

Note: The American League record is 13 set by Taft S. Wright of Chicago, May 4-20, 1941 (22 RBI) and tied in 1999 by Mike Sweeney of Kansas City, June 23-July 4 (19 RBI). The National League record is 17 set by Oscar R. Grimes of Chicago, June 27-July 23, 1922 (27 RBI).



RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT
10	Nomar Garciaparra	5/10/99	vs. Seattle
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Washington
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at Texas
9	Mike Greenwell	9/2/96	at Seattle (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Philadelphia (2nd G)
8	Nomar Garciaparra	7/23/2002	vs. Tampa Bay (1st G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Cleveland (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Mike Greenwell's 9 RBI in Sea. Sept. 2, 1996 is a M.L. record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in one game... Previously the last Red Sox with at least 7 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, 7, July 5, 1991 vs. Det... Since Greenwell in 1996 the only Red Sox players with at least 7 RBI in one game are **Bill Mueller**, 9, July 29, 2003 in Tex., Nomar Garciaparra, 8, July 23, 2002 vs. T.B. and **Jason Varitek**, 7, May 20, 2001 in K.C... The other current Red Sox with a 6-RBI game with the Red Sox are **Manny Ramirez** (Aug. 22, 2002 vs. Tex.), **Bill Mueller** (June 27, 2003 vs. Fla.) and **Trot Nixon** (Sept. 1, 2003 at Phil.)... Also, in the 1999 Divisional Series, John Valentin had 7 RBI vs. Clev. (Oct. 10), and Troy O'Leary did the same (Oct. 11) in Clev.

MOST RBI ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

In 2000 Darin Erstad had 100 RBI as a leadoff batter to break **Nomar Garciaparra's** M.L. record of 98 RBI set in 1997. Nomar broke the 40-year record of 85 RBI by Harvey Kuenn for Detroit in 1956. Dom DiMaggio's 84 RBI as the Red Sox leadoff hitter in 1948 was the previous club record. **Johnny Damon** had 91 leadoff RBI in 2004, the only M.L. leadoff batter with more than 65.

PLAYER	CLUB	RBI	YEAR
Darin Erstad	Anaheim	100	2000
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	99	2002
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	98	1997
Johnny Damon	Boston (A.L.)	91	2004
Johnny Damon	Kansas City	88	2000
Craig Biggio	Houston	88	1998
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	85	2003
Harvey Kuenn	Detroit	85	1956
Dom DiMaggio	Boston (A.L.)	84	1948
Taylor Douthit	St. Louis (N.L.)	84	1930
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	83	1973
Jacque Jones	Minnesota	81	2002
Gerald Williams	Tampa Bay	81	2000
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	81	1970
Eddie Joost	Philadelphia (A.L.)	81	1949
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	80	1999
Craig Biggio	Houston	80	1997
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	80	1992

RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS

In 2004 DAVID ORTIZ had 31 RBI in 25 games in June... Sept. 2002 MANNY RAMIREZ had 30 RBI, his second such month for the Red Sox... He set a Red Sox April RBI record with 31 in 2001... Ted Williams holds the club one-month RBI record with 41 (28 games) in May 1942... He also had 40 RBI in June 1950... Clyde Vollmer is the only other Sox to reach 40 in a month (40, July 1951)... Williams had nine 30-RBI months... Jimmie Foxx had 6, Bobby Doerr 5, Jim Rice and Vern Stephens 4, Jackie Jensen 3 and Walter Dropo, Nomar Garciaparra and Ramirez 2... 19 others have had one... Since 1970 Sox 30-RBI months are:

YEAR	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	GAMES PLAYED
2004	June	David Ortiz	31	25
2002	Sept.	Manny Ramirez	30	27
2001	April	Manny Ramirez	31	25
1999	May	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1998	July	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

The only Red Sox with 40-RBI months are:

1951	July	Clyde Vollmer	40	29
1950	June	Ted Williams	40	29
1942	May	Ted Williams	41	28

BATTING





RED SOX STOLEN BASE HISTORY

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973	29	Tris Speaker	1915
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Hal Janvrin	1914
46	Tris Speaker	1913		Harry Hooper	1912
42	Otis Nixon	1994		Chick Stahl	1901
42	Tris Speaker	1914	28	Tommy Harper	1974
40	*Bill Werber	1934		Clyde Engle	1913
	Harry Hooper	1910	27	Ellis Burks	1987
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Ben Chapman	1937
36	Harry Lord	1909		Harry Hooper	1916
35	Tris Speaker	1910		Larry Gardner	1911
	Tris Speaker	1909		Harry Niles	1909
	Patsy Dougherty	1903	26	Joe Foy	1968
33	Tommy Dowd	1901		Harry Hooper	1913
31	Johnny Damon	2002		Heinie Wagner	1910
	Amby McConnell	1908		Amby McConnell	1909
30	Johnny Damon	2003	25	Ellis Burks	1988
	Jerry Remy	1978		Tommy Harper	1972
	*Buddy Myer	1928		Larry Gardner	1912
29	Darren Lewis	1998		Tris Speaker	1911
	*Bill Werber	1935		Freddy Parent	1905

*led league

STEALING HOME

By the Red Sox:

In **2004** the Red Sox failed on their only attempted steal of home when MANNY RAMIREZ was out at home on a double steal try on a 3-2 pitch to Kevin Youkilis that was a called 3rd strike June 15 in Col. In **2003** the RED SOX failed on their only attempted steal of home when DAMIAN JACKSON was out when Johnny Damon missed a squeeze bunt try on Aug. 6 vs. Ana. In **2002** the RED SOX failed on their only attempted steal of home on June 1 when SHEA HILLENBRAND was out at home at NYY on a 1st and 3rd double steal try. The RED SOX had one attempted steal of home in **2001**. On Aug. 4 (night) HILLENBRAND was out vs. Tex. on a missed suicide squeeze play. In **2000** they did not have any steal of home attempts. They had two steals of home in two tries in **1999**. On Aug. 30 JOSE OFFERMAN stole home vs. K.C. in the 5th inning with Donnie Sadler stealing 2nd. On June 4 JEFF FRYE stole home vs. Atl. when LH Tom Glavine threw the ball high and wide to home plate with Darren Lewis at bat on a suicide squeeze play. The RED SOX did not have any steals of home in **1998**. Their only attempt was unsuccessful when TROY O'LEARY was out at home on a 1st and 3rd situation Aug. 8 in Tex. In **1997** the RED SOX were unsuccessful on their only two attempted steals of home, both from missed squeeze bunt plays. SCOTT HATTEBERG was out at home Apr. 15 vs. Oak. and TROY O'LEARY was out June 29 vs. Det. In **1996** the RED SOX had two steals of home, both on double steal plays. On Aug. 21 MO VAUGHN stole home vs. Oak. in the 4th inning, with John Valentin stealing 2nd as Mike Stanley struck out. On Aug. 5 vs. Tor. MIKE GREENWELL stole home as Stanley stole 2nd while Jeff Frye fanned. The RED SOX did not have a steal of home attempt in **1995**. The last RED SOX player to steal home on a **straight steal attempt** was BILLY HATCHER with two outs Apr. 22, **1994** vs. Ana. in the last of the 7th inning on a 3-1 count to tie the score 5-5 with LH Chuck Finley the pitcher. That was the third straight year the SOX had a steal of home. In **1993** IVAN CALDERON did so May 21 vs. the NYY with two outs in the last of the 7th inning when LH Neal Heaton made a 1-3 pickoff try with Hatcher on first base. On Aug. 3, **1992** HATCHER stole home in the bottom of the 3rd inning vs. Tor. with Juan Guzman pitching. That was the first steal of home for the RED SOX since June 16, **1988** when MARTY BARRETT did so in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. against LH Jeff Ballard. Prior to BARRETT it was May 28, **1973** as TOMMY HARPER stole home in K.C. against Dick Drago. Prior to HATCHER in **1992**, the last RED SOX to steal home at Fenway was JOE FOY Aug. 28, **1968** vs. Oak.'s Blue Moon Odom.

By the Opposition:

In **2004** the opposition did not have any steal of home tries. In **2003** the opposition failed in the only steal of home try, May 7 in K.C. on a double steal play. In **2002** the opposition did not have any steal of home tries. In **2001** the opposition failed in 3 steal of home tries. On Sept. 20, **2000** OMAR VIZQUEL stole home for Clev. with Rheal Cormier pitching in the 5th innng. of the night game during the day-night DH in Fenway Park. It was the first straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since DEVON WHITE in Ana. Sept. 9, **1989** in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching. The only other straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since ROY WHITE of N.Y.Y. Aug. 1, **1972** at Fenway, was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of NYY. Sept. 15, **1988** at Fenway in the 5th inning vs. Roger Clemens. Prior to Vizquel the last successful opponent steal of home came on a double steal July 5, **1994** in Fenway with CHRIS TURNER of Ana. scoring.

20-HOMER, 20-STEAL SEASONS

YEAR		POS.	HR	SB
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league





RED SOX HITTING STREAKS

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34	Dom DiMaggio, 1949	22	Denny Doyle, 1975
30	Tris Speaker, 1912	22	Reggie Jefferson, 1997
30	Nomar Garciaparra, 1997	21	Bobby Doerr, 1943
28	Wade Boggs, 1985	21	Jim Rice, 1980
27	Dom DiMaggio, 1951	21	Mike Greenwell, 1989
26	Buck Freeman, 1902	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
26	Johnny Pesky, 1947	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
26	Nomar Garciaparra, 2003	20	Babe Ruth, 1919
25	George Metkovich, 1944	20	Ike Boone, 1925
25	Wade Boggs, 1987	20	Smead Jolley, 1932
24	Nomar Garciaparra, 1998	20	Ed Bressoud, 1964
23	Del Pratt, 1922	20	Fred Lynn, 1975
23	George Burns, 1922	20	Fred Lynn, 1979
23	Buddy Myer, 1928	20	Mike Easler, 1984
23	Ted Williams, 1941	20	Wade Boggs, 1986
22	Tris Speaker, 1913	20	Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
22	Dom DiMaggio, 1942	20	Todd Walker, 2003

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912). Speaker and Garciaparra (4), Boggs and DiMaggio (3) and Lynn (2) have had the most 20 or more game hitting streaks for the Red Sox.

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1946

YEAR	PLAYER	GAMES
1946	Dom DiMaggio & Johnny Pesky	11
1947	Johnny Pesky	26
1948	Ted Williams	16
1949	Dom DiMaggio	34
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	Dom DiMaggio	27
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	Ed Bressoud	20
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15

Streaks of 20 or more games are in **BOLD**

YEAR	PLAYER	GAMES
1975	Denny Doyle	22
	Fred Lynn	20
1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	Fred Lynn	20
1980	Jim Rice	21
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15
1984	Mike Easler	20
1985	Wade Boggs	28
1986	Wade Boggs	20
1987	Wade Boggs	25
1988	Mike Greenwell	19
1989	Mike Greenwell	21
1990	Tony Peña	15
1991	Mike Greenwell	17
1992	Jody Reed	14
1993	Mike Greenwell & Mo Vaughn	16
1994	Otis Nixon	16
1995	Jose Canseco	17
1996	Reggie Jefferson & Tim Lincecum	18
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	30
	Reggie Jefferson	22
1998	Nomar Garciaparra	24
1999	Nomar Garciaparra	17
2000	Nomar Garciaparra	20
2001	Dante Bichette	14
2002	Johnny Damon	18
2003	Nomar Garciaparra	26
	Todd Walker	20
2004	Johnny Damon	16

RED SOX PITCHING

In 2004 the Red Sox had two pitchers with 200 strikeouts for the first time: (Pedro Martinez 227 and Curt Schilling 203). Schilling, who finished second to the Twins' Johan Santana in A.L. Cy Young voting, led the league with 21 wins and a .778 winning percentage. He is the first Red Sox pitcher to lead the league in wins since Martinez (23-4) in 1999. The Red Sox had four pitchers with 30 games started while Bronson Arroyo had 29. Five pitchers won 10 or more games for the Red Sox for the first time since 1979, and five topped 175.0 innings pitched for the first time since 1929.

CONTENTS

Single Season Leaders	421-422
Career Leaders	422-423
Annual Leaders (Wins, ERA, Innings Pitched)	424-425
Milestone Victories in Red Sox History	425
Annual Leaders (Games, Complete Games, Strikeouts)	426-427
Most Successful Lefthanders at Fenway Park	427
League Leaders (Wins, ERA, Strikeouts, Winning Pct.)	428
Red Sox Winning Percentage Leaders, Single Season	428
No-Hitters, Low-Hit Games	429
No-Hitters By Red Sox, Opponents	429
Red Sox in 1-0 Games	429
One-Hitters by Red Sox Since 1950	430
Current Red Sox Regular Season 1-0 Decisions	430
20-Game Winners	431
Strikeout History	432
Single-Game Highs by Red Sox, Opponents	432
Single-Game Highs, Major League History	432
10-Strikeout Games	433
Winning Streaks	433
Longest by a Red Sox	433
Longest to Start a Season	433
Most Consecutive Wins vs. a Single Opponents	433
Notable Beginnings	434
Red Sox with Shutouts in their M.L. Debut	434
Recent Red Sox with Wins in M.L. Debut as Starter	434
Red Sox Rookies with 10 or More Wins	434
Long Outings	435
More than 9.0 Innings Pitched	435
Extra-Inning, Complete-Game Shutouts	435
Most Wins in a Season	436
10 Wins at Home, On the Road in a Season	436
Active Red Sox Records in Each A.L. City	437
4 or More Wins, Losses vs. an Opponent since 1967	437



SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1.	J. Wood	*34-5	1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10	1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11	1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9	1903
5.	C. Young	26-16	1904
6.	Pamell#	*25-7	1949
	D. Ferriss	25-6	1946
	W. Ferrell	*25-14	1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4	1986
	Ruth#	24-13	1917
11.	P. Martinez	*23-4	1999
	Kinder	23-6	1949
	S. Jones	23-16	1921
	Ruth#	23-12	1916
	J. Wood	23-17	1911
	Dinneen	23-14	1904

LOSSES

1.	Ruffing	10-25*	1928
2.	Ruffing	9-22*	1929
3.	S. Harriss	14-21*	1927
	J. Harris	2-21†	1906
	C. Young	13-21†	1906
	Dinneen	21-21*	1902
7.	M. Gaston	13-20†	1930
	Ja. Russell	9-20†	1930
	Ehmke	9-20	1925
	S. Jones	12-20	1919

STRIKEOUTS

1.	P. Martinez	*313	1999
2.	Clemens	*291	1988
3.	P. Martinez	*284	2000
4.	J. Wood	258	1912
5.	Clemens	*257	1996
6.	Clemens	256	1987
7.	P. Martinez	251	1998
8.	Lonborg	*246	1967
9.	Clemens	*241	1991
10.	P. Martinez	239	2002
11.	Clemens	238	1986
12.	J. Wood	231	1911
13.	Clemens	230	1989
14.	P. Martinez	227	2004
15.	Nomo	*220	2001
16.	C. Young	210	1905
17.	Clemens	209	1990
18.	Clemens	208	1992
19.	P. Martinez	206	2003
	L. Tiant	206	1973
21.	SCHILLING	203	2004
22.	Cy Young	200	1904

ERA

1.	Leonard#	*0.96	1914
2.	C. Young	1.26	1908
3.	J. Wood	*1.49	1915
4.	Ray Collins#	1.62	1910
	C. Young	*1.62	1901
6.	Shore	1.64	1915
7.	Foster	1.65	1914
8.	J. Wood	1.69	1910
9.	P. Martinez	*1.74	2000
	Mays	1.74	1917
11.	Ruth#	*1.75	1916

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	C. Young	*384.2	1902
2.	C. Young	380.0	1904
3.	Dinneen	371.1	1902
	C. Young	371.1	1901
5.	J. Wood	344.0	1912
6.	C. Young	343.1	1907
7.	C. Young	*341.2	1903
8.	Dinneen	335.2	1904
9.	Ruth#	326.1	1917
10.	Ruth#	323.2	1916
11.	W. Ferrell	*322.1	1935
12.	C. Young	320.2	1905
13.	Ehmke	316.2	1923
14.	T. Lewis	316.1	1901

SAVES

1.	Gordon	*46	1998
2.	Lowe	†42	2000
3.	Urbina	40	2002
	Reardon	40	1991
5.	Je. Russell	33	1993
	Stanley	33	1983
7.	FOULKE	32	2004
	Slocumb	31	1996
	Campbell	*31	1977
10.	L. Smith	29	1988
	Radatz	*29	1964
12.	Reardon	27	1992
	Kinder	*27	1953
14.	L. Smith	25	1989
	Radatz	25	1963
16.	Lowe	24	2001
	Burgmeier#	24	1980
	Radatz	*24	1962

GAMES

1.	G. Harris	*80	1993
2.	Radatz	79	1964
3.	TIMLIN	76	2004
	Slocumb	75	1996
5.	Lowe	74	2000
	Lowe	74	1999
	R. Murphy#	74	1989
8.	Gordon	73	1998
9.	FOULKE	72	2004
	TIMLIN	72	2003
	EMBREE	71	2004
12.	Fossas#	71	1993
	Lyle#	71	1969
14.	G. Harris	70	1992
	Fornieles	*70	1960
16.	B. Campbell	69	1977
	Kinder	*69	1953
18.	Beck	68	2001
	R. Murphy#	68	1990
20.	Lowe	67	2001
21.	Stanley	66	1986
	Radatz	66	1963

GAMES STARTED

1.	C. Young	*43	1902
2.	Dinneen	42	1902
3.	C. Young	41	1904
	C. Young	41	1901
5.	Ruth#	*40	1916
6.	Lonborg	*39	1967
	Ehmke	39	1923
8.	Tiant	38	1976
	Tiant	38	1974
	W. Ferrell	*38	1936
	W. Ferrell	*38	1935
	S. Jones	38	1921
	Ruth#	38	1917
	J. Wood	38	1912

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	C. Young	*41	1902
2.	C. Young	40	1904
3.	Dinneen	39	1902
4.	C. Young	38	1901
5.	Dinneen	37	1904
6.	Ruth#	*35	1917
	J. Wood	*35	1912
8.	C. Young	*34	1903
9.	C. Young	33	1907
10.	Dinneen	32	1903
11.	W. Ferrell	*31	1935
	C. Young	31	1905
	Lewis	31	1901

*led league

†tied for league

Left-handers

CONSECUTIVE CG WINS

1.	C. Young	10	1902
2.	J. Wood	9	1912
	Bush	9	1921
	D. Ferriss	9	1946
5.	C. Young	8	1901
	Tannehill#	8	1905
	J. Wood	8	1912
	Myers	8	1920
	Grove#	8	1939
10.	Eckersley	7	1979
	Tiant	7	1972
	D. Ferriss	7	1945
	A. Russell	7	1919

SHUTOUTS

1.	J. Wood	*10	1912
	C. Young	*10	1904
3.	Ruth#	*9	1916
4.	Clemens	*8	1988
	Mays	†8	1918
6.	Clemens	*7	1987
	Tiant	*7	1974
	Bush	7	1918
	H. Leonard#	7	1914
	C. Young	*7	1903

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	WAKEFIELD	38	1996
2.	E. Wilson	37	1964
3.	Hurst#	35	1987
4.	Wise	34	1975
	Monbouquette	34	1964
	Conley	33	1961
7.	Tudor#	32	1983
	Tiant	32	1973
	Monbouquette	32	1965
10.	WAKEFIELD	31	2000
	Darwin	31	1993
	Hurst#	31	1985
	Eckersley	31	1982
	Pattin	31	1973
	Monbouquette	31	1963
16.	WAKEFIELD	30	1998

10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

1.	P. Martinez	*19	1999
2.	P. Martinez	*15	2000
3.	Clemens	12	1988
4.	P. Martinez	*9	2002
	P. Martinez	*9	2001
	Clemens	9	1987
7.	P. Martinez	8	1998
	Clemens	8	1996
	Clemens	8	1986
	Lonborg	8	1967
11.	Clemens	7	1991
12.	P. Martinez	6	2004
13.	P. Martinez	6	2003
	J. Wood	6	1911
15.	Nomo	5	2001
	Clemens	5	1994
	Clemens	5	1989
	Hurst#	5	1986
	Hurst#	5	1985
	Culp	5	1968
	J. Wood	5	1913
	J. Wood	5	1912
	C. Young	5	1905

SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING LEADERS (Cont.)

WALKS

1.	Parnell#	134	1949
2.	McDermott#	124	1950
3.	Torrez	*121	1979
	Schwall	121	1962
5.	Newsom	119	1937
	Ja. Wilson	119	1937
	W. Ferrell	119	1936
	Ehmke	119	1923
9.	Ruffing	118	1929
	Ruth#	118	1916
11.	Parnell#	*116	1953
12.	Morehead	113	1965
13.	Morehead	112	1964
	Brewer	112	1956

RELIEF WINS

1.	Radatz	*16	1964
2.	Radatz	*15	1963
3.	Clear	*14	1982
4.	Stanley	*13	1978
	Campbell	13	1977
6.	Stanley	12	1982
7.	Delock	*11	1956
	Heving	*11	1939
9.	Stanley	*10	1981
	Drago	10	1979
	Wyatt	10	1967
	Fornieles	10	1960
	Kinder	*10	1953



CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Stanley	637
WAKEFIELD	387
Lowe	384
Clemens	383
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
B. Lee#	321
Parnell#	289
G. Harris	287
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle#	260
Dobson	259
Ja. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
Ja. Russell	242
Brewer	241
Eckersley	241

LOSSES

Young	112
Clemens	111
WAKEFIELD	99
Stanley	97
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Ja. Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dinneen	85
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell#	75
Hurst#	73
Delock	72
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Eckersley	71

INNINGS

Clemens	2776.0
Young	2728.1
WAKEFIELD	1846.1
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell#	1752.2
Stanley	1707.0
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove#	1539.2
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
B. Lee#	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst#	1459.0
J. Wood	1416.0
P. Martinez	1383.2
Hughson	1375.2
Eckersley	1372.0
Leonard#	1361.1

WINS

Clemens	192
Young	192
Parnell#	123
Tiant	122
P. Martinez	117
J. Wood	117
Stanley	115
WAKEFIELD	114
Dobson	106
Grove#	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
B. Lee#	94
Brewer	91
Leonard#	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth#	89
Eckersley	88
Hurst#	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

P. Martinez (117-37)	760
J. Wood (117-56)	676
Ruth# (89-46)	659
Hughson (96-54)	640
Clemens (192-111)	634
Young (192-112)	632
Grove# (105-62)	629
Kinder (86-52)	623
Parnell# (123-75)	621
Tannehill# (62-38)	620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	608
Tiant (122-81)	601
Dobson (106-72)	596
Mays (72-51)	585
Leonard# (90-64)	584
B. Lee# (94-68)	580
Collins# (84-62)	575
Lowe (70-55)	560
Eckersley (88-71)	553
Culp (71-58)	550

SHUTOUTS

Clemens	38
Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard#	25
Parnell#	20
Collins#	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth#	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove#	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill#	14

10-K GAMES

P. Martinez	72
Clemens	68
J. Wood	18
Hurst#	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
Nomo	5
Boyd	4
Leonard#	4
SCHILLING	4
E. Wilson	4

= Left-handers



CAREER PITCHING LEADERS (Cont.)

SAVES

Stanley	132
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Reardon	88
Lowe	85
Lyle#	69
Gordon	68
Smith	58
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Stocumb	48
Je. Russell	45
Drago	41
Burgmeier#	40
Urbina	40
Clear	38
FOULKE	32
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely#	28
Wyatt	28

ERA (1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard#	2.13
Ruth#	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins#	2.51
P. Martinez	2.52
Dinneen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Clemens	3.06
Kinder	3.28
Grove#	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Parnell#	3.50
Dobson	3.57

RELIEF WINS

Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
Ja. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
Hall	24
E. Johnson#	24
Garces	23
Lyle#	22
Burgmeier	21
Drago	21
J. Wood	20

GAMES STARTED

Clemens	382
Young	297
WAKEFIELD	250
Tiant	238
Parnell#	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Hurst#	217
Dobson	202
P. Martinez	201
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove#	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dinneen	174
B. Lee#	167
Lonborg	163
Leonard#	159
Torrez	157
J. Wood	157

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
J. Wood	121
Grove#	119
Parnell#	113
Tiant	113
Ruth#	105
Clemens	100
Hughson	99
Leonard#	96
Collins#	90
Dobson	90
C. Mays	87
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72

STRIKEOUTS

Clemens	2,590
P. Martinez	1,683
Young	1,341
WAKEFIELD	1,329
Tiant	1,075
Hurst#	1,043
J. Wood	986
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Eckersley	771
Leonard#	771
Grove#	743
Brewer	733
Parnell#	732
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Stanley	693
Dobson	690

WALKS

Clemens	856
Parnell#	758
WAKEFIELD	719
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
Ja. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott#	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller#	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst#	479
F. Sullivan	475
Stanley	471
Ruffing	459
B. Lee#	448
Grove#	447
MacFayden	430
Ruth	425

RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)

Hall (24-4)	.857
Garces (23-8)	.742
J. Wood (20-8)	.714
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson# (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier# (21-12)	.636
Ja. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574
Lyle# (22-17)	.564
Drago (21-19)	.525



ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS

Wins, ERA, Innings Pitched

YEAR	WINS	ERA (MIN. 150 IP)	INNINGS PITCHED
2004	C. Schilling, 21*-6	C. Schilling, 3.26	C. Schilling, 226.2
2003	D. Lowe, 17-7	P. Martinez, 2.22*	D. Lowe, 203.1
2002	D. Lowe, 21-8	P. Martinez, 2.26*	D. Lowe, 219.2
2001	H. Nomo, 13-10	T. Wakefield, 3.90	H. Nomo, 198
2000	P. Martinez, 18-6	P. Martinez, 1.74*	P. Martinez, 217
1999	P. Martinez, 23*-4	P. Martinez, 2.07*	P. Martinez, 213.1
1998	P. Martinez, 19-7	P. Martinez, 2.89	P. Martinez, 233.2
1997	A. Sele, 13-12	T. Gordon, 3.74	T. Wakefield, 201.1
1996	T. Wakefield, 14-13	R. Clemens, 3.63	R. Clemens, 242.2
1995	T. Wakefield, 16-8	T. Wakefield, 2.95###	T. Wakefield, 195.1
1994	R. Clemens, 9-7	R. Clemens, 2.85 ##	R. Clemens, 170.2
1993	D. Darwin, 15-11	F. Viola, 3.14	D. Darwin, 229.1
1992	R. Clemens, 18-11	R. Clemens, 2.41*	R. Clemens, 246.2
1991	R. Clemens, 18-10	R. Clemens, 2.62*	R. Clemens, 271.1*
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20*-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	D. Boyd, 15-13	D. Boyd, 3.70	D. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207.1
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252.1
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268.1
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311.1
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 284.2
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242.1
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251.1
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6, D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216.1
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273.1
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 181.2
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 230.2
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 266.2
1962	B. Monbo., 15-13, G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 241.2
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236.1
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215.1
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227.1
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 240.2
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206.1
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.77*	M. Parnell, 295.1*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245.1
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 228.2
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 264.2
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203.1
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 213.2
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 182.2

*led league ** tied for league lead †all-time M.L. record
 ##115 IP needed to qualify ### 144 IP needed to qualify



ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	WINS	ERA (MIN. 150 IP)	INNINGS PITCHED
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.08*	J. Bagby, 198.2
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322.1*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 195.2
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20**	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, 244.1
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289.1
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196.1
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 260.2
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 316.2
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 298.2
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293.1
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326.1
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 323.2
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255.1
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 0.96†	R. Collins, 272.1
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259.1
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 275.2
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 230.2
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 21-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343.1
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11; C. Young, 13-21**	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 287.2
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 320.2
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 341.1*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 384.2*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 371.1

* led league

** tied for league lead

† all-time M. L. record

115 IP needed to qualify

144 IP needed to qualify

MILESTONE VICTORIES IN RED SOX HISTORY

Victory	Date	Opponent	Score	Red Sox Winning Pitcher
1	April 30, 1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	Cy Young
100	June 5, 1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	July 21, 1907	at Chicago	3-0	George Winter
1,000	July 29, 1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	Rube Foster
2,000	July 19, 1927	at Cleveland	6-5	Slim Harriss
3,000	Sept. 1, 1941	vs. Washington	10-2	Joe Dobson
4,000	July 5, 1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	Aug. 27, 1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	May 6, 1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	April 14, 1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens
8,000	May 8, 2002	at Oakland	12-6	John Burkett



ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS

Games, CG, Strikeouts

YEAR	GAMES	COMPLETE GAMES	STRIKEOUTS
2004	M. Timlin, 76	C. Schilling, 3	P. Martinez, 227
2003	M. Timlin, 72	P. Martinez, 3	P. Martinez, 206
2002	U. Urbina, 61	P. Martinez, 2	P. Martinez, 239*
2001	R. Beck, 68	H. Nomo, 2	H. Nomo, 220*
2000	D. Lowe, 74	P. Martinez, 7	P. Martinez, 284*
1999	D. Lowe, 74	P. Martinez, 5	P. Martinez, 313*
1998	T. Gordon, 73	P. Martinez, 3	P. Martinez, 251
1997	H. Slocumb, 76	T. Wakefield, 4	T. Gordon, 159
1996	H. Slocumb, 75	Clemens, Wakefield, 6	R. Clemens, 257*
1995	S. Belinda, 63	T. Wakefield, 6	E. Hanson, 139
1994	T. Fossas, 44	R. Clemens, 3	R. Clemens, 168
1993	G. Harris, 80	Clemens, Darwin, Viola, 2	R. Clemens, 160
1992	G. Harris, 70	R. Clemens, 11	R. Clemens, 208
1991	T. Fossas, 64	R. Clemens, 13	R. Clemens, 241*
1990	R. Murphy, 68	R. Clemens, 7	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	D. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	D. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102

* led league

** tied for league lead



ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	GAMES	COMPLETE GAMES	STRIKEOUTS
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. Macfayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harriss, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harriss, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

* led league ** tied for league lead

MOST SUCCESSFUL RED SOX LEFTHANDERS
AT FENWAY PARK
(25 decisions)

There have been some very successful Red Sox left-handed pitchers at Fenway Park...Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell all won at least 70 percent of their home decisions...Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941...The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEARS	PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEARS
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Joe Hesketh	.643	18-10	1990-94	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83				

PITCHING



RED SOX LEAGUE LEADERS

Wins

YEAR	PITCHER	W-L	YEAR	PITCHER	W-L
1901	Cy Young	33-10	1949	Mel Parnell-LH	25-7
1902	Cy Young	32-11	1955	Frank Sullivan	†18-13
1903	Cy Young	28-9	1967	Jim Lonborg	†22-9
1912	Joe Wood	34-5	1986	Roger Clemens	24-4
1935	Wes Ferrell	25-14	1987	Roger Clemens	†20-9
1942	Tex Hughson	22-6	1999	Pedro Martinez	23-4
†-tied for league lead LH - Lefthander			2004	Curt Schilling	21-6

ERA

YEAR	PITCHER	ERA	W-L	YEAR	PITCHER	ERA	W-L
1901	C. Young	1.62	33-10	1972	L. Tiant	1.91	15-6
1914	H. Leonard	0.96+	19-5	1986	R. Clemens	2.48	24-4
1915	J. Wood	1.49	15-5	1990	R. Clemens	1.93	21-6
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75	23-12	1991	R. Clemens	2.62	18-10
1935	L. Grove*	2.70	20-12	1992	R. Clemens	2.41	18-11
1936	L. Grove*	2.81	17-12	1999	P. Martinez	2.07	23-4
1938	L. Grove*	3.08	14-4	2000	P. Martinez	1.74	18-6
1939	L. Grove*	2.54	15-4	2002	P. Martinez	2.26	20-4
1949	M. Parnell*	2.77	25-7	2003	P. Martinez	2.22	14-4

+ All-time record

* lefthanders

Strikeouts

YEAR	PITCHER	K'S	YEAR	PITCHER	K'S
1901	Cy Young	158	1999	Pedro Martinez	313
1942	Tex Hughson	113†	2000	Pedro Martinez	284
1967	Jim Lonborg	246	2001	Hideo Nomo	220
1988	Roger Clemens	291	2002	Pedro Martinez	239
1991	Roger Clemens	241			
1996	Roger Clemens	257			

†-tied for league lead LH - Lefthander

Winning Percentage (Min. 15 Wins)

PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEAR	PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEAR
Cy Young	.757	28-9	1903	Jack Kramer	.783	18-5	1948
Joe Wood	.872	34-5	1912	Ellis Kinder	.793	23-6	1949
Joe Wood	.750	15-5	1915	Roger Clemens	.857	24-4	1986
Sam Jones	.762	16-5	1918	Roger Clemens	.690	20-9	1987
Lefty Grove-LH	.789	15-4	1939	Pedro Martinez	.852	23-4	1999
Tex Hughson	.783	18-5	1944	Pedro Martinez	.833	20-4	2002
Dave Ferriss	.806	25-6	1946	Curt Schilling	.778	21-6	2004
LH - Lefthander							

BEST RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON WINNING PCT. (Min. 15 Wins)

PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEAR
1. Bob Stanley	.882	15-2	1978
2. Joe Wood	.872 *	34-5	1912
3. Roger Clemens	.857 *	24-4	1986
4. Pedro Martinez	.852*	23-4	1999
5. Pedro Martinez	.833*	20-4	2002
6. Dave Ferriss	.806 *	25-6	1946
7. Ellis Kinder	.793 *	23-6	1949
8. Hub Leonard-LH	.792	19-5	1914
9. Lefty Grove-LH	.789 *	15-4	1939
10. Tex Hughson	.786	22-6	1942
11. Tex Hughson	.783 *	18-5	1944
Jack Kramer	.783 *	18-5	1948
13. Mel Parnell-LH	.781	25-7	1949
14. Roger Clemens	.778	21-6	1990
Curt Schilling	.778	21-6	2004

* led league LH - Lefthanders





NO-HITTERS, LOW-HIT GAMES

No-Hitters by Red Sox

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SOX-OPP.
Apr. 27, 2002	D. Lowe	vs. Tampa Bay	9	1	6	10-0
Apr. 4, 2001 (N)	H. Nomo	at Baltimore	9	3	11	3-0
Apr. 12, 1992 (1)	M. Young-a	at Cleveland	8	7	6	1-2
Sept. 16, 1965	D. Morehead	vs. Cleveland	9	1	8	2-0
Aug. 1, 1962 (N)	B. Monbouquette	at Chicago	9	1	7	1-0
June 26, 1962 (N)	E. Wilson	vs. Los Angeles	9	4	5	2-0
July 14, 1956	M. Parnell (L)	vs. Chicago	9	2	4	4-0
Sept. 7, 1923	H. Ehmke	at Philadelphia	9	1	1	4-0
June 3, 1918	D. Leonard (L)	at Detroit	9	1	4	5-0
June 23, 1917 (1)	E. Shore-b	vs. Washington	9	0	2	*4-0
Aug. 30, 1916	D. Leonard (L)	vs. St. Louis	9	2	3	4-0
June 21, 1916	G. Foster	vs. New York	9	3	3	2-0
July 29, 1911 (1)	J. Wood	vs. St. Louis	9	2	12	5-0
June 30, 1908	C. Young	at New York	9	1	2	8-0
Sept. 27, 1905 (1)	B. Dinneen	vs. Chicago	9	2	6	2-0
Aug. 17, 1904	J. Tannehill (L)	at Chicago	9	1	4	6-0
May 5, 1904	C. Young	vs. Philadelphia	9	0	8	*3-0

(1) - 1st game of DH

*Perfect Game

(L) - Lefthander

a - Young pitched a CG, 8 inngs., Sox lost 2-1.

b - LH Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking the leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

No-Hitters Against Red Sox

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SOX-OPP.	SOX W/L
Apr. 22, 1993 (N)	C. Bosio	at Seattle	9	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
July 4, 1983	D. Righetti (L)	at New York	9	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
Apr. 27, 1968	T. Phoebus	at Baltimore	9	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
Aug. 6, 1967	D. Chance	at Minnesota	5 (rain)	0	4	0-2	J. Lonborg
July 20, 1958 (1)	J. Bunning	Detroit	9	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
Sept. 28, 1951 (1)	A. Reynolds	at New York	9	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
Sept. 18, 1934	*B. Newsom	at St. Louis	9	7	9	2-1 (10)	R. Walberg (WP)
Aug. 8, 1931	B. Burke (L)	at Washington	9	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
Aug. 21, 1926	T. Lyons	Chicago	9	0	2	0-6	S. Harriss
July 1, 1920	W. Johnson	Washington	9	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
Apr. 24, 1917	G. Mogridge (L)	New York	9	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
Aug. 27, 1911	E. Walsh	at Chicago	9	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
Sept. 18, 1908	D. Rhoads	at Cleveland	9	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

(L) - Lefthander (1) - 1st game of DH

*pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th.

THE RED SOX IN 1-0 GAMES

The Red Sox are 181-196 (.480) all-time in 377 regular season 1-0 games...On June 8, 2004 Pedro Martinez (8 IP) and Keith Foulke (1 IP) beat San Diego in Fenway Park...It was the Sox' first 1-0 game since a loss vs. the Yankees Sept. 2, 2001 on an unearned run off David Cone in the 9th...Mike Mussina missed a perfect game on Carl Everett's 2-out PH single in the last of the 9th...They did not play any in 2002 or 2003...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6), Babe Ruth (5-1), Ray Collins (5-2), Roger Clemens (5-3), Joe Wood (5-3) and Dutch Leonard (5-6)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, Bush, Clemens and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most.

NO-HITTERS, LOW-HIT GAMES (Cont.)

One-Hitters by Red Sox Since 1950

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN.	OUTS	SCORE
McDermott (LH)	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
* McDermott (LH) & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+ Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr (LH)	4-14-67	at N.Y.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
** Lonborg	10-5-67	St. L. (NL)	Javier, J.	Dbl	8	2	5-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret (LH)	8-21-74	CWS	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++ Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor (LH)	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++ Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
Clemens	9-10-88	Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
† Harris & Reardon	6-7-90	N.Y.Y.	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0
Viola (LH)	9-30-92	at Tor.	White, D.	Sgl	9	0	1-0
Darwin	8-18-93	CWS	Pasqua, D.	Sgl	8	1	5-0
†† Sele & Gordon	9-3-97	at Mont.	Lansing, M.	HR	3	2	0-1
P. Martinez	9-10-99	at N.Y.Y.	Davis, C.	HR	2	2	3-1
P. Martinez	8-29-2000	at TB	Flaherty, J.	Sgl	9	0	8-0
H. Nomo	5-25-2001	Tor.	Stewart, S.	Dbl	4	0	4-0

*McDermott pitched 8 innings., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.

**Game 2 of World Series. He retired 1st 19 Cardinals.

+Versalles hit 2-run HR.

++Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.

+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.

†Reardon relieved for the 9th.

††Sele 7 IP; Gordon pitched the 8th (3 K).

(NOTES: Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when G. Scott (1 on) & B. Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.); Rookie LH B. Ojeda had 2-0 lead and no-hitter into 9th in Yankee Stad., 9-12-81, but PH doubles by R. Cerone and D. Winfield cut lead to 2-1. M. Clear came in to get the save.

(LH) Lefthander

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS (as starters)

CURRENT STARTERS	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Matt Clement	1-3	(L) 7/5/2004 at Milw. (w/Cubs)
Byung-Hyun Kim	0-1	(L) 4/24/2003 at Mont. (w/Ariz.)
Wade Miller	1-0	(W) 9/2/2001 at Milw. (w/Hou.)
Curt Schilling	2-5	(L) 7/27/2003 vs. L.A. (w/Ariz.)
Mike Timlin	1-0	(W) 6/12/91 at Clev. (w/Tor.)
Tim Wakefield	2-1	(L) 6/6/98 vs. NYM
David Wells	2-1	(W) 4/3/2002 at Balt. (w/NYY)

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 win:

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win:

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG:

Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG:

Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG win:

Last opponent Fenway 1-0 win:

Last road Sox 1-0 win:

Last road Sox 1-0 CG win:

Last road Sox 1-0 loss:

Last home Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game:

Last road Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game:

P. Martinez beat SD 6/8/2004 (8 IP)

P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/2000

P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/2000

Mussina, NYY, won 9/4/2001

Mussina, NYY, 9/2/2001

Mussina, NYY, 9/2/2001

Rose-Rel. in Balt., 10/3/99 (10 Inn.)

Viola in Tor., 9/30/92 (1H)

Portugal in Det., 4/22/99 (8 IP)

Lost vs. Clev. 4/15/91, 13 Inn.

Won in Balt. 10/3/99, 10 inn.





RED SOX

20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901	— Cy Young (2)	33-10	1935	— Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
1902	— Cy Young (3)	32-11	— Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12	
	— Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21	1936	— Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1903	— Cy Young (1)	28- 9	1942	— Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
	— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7	1945	— Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
	— Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13	1946	— Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
1904	— Cy Young (1)	26-16	— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11	
	— Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14	1949	— Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
	— Jesse Tannehill (L) (1)	21-11	— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6	
1905	— Jesse Tannehill (L) (4)	22- 9	1953	— Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
1907	— Cy Young (7)	21-15	1963	— Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1908	— Cy Young (5)	21-11	1967	— Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1911	— Joe Wood (5)	23-17	1973	— Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1912	— Joe Wood (1)	34- 5	1974	— Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
	— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9	1976	— Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
	— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13	1978	— Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1914	— Ray Collins (L) (2)	20-13	1986	— Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1916	— Babe Ruth (L) (1)	23-12	1987	— Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9
1917	— Carl Mays (2)	22- 9	1990	— Roger Clemens (1E)	21- 6
	— Babe Ruth (L) (2)	24-13	1999	— Pedro Martinez (2E)	23- 4
1918	— Carl Mays (1)	21-13	2002	— Derek Lowe (2E)	21- 8
1921	— Sam Jones (5)	23-16	— Pedro Martinez (2E)	20- 4	
1923	— Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17	2004	— Curt Schilling (2E)	21- 6

(L) Lefthander

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS BY CLUB

CLUB	20-WIN SEASONS	PITCHER WITH MOST 20-WIN SEASONS	LAST 20-GAME WINNER	W-L	YEAR
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	24	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	46	Cy Young (6)	Curt Schilling	21-6	2004
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-16	1974
Chicago	50	Urban Faber (4)	Esteban Loaiza	21-9	2003
		Ed Walsh (4)			
		Wilbur Wood (4)			
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	44	George Mullin (5)	Bill Gullickson	20-9	1991
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Minnesota	15	Camilo Pascual (2)	Johan Santana	20-6	2004
		Jim Perry (2)			
New York	57	Lefty Gomez (4)	Andy Pettitte	21-8	2003
		Red Ruffing (4)			
		Bob Shawkey (4)			
Oakland	16	Catfish Hunter (4)	Barry Zito	23-5	2002
		Dave Stewart (4)	Dave Stewart	22-11	1990
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
		Eddie Plank (7)			
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	3	Jamie Moyer (2)	Jamie Moyer	21-7	2003
Tampa Bay	0				
Texas	3	Fergie Jenkins (1)	Rich Helling	20-7	1998
		Kevin Brown (1)			
		Rich Helling (1)			
Toronto	6	Roger Clemens (2)	Roy Halladay	22-7	2003
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.

(b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967.

(c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.

(d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954.

(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953.

(f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969.

(g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960.

(h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971.

PITCHING



STRIKEOUT HISTORY

Red Sox Single-Game Strikeout Highs

20	Roger Clemens	9/18/96 at DET	14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at TEX
20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. SEA	14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. SEA
17	Pedro Martinez	5/6/2000 vs. TB	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. OAK
17	Pedro Martinez	9/10/99 at NYY	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. TEX
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at WAS	14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. STL
16	Pedro Martinez	4/8/01 vs. TB	14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at STL
16	Pedro Martinez	6/4/99 vs. ATL	#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. STL
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. KC (G1)	*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. PHI
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at KC	13	Pedro Martinez	5/30/2001 vs. NYY
15	Pedro Martinez	7/23/2000 vs. CWS	13	Pedro Martinez	4/19/2001 at TB
15	Pedro Martinez	5/12/2000 at BAL	13	Pedro Martinez	8/29/2000 at TB
15	Pedro Martinez	9/4/99 at SEA	13	Pedro Martinez	5/1/99 at OAK
15	Pedro Martinez	8/24/99 at MIN	13	Pedro Martinez	8/7/98 at TEX
15	Pedro Martinez	5/12/99 vs. SEA	13	Roger Clemens	5/1/96 vs. DET
15	Pedro Martinez	5/7/99 at ANA	13	Roger Clemens	5/11/93 at BAL
15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at CWS (G2)	13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. CAL
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. KC	13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. MIL
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. CLE	13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. MIL
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at STL	13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 at NYY
14	Curt Schilling	9/21/04 vs. BAL	13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. KCA
14	Pedro Martinez	7/1/2002 vs. TOR	13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. WAS
14	Hideo Nomo	5/25/01 vs. TOR	13	Harry Harper (L)	9/27/20 vs. WAS
14	Pedro Martinez	9/15/99 at CLE	13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. DET
14	Pedro Martinez	7/7/99 at TB	13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at NYY

†16 innings

*24 innings

#11 innings (L) left-handed

Most Strikeouts by an Opponent (Since 1972)

Randy Johnson's 15 strikeouts April 10, 1998 were the most by a lefthander vs. the Red Sox since Mickey Lolich had 15 K's October 2, 1972 in Detroit. When Roger Clemens fanned 16 Red Sox July 12, 1997 at Fenway Park, it was the first time in 20 years an opposing pitcher struck out more than 13 Red Sox. From 1972 through 2004 only 6 pitchers struck out more than 13 Red Sox in a game (a total of 11 times). Nolan Ryan had 6 such efforts, all from 1972 through 1977, including 3 in 1974.

In 2004 LH Ted Lilly struck out 13 Red Sox (9 IP) 8/23 in Tor. and also fanned 10 (5.2 IP) 5/22 in Bos... Victor Zambrano (10 in 6 IP) 4/29 for TB in Bos. and Johan Santana (12 in 8 IP) 8/1 in Minn. were the only other opposing pitchers to strike out 10 or more Red Sox in one game.

DATE	PITCHER	TEAM/WHERE	K	IP	RED SOX
9/24/2000	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	15	7	Lost, 1-0
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
5/6/77	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	8.2	Lost, 8-4
6/19/76	N. Ryan	at Cal.	15	9	Lost, 3-5
8/30/74	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	14	9	Lost, 3-2
8/12/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	9	Lost, 4-2
6/14/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	13	Lost, 4-3 (15 inngs.)
4/30/74	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	9	Lost, 16-6
10/2/72	M. Lolich-L	at Det.	15	9	Lost, 4-1
7/9/72	N. Ryan	at Cal.	16	9	Lost, 3-0

MAJOR LEAGUE HIGHS Strikeouts in a 9-Inning Game

PITCHER	K	BB-IP	DATE	OPPONENT	W-L/SCORE
K. Wood, CHI	20	0-9	5-6-98	vs. HOU	W, 2-0 (1 H)
R. Clemens, BOS.	20	0-9	9-18-96	at DET	W, 4-0
R. Clemens, BOS	20	0-9	4-29-86	vs. SEA	W, 3-1
R. Johnson, SEA	19	3-9	8-8-97	at CWS	W, 5-0
R. Johnson, SEA	19	0-9	6-24-97	at OAK	L, 4-1
D. Cone, NYM	19	1-9	10-6-91	vs. PHI	W, 7-0
N. Ryan, CAL	19	2-9	8-12-74	at BOS	W, 4-2
T. Seaver, NYM	19	2-9	4-22-70	at SD	W, 2-1
S. Carlton, STL	19	2-9	9-15-69	at NYM	L, 4-3



Career 10-Strikeout Games by Red Sox

Ten pitchers have struck out 10 or more batters in a game for the Red Sox at least 6 times... Pedro Martinez did it 72 times, followed by Roger Clemens 68 times, Smokey Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times... In 2004 Pedro Martinez had 6 10-K games, Curt Schilling had 4 and Bronson Arroyo had one... In 1999 Martinez set a new team one-season high of 19 such games to break Clemens' record of 12 times in 1988.

ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS Career 10-Strikeout Games

PITCHER	YEARS	10-K GAMES	PITCHER	YEARS	10-K GAMES
Nolan Ryan	1966-93	215	Sam McDowell	1961-75	74
Randy Johnson	1988-04	204	Bob Gibson	1959-75	72
Roger Clemens	1984-04	108	Tom Seaver	1967-86	70
Pedro Martinez	1992-04	99	Rube Waddell	1897-10	70
Sandy Koufax	1955-66	97	David Cone	1986-01	59
Curt Schilling	1988-04	90	Bob Feller	1936-56	54
Steve Carlton	1965-88	83			



WINNING STREAKS

Longest Winning Streaks by Red Sox

16	Joe Wood, 1912	11	Bob Stanley, 1978	9	(L) Jesse Tannehill, 1905
*14	Roger Clemens, 1986	10	Cy Young, 1902	9	Joe Wood, 1915
13	Ellis Kinder, 1949	*10	Dave Ferriss, 1946	9	George Foster, 1916
12	Cy Young, 1901	*10	Ike Delock, 1958	9	Elmer Myers, 1920
12	(L) Dutch Leonard, 1914	10	Dick Radatz, 1963	9	Joe Bush, 1921
12	Dave Ferriss, 1946	10	Mike Boddicker, 1990	9	(L) Mel Parnell, 1950
11	Tex Hughson, 1942	10	Tim Wakefield, 1995	9	Bill Monbouquette, 1963
11	Jack Kramer, 1948	9	Cy Young, 1903	*9	Sonny Siebert, 1971
*11	(L) Roger Moret, 1973			9	Rick Wise, 1975
				9	Pedro Martinez, 1999
				9	Pedro Martinez, 2002

*From the start of the season

(L) Left-Handed Pitcher

Note: Only 2 pitchers in American League history have had 2 winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: Boston's Dave Ferriss (10 games and 12 games in 1946) and Washington's Walter Johnson (10 games and 14 games in 1913). The only National League pitcher to do so was Preacher Roe of the Brooklyn Dodgers who had a pair of 10-game streaks in 1951.

Longest Season-Opening Winning Streaks by Red Sox Pitchers

START	PITCHER	TEAM	YEAR	FINAL RECORD
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	Roger Clemens	Red Sox	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS VS. AN OPPONENT BY RED SOX PITCHERS

Righthander Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox 18 straight decisions from July 22, 1948-May 12, 1953 when he lost 9-7 in 10 innings in relief in Boston. Sox lefty Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators 17 straight decisions from July 8, 1948-Sept. 20, 1952 when he lost 10-6 in Washington. Righthander Smokey Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns 15 straight decisions from May 25, 1911 to Sept. 26, 1914 when he lost 6-4 in St. Louis.



NOTABLE BEGINNINGS

Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in their Major League Debut

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
4/14/67	Billy Rohr-LH	at NYY	3-0	1
4/13/63	Dave Morehead	at WAS	3-0	5
4/29/45	Dave Ferriss	at PHI	2-0	5
9/17/34	George Hockette-LH	at STL	3-0	2
9/9/11	Buck O'Brien	at PHI	2-0	6
7/6/09	Larry Pape	vs. WAS* (G 2)	2-0	4
9/30/06	Rube Kroh	at STL (G 2)	2-0	2

* at Huntington Ave. Grounds

LH - Lefthander

Note: 3 players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in their first major league start.

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
5/6/78	Jim Wright	vs. CWS (G2)	3-0	7
7/18/54	Russ Kemmerer	vs. BAL	4-0	1
8/5/53	Ben Flowers	vs. STL	5-0	8

Recent Red Sox Who Won Major League Debut as a Starter

DATE	PITCHER	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
5/8/99	Juan Pena	vs. ANA	6-1	6.0	3	1	1	1	8
5/2/95	Vaughn Eshelman-LH	at NYY	8-0	6.0	3	0	0	2	1
9/12/93	Nate Minchey	at CLE	11-1	9.0	10	1	1	0	5
6/23/93	Aaron Sele	at MIN	3-1	7.0	5	1	0	2	8
7/5/91	Kevin Morton-LH	vs. DET	10-1	9.0	5	1	1	1	9
7/1/89	Eric Hetzel	at TOR	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
9/15/85	Jeff Sellers	at MIL	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1
8/22/82	Brian Denman	at OAK	4-2	5.0+	6	2	2	0	1
7/26/77	Don Aase	vs. MIL	4-3	9.0	9	3	2	2	11

Red Sox Rookies with 10 or More Wins

YEAR	PITCHER	RECORD	YEAR	PITCHER	RECORD
1984	Al Nipper	11-6	1934	Fritz Ostermueller-LH	10-13
1977	Mike Paxton	10-5	1928	Ed Morris	19-15
1972	John Curtis-LH	11-8	1925	Ted Wingfield	12-19
1969	Mike Nagy	12-2	1915	Babe Ruth-LH	18-8
1963	Dave Morehead	10-13	1914	Ernie Shore	10-5
1961	Don Schwall	15-7	1913	Dutch Leonard-LH	14-17
1959	Jerry Casale	13-8	1912	Hugh Bedient	20-9
1954	Tom Brewer	10-9	1912	Buck O'Brien	20-13
1954	Frank Sullivan	15-12	1909	Joe Wood	11-7
1949	Chuck Stobbs	11-6	1908	Ed Cicotte	11-12
1945	Dave Ferriss	21-10	1903	Norwood Gibson	13-9
1941	Dick Newsome	19-10	1901	George Winter	16-12
1938	Jim Bagby Jr.	15-11			

LH - Lefthander





LONG OUTINGS

More Than 9.0 Innings Pitched in an Outing

Since Bruce Hurst pitched a complete-game 3-0, 10-inning shutout August 7, 1988 at Detroit, only 3 Red Sox pitchers have gone 9.0 innings-plus in a game.

DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	SOX-OPP.	IP	NOTES
6/4/95	vs. SEA	Tim Wakefield (CG W)	2-1	10.0	Troy O'Leary 2-run HR in 10th
8/26/92	vs. OAK	Frank Viola (CG W)	2-1	10.0	Tom Brunansky 2-outs single in 10th
8/19/89	at MIL	Bruce Hurst (ND)	3-1	10.0	Ellis Burks 2-run single in 14th

During the same span, only 4 opposing pitchers have gone 9.0 innings-plus against the Red Sox.

DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	SOX-OPP.	IP	NOTES
4/15/93	vs. CLE	Jose Mesa (ND)	4-3	9.1	Jeff Richardson RBI double in 13th
9/16/92	vs. MIL	Bill Wegman (ND)	2-1	10.0	Bob Zupcic RBI squeeze bunt in 15th
8/15/90	at OAK	Dave Stewart (CG W)	2-6	10.0	Mark McGwire GS HR in 10th
5/29/89	vs. OAK	Bob Welch (CG L)	3-2	9.1	Marty Barrett RBI single in 10th

Extra-Inning Complete-Game Shutouts

The Red Sox have had 26 extra-inning complete-game shutouts. Twenty pitchers accomplished that feat for 24 wins and 2 ties. The last Red Sox pitcher to do so was lefty Bruce Hurst August 7, 1988, when he won 3-0 in 10 innings in Detroit. That was the first since righthander Mike Torrez topped Minnesota 1-0 in 10 innings at Fenway Park on July 18, 1980.

Cy Young had 4 such games (1903, 1904 and 2 in 1907), including one tie. The only other Sox hurlers to have more than one were lefty Ray Collins (1913, 1914), and righthanders Sam Jones (1918) and Joe Bush (2 in 13 days in 1918), all with 2. Jones, 1-0 (10 innings) vs. Cleveland (G1) July 8, and Bush, 1-0 (12 innings) vs. Cleveland July 9, did so on consecutive days at Fenway.

Young went 15 innings (the longest shutout) to beat Detroit 1-0 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds May 11, 1904. Babe Ruth had the longest effort by a lefthander, a 1-0, 13-inning win August 15, 1916 vs. Washington. Other 13-inning shutouts were by Young, a 0-0 tie vs. Philadelphia September 9, 1907 in the Huntington Avenue Grounds and Ed Durham, who beat Detroit 1-0 at Fenway September 12, 1931. Lloyd Brown (1933) and Dutch Leonard (1916) were the only other lefties, in addition to Hurst, Collins and Ruth, to have extra-inning shutouts.

Complete game, extra-inning shutouts since 1918:

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	SCORE
Bruce Hurst (LH)	8/7/88	at DET	10.0	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. MIN	10.0	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at KC	10.0	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. NYY	11.0	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at NYY	11.0	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. CLE	10.0	1-0
Lloyd Brown (LH)	7/12/33	vs. DET	11.0	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. DET	13.0	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. STL	10.0	0-0 (tie)





MOST WINS IN A SEASON

At Home and on the Road

10 Home Wins in a Season

YEAR PITCHER

Huntington Avenue Grounds

1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)
1902	C. Young (17-6), B. Dinneen (13-9)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)
1904	C. Young (13-7), J. Tannehill (11-9) N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-8)
1905	G. Winter (12-5), J. Tannehill (11-3)
1907	C. Young (11-7)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)

Fenway Park

1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)
1913	R. Collins (10-4)
1915	J. Wood (12-1), B. Ruth (10-2), R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)
1916	B. Ruth (13-5), H. Leonard (11-4), E. Shore (10-4)
1917	B. Ruth (11-7), C. Mays (10-6)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)
1919	H. Pennock (11-4)
1920	H. Pennock (12-4)
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8), L. Grove (11-4)
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), L. Grove (10-4)
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)
1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), M. Harris (10-4)

YEAR PITCHER

1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1949	E. Kinder (15-1), M. Parnell (16-3), J. Dobson (10-5)
1951	M. Parnell (10-4)
1953	M. Parnell (10-3)
1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1956	T. Brewer (11-5)
1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1987	B. Hurst (12-4), R. Clemens (11-6)
1988	B. Hurst (13-2)
1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M. Boddicker (11-5)
1999	P. Martinez (13-2)
2002	P. Martinez (10-2)
2003	D. Lowe (11-2)
2004	C. Schilling (12-1)

10 Road Wins in a Season

YEAR PITCHER

1901	C. Young (14-5)
1902	C. Young (15-5)
1903	C. Young (14-5), L. T. Hughes (11-4) B. Dinneen (10-8)
1904	J. Tannehill (10-2), B. Dinneen (13-6), C. Young (13-9)
1905	J. Tannehill (11-6), C. Young (11-11)
1907	C. Young (10-8)
1908	C. Young (13-4) (no-hitter 6/30/08 at NY)
1911	J. Wood (13-11)
1912	J. Wood (16-3), B. O'Brien (11-6)
1914	H. Leonard (10-1), R. Collins (14-5)
1916	C. Mays (11-6), B. Ruth (10-7)
1917	C. Mays (12-3), B. Ruth (13-6)
1921	S. Jones (15-3)
1928	E. Morris (10-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (10-6)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1945	D. Ferriss (10-4)

YEAR PITCHER

1946	D. Ferriss (12-6), T. Hughson (11-7)
1953	M. McDermott (11-3), M. Parnell (11-5)
1956	I. Delock (10-4)
1963	D. Radatz (10-5) (9 str.)
1967	J. Lonborg (13-4)
1970	G. Peters (10-7)
1975	R. Wise (12-5), B. Lee (10-5)
1976	L. Tiant (10-6)
1979	B. Stanley (10-6)
1986	R. Clemens (13-1) (10 str.)
1988	R. Clemens (12-4) (10 str.)
1990	R. Clemens (10-4)
1991	R. Clemens (10-5)
1992	R. Clemens (10-5)
1995	E. Hanson (10-2)
1998	P. Martinez (10-4)
1999	P. Martinez (10-2)
2000	P. Martinez (12-1)
2002	D. Lowe (12-4), P. Martinez (10-2)





ACTIVE RED SOX RECORDS BY A.L. CITY

PITCHER	ANA	BAL	BOS	CHI	CLE@DET#	KC	MIN	NY	OAK	SEA*	TEX**	TOR%	TB
Alvarez	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Arroyo	0-1	0-0	3-5	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-1
Clement	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0
Embree	0-2	1-0	5-4	0-0	4-2	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1
Foulke	1-1	0-0	5-3	12-11	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	7-1	0-3	1-0	0-0
Halama	4-1	0-3	2-2	3-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	3-2	1-0	4-2	24-17	1-3	1-1
Kim	0-0	1-1	5-3	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0
Malaska	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0
Mantei	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0
Martinez	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Miller	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0
Schilling	2-0	2-5	13-3	1-0	2-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-5
Timlin	2-3	5-10	8-5	0-4	1-3	0-0	3-2	1-1	1-1	0-1	3-4	2-2	17-9
Wakefield	5-4	6-2	54-52	3-5	5-3	3-4	6-4	5-2	4-3	5-2	2-2	3-8	4-2
Wells	6-6	13-12	10-10	4-5	10-3	26-9	4-2	7-3	44-18	4-3	6-6	6-6	41-32

& includes Memorial Stadium (Schilling 1-3, Timlin 0-1, Wells 1-1)

@ includes Cleveland Municipal Stadium (Embree 0-1, Timlin 0-1, Wells 2-1)

includes Tiger Stadium (Wakefield 2-2, Wells 23-9)

* includes the Kingdome (Embree 0-1, Foulke 0-1, Halama 3-1, Timlin 3-2, Wakefield 1-1, Wells 4-4)

** includes Arlington Stadium (Timlin 2-1, Wells 2-2)

% includes Exhibition Stadium (Schilling 0-1, Wells 5-4)

LIFETIME RECORDS IN N.L. CITIES THE RED SOX VISIT IN 2005

PITCHER	STL	CHI	PHI*
Arroyo	0-2	0-1	0-1
Clement	1-3	24-20	3-1
Embree	1-1	0-0	1-0
Foulke	0-1	1-0	0-0
Kim	1-1	0-0	4-2
Mantei	0-1	3-2	0-0
Miller	3-2	4-0	0-3
Schilling	3-5	2-3	49-43
Timlin	7-1	0-2	2-3
Wakefield	0-1	1-1	0-1
Wells	1-1	1-0	1-0

*includes Veterans Stadium (Arroyo 0-1, Clement 3-1, Embree 1-0, Kim 4-2, Miller 0-3, Schilling 49-43, Timlin 2-3, Wakefield 0-1, Wells 1-0)

Red Sox with 4 or More Wins and Losses vs. an Opponent in a Season Since 1967

YEAR	PITCHER-OPPONENT	W-L	YEAR	PITCHER-OPPONENT	W-L
2004	C. Schilling vs. TB	4-1	1993	R. Clemens vs. TOR	0-4
	T. Wakefield vs. TOR	4-0	1973	M. Pattin vs. CWS	0-4
1992	R. Clemens vs. CAL	4-0		L. Tiant vs. DET	0-4
1991	G. Harris vs. CLE	4-1	1970	R. Culp vs. BAL	1-4
1990	M. Boddicker vs. BAL	4-0		R. Culp vs. NYY	1-4
1987	R. Clemens vs. CLE	4-0			
	A. Nipper vs. NYY	4-0			
1986	R. Clemens vs. MIN	4-0			
1979	D. Eckersley vs. CLE	4-0			
	C. Rainey vs. TOR	4-0			
1978	D. Eckersley vs. TOR	4-0			
	D. Eckersley vs. NYY	4-1			
Tiant (6), Pattin (2), Culp, Lee, Lonborg, Moret, Siebert had 4 wins vs. opponents 1967-76					
L					
Last to win 5 vs. an opponent					
1974	L. Tiant vs. N.Y.Y.	5-1			
1967	J. Lonborg vs. K.C. A's	5-0			

PITCHING

FIELDING

In 2004, catcher Jason Varitek's 880 putouts led the American League and were the fourth-most in Red Sox history. It was the fifth time he had 800 in a season. His 5,278 career putouts entering 2005 are a Red Sox record, ahead of Carlton Fisk (5,111). Varitek's .998 fielding percentage in 2004 ranks second among all-time Red Sox catchers for a single season.

Righthander Bronson Arroyo had 24 putouts in 2004, most by a Red Sox pitcher since Roger Clemens (31) in 1991. Arroyo tied Cleveland's Jake Westbrook for the A.L. lead.

CONTENTS

Single-Season Fielding Leaders	439-440
Hidden Ball Plays	439
Triple Plays	440
Career Fielding Leaders	441-443
Outfield Assists	442
Single-Game Fielding Leaders	443-445



RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING LEADERS

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

Min. 2/3 of team's games played (108 for 162-game schedule), 1/2 of team's games for catchers, 50 total chances for pitchers

FIRST BASE			SECOND BASE			SHORTSTOP			THIRD BASE		
McInnis	†.999	.... 1921	Doerr	.993	.... 1948	Burleson	.981	.... 1978	Petrocelli	.976	.... 1971
Todt	.997	.... 1928	Schilling	.991	.... 1961	Petrocelli	.981	.... 1969	Hatton	.976	.... 1955
Esasky	.996	.... 1989	Jo. Reed	.990	.... 1990	V. Stephens	.981	.... 1950	Pesky	.974	.... 1950
Yastrzewski	.996	.... 1975	M. Barrett	.990	.... 1988	Burleson	.980	.... 1979	Kell	.972	.... 1953
McInnis	.996	.... 1920	Remy	.990	.... 1983	Valentin	.979	.... 1994	Boggs	.971	.... 1988
Runnels	.995	.... 1961	D. Griffin	.990	.... 1973	Petrocelli	.978	.... 1968	Petrocelli	.970	.... 1972
Zaichin	.995	.... 1955	Doerr	.990	.... 1943	Pesky	.976	.... 1947	Pesky	.970	.... 1949
McInnis	.995	.... 1919	M. Barrett	.988	.... 1987	E. Scott	.976	.... 1919	Vitt	.970	.... 1919
York	.994	.... 1946	Doerr	.988	.... 1950	E. Scott	.976	.... 1918	Boggs	.968	.... 1991
Fox	.994	.... 1937	M. Barrett	.987	.... 1985	S. Owen	.975	.... 1987	Lansford	.968	.... 1982

OUTFIELD			CATCHER			PITCHER		
Yastrzewski	**1.000	.... 1977	Cerone	**1.000	.... 1988	Lowe	1.000	.... 2003
Harrelson	**1.000	.... 1968	Daley	**1.000	.... 1957	Wise	1.000	.... 1976
DAMON	.997	.... 2003	VARITEK	.998	.... 2004	Monbouquette	1.000	.... 1964
DAMON	.997	.... 2002	VARITEK	.996	.... 2002	Monbouquette	1.000	.... 1963
Bragg	.996	.... 1998	Berryhill	.995	.... 1994	Parnell	1.000	.... 1952
Ruth	.996	.... 1919	T. Pena	.995	.... 1993	Parnell	1.000	.... 1949
D. Evans	.995	.... 1973	T. Pena	.995	.... 1991	Dobson	1.000	.... 1942
T. Williams	.995	.... 1957	T. Pena	.995	.... 1990	C. Wagner	1.000	.... 1942
Burks	.994	.... 1990	Gedman	.994	.... 1986	Rhodes	1.000	.... 1934
D. Evans	.994	.... 1984	Hatteberg	.993	.... 1998	Ja. Russell	1.000	.... 1929
Lynn	.994	.... 1977	T. Pena	.993	.... 1992	Morris	1.000	.... 1928
D. Evans	.994	.... 1976	Desautels	.993	.... 1937			

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE			SECOND BASE			SHORTSTOP			THIRD BASE		
Todt	1,755	.... 1926	Wambsganss	463	.... 1924	E. Scott	380	.... 1921	J. Collins	203	.... 1901
LaChance	1,691	.... 1904	Doerr	443	.... 1950	H. Wagner	373	.... 1908	J. Collins	191	.... 1904
McInnis	1,586	.... 1920	H. Ferris	424	.... 1907	H. Wagner	332	.... 1912	L. Gardner	187	.... 1914
McInnis	1,549	.... 1921	Doerr	420	.... 1946	E. Scott	330	.... 1920	Pesky	184	.... 1949
LaChance	1,544	.... 1902	Doerr	415	.... 1943	Parent	327	.... 1904	Lord	181	.... 1908
Unglaub	1,504	.... 1907	Doerr	401	.... 1940	E. Scott	324	.... 1914	Lord	180	.... 1909
J. Stahl	1,488	.... 1910	Schilling	397	.... 1961	Pesky	320	.... 1942	J. Collins	178	.... 1903
Lupien	1,487	.... 1943	Doerr	395	.... 1949	E. Scott	315	.... 1917	Werber	174	.... 1935
Todt	1,486	.... 1928	Doerr	376	.... 1947	Parent	312	.... 1906	Vitt	169	.... 1919
Bums	1,485	.... 1923	Doerr	376	.... 1942	Cronin	306	.... 1939	Tabor	168	.... 1942

OUTFIELD			CATCHER			PITCHER		
DiMaggio	503	.... 1948	VARITEK	972	.... 1999	Boyd	42	.... 1985
T. Oliver	477	.... 1930	VARITEK	912	.... 2002	J. Wood	41	.... 1912
Piersall	455	.... 1956	Tillman	897	.... 1964	Clemens	31	.... 1991
Cramer	443	.... 1936	VARITEK	880	.... 2004	Monbouquette	31	.... 1963
DiMaggio	439	.... 1942	VARITEK	867	.... 2000	Boddicker	29	.... 1990
T. Oliver	433	.... 1931	Gedman	866	.... 1986	Nipper	28	.... 1986
Flagstead	429	.... 1925	T. Pena	864	.... 1991	Nipper	28	.... 1984
Piersall	425	.... 1955	T. Pena	864	.... 1990	Brewer	28	.... 1956
Speaker	423	.... 1914	VARITEK	854	.... 2003	Clemens	27	.... 1986
DiMaggio	420	.... 1949	Fisk	846	.... 1972	Siebert	25	.... 1970
Cramer	417	.... 1938	T. Pena	786	.... 1992	D. Ferriss	25	.... 1946
			Fisk	779	.... 1977	8 with 24, last time:		
			Gedman	768	.... 1985	B. Arroyo, 2004		
			Fisk	739	.... 1973	Bold-Led League		

* M.L. record ** Tied for M.L. record
† A.L. record †† Tied for A.L. record

RECENT HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

DATE	RED SOX PLAYER	OPPONENT	HOW TAGGED OUT	BASE
8-17-84	Jackie Gutierrez, ss	vs. MIN	Gutierrez/T. Teufel, 7th inng.	2nd
7-7-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	at CAL	Barrett/B. Grich, 2nd inng.	2nd
7-21-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	vs. CAL	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces, 6th inng.	2nd
9-5-88	Marty Barrett, 2b	at BAL	Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber, 4th inng.	2nd
5-13-91	Steve Lyons, 2b	vs. CWS	Lyons/O. Guillen, 4th inng.	2nd

NOTE: There have been 17 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. 2B Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky (1942-52) had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WAS), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY) and Buddy Lewis (1947, WAS). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.

SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING LEADERS (Cont.)

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		SHORTSTOP		THIRD BASE	
Buckner	*184 ... 1985	Wambsganss	494 ... 1924	H. Wagner	569 ... 1908	Malzone	378 ... 1958
Buckner	157 ... 1986	Doerr	490 ... 1943	V. Stephens	540 ... 1948	Malzone	370 ... 1957
Quintana	137 ... 1990	Pratt	484 ... 1922	Burleson	528 ... 1980	Boggs	368 ... 1983
Stuart	134 ... 1963	Doerr	483 ... 1946	E. Scott	528 ... 1921	Malzone	357 ... 1959
Todt	126 ... 1926	Doerr	480 ... 1940	Burleson	523 ... 1979	Tabor	338 ... 1939
Lupien	118 ... 1943	M. Barrett	479 ... 1985	V. Stephens	508 ... 1949	Boggs	335 ... 1985
York	116 ... 1946	Jo. Reed	472 ... 1992	Rhyne	502 ... 1931	Petrocelli	334 ... 1971
Fox	116 ... 1938	Regan	469 ... 1928	Burleson	498 ... 1975	Pesky	333 ... 1949
G. Scott	115 ... 1977	Doerr	466 ... 1947	E. Scott	496 ... 1920	Boggs	330 ... 1984
Todt	112 ... 1927	H. Ferris	461 ... 1902	Parent	493 ... 1904	J. Collins	328 ... 1901

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
Speaker	††35 ... 1912	Criger	156 ... 1903	Mays	122 ... 1918
Speaker	††35 ... 1909	Criger	147 ... 1905	Mays	118 ... 1917
Flagstead	31 ... 1923	Carrigan	134 ... 1910	Mays	117 ... 1916
Speaker	30 ... 1913	Schang	131 ... 1919	J. Wood	110 ... 1912
Hooper	30 ... 1910	Carrigan	127 ... 1913	Tannehill	107 ... 1904
Speaker	29 ... 1914	Criger	120 ... 1908	C. Young	105 ... 1901
Du. Lewis	29 ... 1913	Criger	117 ... 1902	J. Harris	103 ... 1906
Du. Lewis	28 ... 1910	Criger	112 ... 1904	C. Young	103 ... 1904
Hooper	27 ... 1911	Carrigan	110 ... 1909	Ehmke	101 ... 1923
Du. Lewis	27 ... 1911	Criger	109 ... 1901	Ruth	101 ... 1917
Speaker	26 ... 1911	Agnew	104 ... 1918		

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		SHORTSTOP		THIRD BASE	
York	154 ... 1946	Doerr	134 ... 1949	Burleson	*147 ... 1980	Pesky	48 ... 1949
Fox	153 ... 1938	Doerr	132 ... 1943	V. Stephens	128 ... 1949	Malzone	45 ... 1961
Perez	150 ... 1980	Doerr	130 ... 1950	V. Stephens	115 ... 1950	Boggs	40 ... 1983
G. Scott	150 ... 1977	Doerr	129 ... 1946	Garciaparra	113 ... 1997	Malzone	40 ... 1959
Lupien	149 ... 1943	Schilling	121 ... 1961	V. Stephens	113 ... 1948	Petrocelli	38 ... 1972
Goodman	148 ... 1949	Doerr	119 ... 1948	Lake	112 ... 1945	Boggs	37 ... 1987
Dropo	147 ... 1950	Doerr	118 ... 1947	Burleson	111 ... 1977	Petrocelli	37 ... 1971
Buckner	140 ... 1985	Doerr	118 ... 1940	Cronin	110 ... 1938	Foy	36 ... 1968
Gernert	139 ... 1953	Doerr	118 ... 1938	Burleson	109 ... 1979	Malzone	36 ... 1960
G. Scott	130 ... 1966	Remy	114 ... 1978	Bressoud	107 ... 1962	Malzone	36 ... 1958

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
Speaker	12 ... 1914	Ruel	17 ... 1922	D. Ferriss	10 ... 1945
Speaker	12 ... 1909	T. Pena	15 ... 1991	B. Stanley	8 ... 1980
Leibold	9 ... 1921	R. Walters	15 ... 1920	Ehmke	8 ... 1923
Speaker	9 ... 1912	Schang	15 ... 1919	Brewer	7 ... 1958
Du. Lewis	9 ... 1910	T. Pena	13 ... 1990	Hughson	7 ... 1942
C. Stahl	9 ... 1906	Gedman	13 ... 1985	Weiland	7 ... 1932
Taitt	8 ... 1928	Fisk	13 ... 1978	Bush	7 ... 1920
Flagstead	8 ... 1923	White	13 ... 1957	13 with 6, last time:	
S. Collins	8 ... 1921	White	13 ... 1956	Nagy and Siebert, 1969	
Hooper	8 ... 1918	Tebbetts	13 ... 1949		
Speaker	8 ... 1915	6 with 12, last: T. Pena, 1992			

RED SOX TRIPLE PLAYS

On July 8, 1994 at Fenway Park, SS JOHN VALENTIN turned an unassisted triple play (9th in regular-season M.L. history, 10th overall) in the 6th inning vs. Seattle (1B George Burns 9/14/23 vs. Cleveland is the only other Red Sox to do so). With Mike Blowers on second and Keith Mitchell on first, Marc Newfield hit a line drive to VALENTIN, who tagged second to retire Blowers and also tagged Mitchell between first and second to complete the rare play. Ironically, VALENTIN led off the bottom of the inning with the Sox trailing 2-0 and hit a 3-2 pitch off Dave Fleming into the left field net, only the 2nd of the 10 to homer in the same inning in which he turned an unassisted triple play (shortstop Neal Ball of Cleveland vs. Boston on July 19, 1909). It was Boston's first triple play since July 28, 1979, when the club tied the M.L. record by turning 3 triple plays in a single season. Those were the first Red Sox triple plays since May 25, 1972 vs. Baltimore.

The Red Sox hit into their first triple play in more than 5 years when SCOTT HATTEBERG lined into a 6-4 triple play, August 6, 2001 in the 4th inning vs. Texas. In the 6th inning HATTEBERG hit a grand slam as the Sox won 10-7, making him the only player in history to hit into a triple play and hit a grand slam in the same game. Prior to HATTEBERG the last Red Sox to hit into a triple play was TIM NAEHRING, who grounded into one, 5-4-3 June 6, 1996 in the first inning vs. Chicago. The Sox won 7-4 as JOHN VALENTIN hit for the cycle. July 17, 1990 vs. Minnesota the Red Sox became the first M.L. team to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in M.L. history with 2 triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, TOM BRUNANSKY grounded to third baseman Gary Gaetti, who stepped on third, then threw to second baseman Al Newman who relayed to first baseman Kent Hrbek. In the 8th inning, with runners on first and second, JODY REED grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on third to start another 5-4-3 triple play. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last triple play turned against the Red Sox was July 4, 1988 in Kansas City. JIM RICE fled out to Willie Wilson in center field. Wilson threw to second baseman Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL. White then threw to first baseman George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was September 4, 1965 in New York. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at third base. Boyer started a 5-4-3 double play with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.





RED SOX CAREER FIELDING LEADERS

GAMES

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
G. Scott 988	Doerr 1,852	E. Scott 1,093	Boggs 1,521
Vaughn 928	H. Ferris 985	Burleson 1,004	Malzone 1,335
Todt 852	M. Barrett 906	Garcia-parra 956	L. Gardner 929
Foxx 807	Remy 685	Parent 909	Tabor 789
Yastrzemski 765	D. Griffin 603	Cronin 897	J. Collins 735
Gernert 543	Regan 582	H. Wagner 805	Petrocelli 727
McInnis 512	Goodman 576	Petrocelli 774	Hobson 568
Buckner 502	M. Andrews 551	Buddin 632	Pesky 457
Hoblitzel 448	Schilling 502	Valentin 556	Foy 404
LaChance 448	Jo. Reed 496	G. Hoffman 552	Werber 392
J. Stahl 438	Yerkes 365	Pesky 549	Lord 358
Runnels 407	Runnels 343	Bressoud 534	Valentin 353

OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER
T. Williams 2,151	Fisk 990	B. Stanley 637
D. Evans 2,079	White 967	WAKEFIELD 387
Yastrzemski 2,076	Gedman 857	Lowe 384
Hooper 1,637	VARITEK 788	Clemens 383
Rice 1,543	Carrigan 649	Kinder 365
DiMaggio 1,373	Criger 613	C. Young 327
Du. Lewis 1,165	T. Pena 539	Delock 322
Greenwell 1,164	R. Ferrell 514	B. Lee 321
Speaker 1,053	Tillman 496	Parnell 289
Jensen 1,026	Tebbetts 407	G. Harris 287
R. Smith 981	Allenson 385	Fornieles 286
O'Leary 931	Peacock 384	Radatz 286

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

500 games for position players and 500 IP for pitchers

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
McInnis ..... .996	M. Barrett ..... .986	Valentin ..... .972	Petrocelli ..... .970
Yastrzemski ..... .994	Schilling ..... .985	V. Stephens ..... .971	Boggs ..... .959
Todt ..... .992	Remy ..... .982	Burleson ..... .970	Malzone ..... .956
Foxx ..... .991	D. Griffin ..... .981	Garcia-parra ..... .969	L. Gardner ..... .940
Buckner ..... .990	Doerr ..... .980	Petrocelli ..... .969	J. Collins ..... .932
Gernert ..... .989	M. Andrews ..... .975	Bressoud ..... .966	Tabor ..... .931
G. Scott ..... .989	Goodman ..... .972	G. Hoffman ..... .966	Hobson ..... .926
Vaughn ..... .988	Regan ..... .963	E. Scott ..... .966	
	H. Ferris ..... .954	Pesky ..... .965	
		Buddin ..... .953	
		Cronin ..... .953	
OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER	
Piersall ..... .989	T. Pena ..... .994	Monbouquette ..... .985	
Geiger ..... .988	VARITEK ..... .993	Dobson ..... .980	
D. Evans ..... .987	R. Ferrell ..... .987	Lamp ..... .979	
Lynn ..... .987	White ..... .985	F. Sullivan ..... .979	
Burks ..... .986	Gedman ..... .984	Drago ..... .978	
T. Oliver ..... .986	Fisk ..... .983	Burgmeier ..... .977	
O'Leary ..... .985	Criger ..... .975	W. Nixon ..... .977	
R. Miller ..... .984	Carrigan ..... .971	E. Johnson ..... .974	
Greenwell ..... .981		Stange ..... .973	
Yastrzemski ..... .981		Lowe ..... .972	
		Hughson ..... .971	
		Parnell ..... .971	
		Pennock ..... .971	
		Boyd ..... .970	
		Clemens ..... .970	

CAREER FIELDING LEADERS (Cont.)

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
Todt 8,676	Doerr 4,928	E. Scott 2,310	Malzone 1,270
G. Scott 8,560	H. Ferris 2,411	H. Wagner 1,919	Boggs 1,165
Vaughn 7,842	M. Barrett 1,820	Parent 1,856	L. Gardner 1,009
Foxx 7,126	Goodman 1,420	Burleson 1,827	J. Collins 968
Yastrzemski 6,459	D. Griffin 1,378	Cronin 1,767	Tabor 853
McInnis 5,437	Remy 1,370	Garcia-parra 1,467	Petrocelli 581
LaChance 4,860	Regan 1,341	Petrocelli 1,283	Pesky 520
Gernert 4,823	M. Andrews 1,283	Buddin 1,151	Hobson 473
J. Stahl 4,524	Schilling 1,119	Pesky 1,097	Lord 463
Hoblitzel 4,430	Jo. Reed 997	Bressoud 946	Werber 461
Buckner 4,105	Runnels 820	Valentin 894	Foy 375
Goodman 3,494	Lepcio 815	V. Stephens 873	Higgins 353

OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER
D. Evans 4,255	VARITEK 5,278	Clemens 214
T. Williams 4,158	Fisk 5,111	Brewer 125
Yastrzemski 3,941	Gedman 4,675	WAKEFIELD 123
DiMaggio 3,859	White 4,458	B. Stanley 122
Rice 3,103	T. Pena 3,212	J. Wood 121
Hooper 2,757	Tillman 3,075	Monbouquette 120
Speaker 2,562	Carrigan 2,961	Boyd 110
R. Smith 2,332	Criger 2,876	Tiant 109
Piersall 2,239	R. Ferrell 2,200	Eckersley 106
Lynn 2,213	Hatteberg 2,190	F. Sullivan 105
Du. Lewis 2,174	R. Nixon 1,988	Dobson 98
Greenwell 2,091	Allenson 1,723	Lowe 96
		E. Wilson 94

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
Foxx 614	Doerr 5,710	E. Scott 3,394	Boggs 2,956
Todt 610	H. Ferris 3,064	Burleson 3,247	Malzone 2,824
G. Scott 590	M. Barrett 2,627	Parent 2,975	L. Gardner 1,823
Vaughn 544	Remy 1,988	Garcia-parra 2,721	Tabor 1,662
Yastrzemski 512	Regan 1,978	Cronin 2,691	J. Collins 1,573
Buckner 501	Goodman 1,635	H. Wagner 2,585	Petrocelli 1,453
Gernert 384	Jo. Reed 1,541	Petrocelli 2,283	Hobson 1,042
McInnis 346	D. Griffin 1,518	Buddin 1,877	Pesky 978
Quintana 259	M. Andrews 1,422	Pesky 1,709	Werber 811
Goodman 240	Schilling 1,366	Valentin 1,659	Foy 796
Stuart 238	Runnels 963	V. Stephens 1,635	Lord 699

OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER
Hooper 260	Criger 877	C. Young 689
Speaker 207	Carrigan 854	Winter 468
Yastrzemski 195	White 482	Mays 450
Du. Lewis 180	Fisk 480	J. Wood 402
D. Evans 151	Gedman 381	Dinneen 397
DiMaggio 147	P. Thomas 338	B. Stanley 357
T. Williams 140	Cady 325	Ja. Russell 355
Rice 137	VARITEK 322	Ruth 347
Flagstead 115	Ferrell 292	Brewer 343
Jensen 92	R. Walters 267	Parnell 327
	Schang 259	

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox outfield of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists over 5 seasons from 1910-14...During the span, each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Red Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (31, 1923) are the only other Sox outfielders with 30...Lewis had 29 in 1913, as did Speaker in 1914...After 1920, the only Sox outfielders with 20 assists in a year are: 1923-Ira Flagstead 31...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-Jim Rice 21...Red Sox OF with 100 assists: Hooper 260, 1909-20...Speaker 207, 1907-15...Carl Yastrzemski 195, 1961-83...Du. Lewis 180, 1910-17...Dwight Evans 151, 1972-89...Dom DiMaggio 147, 1940-42, 1946-53...Ted Williams 140, 1939-42, 1946-60...Rice 137, 1974-89...Flagstead 115, 1923-29.



CAREER FIELDING LEADERS (Cont.)

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
G. Scott 815	Doerr 1,507	Burleson 699	Boggs 299
Vaughn 785	M. Barrett 578	Cronin 565	Malzone 286
Fox 707	Remy 466	Garciaparra 534	Tabor 153
Todt 677	Goodman 443	Buddin 438	Petrocelli 150
Yastrzemski 610	Regan 387	E. Scott 437	Pesky 121
Gernert 540	D. Griffin 362	Petrocelli 433	L. Gardner 108
Goodman 406	Jo. Reed 359	V. Stephens 396	J. Collins 88
Buckner 378	H. Ferris 340	Valentin 388	Hobson 85
McInnis 339	Schilling 322	Pesky 362	Foy 77
Runnels 321	M. Andrews 314	G. Hoffman 319	Higgins 71
Dropo 282	Runnels 274	Bressoud 306	Werber 68

OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER
Speaker 64	White 79	B. Stanley 38
Hooper 56	Carrigan 66	F. Sullivan 30
D. Evans 40	Criger 62	W. Nixon 27
Du. Lewis 35	Fisk 61	Parnell 27
DiMaggio 32	Gedman 51	Brewer 22
T. Williams 30	T. Pena 48	Winter 20
Yastrzemski 30	VARITEK 43	B. Lee 19
Flagstead 28	R. Walters 36	Ruth 19
C. Stahl 20	R. Ferrell 34	Burgmeier 18
Rice 19	Tebbetts 33	Mays 18
Jensen 18	P. Thomas 31	WAKEFIELD 18
	Hatteberg 27	MacFayden 17
	Schang 27	C. Young 17



RED SOX SINGLE-GAME FIELDING LEADERS

FIRST BASE

Putouts, 9-inng. game

21	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/18
	Bill Sweeney	6/24/31
20	Held by 7 1B, last Kevin Millar	6/14/2003

Putouts, extra-inng. game

31	Bob Unglaub (20 inng.)	7/4/05(2)
25	Myron Grimshaw (24 inng.)	9/1/06
24	Mike McNally (14 inng.)	9/13/20
	George Scott (20 inng.)	7/27/69
	Cecil Cooper (15 inng.)	8/26/76

Assists, 9-inng. game

6	Stuffy McInnis	8/22/18
	Bill Buckner	6/14/86
5	Held by 9 1B, last Jose Offerman	5/15/2001

Assists, extra-inng. game

5	Bill Buckner (10 inng.)	5/10/85
	Bill Buckner (12 inng.)	7/10/86

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

22	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/18
21	Phil Todt	5/31/27
	Bill Sweeney	6/24/31
20	Held by 7 1B, last Kevin Millar	6/14/2003

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

32	Bob Unglaub (20 inng.)	7/14/05(2)
28	Cecil Cooper (15 inng.)	8/26/76
27	Myron Grimshaw (24 inng.)	9/1/06

Double plays, 9-inng. game

5	Held by 13 1B, last Mo Vaughn	8/31/97
---	-------------------------------	---------

Double plays, extra-inng. game

5	Jake Jones (11 inng.)	5/5/48
	Dick Gernert (15 inng.)	7/3/58
	Pete Runnels (10 inng.)	5/20/61

SECOND BASE

Putouts, 9-inng. game

10	Hobe Ferris	5/13/01
	Max Bishop	4/30/34
9	Held by 2 2B, last Dave Stapleton	9/13/80

Putouts, extra-inng. game

11	Hobe Ferris (15 inng.)	6/21/02
9	Skeeter Newsome (13 inn.)	8/19/45(1)
	Bobby Doerr (11 inng.)	5/5/48
	Tim Lincecum (12 inng.)	9/1/93

Assists, 9-inng. game

11	Hobe Ferris	9/23/05(1)
10	Held by 8 2B, last Todd Walker	8/24/2003

Assists, extra-inng. game

12	Hobe Ferris (20 inng.)	7/4/05(2)
11	Jody Reed (14 inng.)	8/11/90
10	Bobby Doerr (11 inng.)	8/28/48
	Marty Barrett (14 inng.)	8/19/89

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

16	Hobe Ferris	5/13/01
	Bobby Doerr	5/30/46(2)
15	Max Bishop	4/30/34
	Bobby Doerr	4/25/42
	Bobby Doerr	9/1/49

Chances accepted, Extra-inng. game

16	Hobe Ferris (20 inng.)	7/4/05(2)
15	Del Pratt (14 inng.)	6/17/22
	Bobby Doerr (10 inng.)	8/18/42
	Bobby Doerr (12 inng.)	6/5/46

Double Plays, 9-inng. game

5	Bobby Doerr	8/8/46(2)
4	Held by 52 2B, last Jeff Frye	7/20/97

Double Plays, extra-inng. game

4	Held by 7 2B, last Jody Reed (19 inng.)	4/11/92
---	---	---------

SHORTSTOP

Putouts, 9-inng. game

10	Heinie Wagner	7/27/07
	Vern Stephens	6/25/50(1)
9	Heinie Wagner	9/26/07
	Heinie Wagner	8/18/08

Putouts, extra-inng. game

8	Heinie Wagner (15 inng.)	7/3/13
	Buddy Myer (12 inng.)	6/10/27
	Rabbit Warstler (15 inng.)	7/23/32(1)

Assists, 9-inng. game

11	Topper Rigney	7/15/26(2)
	Eddie Bressoud	9/18/62
	Rick Burleson	5/7/77
10	Held by 14 SS, last	
	Nomar Garciaparra	8/29/2003

Assists, extra-inng. game

13	Everett Scott (14 inng.)	9/13/20
12	Fred Parent (17 inng.)	7/9/02
	Heinie Wagner (14 inng.)	8/7/07

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

15	Fred Parent	5/27/04
	Topper Rigney	7/15/26(2)
	Skeeter Newsome	5/2/44
14	Rick Burleson	7/7/77

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

19	Fred Parent (17 inng.)	7/9/02
17	Rabbit Warstler (15 inng.)	7/23/32(1)
15	Held by 8 SS, last	
	Rico Petrocelli (20 inng.)	7/27/69

Double Plays, 9-inng. game

5	Vern Stephens	9/17/48
	Rico Petrocelli	9/27/68
	Mario Guerrero	6/2/73
4	Held by 31 SS, last	
	Nomar Garciaparra	5/26/2002

Double Plays, extra-inng. game

5	Vern Stephens (11 inng.)	5/5/48
4	Held by 6 SS, last	
	Nomar Garciaparra (11 inn.)	6/27/97

THIRD BASE

Putouts, 9-inng. game

6	Held by 8 3B, last	
	Wade Boggs	5/2/88
5	Held by 40 3B, last	
	John Valentin	4/25/98

Putouts, extra-inng. game

6	Harry Lord (11 inng.)	7/20/10
5	Held by 9 3B, last	
	Frank Malzone (10 inng.)	9/1/63

Assists, 9-inng. game

10	Vern Stephens	5/23/51
	Frank Malzone	9/24/57
	Freddy Sanchez	6/14/2003
9	Held by 9 3B, last	
	Wade Boggs	9/28/89

Assists, extra-inng. game

10	Eddie Foster (13 inng.)	5/5/20
9	Bob Reeves (10 inng.)	9/22/29

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

12	Jimmy Collins	5/1/02
	Vern Stephens	5/23/51
11	Fred Hatfield	9/18/51
	Wade Boggs	5/1/86
	Wade Boggs	9/28/89
	Freddy Sanchez	6/14/2003

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

12	Jimmy Collins (15 inng.)	6/21/02
11	Held by 5 3B, last	
	John Tobin (13 inng.)	4/29/45

Double plays, 9-inng. game

4	Wade Boggs	8/9/85
3	Held by 11 3B, last	
	Shea Hillenbrand	8/31/2002

Double plays, extra-inng. game

3	Johnny Tobin (13 inng.)	4/29/45(2)
	Frank Malzone (15 inng.)	7/3/58

OUTFIELD

Putouts, 9-inng. game

10	Ted Williams	9/4/48
	Tommy Umphlett	8/16/53(2)
	Fred Lynn	6/4/78
	Lee Tinsley	8/14/95
9	Held by 18 OF, last	
	Otis Nixon	6/1/94

Putouts, extra-inng. game

11	Gary Geiger (13 inng.)	7/4/63
10	Jimmy Piersall (12 inng.)	6/16/56
	Dwight Evans (12 inng.)	9/10/74

Assists, 9-inng. game

3	Held by 6 OF, last	
	Reggie Smith	9/23/72
2	Held by many OF, last	
	Troy O'Leary	7/21/2000

Assists, extra-inng. game

3	Ted Williams (11 inng.)	5/5/48
---	-------------------------	--------

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

10	Held by 5 OF, last	
	Lee Tinsley	8/14/95
9	Held by 19 OF, last	
	Jim Rice	6/6/86



SINGLE-GAME FIELDING LEADERS (Cont.)

Outfielders (Cont.)

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

11 Gary Geiger (13 inng.)	7/4/63
10 Duffy Lewis (15 inng.)	7/3/13
Doc Cramer (13 inng.)	8/22/36
Jimmy Piersall (12 inng.)	6/16/56
Dwight Evans (12 inng.)	9/10/74

Double plays, 9-inng. game

3 Ira Flagstead	4/19/26(2)
2 Held by 13 OF, last Trot Nixon	4/5/2001

Double plays, extra-inng. game

2 Duffy Lewis (10 inng.)	5/11/13
Jackie Jensen (10 inng.)	8/31/59

CATCHERS

Putouts, 9-inng. game

20 Rich Gedman	4/29/86
19 Bill Haselman	9/18/96
18 Jason Varitek	5/7/99

Putouts, extra-inng. game

20 Jason Varitek (13 inng.)	9/15/99
18 Mike Stanley (11 inng.)	5/10/96

Assists, 9-inng. game

8 Wally Schang	5/12/20
6 Held by 6 C, last Johnny Gooch	6/11/33(2)
5 Held by 20 C, last Rick Ferrell	9/23/33

Assists, extra-inng. game

6 Lou Criger (15 inng.)	6/21/02
-------------------------	---------

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

20 Rich Gedman	4/29/86
Bill Haselman	9/18/96
18 Jason Varitek	5/7/99
Jason Varitek	9/4/99
Jason Varitek	9/10/99

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

20 Jason Varitek (13 inng.)	9/15/99
18 Held by 6 C, last Jason Varitek (18 inng.)	6/5/2001

Double plays, 9-inng. game

3 George Bischoff	4/19/26(2)
2 Held by 28 C, last Scott Hatteberg	8/8/97

Double plays, extra-inng. game

2 Held by 4 C, last C Rich Gedman (14 inng.)	8/13/01
---	---------

PITCHERS

Putouts, 9-inng. game

5 Elmer Steele	9/14/08
Bill Butland	8/30/42(2)
Al Nipper	7/15/84
Al Nipper	9/18/85

Putouts, extra-inng. game

4 Jim Lonborg (10 inng.)	9/7/69
Rob Woodward (12 inng.)	10/4/85

Assists, 9-inng. game

10 Jesse Tannehill	4/27/05
Carl Mays	8/26/16
9 Biff Schlitzer	6/11/09
Carl Mays	7/5/17(1)
Babe Ruth	5/4/18
8 Held by 15 P, last Joe Heving	8/17/38(2)

Pitchers (Cont.)

Assists, extra-inng. game

11 Jack Quinn (14 inng.)	4/29/22
10 Carl Mays (17 inng.)	7/14/16

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

11 Babe Ruth	5/4/18
Jack Russell	5/17/28
Lloyd Brown	9/13/33
10 Jesse Tannehill	4/27/05
Carl Mays	8/26/16
Dennis Boyd	7/24/85
9 Held by 9 P, last, Joe Heving	8/17/38(2)

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

12 Carl Mays (17 inng.)	7/14/16
11 Jack Quinn (14 inng.)	4/29/22

Double plays, 9-inng. game

3 Joe Heving	8/17/38(2)
Walt Masterson	6/25/50(2)
2 Held by 38 P, last, Jeff Suppan	5/29/97

Double plays, extra-inng. game

2 Held by 3 P, last, Frank Sullivan (13 inng.)	5/8/56
---	--------

RECORDS

In 2004 the Red Sox set or tied club records in many categories. Also, research has uncovered records established in the past that have been added to the guide this year. The new records are listed below and on the following pages as well in the context of their respective categories in this section.

SINGLE-SEASON RECORDS, Individual Batting

Most HR by DH, season - 33, David Ortiz
Most HR, extra inning - 3, David Ortiz, 2003 (tied with Ted Williams)
Reached Base Consecutively, games - 84+, Ted Williams, 1949
Strikeouts: Switch-hitter, most - 177+, Mark Bellhorn, 2004

Individual Pitching

Hit Batsmen, most - 20, Bronson Arroyo (tied with Howard Ehmke, 1923)

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS, Batting, Game

Most HR, game - 3, Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. New York (AL)

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS, Pitching, Game

Most HR Allowed - 6++, Tim Wakefield, 8/8/2004 at Detroit (Done by 5 others, most recently by George Caster, 9/24/1940, G1 vs. Red Sox)

CLUB SEASON RECORD, General

Most Pitchers - 26 in 1995, 2003 and 2004

Batting

Most Doubles - 373++, 1997 and 2004 (162 games)
Most HR by 2 Players - 84, Manny Ramirez (43), David Ortiz (41) in 2004
Most Games 2 Players, HR Same Game - 12, (D. Ortiz and M. Ramirez) in 2004
Most Strikeouts by Red Sox Batters - 1,189 in 2004 (162 games)

+ Major League Record

++Tied for Major League Record

CONTENTS

Single-Season Records	447-449
Individual Batting	447-448
Individual Pitching	448-449
Rookie Batting	449
Rookie Pitching	449
Individual Game, Inning Records	450-451
Batting, Game	450-451
Pitching, Game	451
Batting, Inning	451
Pitching, Inning	451
Club Season Records	452-454
General	452
Batting	452-453
Pitching	453
Fielding	454
Club Game, Inning Records	454-455
Batting, Game	454
Batting, Inning	455
Pitching, Game	455
10-Run Innings	456
Most Runs by Inning	456
20-Run Games	457
Longest Games, Innings	457
Winning and Losing Streaks	458
No Tie Record	458
Winningest Months	459
Consecutive Games Streaks	459



SINGLE-SEASON RECORDS

Individual Batting

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most	673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS, most	162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional	33**, Ted Williams, 1957
Intentional, Right-handed	28, Manny Ramirez, 2003
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest .....	.406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest .....	.372 Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
DOUBLES, most	67+, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA-BASE HITS, most	92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS	201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most	163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most	135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most 30+,	Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most	36+, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest, left-handed	3, Tony Lupien, 1943
Fewest, right-handed	1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most	35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, consecutive .. 12++,	Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938; 11, Johnny Pesky, 1946
HITS, most	240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITS, most one month	53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug. 1950)
HITTING STREAKS, longest	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home	35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty	28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b	27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b	30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss	40, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf	44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf	#38, Fred Lynn, 1979, ##Tony Armas, 1984
rf	36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher	26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter	33, David Ortiz 2004
pitcher	7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
extra innings	3, Ted Williams, 1946; David Ortiz, 2003
first two major league games	2**, Dave Stapleton, 1980; Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams	4, Babe Ruth, 1919
inside the park	8, Tris Speaker, 1912
leadoff	7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
on road	26, Ted Williams, 1957; 24, Mo Vaughn, 1995; D. Ortiz, 2004
one month	14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
most consecutive games	5, Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 13-17, 1940; Ted Williams, July 12-16, 1957; Dick Stuart, June 11-16, 1963; George Scott, June 14-19, 1977; Jose Canseco, Aug. 21-25, 1995
most consecutive games, switch hitters	4, Carl Everett, May 30-June 2, 2000
multi games	10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
pinch hit	5*, Joe Cronin, 1943
rookie shortstop	30*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
two consecutive games	5++, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976; Nomar Garciaparra, July 21, 23 (1 G), 2002
MANAGING, most games won at start of career	12, Joe Morgan, July 15-25, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most	72, Wade Boggs, 1985

+M.L. record

*A.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

#plus 1 HR as DH

##plus 5 HR as DH

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS (Cont.)

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST .....	.553*, Ted Williams, 1941
PLATE APPEARANCES, most	758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
REACHED BASE CONSECUTIVELY, most	16+, Ted Williams, 2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP, Sept. 17-23, 1957
REACHED BASE CONSECUTIVELY, games	84+, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS, most	150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most	175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
consec. games	12, Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939; Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942
game-winning, most	23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
leadoff hitter, most	98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
pinch hit	25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
2 consecutive games	14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
SACRIFICES: most, including flies	54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies	35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies	12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most	187, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest .....	.735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest .....	.704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most	54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing	19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most	154, Mo Vaughn, 1997 & 1996
RH, most	162, Butch Hobson, 1977
Switch-hitter, most	177+, Mark Bellhorn, 2004
fewest	9, Stuffie McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most	406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most	22, Tris Speaker, 1913
most with bases loaded	3++, Jackie Jensen, 1956
UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAY	++SS John Valentin, July 8, 1994 vs. Sea; 1B George Burns, Sept. 14, 1923 vs. CLE

Individual Pitching

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most	134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most	121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most, retired without a hit	76+, Cy Young, 1904
BATTING AVERAGE, lowest against .....	.167+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
EARNED RUNS, most	140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest	0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 innings), 1914
GAMES, most	80, Greg Harris, 1993
complete, most	41, Cy Young, 1902
finished, most	69, Tom Gordon, 1998; 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most	74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most	25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most	14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most	43, Cy Young, 1902
started, most opening days	8, Roger Clemens
winning percentage, highest .....	.882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most	34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most	16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home	13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season	14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home	19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park	18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road	16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most	20, Howard Ehmke, 1923; Bronson Arroyo, 2004
HITS, most	350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most	38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
INNINGS, most	384.2, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most	168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most	25.1+, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most	45.2, Cy Young, 1904
ON-BASE AVERAGE, lowest against .....	.213+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
+M.L. record	++tied for M.L. record
*A.L. record	**tied for A.L. record



INDIVIDUAL PITCHING RECORDS (Cont.)

RUNS, most	172, Ted Lewis, 1901
SAVES, most	46, Tom Gordon, 1998; 42, Derek Lowe, 2000
most left-handed	24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
most one month	12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
most consecutive, one season	43, Tom Gordon, 1998
most consecutive, more than one season	54*, Tom Gordon, April 19, 1998-May 31, 1999
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won	9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won	10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost	8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most	5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most	313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
left-handed, most	190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
most games, 10 or more	19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
consecutive games, most, 10 or more	8, Pedro Martinez, 1999
3 consec. games of 9 innings, most	46, Pedro Martinez (24 IP), 1999
2 consec. games, most	32, Pedro Martinez, Sept. 4 & 10, 1999 & May 6 & 12, 2000
per 9 IP	13.2+, Pedro Martinez, 1999
WILD PITCHES, most	21, Earl Wilson, 1963

Rookie Batting

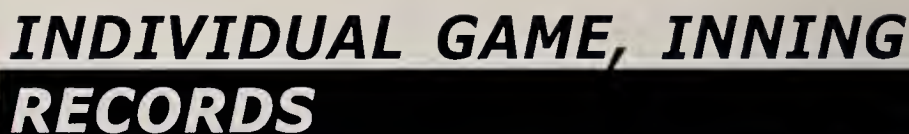
AT-BATS	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS	107+, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE ....	.342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G
DOUBLES	47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
EXTRA-BASE HITS	86, Ted Williams, 1939
GAMES	162++, George Scott, 1966
GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS	2++, Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
HITS	209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HITTING STREAK	30* games, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HOME RUNS	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS	25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS	13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS	131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN	145+, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES	165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....	.609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES	35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS	152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES	365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
TRIPLES	17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

Rookie Pitching

WINS	21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
LOSSES	19, Ted Wingfield, 1925
INNINGS PITCHED	275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
STRIKEOUTS, MOST	155, Ken Brett, 1970
right-handed, most	144, Dutch Leonard, 1913; Dick Radatz, 1962
EARNED RUN AVERAGE	1.89, Ernie Shore, 1914
GAMES	47, Ed Morris, 1928
GAMES STARTED	34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
COMPLETE GAMES	26, George Winter, 1901; Buck O'Brien, 1912; Dave Ferriss, 1945
HITS ALLOWED	263, Dave Ferriss, 1945
BASES ON BALLS	110, Don Schwall, 1961
RUNS ALLOWED	149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
EARNED RUNS	101, Ed Morris, 1928
SHUTOUTS	5, Dave Ferriss, 1945

+M.L. record
*A.L. record

++tied for M.L. record
**tied for A.L. record



Batting, Game

Most Times Faced Pitcher 8++, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. STL
Most Hits 6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at STL;
Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. DET;
Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. SEA;
Nomar Garciaparra, June 21, 2003 (6 singles), 13 inngs. at PHI
Most Hits in a Doubleheader (not a day-night DH) 9, Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960
(25 inngs.) vs. DET
Most Consecutive Hits, Start of Career 6+, Ted Cox, Sept. 18-19, 1977
Most Hits in First M.L. Game, 9 Innings 4++, Ted Cox, Sept. 18, 1977 at BAL
Most Hits By Pitcher.. 5++, Babe Ruth, May 9, 1918 at WAS (single, 3 doubles, triple)
Most Singles 6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs. vs. SEA;
Nomar Garciaparra, June 21, 2003, 13 inngs. at PHI;
5, Jimmy Collins, June 28, 1902, 7 inngs. at BAL;
Patsy Dougherty, Sept. 29, 1902, 9 inngs., at BAL;
Tris Speaker, June 29, 1915, 10 inngs., vs. NY;
Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. CLE;
Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at STL;
Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at BAL &
Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at CLE
Most Doubles 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, G1 vs. CLE;
Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. STL; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at KC;
Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at TOR
Most Consecutive Doubles 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, G1, vs. CLE
Most Triples 3++, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. PHI
Home Run, First M.L. Plate Appearance Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. CWS;
Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. WAS
Most Home Runs 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at PHI; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 **(FP)**
1st G vs. CLE; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 **(FP)** vs. STL; Clyde Vollmer, July 26,
1951**(FP)** vs. CWS; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 **(FP)** vs. WAS; Ted Williams, May
8, 1957 at CWS; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at CLE; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968
at CLE; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at MIN; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at DET; Carl
Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at DET; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 **(FP)** vs. OAK; Jim
Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, G2 at TOR; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 **(FP)** vs. TOR;
Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 **(FP)** vs. OAK (14 inngs.); John Valentin, June 2, 1995
(FP) vs. SEA; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 **(FP)** vs. BAL; Mo Vaughn, May 30, 1997
(FP) vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 **(FP)** vs. SEA; Trot Nixon, July 24,
1999 at DET; Jason Varitek, May 20, 2001 at KC; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23,
2002 (G1) **(FP)** vs. TB; Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX; Kevin Millar, July 23,
2004 **(FP)** vs. NYY.
Most Consecutive Home Runs 3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at CLE;
Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 vs. BAL; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB
Most Home Runs, 2 Consec. Inn... 3+, Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB
Most Grand Slam Home Runs 2++, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at PHI;
Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at STL; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. SEA;
Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
Most Grand Slam HR, Consecutive Innings 2+, Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
Grand Slam HR RH and LH, Same Game 2+, Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
Pinch Hit Home Runs, Both Games of DH ++Joe Cronin, June 17, 1943 vs. PHI
Pinch Home Run and Another in Same Game Joe Foy, June 9, 1967 vs. WAS
Youngest to Hit PH HR Jerry Moses (18 years, 289 days),
May 25, 1965 off Mudcat Grant (vs. Minnesota), 5th inning
Most Total Bases 16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at DET
Most RBI 10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at STL;
Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at DET;
Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. SEA
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most).. 9+, Mike Greenwell, Sept. 2, 1996 at SEA (10 inn.)
+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record
*A.L. record **tied for A.L. record



INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS (Cont.)

Most Walks 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at STL
Most Walks Doubleheader (not a day-night DH)... 8, Max Bishop, July 8, 1934 vs. PHI
Most Int. Walks (9-inng. game) 3++, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. CWS;
Wade Boggs, April 10, 1990 vs. DET
Most Int. Walks (Extra innings) 4**, Manny Ramirez, June 5, 2001 vs. DET
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) 5++, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. CLE;
Phil Plantier, Oct. 1, 1991 vs. DET
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings) 6++, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at CAL
Most Sacrifices 4++, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. CLE
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI 3++, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at WAS
Most Stolen Bases 4, Jerry Remy, June 14, 1980 at CAL
Most Men Left on Base 12, Trot Nixon, June 12, 2003 vs. STL (13 innings)

Pitching, Game

Shutout in First Major League Game: Done 9 times, last 3:
Dave Ferriss at PHI, 2-0, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at
WAS, 3-0, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at NYY, 3-0, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game 1++, Billy Rohr at NYY, 3-0, April 14, 1967
Most Balks 4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. DET
Most Strikeouts 20++, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. SEA
and Sept. 18, 1996 (N) at DET
In Relief 12, Diego Segui, Sept. 22, 1974 (7.2 IP) vs. BAL
Most Consecutive Strikeouts 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. SEA;
(3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)
Most Walks 11, Ken Chase (4 IP in relief), May 9, 1943 vs. WAS (G2);
Mickey McDermott (6.2 IP in relief), May 20, 1948 at CLE
Most Innings 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. PHI; 20, Cy
Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. PHI; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951
(ND) at CWS
Most Innings in Relief 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at CWS (L);
Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at CWS (W)
Most Consecutive Batters Retired 34, Waite Hoyt, Sept. 24, 1919 (G2)
at NYY (2nd to 13th)
Most Consecutive Scoreless ... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHI
Most Home Runs Allowed 6++, Tim Wakefield, Aug. 8, 2004 at Det.;
5, Dennis Eckersley, July 1, 1979 at NYY;
Tim Wakefield, Sept. 15, 1996 vs. CWS

Batting, Inning

Most Times Faced Pitcher 3++, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th) vs. PHI;
Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell,
June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. DET; Johnny Damon, June 27, 2003 (1st) vs. FLA
Most Runs 3++, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. DET
Most Hits 3++, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. DET;
Johnny Damon, June 27, 2003 (1st) vs. FLA
Most Doubles 2++, Joe Wood, July 4, 1913 (4th) vs. PHI (G1);
Hal Janvrin, June 9, 1914 (6th) at CLE; Grove Hartley, May 28, 1927
(5th) vs. PHI (G1); Joe Cronin, Aug. 3, 1939 (8th) vs. CLE; Jody Reed,
Sept. 8, 1991 (3rd) vs. SEA; Mo Vaughn, June 21, 1994 (1st) at TOR
Most Pinch Hits 2++, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. CWS
Most Home Runs 2++, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) vs. CWS;
Ellis Burks, Aug. 27, 1990 (4th) at CLE;
Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) (3rd) vs. TB
Most Walks 2, Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 vs. PHI (7th)
Most RBI 6**, Tom McBride, Aug. 4, 1945 (4th) at WAS (G2);
Carlos Quintana, July 30, 1991 (3rd) vs. TEX

Pitching, Inning

Most Batters Faced 16++, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. PHI;
Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. CLE;
Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. NYY
Most Hits Allowed 12+, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. PHI
Most Runs Allowed 13+, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at CLE
Most Walks Allowed 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at CLE
Most Strikeouts 4++, Tim Wakefield, Aug. 10, 1999 (9th) at KC

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record **tied for A.L. record



CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General

Most Players	55 in 1996
Most Players Making First Appearance for Boston	41 in 1995
Fewest Players	18+ in 1904
Most Pitchers	26 in 1995, 2003 and 2004
Most Games	163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most Games Ahead During a Season	16 1/2 , Sept. 14-15, 1912; Sept. 4-6, 1946
Most Consecutive Games without a Tie	3868+ (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most Extra-Inning Games	+31 in 1943 (15-14-2)
Most One Run Games	59 in 1961 (32-27)
Fewest One Run Games	28 in 1901 (14-14)
Most Games Won by One Run	35 in 1953 (lost 16)
Fewest Games Won by One Run	13 in 2002 (lost 23) & in 1989 (lost 25)
Most Games Lost by One Run	36 in 1930 (won 17)
Fewest Games Lost by One Run	10++ in 1986 (won 24)
Most Games Won	105 in 1912
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season	6 in 1918
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	15 in 1946
Most Consecutive Games Won, Home	*24 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, Road	15 in 1939
Most Consecutive Games Won, Following All-Star Break	12 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, End of Season	8 in 1905
Most Games Lost	111 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season	8 in 1945
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	20 in 1906
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Home	19 in 1906; 14 in 1926
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Road	18 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Following All-Star Break	4 in 1998
Most Consecutive Games Lost, End of Season	9 in 1951
Highest Percentage Games Won .....	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest Percentage Games Won .....	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games Won, Regular Season	8,165 in 103 years
Games Lost, Regular Season	7,753 in 103 years
Most Shutouts Won, Season	26 in 1918
Most Shutouts Lost, Season	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 Games Won	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 Games Lost	7 in 1909, 1914
Most Times Finished First	13
Most Times Finished Second	20
Most Times Finished Last	11

Batting

Most At-Bats	5781+ in 1997 (162 games)
Most Runs	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Runs	463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most Games 20 Runs	3++, 1950
Most Runs Two Consecutive Games	49+, vs. St.L., June 7-8, 1950
Most Runs Three Consecutive Games	56+, vs. St. L., June 7-9, 1950
Most Runs Four Consecutive Games	65+, June 5-8, 1950
Most Hits	1684 in 1997 (162 games); 1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Hits	990 in 1918 (126 games); 1177 in 1905 (153 games)
Most Singles	1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most Doubles	373++ in 1997 (162 games) and 2004 (162 games)
Most Players with 30 Doubles	8+, 2003
Most Triples	112** in 1903 (141 games)
Most Home Runs	238 in 2003 (162 games)

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record



CLUB SEASON RECORDS (Cont.)

Most Home Runs, Home	124 in 1977 (80 games)
Most Home Runs, Road	127 in 2003 (81 games)
Most Home Runs by 2 Players	84 in 2004 (M. Ramirez 43, D. Ortiz 41)
Most Home Runs with Bases Filled	9 in 2001, 1987, 1950, 1941
Most Home Runs by Pinch Hitters, Season	6 in 1953
Most Games 2 Players with HR in Same Game ..	12 (D. Ortiz and M. Ramirez) in 2004
Fewest Games to Reach 100 Home Runs	65 in 1977
Most Times 5 or More HR, One Game	8+ in 1977 (161 games)
Most Times 2 or More Consecutive HR	16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More HR	19 (30 home runs), 1996
Most HR in Consec. Games in Which HR Were Hit	33 (10 games), 1977 (6/14 thru 6/24)
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs	8 in 1959 and 1951
Most Home Runs One Month	55, July 2003 (27 games)
Most Home Runs 2 Straight Games	12, June 7-8, 1950 vs. St. L., July 21, 23, 2002 (D) at NYY, vs. TB
Most Players with 30 Home Runs	**3 in 1977
Most Players with 20 Home Runs	6 in 2003
Most Players with 10 Home Runs	9 in 2003
Most Extra-Base Hits	649+ in 2003 (162 games)
Most Extra Bases on Long Hits	1165 in 2003 (162 games)
Most Total Bases	2832+ in 2003 (162 games)
Most Sacrifice Flies	64 in 2003 (162 games)
Most Players with 80 RBI	8++ in 2003
Most Stolen Bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most Bases on Balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most Strikeouts	1189 in 2004 (162 games)
Fewest Strikeouts	324 in 1918 (126 games); 344 in 1921 (154 games)
Most Hit by Pitcher	72 in 2002 (162 games)
Fewest Hit by Pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most Runs Batted In	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest Batting Average .....	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest Batting Average .....	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest Slugging Average .....	.491+ in 2003 (162 games)
Lowest Slugging Average .....	.292 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Grounded into Double Play	174+ in 1990 (162 games)
Fewest Grounded into Double Play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most Left on Bases	1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest Left on Bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 Hitters	9 in 1950
Most Players 100 Hits	9++ in 1984, 1991, 1999, 2003
Shutout, most	28 in 1906
Shutout, least	1 in 1995

Pitching

Bases on Balls, most	748 in 1950
Complete Games, most	48 in 1904
ERA, lowest	2.12 in 1904
ERA, highest	5.02 in 1932
Home Runs Allowed, most	190 in 1987
Home Runs Allowed, least	6* in 1913
Home Runs Allowed, least starting 1946	82 in 1949
Saves, most	53 in 1998
Saves, most pitchers with 10 or more	3 in 1999
Shutouts, most	26 in 1918
Shutouts, least	3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
Shutouts, consecutive	3, 8 times, last time Aug. 24-26, 1990
Strikeouts, most	1259 in 2001 (161 games)

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record



CLUB SEASON RECORDS (Cont.)

Fielding

Most Putouts	4418	in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest Putouts	3949	in 1938 (150 games)
Most Assists	2195	in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Assists	1555	in 1964 (162 games)
Most Chances Accepted	6425	in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Chances Accepted	5667	in 1938 (150 games)
Most Errors	373	in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest Errors	93	in 1988 (162 games)
Most Errorless Games	92	in 1998 (162 games)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games	10	in 1986 (9/26 thru 10/5)
Most Double Plays	207	in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest Double Plays	74	in 1913 (151 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Double Plays ..	25++	(38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in Consecutive Games in Which DPs Were Made ...	38++	(25 games), 1951
Most Triple Plays	3++	in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
Most Passed Balls	35	in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Passed Balls	3	in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest Fielding Average .....	.984	in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest Fielding Average .....	.942	in 1901 (137 games)

Several Records Were Set in Some "Fewest" Categories in 1981, 108 Games



CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

Batting, Game

Largest leads lost.....	10 runs up, vs. TOR, June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings, lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. NYY, April 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at CWS Aug. 2, 1936 (G2), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at NYY June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Longest 9-inng. night game by time	4:11, vs. CWS, May 15, 1991
Longest game, by time	6:35 (18 inngs.), at TEX, August 25, 2001
Most Times Faced Pitcher.....	64, vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Runs	Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs	36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout	Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp.	Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp.	Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inn. Game (scoring in every inning)	8**, vs. CLE, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inn. Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp.	8**, by CWS at CWS, May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win...11, down 12-1 vs. CLE, Aug. 28, 1950, won 15-14	
Most Spectacular Rally to Win	down 12-5 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961 (G1), won 13-12
Most Runs Before the First Out in First Inning	10+, vs. FLA, June 27, 2003
Most Runs in First Inning	14++, vs. FLA, June 27, 2003, won 25-8
Most Hits	28, vs. STL, June 8, 1950; vs. FLA, June 27, 2003
Most Hits, Both Clubs	45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits	10**, vs. MIL, June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits	4**, vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Singles	24, vs. DET, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs	36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Doubles	12**, at DET, July 29, 1990
Most Home Runs	8, vs. TOR, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener	5**, vs. WAS, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ...	7++, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR	3++ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs ..	9**, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record **tied for A.L. record



CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS (Cont.)

Most HR, Start of Game	2**	vs. MIN, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at MIL, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. NYY, June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn); vs. CLE Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (G1); vs. MIN July 21, 1995 (O'Leary, Valentin)
Most HR, 9 Innings, None On	7+	vs. TOR, July 4, 1977
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs	3	at PHI, April 29, 1951
Most Grand Slams	2++	vs. CWS, May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. PHI, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. CWS, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. DET, Aug. 7, 1984 (G1) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); at BAL, June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett); at NYY, May 2, 1995 (John Valentin, Mo Vaughn); at TEX, July 29, 2003 (Bill Mueller)
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs	2++	vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (Hatteberg, Pride)
Most Runners Left on Base (9 inn.)	18	May 1, 1979 at OAK, lost 7-5
Most Runners Left on (extra inn.)	22	at STL, (13 inn.), Aug. 22, 1951, won 3-1
Most Runners Left on Base (9-inng. SHO)	14	vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)
Most Stolen Bases	5	July 9, 1961 at NYY (G2); June 1, 1968 vs. BAL; June 14, 1980 at CAL; May 21, 1993 vs. NYY; May 10, 1994 vs. NYY; July 3, 2002 vs. TOR
Most Total Bases	60+	vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits	17+	vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Pinch Hits	4**	at NYY, Sept. 8, 1995
Most RBI	29+	vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (9 Inngs)	19	vs. CAL, August 12, 1974
Most Walks (9 inngs)	15	at WAS, July 7, 1949, won 8-4; at CWS, May 7, 1992, lost 7-6
Most Walks (extra inngs.)	16	at STL, Aug. 22, 1951 (13 inngs.), won 3-1
Most Batters Walked, None Scored	13	vs. TEX, May 18, 1986
Most Grounded into Double Plays	6**	vs. MIN, July 18, 1990
Most Hit into Triple Plays	2+	vs. MIN, July 17, 1990
Most Players used in 9-inng. game, both clubs	**42	at DET, Sept. 15, 2000 (Boston 24, Detroit 18)

Batting, Inning

Most Batters Facing Pitcher	23+	vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs	17*	vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out	11	at CLE, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On	9	vs. MIL, June 2, 1901 (9th)++ (won 13-2)
Most Hits	14*	vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Singles	11*	vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits	10++	vs. MIL, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive	12	vs. DET, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base	20+	vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Doubles	5	at TOR, June 21, 1994 (1st); at TOR, June 1, 2003 (3rd)
Most Triples	4	vs. DET, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive	4+	vs. DET, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs	4	at PHI, Sept. 24, 1940 (6th) (G1); vs. CLE, May 22, 1957 (6th); at KC, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. NYY, June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. TOR, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. MIL, May 31, 1980 (4th); at DET, July 8, 1998 (4th); at MIN, July 3, 2000 (4th); vs. TB, July 23, 2002 (G1) (3rd)
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs	2++	vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (9th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3	at PHI, September 24, 1940 (6th) (G1); vs. PHI, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. DET, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. NYY, Sept. 7, 1959 (7th); vs. TOR, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. SEA, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. MIL, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Home Runs With 2 Out	4*	at DET, July 18, 1998 (4th)
Most Total Bases	25*	at PHI, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits	7**	at PHI, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Pinch Hits	4++	at NYYY, September 8, 1995 (8th)

Pitching, Game (9 Innings)

Most Strikeouts	20++	vs. SEA, April 29, 1986, won 3-1; at DET, Sept. 18, 1996, won 4-0
Most Walks	18++	at CLE, May 20, 1948, LH Mickey Harris 7 (1.1 IP), LH Mickey McDermott 11 (6.2 IP), lost 13-4

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record



RED SOX

10-RUN INNINGS

The Red Sox have scored 10 or more runs in one inning 29 times, a modern-day Major League record:

RUNS		OPPONENT	DATE	INNING	SCORE
17		Detroit	6/18/53	7	23-3
14		Florida	6/27/2003	1	25-8
14		Philadelphia	7/4/48	7	19-5
12	at	Cleveland	8/21/86	6	24-5
12		Baltimore	8/10/65	5	15-5 (Gm. 1)
12		Chicago	5/4/62	5	13-6
12	at	Washington	8/4/45	4	15-4 (Gm. 2)
12	at	Detroit	7/25/36	5	18-3
12		Detroit	5/6/34	4	14-4
11		Chi. White Sox	6/26/99	1	17-1
11	at	NY Yankees	5/31/98	3	13-7
11		Baltimore	6/8/77	2	14-5
11	at	Detroit	6/23/52	4	12-6
11		Chicago	7/14/50	3	13-1
11		Philadelphia	4/30/50	4	19-0
11		St. Louis	8/25/40	6	17-3
11		Philadelphia	7/5/36	2	16-2 (Gm. 1)
11		Philadelphia	8/13/33	1	19-10
11		St. Louis	5/12/28	3	15-2
10		Tampa Bay	7/23/2002	3	22-4 (Gm. 1)
10	at	Toronto	6/21/94	1	13-1
10		Texas	7/30/91	3	11-6
10	at	Kansas City A's	8/26/57	7	16-0
10		Chicago	7/26/49	8	11-2
10		Washington	9/27/40	4	24-4
10		Detroit	9/21/37	5	12-7
10	at	Detroit	7/11/29	6	15-8
10		Philadelphia	4/19/24	2	12-0
10	at	Philadelphia	5/2/01	3	23-12

MOST RUNS BY INNING

INNINGS	RUNS SCORED	OPPONENT	DATE	FINAL SCORE
1st	14	vs. Florida	6/27/2003	25-8
2nd	11	vs. Baltimore	6/8/77	14-5
	11	vs. Philadelphia	7/5/36 (G1)	16-2
3rd	11	at NY Yankees	5/31/98	13-7
	11	vs. Chicago	7/14/50	13-1
	11	vs. St. Louis	5/12/28	15-2
4th	12	at Washington	8/4/45 (G2)	15-4
	12	vs. Detroit	5/6/34	14-4
5th	12	vs. Baltimore	8/10/65 (G1)	15-5
	12	vs. Chicago	5/4/62	13-6
	12	at Detroit	7/25/36	18-3
6th	12	at Cleveland	8/21/86	24-5
7th	17	vs. Detroit	6/18/53	23-3
8th	10	vs. Chicago	7/26/49	11-2
9th	9	at New York	4/30/06	13-4
	9	at Milwaukee	6/2/01	13-2
10th-a	9	at Chicago	7/8/73 (G2)	11-2

a - Team extra-inning record





RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

SCORE		WINNING	
SOX-OPP.	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
29-4	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs-LH
25-8	6/27/2003	vs. Florida	Byung-Hyun Kim
24-4	9/27/40	vs. Washington	Fritz Ostermueller-LH
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53	vs. Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-4	7/23/2002	vs. Tampa Bay (G1)	Tim Wakefield
22-11	4/12/94	at K.C.	Danny Darwin
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett-LH
21-2	6/24/49	vs. St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	vs. Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret-LH
20-10	5/31/54	vs. Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	vs. St. Louis	Joe Dobson
23-7	10/10/99	vs. Clev. (ALDS)	Rich Garces

LH - Lefthander

Note: On July 14, 1997 the Red Sox beat Detroit 18-4 in Fenway Park. Those were the most Red Sox runs scored in a regular season game in Fenway since a 20-10 win vs. the Phil. A's on May 31, 1954. Since 1997 the Red Sox won 22-4 over Tampa Bay July 23, 2002 and 25-8 over Florida June 27, 2003.



LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

INN.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE SOX-OPP.	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
24	9/1/06	vs. Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	vs. Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	8/1/2000	at Seattle	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/92	at Cleveland	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	8/25/2001	at Texas	7-8	Derek Lowe
18	6/5/2001	vs. Detroit (Fenway)	4-3	Tim Wakefield
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	vs. New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse



WINNING AND LOSING STREAKS

Longest Red Sox Winning Streaks

STREAK	FROM	THROUGH	STREAK	FROM	THROUGH
15 games	4/25/46	— 5/10/46	9 games	4/30/2002	— 5/9/2002
13 games	7/18/48	— 7/27/48		8/22/89	— 8/29/89
12 games	8/3/95	— 8/14/95		8/24/80	— 9/2/80
	7/15/88	— 7/25/88		6/9/78	— 6/17/78
	5/29/46	— 6/11/46*		8/31/48	— 9/9/48
	7/4/39	— 7/16/39		6/4/44	— 6/15/44
	7/28/37	— 8/8/37*		8/20/42	— 8/26/42
11 games	8/30/86	— 9/10/86		6/7/42	— 6/16/42
	7/28/77	— 8/10/77		9/1/19	— 9/11/19
	8/15/50	— 8/25/50		6/15/12	— 6/24/12
	9/13/49	— 9/27/49		7/12/10	— 7/19/10
	8/4/09	— 8/18/09		6/14/01	— 6/22/01
	5/28/03	— 6/8/03			
10 games	8/24/2004	— 9/3/2004			
	7/16/93	— 7/25/93			
	8/24/90	— 9/2/90			
	7/7/75	— 7/19/75			
	7/14/67	— 7/23/67			
	5/21/51	— 5/30/51			
	5/20/17	— 5/31/17*			
	8/28/12	— 9/6/12			

*plus one tie game within the streak

Longest Red Sox Losing Streaks

STREAK	FROM	THROUGH	STREAK	FROM	THROUGH
20 games	5/1/06	— 5/24/06	9 games	8/25/2001	— 9/4/2001
17 games	8/20/26	— 9/7/26		6/24/77	— 7/3/77
16 games	9/12/07	— 10/2/07**		8/2/63	— 8/11/63
15 games	6/21/27	— 7/4/27		9/23/51	— 9/30/51
14 games	5/17/30	— 5/31/30		8/18/33	— 8/23/33
11 games	6/8/94	— 6/19/94		6/18/25	— 6/27/25
	7/31/32	— 8/10/32		7/12/24	— 7/21/22
	7/25/30	— 8/3/30		7/27/22	— 8/4/22
10 games	4/29/76	— 5/11/76			
	5/14/60	— 5/24/60			
	9/17/44	— 9/26/44			
	8/12/27	— 8/24/27			

** plus 2 tie games within the streak

NO TIE RECORD

The Red Sox hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games played without a tie...The streak of 3,868 regular season games since a 4-4,11-inning tie with the Los Angeles Angels at Fenway Park June 8, 1961 ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31, 1985...Dave Sax's sacrifice fly in the 7th tied the score for Boston...The game was called at 11:34 p.m...The Red Sox have played 3,074 consecutive games without a tie entering the 2005 season.





WINNINGEST MONTHS

20-Win Months

REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR
25-9	July	1948	21-7	May	1986	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-13	June	1961	20-8	June	1979
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-12	July	1972
23-7	May	1978	21-6	May	1946	20-16	Aug.	1968
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-6	Aug.	1915	20-15	Aug.	1967
23-10	July	1939	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-9	July	1912	20-10	July	1946
22-9	Aug.	1996	21-8	June	1912	20-9	July	1918
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-8	May	2002	20-10	July	1916
22-11	July	1975	20-8	May	1999	20-7	Sept.	1915
22-10	July	1915	20-7	July	1993	20-7	Aug.	1912
21-7	Aug.	2004	20-9	June	1990	20-5	June	1901
21-9	July	1988						

Best Monthly Records

	MOST WINS				BEST PCT.			
March	0-1	—	2003	.000	—	2003	—	0-1
April	18-8	—	1998	.846	—	1918	—	11-2
May	23-7	—	1978	.778	—	1946	—	21-6
June	21-8	—	1912	.800	—	1901	—	20-5
	21-13	—	1961					
July	25-9	—	1948	.741	—	1993	—	20-7
August	24-6	—	1950	.800	—	1950	—	24-6
	24-8	—	1949					
Sept.	22-8	—	1977	.741	—	1915	—	20-7
October	8-2	—	1904	1.000	—	1905	—	7-0

Note: There have been 9 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAMES STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	— 10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	— 6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	— 6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	— 4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	— 9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	— 9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	— 8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	— 8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	— 8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	— 8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

RED SOX HISTORY

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As one of four clubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; but they were mainly called the Americans or Pilgrims. These various names were applied until December of 1907, when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings, a powerful National League in the 1870's and 1880's. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

CONTENTS

Red Sox History by Decade	461-466
Ownership History	467
Annual Standings, Attendance	468-469
All-Time Managerial History	470
Cumulative Red Sox and Major League Standings	471
Most Wins by Number of Games Played	472-473
Earliest, Latest Win Dates	473
Fewest Wins by Number of Games	474-475
Red Sox All-Time Teams (As Voted by Fans)	475
Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame	476-484
Red Sox in Cooperstown	485
Wade Boggs Elected to Baseball Hall of Fame	486
All-Time Red Sox Roster	487-494
The Last Time It Happened	495
All-Star Game	496-499
Red Sox in the All-Star Game	496-497
All-Star Games at Fenway Park	498
1945 All-Star Replacement Game	498
All-Star Game Home Runs by Red Sox	499
Red Sox Pitchers Who Have Started the All-Star Game	499
Most Hits in an All-Star Game	499
Red Sox in the Postseason	500
Career Postseason Records	501
Retired Numbers (Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Carlton Fisk, Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski)	502-512



THE HISTORY OF THE BOSTON RED SOX

1901-1909

The American League was formed in 1901, and Boston is one of only four cities to have remained in the league for all 100 years with Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland. The Boston American League Base Ball Club, officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Pilgrims or Somersets after owner **Charles Somers**, started their inaugural season on the road April 26 against the Baltimore Orioles (now the New York Yankees), but didn't pick up their first win until April 30 in Philadelphia, in a 10-inning 8-6 decision pitched by **Cy Young**. **Young** also pitched and won the Huntington Avenue Grounds home opener May 8 against Philadelphia, 12-4. In 1903, the team finished in first place with a 91-47 record earning themselves a berth in the first-ever World Series against the National League Pittsburgh Pirates. Game One of the first World Series was played at Huntington Avenue and pitched by **Young**, who lost but then won two games in the Series. The Pilgrims won five games to three, in a best of nine series, bolstered by their band of fans, the "Royal Rooters" who were known for their rowdy behavior. 1904 brought another successful year for the Pilgrims, with **Cy Young** pitching the first perfect game of the modern era in the Huntington Avenue Grounds against Philadelphia on May 5. With a 95-59 record, the 1904 Pilgrims were set to play the New York Giants in the World Series, but Giants manager John McGraw and owner John Brush refused to play, making this the first of only two times since 1903 when the World Series was not played. The Pilgrims, also were known as the Puritans in 1905. In 1907, the cross-town National League Red Stockings adopted the name "Doves" and changed the team colors from red to blue. Puritans owner **John I. Taylor** snapped up the popular color, and renamed his team the Red Sox. In the latter half of the decade, **Young** continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in 1908 on the way to his record 511 career wins. The Red Sox, however, would not see post-season play again until the next decade.

1910-1919

Taylor decided the Red Sox needed a new ballpark, Fenway Park opened in 1912, and a decade of dynasty began. The new park, called Fenway Park because of its location in the Fenway part of Boston, opened on April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105-47 record, the Sox headed for the World Series led by fireballer **Smoky Joe Wood's** 34-5 record, and centerfielder **Tris Speaker's** .383 batting average. This time, John McGraw did bring the New York Giants to the World Series, and the Sox summarily defeated them four games to three. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in 1914 by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the Red Sox World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Red Sox went to the World Series three more times in the teens, and emerged victorious with each visit. The 1915 World Series was marked by the strong hitting performances of the legendary Sox outfield of **Duffy Lewis**, **Tris Speaker**, and **Harry Hooper**. After dropping Game One, the Sox won the next four to defeat the Philadelphia Phillies for the championship. In 1916, **Ruth** was the season and the Series hero, with a 23-12 regular season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game Two of the World Series, **Ruth** pitched a 14-inning, complete game 2-1 win against the Brooklyn Dodgers, while the Sox went on to take the Series four games to one for the second straight year. The Red Sox played their World Series games in 1915 and 1916 in the new and larger capacity National League Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue, which held 40,000 fans. In 1918, **Ruth** extended his streak to 29 2/3 scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs. In the World Series against the Chicago Cubs, **Ruth** and **Carl Mays** each won two games to lead the Sox to their fourth world championship in seven years. The next decade, however, would not be so kind to the Red Sox.

1920-1929

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold **Ruth** and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the ailing Red Sox. The team failed to clear the .500 mark in each year of the decade, losing over 100 games in three consecutive seasons from 1925-1927. To add to the difficulty on the field, the ballpark itself suffered a setback. In 1926, fire roared through Fenway Park, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Unable to cover the cost of repairing the damage, then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. All was not gloomy, however, as there were several standout performances by individual players during the

HISTORY OF THE RED SOX (Cont.)

decade. Pitcher **Sam Jones** won 23 games in 1921, and **Howard Ehmke** won 39 games for the Sox in 1923- 1924, including a no-hitter against Philadelphia in 1923. First baseman **Stuffy McInnis**, a member of the 1918 world champion team, set American League fielding records with a .999 fielding pct. in 1921 and still holds the Red Sox career fielding pct. record at first base of .996.

1930-1939

The 30's brightened for the Red Sox, and though the team did not make it back to the great years of the teens, a new dynasty of ownership began in 1933, when 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club. His first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on the night of January 4, 1934, during the construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through the ballpark, destroying much of the progress. The park was ready for Opening Day 1934, however, when the Sox lost to **Joe Cronin** and his Washington Senators on April 17. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930's than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended **Ruth's** farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field. The next season, the Sox set their record single-day attendance which still stands, with 47,627 fans attending a doubleheader on September 22 against the Yankees. 1935 also saw shortstop **Joe Cronin** traded to the Sox from Washington to become player-manager. 1938 was the high point of the decade, with **Cronin** leading the Sox to an 88-61 record, and MVP **Jimmie Foxx** hitting a still-standing team-record 50 home runs with 175 RBI and a league-high .349 average. Veteran **Lefty Grove** led the league in ERA for four of the last five years of the decade. 1939 also brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster including **Williams, Cronin, Foxx, Grove** and **Bobby Doerr**, and they finished with a strong 89-62 record. This decade also saw the Red Sox take the field with numbers on their uniforms for the first time in 1931. For some Red Sox players, these were the numbers that would forever be associated with them as Boston legends.

1940-1949

The 40's got even better for the Red Sox. 1941 was a landmark year for the team, with **Williams** hitting .406 and **Grove** picking up his 300th career win. **Williams** is the last man to hit over .400 for a season, and **Grove** is one of 2 pitchers to get his 300th win as a Red Sox, the other being **Cy Young**. **Williams** continued his consistent hitting by picking up his first Triple Crown in 1942, and his second of four batting titles in the forties. Rookie **Dave Ferriss** was 21-10 in 1945, on his way to helping the team return to the World Series in 1946 when he was 25-6. The Sox won the pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin in 1946, winning 104 games in the process, but lost the World Series for the first time in franchise history to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which **Williams** went 4 for 4 with two home runs and five RBI. Coming off the AL pennant year, **Williams** won a 2nd Triple Crown in 1947. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. 1948 and 1949 were both tough seasons for the Red Sox. While collecting 96 wins in each year, they finished both seasons only one game out of first place. They lost a one-game playoff to the Cleveland Indians in 1948. Had the Sox won that game, they would have played the Boston Braves in the World Series. In 1949, they lost the final two games of the season in Yankee Stadium to finish one game behind the Yankees. The Sox teams of the late 40's were led by pitcher **Mel Parnell** who won 25 games and the ERA title in 1949, while **Ellis Kinder** also picked up 23 victories in 1949. By the end of the 1940's, however, **Williams** had clearly established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight seasons of major league baseball through 1949, during which time he amassed two MVPs, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles (one tied with teammate **Vern Stephens**), four home run titles, and four batting titles. **Dom DiMaggio**, one of baseball's greatest centerfielders, had a .298 career average, scored 100 runs seven times, was a seven-time All-Star and led the AL in 1950 with 11 triples, 15 stolen bases, and 131 runs scored. In 1948, he had 503 putouts, playing in the AL's smallest park, a record that stood until 1977. He is one of only 5 outfielders to have 500 putouts in one season. **Johnny Pesky**, an excellent all-around shortstop, had 200 hits in each of his first three major league seasons, and had a .313 career average for the Red Sox. The decade, overall, was the most successful for the team since the teens.

1950-1959

The 50's were another decade of strong hitting for the Sox, starting off with the Rookie of the Year Award-winning performance by first baseman **Walter Dropo** in 1950. **Walter** was



HISTORY OF THE RED SOX (Cont.)

a part of perhaps the best hitting Red Sox team ever, with the starting lineup averaging .313, and the entire team hitting .302. Infielder **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship in 1950 with his .354 average, while the team amassed a 94 – 60 record, which would ultimately be their best for the decade. For the second time in his career, **Williams** put off baseball for military service in the Korean War in 1951 and 1952, after serving three years during World War II. Upon his return, he continued his usual impressive hitting numbers with a tremendous league-leading .388 in 1957 with 38 home runs and winning a second straight title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in 1958. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958 and 1959, and the MVP in 1958. Rookie third baseman **Frank Malzone** joined the team full-time in 1957 and won three Gold Glove Awards in 1957, 1958, and 1959. Some Red Sox pitchers also fared well in the 1950's, as **Parnell** continued his successful pitching through the first half of the decade, winning 69 games for the Sox from 1950 to 1953 along with a no-hitter in 1956. **Frank Sullivan** had 90 wins from 1954 to 1960, and **Ellis Kinder** became one of the American League's best relief pitchers of the early 1950's. In 1959 infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American ballplayer.

1960-1969

The end of the 50's also brought the end of the **Williams** era in Red Sox history. Never one to go out quietly, **Williams** hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final at-bat on September 28, 1960. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in 1961 by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski** who would later match some of **Williams'** feats, while pitcher **Don Swall** would collect Rookie of the Year honors after winning his first 10 straight decisions at Fenway on the way to a 15 – 7 record overall. Fenway Park also hosted the 1961 All-Star Game, only the second such game in the park's 50-year history. Sox pitching landmarks continued in 1962 when both **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** pitched no hitters, while **Monbouquette** went on to win 20 games in 1963, and **Yaz** won his first batting title. **Dave Morehead** would also throw a no-hitter on September 16, 1965 against Cleveland at Fenway Park, but the Sox had their worst record of that decade, losing 100 games overall. One bright spot of 1965 was the emergence of Lynn, MA native **Tony Conigliaro**, who hit a league-leading 32 homers in his second season, the second of his six consecutive seasons of 20 or more home runs. After another losing season, finishing ninth in 1966, the Red Sox overcame 100-1 odds and won the "Impossible Dream" pennant in 1967, with a 92 – 70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history. 1967 proved to be career years for **Jim Lonborg**, who had a 22 - 9 record plus two wins in the World Series on his way to the Cy Young Award, and **Yastrzemski**, who won the Triple Crown and MVP. First baseman **George Scott** and outfielder **Reggie Smith** were key performers in the Red Sox pennant drive. **Ken Harrelson** led the league with 109 RBI in 1968, while **Yaz** continued his strong hitting and won his third batting title. **Yaz** and **Rico Petrocelli** finished the 60's with a 40-home run season in 1969, ready to lead the Sox into the next decade.

1970-1979

The era of **Yaz** continued into the 70's while he again hit 40 home runs and led younger players, such as **Conigliaro**, who notched 36 home runs in 1970. In 1972, another young player made his mark by winning the Rookie of the Year Award. Catcher **Carlton Fisk**, a New Hampshire native, made his first full year in the majors count, leading the Red Sox to a second-place finish, just ½ game out of first place, for their best finish since 1967. His batterymate, **Luis Tiant**, thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in 1975, and made their mark on another AL championship season. **Lynn** won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player to do so in the same year, while **Rice** hit 22 home runs and **Lynn** hit 21. **Tiant**, **Rick Wise**, and **Bill Lee** combined for 54 of the Red Sox 95 wins in 1975, with **Tiant** and **Wise** pitching all three of the Red Sox wins in the World Series. In Game 6, **Bernie Carbo's** two-out, three-run home run in the 8th inning tied the game paving the way for the subsequent dramatics. **Fisk** left his mark on baseball history during Game 6 of the Series, when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati Reds in 7 games. On July 9, 1976 owner **Tom Yawkey** passed away. **Mrs. Jean R. Yawkey**, **Haywood Sullivan** and **Edward "Buddy" LeRoux** were approved by the A.L. as the new owners in May, 1978. The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970's. In 1977 they had 97 wins and finished just 2 ½ games out of first. They finished 1978 with 99 wins, just one game out after losing 5-4 in a one-game playoff against the Yankees. Those 2 seasons were great years for **Rice**, who won the home run title in 1977, and took home MVP honors

HISTORY OF THE RED SOX (Cont.)

in 1978, after ending the season with the home run and RBI crowns. **Lynn** had a terrific 1979 season and won the batting championship, while **Yaz** got his 3,000th hit on September 12. That July, he also hit his 400th home run. **Dwight Evans** also did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade. Versatile **Bob Stanley** made his entry upon the scene in 1977, and in his 12-year Red Sox career racked up a club-record 132 saves and became the club's all-time leader in games pitched. Shortstop **Rick Burleson** teamed with second baseman and Fall River, MA native **Jerry Remy** to form one of the club's best double play combinations.

1980-1989

3B **Carney Lansford** won a batting championship in 1981. **Dwight Evans** tied for the 1981 league HR title, one of seven of his 20-plus HR seasons in the decade. **Rice** won the HR title in 1983 with 39, followed closely by **Tony Armas**, who had 36. **Armas** then hit 43 in 1984 to lead the league. The early 80's were not particularly successful for the Red Sox as a team, however, and they failed to finish higher than 3rd until their A.L. championship season of 1986. **Evans** got 1986 off to an auspicious start, hammering a home run in Detroit on the first pitch of the season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young Award and MVP honors, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games, including his first 14 decisions in a row, with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 in one game April 29 vs. Seattle. Under manager **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games and came from a 3 games to one deficit in the ALCS to a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in 7 games. Overall, however, the season was filled with many personal milestones, with **Rice** accumulating his 2000th hit, **Don Baylor** hitting his 300th homer, **Clemens** winning 20 games for the first time, and **Wade Boggs** winning his third of five batting titles in the decade. In 1987, **Boggs** won another batting title, while **Clemens** had his 2nd 20-win season and Cy Young Award, but the Red Sox finished a disappointing 5th. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in the late '80s, topping the AL East again in 1988 with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After **Morgan** took over from **John McNamara** in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from 9 games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS. Nevertheless, the successful teams of the late 80's ushered in a decade of milestones and achievements in the 1990's.

1990-1999

The Sox started the decade off on the right foot. They won the AL East in 1990 with strong performances by **Boggs, Evans, Clemens, Mike Boddicker**, and rightfielder **Tom Brunansky**, whose great diving catch saved the final game of the season. Once again, the Sox played the A's in the ALCS, and met the same fate, losing in 4 games. 1991 brought the beginning of the **Mo Vaughn** era, and the hard-hitting first baseman took his place as a fan favorite, while Dalton, MA native **Jeff Reardon** pitched his way to 40 saves as the Sox headed to a 2nd-place finish. In February 1992 **Mrs. Yawkey** passed away leaving her majority general partnership to the continued direction of **John L. Harrington** with **Haywood C. Sullivan** as general partner. After the 1993 season **Sullivan** sold his interest in the club to the Yawkey Trust and **Harrington** became CEO of the organization. The Sox fared well after the new division set-up was established in 1995, reaching post-season play 3 times in the last 5 years of the decade, including back-to-back appearances in 1998 and 1999, the first time the team had accomplished that feat since 1915-1916. In 1995, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Vaughn**, who led the league in home runs and picked up the MVP Award, and the stable pitching of **Clemens** and knuckleballer **Tim Wakefield**, the Sox won the East Division title and battled the Indians in the 1995 Division Series, only to be swept in 3 games. In 1996, **Clemens** struck out 20 batters in a game for the 2nd time in his career, tying his own major league record. In 1997, highly-touted shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and picked up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league in hits. In 1998, he was joined by another superstar, **Pedro Martinez**. The '98 Sox won the Wild Card for the first time. Strong pitching was the key to the team's success with **Martinez** going 19-7 with a 2.89 ERA, while **Tom Gordon** achieved a major league record 43 consecutive saves on his way to 46 saves in all. The Sox went on to face Cleveland in the Division Series, where they were defeated once again. The pitching would figure into another great season for the Sox in 1999, a year in which Fenway hosted the final All-Star Game of the century, the 3rd in the history of the park. **Martinez** was MVP of the game, retiring all 6 batters he faced, 5 on strikeouts, ultimately winning the Cy Young Award unanimously, and falling just short of MVP honors with a 23-4, 2.07 season. Once again, he led the Sox to a Wild Card berth and the Division Series against the Indians. This time, the Sox emerged victorious, coming back from losing the



HISTORY OF THE RED SOX (Cont.)

first 2 games to dramatically win the series and travel to the ALCS for the first time since 1986. In some form of poetic perfection, the Sox met the Yankees in the series, and the high point was game 3, where Sox ace **Martinez** met former Sox ace **Clemens** at Fenway Park. Riding home runs by **Garcia**parra, **John Valentin** and **Brian Daubach**, the Sox cruised to a 13-1 win, their only win in the series.

2000-04

2000 featured great performances by **Pedro Martinez**, who won his 2nd straight unanimous Cy Young Award, and **Nomar Garcia**parra, who won his 2nd consecutive A.L. batting championship with a .372 average. Reliever **Derek Lowe** tied for the league lead with 42 saves. The Sox finished 2nd, just 2 ½ games behind the Yankees, with an 85-77 record, and set a new Fenway Park attendance record of 2,586,024. On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez** to bolster the team's offense into the new millennium. Despite major injuries to **Garcia**parra, **Martinez**, **John Valentin** and catcher **Jason Varitek** the Red Sox led the A.L. East for most of the first half in 2001. Through August 24, the Sox were still only 3 games behind the Yankees before they went into a tailspin that resulted in 21 losses in the next 26 games. They won the last 5 games of the season to finish with an 82-79 second-place record. Manager **Jimmy Williams** was replaced by pitching coach **Joe Kerrigan** prior to the August 16 game vs. Seattle. Newcomer **Ramirez** had a tremendous first half and despite a late-season hamstring injury hit .306 with 41 homers and 125 RBI. OF **Trot Nixon** won the team's MVP Award for his .280 average in 144 games with 27 HR, 100 runs and 88 RBI. RHP **Hideo Nomo** made his Sox debut April 4 in Baltimore and won 3-0 with the club's first no-hitter since 1965. **Nomo** also pitched a one-hitter May 25 vs. Toronto and led the A.L. with 220 strikeouts. **Varitek** hit 3 HR with 7 RBI in a 10-3 win in K.C. May 20, the first Sox catcher to hit 3 HR in one game. The team set new attendance records at home, 2,625,333 in 81 dates with 69 sellouts and 2,700,811 on the road in 80 dates. The 68-year Yawkey era would come to a close when a new ownership group led by **John Henry**, **Tom Werner** and **Larry Lucchino** took control prior to the 2002 season. In March of 2002 the new ownership replaced General Manager **Dan Duquette** with Vice President of Baseball Operations **Mike Port**, on an interim basis, and brought in **Grady Little** as manager to replace **Joe Kerrigan**. The team had a hot start, winning its first 8 road games for the first time, and had a M.L.-best 40-17 record through June 6. The Sox led the A.L. East from April 15 through June 22 and ultimately finished 2nd in the A.L. East with a 93-69 record, including 51-30 on the road (tied with the Yanks for the best road record in baseball), the most road wins in club history. **Derek Lowe** pitched Fenway Park's first no-hitter since 1965 when he blanked Tampa Bay 10-0 April 27. **Lowe** (21-8) and **Pedro Martinez** (20-4) gave the Sox two 20-game winners for the first time since 1949. **Ramirez** led the A.L. with a .349 avg. despite missing 39 games with a fractured left index finger. **Lowe**, **Martinez**, **Ramirez**, **Garcia**parra, **Shea Hillenbrand**, **Johnny Damon** and **Ugueth Urbina** were selected for the A.L. All-Star team and **Lowe**, **Hillenbrand** and **Ramirez** started the game. The team again set an attendance record (2,650,063 in 81 dates). The 2003 Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, a second-place East Division finish and the 16th trip to the postseason. The club won its third Wild Card playoff berth and came from a 2-0 game deficit in the ALDS to win 3 straight and eliminate Oakland to advance to the ALCS vs. the Yankees. A dramatic 7-game series developed that wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning homer stopped the Red Sox' World Series bid. Some astute off-season deals by new GM **Theo Epstein** helped make the team an offensive powerhouse that set many club, league and major league records. The addition of **David Ortiz**, **Kevin Millar**, **Bill Mueller** and **Todd Walker**, solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history. A club record 6 players hit 20 HR and the Sox set a new team mark with 238. They set new M.L. records of 2,822 TB, 649 extra-base hits and a .491 slugg. pct., while their 371 doubles fell 2 shy of the M.L. mark held by the Sox (1997) and the Cardinals (1930). The Red Sox came from behind to win 40 games, including 13 in which they trailed by at least 3 runs, had an A.L. best 23 last at bat wins. Their 26 one-run wins, 11 extra-inng. wins and 8 walk-off wins were also league highs. They were 53-28 .654 at home, 2nd best in the A.L. (their most home wins since they also won 53 in 1988). **Derek Lowe** (17-7), **Pedro Martinez** (14-4), **John Burkett** (12-9) and **Tim Wakefield** (11-7) led a staff whose 1,141 strikeouts led the A.L., 4th best in club history. The Sox tied the club record (1995) by using 26 pitchers. **Johnny Damon** (30), **Nomar Garcia**parra (19) and valuable sub **Damian Jackson** (16) gave the team 3 players with 15 SBs for the first time since 1914. **Mueller** (.326) edged **Manny Ramirez** (.325) for the A.L. batting title while **Garcia**parra (105), **Ramirez** (104) and **Ortiz** (101) gave the Sox 3 players with 100 RBI for the 1st time since 1984. It was the Sox'

HISTORY OF THE RED SOX (Cont.)

4th straight season with a new home attendance figure, 2,724,162. In his first year as manager **Terry Francona** led the 2004 Red Sox to a 98-64 record, clinching a Wild Card berth to enter the postseason for the 17th time in franchise history. The Sox swept the Anaheim Angels in the ALDS as **David Ortiz's** dramatic HR in the 10th inning of game 3 insured a rematch with the Yankees for the AL pennant. After dropping the first 3 games to New York, the Red Sox rallied behind the bat of **Ortiz**, the baserunning of **Dave Roberts**, an airtight bullpen, and the gritty performance of **Curt Schilling** to win the final 4 games of the series, completing the greatest comeback in ML history. The Red Sox then swept the St. Louis Cardinals to win the World Series for the 6th time in franchise history, and the first since 1918. Led by Series MVP **Manny Ramirez**, the Red Sox never trailed. **Derek Lowe** became the first pitcher ever to win the clinching game of 3 playoff series in one postseason. Key off-season acquisitions **Schilling** and **Keith Foulke** lived up to their billing, while the mid-season trade of **Nomar Garciaparra** for **Orlando Cabrera**, **Doug Mientkiewicz**, and the seperate acquisition of **Roberts**, improved the club's defense and speed and added depth to the bench. **Schilling** (21) combined with **Pedro Martinez** (16) to win more games than any other pair in the AL. **Martinez** (227) and **Schilling** (203) also became the first Red Sox teammates ever to strike out 200 batters in the same season. Offensively the Sox were led by **Ramirez** and **Ortiz**, who became the first AL teammates to bat .300, hit 30 HRs and drive in 100 runs since 1931. They also became just the second pair of Red Sox to hit over 40 HRs in a single season. The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the first time in franchise history and 4th time in ML history. The club set an attendance record for the 5th straight season with a season total of 2,837,304, the only M.L. team to increase their attendance in each of the last 7 seasons.





BOSTON RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

- 1901-02** Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.
- 1903-04** Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.
- 1904-11** John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.
- 1912-13** James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911 he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.
- 1914-16** Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.
- 1917-23** Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, Illinois and became successful in real estate management, stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.
- 1923-33** J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St. Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.
- 1933** Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team February 25, 1933, four days after his 30th birthday, and placed the team in a Trust.
- July 9, 1976** Tom Yawkey died leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.
- 1978** The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League May 23, 1978.
- 1981** Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.
- 1987** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it two out of three General Partner votes.
- 1992** Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.
- 1993** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's one General Partnership unit, giving it all three General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49 percent).
- 2002** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball January 16, 2002 and closed February 27, 2002.



ANNUAL STANDINGS, ATTENDANCE

YEAR	POS.	W - L	PCT	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1903	1£	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1912	1£ - 105 - 47	.691	14		J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1915	1£ - 101 - 50	.669	2 1/2		William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1916	1£	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1918	1£	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1946	1 - 104 - 50	.675	12		Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102

* led league £ Won W.S. § Won A.L.C.S. ¢ Won Div. Series † Overall record

Bold-Played in Postseason

1904, won A.L. pennant, but no W.S. played



ANNUAL STANDINGS, ATTENDANCE (Cont.)

YEAR	POS.	W - L	PCT	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1 1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1975	1E§	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1986	1E§	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1995	1E	86 - 58	.597	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,164,410
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1998	2E	92 - 70	.568	22	James F. Williams	2,343,947
1999	2E¢	94 - 68	.580	4	James F. Williams	2,446,162
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
2001	2E	82 - 79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2002	2E	93 - 69	.574	10 1/2	William G. Little	2,650,063
2003	2E¢	95 - 67	.586	6	William G. Little	2,724,162
2004	2E£	98 - 64	.605	3	Terry J. Francona	2,837,304

* led league £ Won W.S. § Won A.L.C.S. ¢ Won Div. Series † Overall record
Bold-Played in Postseason

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS*

HOME				ROAD				SEASON TOTAL			
YEAR	W	L	PCT.	YEAR	W	L	PCT.	YEAR	W	L	PCT.
1946	61	16	.792	1912	48	27	.640	1912	105	47	.691
1949	61	16	.792	2002	51	30	.630	1946	104	50	.675
1912	57	20	.740	1904	46	29	.613	1915	101	50	.669
1915	55	20	.733	1995	44	28	.611	1903	91	47	.659
1978	59	23	.720	1939	47	30	.610	1949	96	58	.623
1950	55	22	.714	1903	42	27	.609	1948	96	59	.619
1901*	49	20	.710	1917	45	29	.608	1904	95	59	.617
1903*	49	20	.710	1975	48	31	.608	1942	93	59	.612
1948	55	23	.705	1915	46	30	.605	1950	94	60	.610
				1914	47	31	.603	1978	99	64	.607
				1953	46	31	.597				
				1980	47	32	.595				



ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL HISTORY

	G*	W	L	T	PCT.	YEARS
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1003	489	500	14	.494	1913 -16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Francona, Terry	162	98	64		.605	2004
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.346	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59; '60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
Little, Grady	324	188	136		.580	2002-03
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimmy	766	414	352		.540	1997-01
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	16,163	8,263	7,817	82	.514	

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total one game less than the 16,163 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On July 28, 1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. St. Louis, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and A.L. President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on September 13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of July 28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the St. Louis manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

The major league rule from 1920 on states: "If a protested game of at least five innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."





CUMULATIVE RED SOX AND MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

HISTORY

Since Divisional Play (1969-04)
36 years, 2nd-best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	3,164	2,525	.556
Boston	3,070	2,628	.539
Los Angeles	3,059	2,644	.536
Baltimore	3,000	2,622	.534
Cincinnati	3,006	2,695	.527
Oakland	2,985	2,717	.524
St. Louis	2,945	2,751	.517
Atlanta	2,936	2,753	.516
Houston	2,934	2,772	.514
San Francisco	2,920	2,786	.512
Arizona	575	559	.507
Pittsburgh	2,860	2,831	.503
New York (NL)	2,834	2,861	.498
Chicago (AL)	2,822	2,866	.496
Kansas City	2,816	2,877	.495
Toronto	2,178	2,233	.494
Anaheim	2,798	2,907	.490
Minnesota	2,790	2,904	.490
Philadelphia	2,713	2,828	.490
Montreal	2,755	2,943	.484
Chicago (NL)	2,748	2,944	.483
Cleveland	2,735	2,949	.481
**Texas	2,736	2,956	.481
Detroit	2,735	2,965	.480
Seattle	2,080	2,328	.472
*Milwaukee	2,680	3,019	.470
Colorado	882	999	.469
Florida	880	997	.469
San Diego	2,551	3,094	.452
Tampa Bay	451	680	.399

* Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969.

** Known as the Washington Senators from 1969-1971.

Since Free Agency (1976-04)
29 years, 2nd-best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,578	1,987	.565
Boston	2,458	2,115	.537
Los Angeles	2,428	2,150	.530
Atlanta	2,384	2,181	.522
Houston	2,384	2,198	.520
St. Louis	2,368	2,201	.518
San Francisco	2,345	2,235	.512
Cincinnati	2,336	2,239	.511
Oakland	2,332	2,244	.510
Baltimore	2,324	2,240	.509
Arizona	575	559	.507
Chicago (AL)	2,300	2,265	.504
Philadelphia	2,294	2,281	.501
Anaheim	2,271	2,308	.496
Kansas City	2,265	2,303	.496
Toronto	2,178	2,233	.494
Montreal	2,256	2,316	.493
New York (NL)	2,250	2,318	.493
Texas	2,243	2,328	.491
Cleveland	2,238	2,322	.489
Pittsburgh	2,230	2,335	.488
Minnesota	2,205	2,368	.482
Milwaukee	2,199	2,373	.481
Chicago (NL)	2,186	2,380	.479
San Diego	2,186	2,395	.477
Detroit	2,175	2,400	.475
Seattle	2,173	2,397	.475
Colorado	882	999	.469
Florida	880	997	.469
Tampa Bay	451	680	.399

Since Three-Divisional Play (1995-04)
10 years, 3rd-best record

	W	L	PCT.
Atlanta	977	623	.611
New York (AL)	966	632	.604
Boston	888	713	.555
Cleveland	874	726	.546
San Francisco	873	728	.545
Houston	869	733	.542
Seattle	865	736	.540
Los Angeles	858	744	.536
St. Louis	856	744	.535
Oakland	854	747	.533
Chicago (AL)	816	784	.510
Anaheim	812	790	.507
Arizona	575	559	.507
New York (NL)	801	800	.500
Texas	800	802	.499
Cincinnati	789	814	.492
San Diego	781	821	.488
Toronto	772	829	.482
Chicago (NL)	771	832	.481
Baltimore	767	834	.479
Florida	765	835	.478
Minnesota	765	834	.478
Colorado	762	840	.476
Philadelphia	759	842	.474
Montreal	733	869	.458
Pittsburgh	707	892	.442
Milwaukee	703	896	.440
Kansas City	693	905	.434
Detroit	641	959	.401
Tampa Bay	451	680	.399



MOST WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)	G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)
4	4	0		'16, '18, '20, '41, '46, '47, '73, '85, '94, '99	57	42	14	1	'46
5	5	0		'18, '20, '41, '46, '99	58	42	15	1	'46
6	6	0		'18	59	42	16	1	'46
7	6	1		'04, '18, '20, '35, '46, '52, '55, '99	60	43	16	1	'46
8	7	1		'04, '18, '20	61	43	17	1	'46
9	7	2		'04, '18, '20, '36, '52, '93	62	44	17	1	'46
10	8	2		'04, '18, '20, '52	63	45	17	1	'46
11	8	2	1	'20	64	45	17	2	'46
11	9	2		'04, '18, '52	65	46	17	2	'46
12	9	2	1	'20	66	46	18	2	'46
12	10	2		04, '18, '52	67	47	18	2	'46
13	11	2		'18	68	48	18	2	'46
14	11	3		'04, '18, '46, '52, '93	69	49	18	2	'46
15	12	3		'04, '18, '46, '52	70	50	18	2	'46
16	13	3		'04, '46	71	50	19	2	'46
17	14	3		'04, '46	71	50	21		'78
18	15	3		'46	72	51	21		'78
19	16	3		'46	73	51	22		'78
20	17	3		'46	74	52	22		'78
21	18	3		'46	75	52	23		'78
22	19	3		'46	76	52	22	2	'46
23	20	3		'46	76	52	24		'12, '78
24	21	3		'46	77	53	24		'12, '78
25	21	4		'46	78	54	24		'78
26	22	4		'46	79	55	24		'78
27	23	4		'46	80	55	23	2	'46
28	23	5		'46	80	55	25		'12, '78
29	23	6		'46	81	56	23	2	'46
30	24	6		'46	81	56	25		'12 '78
31	25	6		'46	82	57	23	2	'46
32	25	7		'46	82	57	25		'78
33	26	7		'46	83	58	23	2	'46
34	27	7		'46	84	59	23	2	'46
35	27	8		'46	85	59	24	2	'46
36	28	8		'46	86	60	24	2	'46
37	29	8		'46	87	61	24	2	'46
38	29	9		'46	88	62	24	2	'46
39	30	9		'46	89	63	24	2	'46
40	31	9		'46	90	63	27		'12
41	32	9		'46	90	63	25	2	'46
42	33	9		'46	91	64	25	2	'46
43	34	9		'46	92	65	25	2	'46
44	35	9		'46	93	65	26	2	'46
45	35	9	1	'46	94	66	26	2	'46
46	36	9	1	'46	95	66	29		'12
47	37	9	1	'46	95	66	27	2	'46
48	38	9	1	'46	96	67	27	2	'46
49	39	9	1	'46	97	68	27	2	'46
50	40	9	1	'46	98	68	28	2	'46
51	41	9	1	'46	99	69	28	2	'46
52	41	10	1	'46	100	70	28	2	'46
53	41	11	1	'46	101	70	29	2	'46
54	41	12	1	'46	102	70	30	2	'46
55	42	12	1	'46	103	70	33		'12
56	42	13	1	'46	103	70	31	2	'46
					104	71	31	2	'46
					105	72	31	2	'46
					106	73	31	2	'46



MOST WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES (Cont.)

G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)	G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)
107	74	31	2	'46	133	93	38	2	'12
108	75	31	2	'46	134	94	38	2	'12
109	76	31	2	'46	135	95	38	2	'12
110	76	32	2	'46	136	96	38	2	'12
111	77	32	2	'46	137	96	39	2	'12
112	77	33	2	'46	138	97	39	2	'12
113	78	33	2	'46	139	97	40	2	'12
114	79	33	2	'46	140	97	41	2	'12
115	79	35	1	'12	141	97	42	2	'12
115	79	34	2	'46	142	97	43	2	'12
116	80	34	2	'46	143	97	44	2	'12
117	81	34	2	'46	144	98	44	2	'12
118	81	36	1	'12	145	98	45	2	'12
118	81	35	2	'46	146	99	45	2	'12
119	82	36	1	'12	147	100	45	2	'12
119	82	35	2	'46	148	101	45	2	'12
120	83	35	2	'46	149	101	46	2	'12
121	82	37	2	'12	150	102	46	2	'12
121	83	36	2	'46	151	103	46	2	'12
122	84	36	2	'46	152	104	46	2	'12
123	84	37	2	'12, '46	153	104	47	2	'12
124	85	37	2	'12, '46	154	105	47	2	'12
125	86	37	2	'12	155	96	59		'48
126	87	37	2	'12	156	94	62		'77, '86
127	88	37	2	'12	157	95	62		'77, '86
128	89	37	2	'12	158	95	63		'75, '77, '78, '86
129	90	37	2	'12	159	96	63		'77, '78
130	91	37	2	'12	160	97	63		'77, '78
131	92	37	2	'12	161	98	63		'78
132	92	38	2	'12	162	99	63		'78
					163	99	64		'78

HISTORY

RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST
20	May 3, 1998 and 2003	July 16, 1927 & 1932
30	May 20, 2002	Aug. 18, 1932
40	June 6, 2002	Sept. 13, 1925
50	June 25, 1978	Sept. 24, 1927
55	July 6, 1978	Sept. 21, 1929 & 1931*
60	July 16, 1978	Sept. 29, 1923
65	July 21, 1946	Sept. 28, 1960
70	July 30, 1946	Sept. 27, 1905, 1920 & 1992
75	Aug. 8, 1946	Oct. 7, 1908
80	Aug. 16, 1946	Oct. 1, 1937, 1985; Oct. 5, 2001**
85	Aug. 24, 1946	Oct. 4, 1972
90	Aug. 30, 1946	Oct. 3, 1904
95	Sept. 4, 1946	Oct. 10, 1904
100	Sept. 21, 1946	Oct. 6, 1915

*The 55th win of 1981 came on Sept. 23 of a season interrupted by a strike.
**The season was pushed back six days due to the tragic events of Sept. 11.





FEWEST WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)	G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)
4	0	4		'05, '23, '27, '32, '45 '66, '77, '89, '96	61	11	50		'32
5	0	5		'05, '27, '45, '66, '96	62	12	50		'32
6	0	6		'05, '27, '45	63	12	51		'32
7	0	7		'45	64	12	52		'32
8	0	8		'45	65	12	53		'32
9	1	8		'25, '27, '45	66	12	54		'32
10	2	8		'05, '25, '27, '32, '45 '96	67	12	55		'32
11	2	9		'25, '27, '96	68	13	55		'32
12	2	10		'25, '27, '96	69	13	56		'32
13	2	11		'27, '96	70	14	56		'32
14	2	12		'96	71	14	57		'32
15	3	12		'27, '32, '96	72	15	57		'32
16	3	13		'27, '32, '96	73	15	58		'32
17	3	14		'27, '32, '96	74	15	59		'32
18	3	15		'32, '96	75	16	59		'32
19	3	16		'32	76	16	60		'32
20	4	16		'32, '96	77	17	60		'32
21	4	17		'32	78	17	61		'32
22	4	18		'32	79	18	61		'32
23	4	19		'32	80	19	60	1	'06
24	4	20		'32	80	19	61		'27, '32
25	4	21		'32	81	19	62		'27, '32
26	4	22		'32	82	19	63		'27, '32
27	5	22		'32	83	20	62	1	'06
28	5	23		'32	83	20	63		'27, '32
29	5	24		'32	84	20	64		'32
30	5	25		'32	85	20	65		'32
31	5	26		'32	86	21	65		'32
32	5	27		'32	87	21	66		'32
33	6	27		'06, '32	88	21	67		'32
34	6	28		'32	89	22	67		'32
35	6	29		'32	90	22	68		'32
36	7	29		'32	91	22	69		'32
37	7	30		'32	92	22	70		'32
38	7	31		'32	93	23	70		'32
39	7	32		'32	94	24	70		'32
40	7	33		'32	95	25	70		'32
41	7	34		'32	96	25	71		'32
42	7	35		'32	97	26	70	1	'06
43	8	35		'32	97	26	71		'32
44	9	35		'32	98	26	71	1	'06
45	9	36		'32	98	26	72		'32
46	9	37		'32	99	26	73		'32
47	9	38		'32	100	26	74		'32
48	9	39		'32	101	26	75		'32
49	9	40		'32	102	26	76		'32
50	10	40		'32	103	26	77		'32
51	10	41		'32	104	26	78		'32
52	10	42		'32	105	26	79		'32
53	11	42		'32	106	26	80		'32
54	11	43		'32	107	26	81		'32
55	11	44		'32	108	26	82		'32
56	11	45		'32	109	27	82		'32
57	11	46		'32	110	27	83		'32
58	11	47		'32	111	27	84		'32
59	11	48		'32	112	27	85		'32
60	11	49		'32	113	28	85		'32
					114	28	86		'32



FEWEST WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES (Cont.)

G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)	G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)
115	29	86		'32	140	40	100		'32
116	30	86		'32	141	40	101		'32
117	30	87		'32	142	40	102		'32
118	31	87		'32	143	40	103		'32
119	31	88		'32	144	41	103		'32
120	32	88		'32	145	41	104		'32
121	32	89		'32	146	41	105		'32
122	32	90		'32	147	42	105		'32
123	33	90		'32	148	42	106		'32
124	34	90		'32	149	42	107		'32
125	35	90		'32	150	42	108		'32
126	35	91		'32	151	42	109		'32
127	36	91		'25, '32	152	42	110		'32
128	36	92		'25, '32	153	42	111		'32
129	37	92		'25, '32	154	43	111		'32
130	37	93		'32	155	60	95		'65
131	37	94		'32	156	60	96		'65
132	37	95		'32	157	61	97		'65
133	37	96		'32	158	61	97		'65
134	37	97		'32	159	61	98		'65
135	37	98		'32	160	62	98		'65
136	38	98		'32	161	62	99		'65
137	38	99		'32	162	62	100		'65
138	39	99		'32	163	99	64		'78
139	39	100		'32					

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

VOTED BY FANS IN 1982

FIRST TEAM

C — Carlton Fisk
 1B — Jimmie Foxx
 2B — Bobby Doerr
 3B — Rico Petrocelli
 SS — Rick Burleson
 OF — Ted Williams
 OF — Carl Yastrzemski
 OF — Dwight Evans
 RHP — Cy Young
 LHP — Babe Ruth
 Rel. — Dick Radatz
 Mgr. — Dick Williams
 Greatest Player — Ted Williams

SECOND TEAM

C — Birdie Tebbetts
 1B — George Scott
 2B — Jerry Remy
 3B — Frank Malzone
 SS — Johnny Pesky
 OF — Jim Rice
 OF — Dom DiMaggio
 OF — Fred Lynn
 RHP — Luis Tiant
 LHP — Lefty Grove
 Rel. — Sparky Lyle
 Mgr. — Joe Cronin

VOTED BY FANS IN 1969

C — Birdie Tebbetts
 1B — Jimmie Foxx
 2B — Bobby Doerr
 3B — Frank Malzone
 SS — Joe Cronin
 OF — Ted Williams
 OF — Carl Yastrzemski
 OF — Tris Speaker
 RHP — Cy Young
 LHP — Lefty Grove
 Greatest Player —
 Ted Williams



THE BOSTON RED SOX HALL OF FAME

In 1995 the Red Sox Hall of Fame was instituted to recognize the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. A 15-member selection committee comprised of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, and representatives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Booster Club is responsible for nominating candidates. The accomplishments of non-uniformed Red Sox personnel are also considered for special commendation and placement in the Hall. A memorable moment in Red Sox history is regarded as well for its special significance.

To be eligible for nomination, players must have played at least three years with the Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player at least three years.

The non-uniformed person(s) selected and the memorable moment selected will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee.

RED SOX HALL OF FAMERS

NAME	POSITION	INDUCTED	YEARS WITH RED SOX
*Boggs, Wade	3B	2004	1982-92
Burleson, Rick	SS	2002	1974-80
Carrigan, Bill	Manager/C	2004	1906, 1908-16
Coleman, Ken	Broadcaster	2000	1966-74, 1979-89
Conigliaro, Tony	RF	1995	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
DiMaggio, Dom	CF	1995	1940-42, 1946-53
*Eckersley, Dennis	RHP	2004	1978-84, 1998
Evans, Dwight	RF	2000	1972-90
Ferriss, Boo	RHP	2002	1945-50
*Fisk, Carlton	C	1997	1969, 1971-80
Gardner, Larry	3B	2000	1908-17
Goodman, Billy	INF/OF	2004	1947-57
Gorman, Lou	Executive	2002	1984-
Harrington, John	Executive	2002	1973-02
Hughson, Tex	RHP	2002	1941-44, 1946-49
Hurst, Bruce	LHP	2004	1980-88
Jensen, Jackie	RF	2000	1954-59, 1961
Lewis, Duffy	LF	2002	1910-17
Lonborg, Jim	RHP	2002	1965-71
Lynn, Fred	CF	2002	1974-80
Malzone, Frank	3B	1995	1955-65
Martin, Ned	Broadcaster	2000	1961-92
**Mondor, Ben	PawSox Executive	2004	1977-
Monbouquette, Bill	RHP	2000	1958-65
O'Connell, Dick	Executive	1997	1949-77
Parnell, Mel	LHP	1997	1947-56
Pesky, Johnny	SS/3B	1995	1942, 1946-52
Petrocelli, Rico	SS/3B	1997	1963, 1965-76
Radatz, Dick	RHP	1997	1962-66
Rice, Jim	LF	1995	1974-89
Runnels, Pete	1B/2B	2004	1958-62
Smith, Reggie	CF/RF	2000	1966-73
Stanley, Bob	RHP	2000	1977-89
Sullivan, Haywood	Executive	2004	1966-93
Tiant, Luis	RHP	1997	1971-78
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1995	1908-15
Yawkey, Jean	Owner	1995	1976-92

*Inducted into Cooperstown Hall of Fame after Red Sox Hall of Fame selection.

**Ben Mondor became owner of the AAA Pawtucket Red Sox in 1977.



2004 INDUCTEES

Six former Red Sox stars were inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame during the fifth Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies on November 10, 2004. The players who were enshrined in the Hall were: Wade Boggs, Bill Carrigan, Dennis Eckersley, Billy Goodman, Bruce Hurst and Pete Runnels. The non-uniformed personnel selections were former Red Sox player, executive and owner Haywood Sullivan and Pawtucket Red Sox chairman Ben Mondor. **Jimmy Collins**, a member of the **Cooperstown Hall of Fame**, was officially inducted as well. The Memorable Moment selection was Bernie Carbo's two-out, pinch-hit, game-tying, three-run home run in the eighth inning of Game 6 in the 1975 World Series vs. the Cincinnati Reds.

WADE BOGGS, 3B (1982-92)

Boggs set a then-rookie record with a .349 batting average (118-338) in 104 games in 1982. The Red Sox third baseman won his first of five batting titles with a .361 average in 1983 and then four consecutive titles from 1985-88. Wade was voted to eight straight All-Star Games and is the only player in M.L. history with 200 hits and 100 runs in seven straight seasons. His .338 Red Sox career batting average ranks second on the club's all-time list below only Ted Williams' .344. Boggs leads all third basemen for most games (1,165), assists (2,956) and double plays (299). He also ranks on the Red Sox all-time lists for on-base pct. (3rd, .428), doubles (4th, 422), walks (4th, 1,004), hits (5th, 2,098), total bases (6th, 2,869), runs (6th, 1,067), extra-base hits (6th, 554), at-bats (7th, 6,213), games (7th, 1,625) and RBI (13th, 687). Wade will be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum in Cooperstown in July 2005.

BILL CARRIGAN, C-MGR (1906-16)

Carrigan began his Red Sox career as a catcher in 1906 before becoming a player-manager from 1913-16 and manager from 1927-29. Bill appeared in 709 games and hit a career .257 (506-1970) with 235 RBI. He is among Red Sox all-time career leaders for catchers in fielding percentage (.971), assists (854) and putouts (2,961). He is one of only 11 players who spent 10 or more years exclusively with the Red Sox. In 1,103 games as Red Sox manager, his record was 489-500-14 (.494), including 322-246 (.567) between 1913-16. The Lewiston, ME native led the Red Sox to consecutive World Series Championships in 1915 and 1916 after a second-place finish in 1914.

DENNIS ECKERSLEY, RHP (1978-84, 1998)

Eckersley had a career-high 20 wins, 35 starts and 268.1 IP in 1978, his first season with the Red Sox. He threw a career-high 17 complete games in 1979 and is the last Red Sox pitcher to pitch seven consecutive complete game wins. Eck had a .500 or better record in seven of eight Red Sox seasons and was voted to the A.L. All-Star team in 1982. Dennis is among all-time Red Sox pitchers in games started (191), strikeouts (771), wins (88), innings pitched (1371.2) and winning percentage (.553). After re-establishing himself as a closer with the Oakland A's, he returned to Boston in 1998 and went 4-1 with one save before retiring. He was inducted into Cooperstown's Baseball Hall of Fame in July 2004.

BILLY GOODMAN, INF-OF (1947-57)

Goodman won the A.L. batting title with a .354 average in 1950 and finished 2nd in the A.L. MVP voting. In 1948, his first full season in the majors, he hit .310 (138-445) for the Red Sox, and from 1948-57 hit .290 or better. The two-time A.L. All-Star selection (1949, 1953) hit .306 (1,344-4,399) in 1,177 games with 688 runs, 248 doubles, 34 triples, 14 HR and 464 RBI. Billy is also among Red Sox career leaders in on-base percentage (.386), at-bats, doubles, games played and walks (561).

BRUCE HURST, LHP (1980-88)

Hurst is one of the most successful left-handed pitchers in Red Sox history. He had six consecutive seasons with 10 or more wins and 115 or more strikeouts from 1983-88. In the 1986 ALCS vs. the Angels he went 1-0 with a 2.40 ERA in 15 innings pitched, and in the 1986 World Series he went 2-0 with a 1.96 ERA in 23 innings pitched. He struck out 190 in 1987 (the Red Sox LHP record) and was voted to the A.L. All-Star team that season. In 1988 Bruce went 18-6 with a 2.99 ERA with four shutouts, including a 3-0, 10-inning shutout in Detroit on August 7. He is among Red Sox pitching leaders in wins (88), strikeouts (1,043), 10-K games (13), games started (217) and innings pitched (1459). Overall he was 88-73 in 237 games with Boston.

RED SOX HALL OF FAME (Cont.)

BEN MONDOR (1977-)

Mondor purchased the bankrupt "Rhode Island" Red Sox of the International League in 1977 and turned it into one of the most successful minor league franchises in the country. The AAA Pawtucket Red Sox owner has supported the development of many Red Sox prospects and has made numerous contributions to the Red Sox organization through the years. He has seen hundreds of Red Sox play for the PawSox including Nomar Garciaparra, Mo Vaughn, Roger Clemens and Wade Boggs. Ben has received numerous honors from professional baseball including the I.L.'s Executive of the Year as well as recognition from the Boston Baseball Writers Assn. In his tenure, the PawSox have finished first in the league four times and advanced to the postseason 11 times.

PETE RUNNELS, 2B-1B (1958-62)

Runnels, a line-drive hitter who thrived at Fenway Park, won two batting championships with the Red Sox: his first in 1960 (.320) and the second in 1962 (.326). He made a bid for the title in 1958 with a .322 average but teammate Ted Williams passed him on the last day of the season with a .328 average. The three-time A.L. All-Star (1959-60, 66) batted over .300 in five consecutive seasons with the Red Sox and is among all-time Red Sox leaders with a .408 on-base percentage and .320 career batting average. Pete also tied an A.L. record with six hits in a game on August 30, 1960 vs. Detroit. A versatile player, Runnels played all infield positions as well as the outfield. He led the league in fielding at second base in 1960 (.986) and at first base in 1961 (.991).

HAYWOOD SULLIVAN (1966-93)

Sullivan was a part of the Red Sox organization for 35 years. He was a success story that took him from the dugout as a reserve catcher (1955-60) to the front office as executive (1966-77), general manager (1978-83) and Red Sox owner (1978-93). Sullivan is the only person to serve in all such capacities for the Red Sox. As a player, he was a top prospect as a catcher and signed a bonus contract with the Red Sox on June 15, 1952 after being a standout catcher and quarterback at the University of Florida. He joined the Red Sox front office in 1966 to become the vice president of player personnel at the age of 35, one of baseball's youngest top executives at the time. Haywood helped put together some of Boston's most exciting teams such as the 1967, 1975 and 1986 pennant winners. During his tenure with the club, the team also won Eastern Division titles in 1988 and 1990.

2002 INDUCTEES

The fourth Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies were held on **November 14, 2002**. The six former Red Sox stars inducted into the Hall were: Rick Burleson, Dave "Boo" Ferriss, Tex Hughson, Duffy Lewis, Jim Lonborg and Fred Lynn. The non-uniformed personnel selection was former Red Sox Chief Executive Officer John Harrington. **Lefty Grove**, a member of the **Cooperstown Hall of Fame**, was formally inducted at this time. Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on June 26, 1962 at Fenway Park was the Memorable Moment selection. A surprise inductee was former Red Sox General Manager and current Public Affairs Consultant Lou Gorman.

RICK BURLESON, SS (1974-80)

Burleson played in 1,031 games for the Red Sox and became one of the best all-around SS in the A.L. Rick (1,004) and Everett Scott (1,093) are the only Red Sox who played in 1,000 games at SS. The 3-time all-star holds the M.L. record for double plays by a SS with 147 in 1980. He also holds the club record for most career double plays for shortstops with 699, is 2nd with 3,247 assists and 3rd with a .970 fielding pct. Rick won the Rawlings Gold Glove® Award in 1979 when he led the A.L. with a .981 pct., which tied him for 1st on the club's all-time list with Rico Petrocelli (1969) and Vern Stephens (1950). He compiled a .274 batt. avg. with 302 doubles and 361 RBI. In 1977 he was the A.L. SS of the year when he hit .293 with 194 hits, 36 doubles, 7 triples and 13 SB, with a league-high 663 at-bats. He also hit .291 in 1976, hit 22 or more doubles for 7 seasons and played in 152 or more games 5 times. Burleson hit .444 in the ALCS 3-game sweep over Oakland in 1975 and .292 in the dramatic 7-game World Series against Cincinnati.



DAVE "BOO" FERRISS, RHP (1945-50)

Ferriss joined the Red Sox in 1945 as a 23-year-old rookie after his discharge from the army air corps due to an asthma condition. The Red Sox were a seventh-place team but Ferriss had a great rookie season, 21-10, a 2.96 ERA and 26 complete games. He defeated all seven A.L. teams the first time he faced them. He was 2nd in the A.L. in wins, fourth in the MVP voting and was named to the A.L. All-Star team. In 1946 the Red Sox won their first pennant in 28 years, and Ferriss was spectacular with a 25-6 record, a 3.20 ERA, 26 complete games and three saves in five relief appearances. He led the A.L. with an .806 win pct., became the fourth Red Sox pitcher to win 20 games in each of his first two seasons, at one point hurled nine straight complete game wins and again was named to the All-Star team. Dave began 1946 with 10 straight wins and later in the season won 12 straight to join Walter Johnson (Washington, 1913) and Preacher Roe (Brooklyn, 1951) as the only pitchers in M.L. history to have two streaks of 10 or more wins in one season. He pitched a 4-0 shutout in Game 3 of the 1946 World Series vs. St. Louis and had a 65-30 career record. Arm and asthma problems shortened Dave's career and he was in just four games in 1949 and one in 1950.

JAMES "LOU" GORMAN (1984-)

Gorman joined the Red Sox in 1984 as vice president of baseball operations and general manager, a position he held through the 1993 season. Since then he has been executive consultant for public affairs with an emphasis on community projects plus coordinator of the Red Sox Hall of Fame, which began in 1994. Gorman led the Red Sox to three post-season appearances, including the 1986 A.L. pennant and Eastern Division titles in 1998 and 1990 and six winning seasons in 10 years for an overall 837-782 record. The club set season attendance records four times and drew over two million eight straight years.

JOHN HARRINGTON (1973-02)

Harrington served the Red Sox in numerous capacities for 29 years. He was originally hired by the late Tom Yawkey in 1973 to be the club's treasurer, and assumed the role of trustee to the Jean R. Yawkey Trust in 1981, which became the majority partner of the Red Sox in 1987. Under Harrington the Red Sox significantly expanded and refurbished Fenway Park and moved the spring training site in 1993 to a state-of-the-art facility in Fort Myers, FL. He was affiliated with many charities and foundations, most notably The National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown and the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and the Jimmy Fund. John was very active in M.L. baseball, served on several important committees, including the Realignment and Revenue Sharing Committees, and was instrumental in the development of inter-league play. During 2001 he oversaw the sale of the ball club by the Yawkey Trust that was finalized in February 2002. Proceeds from the sale that achieved a record-breaking price went to the Yawkey Foundation, the Trust's beneficiary, and ensured a perpetual source of support for many local charities.

CECIL "TEX" HUGHSON, RHP (1941-44, 1946-49)

Hughson joined the Red Sox in 1941 and in 1942 was one of the best pitchers in the A.L. He tied for the M.L. high in wins with a 22-6 record and also led the league with 22 complete games, 281 IP and 113 strikeouts. He beat the first-place Yankees five straight times that year. The three-time All-Star led the league in 1944 with a .783 winning pct. and an 18-5 record before leaving for military service in mid-August. Hughson came back in 1946 to go 20-11 with a 2.75 ERA and three saves in four relief appearances as the Red Sox won the A.L. pennant. "Tex" tossed a 1-0 CG win, his sixth shutout and fourth by 1-0, in Cleveland Sept. 13, 1946 to clinch the pennant. He was 12-11 in 1947 but arm problems curtailed him the next two years and he retired prior to the 1950 season. In five full, and three partial seasons, Hughson had a 96-54 record with 99 complete games and a 2.94 ERA. His .640 winning pct. is fourth-best all-time for the Red Sox.

RED SOX HALL OF FAME (Cont.)

GEORGE "DUFFY" LEWIS, LF (1910-17)

For eight years Lewis teamed with Hall of Famers Tris Speaker and Harry Hooper to comprise one of baseball's greatest all-around outfielders. "Duffy" hit .289 in 1,184 games with the Red Sox with 343 extra-base hits and 793 RBI, and played in over 150 games five years. He was also one of baseball's best bunters and base runners and stole 102 bases. Lewis was best known for his great fielding ability that included mastering Fenway Park's tricky incline in front of the original left-field fence. He was so adept at playing the incline that it became known as "Duffy's Cliff." He ranks fourth all-time for Red Sox outfielders with 180 assists and 35 double plays. He helped the Red Sox win World Series titles in 1912-15-16 and hit .284 in 18 Series' games. In 1917 Lewis led the second-place Sox with a .302 avg., 29 doubles and 65 RBI. He became one of the first major leaguers to enlist in the military for World War I and missed the entire 1918 World Championship season while serving in the navy.

JIM LONBORG, RHP (1965-71)

Lonborg spent 7 years with the Red Sox and had a 68-65 record with 6 saves and a 3.94 ERA, despite a knee injury and shoulder problem that caused him to miss most of the 1968 and 1970 seasons. Jim made the M.L. roster for good in 1965 and was 9-17 as a rookie for a 9th-place team. In 1966 he led the staff with 181.1 IP and was 10-10 with a 3.86 ERA in 45 games, including 22 starts. The "Impossible Dream" pennant season came in 1967 and Lonborg was the dominant A.L. pitcher with a 22-9 record, a 3.16 ERA and 15 CG. He led the league in wins, plus 39 starts and 246 strikeouts, was an all-Star and won the A.L. Cy Young Award. He pitched a 5-3 CG win to beat and eliminate Minnesota on the final day and sparked the Red Sox winning rally with a bunt single. In Game 2 of the World Series in Fenway Park he beat St. Louis 5-0 with a 93-pitch, one-hitter. He retired the first 19 batters, issued a walk, and lost the no-hit bid on a Julian Javier double with two outs in the eighth. Lonborg also won Game 5 in St. Louis, 3-1, with a no-walk, three-hitter. He extended his scoreless string to 17 innings until Roger Maris hit a home run in the last of the ninth inning.

FRED LYNN, CF (1974-80)

Lynn made his big league debut with the Red Sox Sept. 1974, hit .419 in 15 games, then in 1975 had one of the best all-around rookie seasons in baseball history. He became the 1st player to be voted winner of the Rookie of the Year and Most Valuable Player Awards in the same season while winning the 1st of his 4 Rawlings Gold Glove® Awards. In 145 games Fred was 2nd in the A.L. with a .331 avg. and led the league with 103 runs, a .566 slugg. pct. and an A.L. rookie record of 47 doubles. On June 18, 1975 in Detroit, Lynn hit 3 home runs, a triple and single for 10 RBI and 16 TB that tied an A.L. record. He also made one of that season's greatest plays in July when his last of the 9th inning diving catch in LCF preserved a crucial 1-0 win vs. the Yankees. He hit .364 in the ALCS sweep of Oakland and followed with a .280 World Series avg. vs. Cincinnati that included a 3-run home run in historic Game 6. In 1979 Lynn led the league with a .333 avg., a .637 slugg. pct. and a .423 on-base pct. He hit 39 HR, had 84 extra-base hits, scored 116 runs, drove in 122, hit .387 with men on base, won another Gold Glove and was 4th in the MVP voting. That year Lynn set a Fenway Park record with 28 HR by a LH batter and played in his 5th straight All-Star Game. During his Red Sox career Fred hit .308 in 828 games with 124 HR, 521 RBI and a .520 slugg. pct.

2000 INDUCTEES

The Red Sox hosted the third Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies on **May 18, 2000**. Six former Red Sox greats were inducted into the Hall: Dwight Evans, Bob Stanley, Reggie Smith, Bill Monbouquette, Jackie Jensen, and Larry Gardner. Former Red Sox broadcasters Ken Coleman and Ned Martin were also enshrined in the Hall as non-uniformed selections. **Cooperstown Hall of Fame** members **Curt Gowdy**, a former Red Sox broadcaster, and **Tris Speaker**, a former Red Sox great, were inducted as well. Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, 2-out, go-ahead home run in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim was chosen as the special Memorable Moment.



RED SOX HALL OF FAME (Cont.)**KEN COLEMAN (1966-74, 1979-89)**

Coleman was one of the legendary radio and TV voices of the Red Sox for 20 years. He also broadcast Cincinnati Reds games (1975-78), called play-by-play in two Red Sox World Series (1967 and 1986) and two Red Sox ALCS (1986 and 1988). The Quincy, MA native was also the voice of the Cleveland Indians and NFL Cleveland Browns from 1952-65. Ken called every touchdown that Hall of Fame running back Jim Brown ever scored. Additionally he has written five sports broadcasting books and is one of the founding fathers of the BoSox Booster Club, the most successful professional sports booster club in America. Ken passed away on August 21, 2003 after a brief illness.

DWIGHT EVANS, RF (1972-90)

Evans played in 2,505 games for the Red Sox, 2nd most in club history. The 3-time All-Star hit 379 HR, 925 XBH and had 1,346 RBI. He ranks 2nd all-time on the Red Sox in games and at-bats (8,726), 3rd in XBH, runs (1,435), 2B (474) and walks (1,337) and 4th in HR, RBI, hits (2,373) and TB (4,128). From 1981-90, Dwight hit 251 HR, the most of any A.L. player. He tied for the A.L. lead in HR in 1981 and led the league 3 times in walks. The 8-time Rawlings Gold Glove® performer led the A.L. with a .994 fielding pct. in 1976 and in DP in 1975 and 1980. Evans is also remembered for his great catch in the 11th inning of Game Six of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati at Fenway Park that took a HR away from Joe Morgan and resulted in an inning-ending DP. In 2 World Series (1975 and 1986) he hit .300 with 3 HR and 14 RBI in 14 games. In 2002 Dwight served as the Red Sox M.L. hitting coach.

LARRY GARDNER, 3B (1908-17)

Gardner joined the Red Sox in 1908 after attending the Univ. of Vermont. The Enosburg Falls, VT native helped Boston win 3 World Series (1912, 1915, 1916) and 2 2nd-place finishes. He hit a sac. fly off the Giants' Christy Mathewson in the last of the 10th as the Sox won the final game of the dramatic 1912 World Series. The LH batter hit .283, 150 2B, 87 3B, 16 HR with 496 R and 481 RBI as a Red Sox. His 87 3B and 134 SB are 5th on the Red Sox all-time list. In Game 4 of the 1916 World Series, his 3-R homer won the game. After his retirement from baseball, he became athletic director and baseball coach at the Univ. of Vermont until 1952.

JACKIE JENSEN, RF (1954-59, 1961)

Jensen won the A.L. MVP Award in 1958, a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1959 and was named to 2 A.L. All-Star teams (1955 and 1958). He played in 1,039 games for Boston after 3 seasons with the NY Yankees and 1 with the Senators. Jackie led the A.L. with 22 SB in 1954 and led the league in RBI 3 times (tied for A.L. lead with 116 in 1955, led with 122 in 1958 and 112 in 1959) and in triples with 11 in 1956. He led the Sox in RBI 6 times in his 7 seasons. He is among Red Sox all-time leaders in HR (170), RBI (733), walks (585), slugg. pct. (.478), OBP (.374) and TB (1,842). His fear of flying appeared to force an early retirement after the 1959 season. He came back in 1961 for one more season before permanently retiring.

NED MARTIN (1961-92)

Martin announced Red Sox games on TV and radio for 32 straight seasons. He began his career in 1956 in Charleston, WV covering the AAA American Assoc. team for five years. He joined Curt Gowdy in the Red Sox booth in 1961 and stayed for the rest of his Red Sox career. Ned announced the A.L. playoffs on CBS radio 4 times and worked the 1975 World Series on TV for NBC. The Duke graduate was also a talented football announcer and did play-by-play for the Boston Patriots of the AFL (1965), Dartmouth (7 years), Harvard (6 years) and Yale (2 years). He worked with Ken Coleman (1966-72) on both Red Sox radio and TV broadcasts. Ned passed away suddenly on July 23, 2002 of a heart attack en route home to Clarksville, VA after attending the tribute to Ted Williams the day before at Fenway Park.



BILL MONBOUQUETTE, RHP (1958-65)

Monbouquette was 96-91 with a 3.69 ERA and 72 CG in 254 games in his Red Sox career. He is 5th all-time for the Sox with 228 games started, 6th with 1,622 innings pitched and 8th with 969 strikeouts and tied for 9th with 96 wins. The Medford, MA native went 20-10 with a 3.81 ERA in 1963 and pitched a no-hitter in Chicago Aug. 1, 1962. He struck out 17 Washington Senators May 12, 1961. From 1960-63 he won 14 or more games each year (63-48), was a 4-time All-Star and started the first 1960 All-Star Game for the A.L. in Kansas City. Monbo was 114-112 with a 3.68 ERA in 11 M.L. seasons with Boston, Detroit, the Yankees and San Francisco.

REGGIE SMITH, CF-RF (1966-73)

Smith was drafted from the Minnesota Twins system by the Red Sox in 1963 and made his M.L. debut in 1966. As a rookie in 1967 he hit 2 home runs in the World Series vs. the Cardinals. During his Red Sox career, Reggie batted .300 or better 3 times and won a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1968 after leading all A.L. OF with 390 putouts. He also led the A.L. in doubles twice with 37 in 1968 and 33 in 1971. He played in 2 All-Star Games as a Red Sox (1969 and 1972) before being traded to St. Louis for RHP Rick Wise and OF Bernie Carbo in October 1973. With Boston he hit .281 with 204 2B, 33 3B, 149 HR and 536 RBI. The 6-time All-Star hit over .300 7 times and hit 20 or more HR 8 times.

BOB STANLEY, RHP (1977-89)

Stanley compiled a 115-97 record in a club-record 637 appearances with a 3.64 ERA and a Sox-record 132 saves during his Red Sox career. The 2-time A.L. All-Star is the Red Sox all-time leader with 85 relief wins and ranks 5th with 1,707 innings pitched and 6th in wins. In 1978 Steamer was 15-2 .882, the club's all-time highest one-season winning pct. (15 decs.). In 1983 he set a team record of 33 saves (now tied for 3rd best) in 64 games, all in relief, and 145.1 innings. From 1981-83 Stanley led the A.L. in relief innings pitched, including a league record of 168.1 relief innings in 1982. He also led the A.L. with 13 relief wins in 1978 and with 10 in 1981.

1997 INDUCTEES

On **September 8, 1997**, the Red Sox held the second Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies. Five former Red Sox greats were inducted: Carlton Fisk, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz and Luis Tiant. Former Red Sox General Manager Dick O'Connell was inducted as the non-uniformed selection. Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, game-winning home run against Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series was chosen as the special Memorable Moment. Also enshrined were former Red Sox **Jimmie Foxx, Harry Hooper** and **Cy Young** who were already **Cooperstown Hall of Fame** members.

CARLTON FISK, C (1969, 1971-80)

Fisk became the Red Sox starting catcher in 1972 and was the 1st unanimous A.L. Rookie of the Year after hitting .293 with 22 HR, a league-high 9 triples and 28 doubles in 131 games. He also won the Rawlings Gold Glove® Award for defensive excellence that year. In 1975 he came back in late June from a broken arm to hit .331 with 52 RBI in 79 games during the pennant drive. In the ALCS vs. Oakland he hit .417 and had 2 HR in the World Series vs. the Reds. He will long be remembered for his 12th-inning HR that won Game 6 of the Series. In his 11-year Boston career, he hit .284 with 162 HR in 1,078 games and was a 7-time All-Star. In July 2000 Carlton was inducted into Cooperstown's Hall of Fame and in September his # 27 was retired by the Red Sox.

DICK O'CONNELL (1949-77)

O'Connell joined the Red Sox in 1949 and rose through the organizational ranks becoming the executive vice president and general manager on Sept. 16, 1965. Under his guidance and through his player movements, the Red Sox became a perennial contender with A.L. championships and 7-game World Series appearances in 1967 and 1975. The club had winning records with 83 or more wins from 1967-77, including three 90+ win seasons. The Red Sox led the A.L. in attendance in five of those years. Dick passed away on August 18, 2002 at the age of 87.



RED SOX HALL OF FAME (Cont.)**MEL PARNELL, LHP (1947-56)**

Parnell spent his entire 10-year M.L. career with the Red Sox and compiled a 123-75 .621 record with a 3.50 ERA. He is the third best ever lefty pitcher in Fenway with more than 25 decisions at 71-30 .703. His best year was 1949 when he went 25-7 with a 2.77 ERA and 27 CG, leading the league in wins, ERA, CG and IP (295.1). He was the starting pitcher for the A.L. in that year's All-Star Game. After two 18-win seasons in 1950 and '51, he went 21-8 in 1953 with a 3.06 ERA and a career-high 136 K. He pitched a no-hitter July 14, 1956 vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. Parnell still holds the club career marks for LHPs with 1,752.2 IP, 232 GS and 123 W.

RICO PETROCELLI, SS-3B (1963, 1965-76)

Petrocelli hit 210 HR in 1,553 games, including a league-record for shortstops of 40 homers in 1969, in a 12-year Red Sox career. He was the A.L. starting shortstop in 1967 and 1969. He moved to third base in 1971. In post-season play, he hit 2 HR in Game 6 of the 1967 Series vs. St. Louis in an 8-4 win. In the 1975 Fall Classic vs. the Reds he hit .308 and had a 1.000 fielding pct. Rico's catch of Rich Rollins' pop-up for the final out vs. Minnesota clinched the "Impossible Dream" pennant on Oct. 1, 1967.

DICK RADATZ, RHP (1962-66)

Radatz led the A.L. in saves (24), games (62) and relief wins (9) in 1962, his rookie season with the Red Sox and was named Fireman of the Year. In 1963 the 6-6, 250-lb. "Monster" saved 25 games and went 15-6 with a 1.97 ERA. Overall with the Sox he saved 104 games (2nd to B. Stanley for all-time Red Sox) with 49 wins and 646 K in 576.1 IP. He was selected to the All-Star Game in 1963 and impressed with strikeouts of Mays, Groat, Snider, McCovey and Javier in 2 IP. He again was Fireman of the Year in 1964 for his 29 saves and 16 wins in 79 games.

LUIS TIAN, RHP (1971-78)

Tiant won 122 games with a 3.36 ERA in 8 years with the Red Sox, including three 20-win seasons. He is among all-time Red Sox leaders in several pitching categories. El Tiante won Comeback Player of the Year honors in 1972 (15-6 and A.L.-best 1.91 ERA). He won 18 games in 1975 when the Sox won the A.L. pennant. His 3-hitter in Game 1 of the '75 ALCS beat Oakland 7-1. He shut out the Reds 6-0 in Game 1 of the World Series and defeated them 5-4 in Game 4 on 163 pitches. His last Red Sox start was a 5-0 two-hitter Oct. 1, 1978, vs. Toronto setting up the one-game playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

1995 INDUCTEES

At the first induction ceremonies held on **November 1, 1995**, six former Red Sox players entered into the Red Sox Hall of Fame: Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Smoky Joe Wood, Frank Malzone and Tony Conigliaro. Jean R. Yawkey, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox until her death in 1992, was also enshrined as a non-uniformed person. Recognition was given to Roger Clemens' first major league record 20-strikeout game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle as the most Memorable Moment. Former Red Sox greats **Joe Cronin, Babe Ruth, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski, Tom Yawkey and Ted Williams**, who were already **Cooperstown Hall of Fame members**, were also formally inducted into the Hall.

TONY CONIGLIARO, RF (1964-67, 1969-70, 1975)

Conigliaro hit .267 with 162 HR and 501 RBI during his 802-game Red Sox career. He was the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 home runs. On Aug. 18, 1967 Tony was hit by a pitch sustaining a broken cheekbone and damage to his left eye. He made a remarkable return in 1969 hitting 20 HR with 82 RBI in 141 games earning Comeback Player of the Year honors. After a stint with the Angels in 1971, the Revere, Mass. native returned to the Red Sox briefly in 1975 before retiring from the game. He suffered a serious heart attack in 1982 from which he never completely recovered. Tony passed away in February 1990.

RED SOX HALL OF FAME (Cont.)

DOM DiMAGGIO, CF (1940-42, 1946-53)

DiMaggio had a .298 career average for 11 seasons with the Red Sox. He hit .301 in 1940, his rookie season, becoming part of a .300-hitting outfield with Ted Williams and Doc Cramer. "The Little Professor" led the A.L. in triples (11) and SB (15) in 1950 and in runs (131) in 1950 and (113) in 1951. He scored more than 100 runs 7 times. The 7-time A.L. all-star is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several batting departments. In the 1946 World Series vs. the Cardinals Dom scored the winning run in Game 5 that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 lead in the Series.

FRANK MALZONE, 3B (1955-65)

Malzone spent 11 years with the Red Sox and is among the all-time Sox leaders in several categories. He hit .276 with 131 HR and 716 RBI in 1,359 games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Frank had a season-high 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in 1 game. Malzone became the first player in history to lead the league at 3B in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding pct. He was an A.L. all-star 8 times and won 3 straight Gold Gloves. Malzone currently serves as a Red Sox scout.

JOHNNY PESKY, SS-3B (1942, 1946-52)

Pesky hit .313 (9th on the Red Sox all-time list) in 4,085 AB in Boston. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie, 205 (broken by Nomar Garciaparra's 209 in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit seasons. Pesky is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits 3 straight years and having scored 6 runs in 1 game (May 8, 1946). Over the years Johnny has been involved in many facets of the game with the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer, advertising salesman and special assistant. In 1982 Johnny was awarded the "Good Guy" award by the Boston Baseball Writers.

JIM RICE, LF (1974-89)

Rice played his entire 16-year M.L. career with the Red Sox. He is 3rd on the all-time Red Sox list in HR (382), RBI (1,451), H (2,452) and AB (8,225) and 4th in G (2,089) and R (1,249). In 1978 Jim was the A.L. MVP leading the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He helped the Red Sox to A.L. pennants in 1975 (.309, 22 HR, 102 RBI) and 1986 (.324, 20 HR, 110 RBI). The 8-time all-star hit 20 or more homers 11 times and had 100+ RBI 8 times. Jim Rice was the Red Sox M.L. hitting coach from 1995-2000.

SMOKY JOE WOOD, RHP (1908-15)

Wood compiled an amazing 117-56 mark with a 1.99 ERA (1st among all-time Sox pitchers) in 218 games for the Red Sox. In 1912 he went 34-5 (most one-season wins ever by a Red Sox pitcher) with a 1.91 ERA to lead the Red Sox to a world championship. He won 3 games in that Series including 2 CG. He pitched a no-hitter vs. St. Louis in 1911 and went 23-17 with a 2.02 ERA. A right thumb injury suffered when attempting to field a ball on July 18, 1913 at Detroit effected his velocity, but despite the pain he endured, he led the A.L. in 1915 with a .750 win. pct. (15-5) and a 1.49 ERA.

JEAN R. YAWKEY (1976-92)

Mrs. Yawkey was chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corp., the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox. She became president of the club following her husband Tom's death in 1976. Mrs. Yawkey was a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum and held the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on their board. She enjoyed a long association with the Jimmy Fund/Dana Farber Cancer Institute and helped to establish the Family Inn in Brookline, MA, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston-area hospitals. In 1991 the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce inducted Mrs. Yawkey into the Academy of Distinguished Bostonians. Mrs. Yawkey passed away in February 1992.





RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN

Seventeen baseball immortals enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox. In July, 2005 Wade Boggs will become the 17th member of that club. In order of their induction:

PLAYER/POSITION/RED SOX YEARS, GAMES	INDUCTED
✓ Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
✓ Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
✓ Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
✓ Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
✓ Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
✓ Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
✓ Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
✓ Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
✓ Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
✓ Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
✓ Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
✓ Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
✓ Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
✓ Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989
✓ Carlton Fisk/C/1969, 1971-80: 1,076 games	2000
Dennis Eckersley/P/1978-84, 1998: 241 games	2004
Wade Boggs/3B/ 1982-92: 1,625 games	2005

They are joined at Cooperstown by two long-time Red Sox executives:

✓ Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
✓ Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers wore Red Sox uniforms:

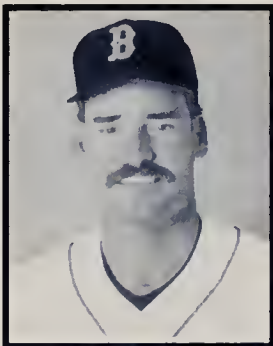
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Tony Perez/1B/1980-82: 304 games	2000
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77: 58 games	1992
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Orlando Cepeda/DH/1973: 142 games	1999
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Tom Seaver/P/1986: 16 games	1992
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of induction:

Cy Young/1907: 6 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 842 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 369 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.





WADE BOGGS ELECTED TO BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

Third baseman Wade Boggs, who starred for the Red Sox from 1982-92, was elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility in 2005.

Boggs, who was named on 474 of 516 ballots (92 percent) cast by senior members of the Baseball Writers' Association of America, will be enshrined in Cooperstown on July 31 with Cubs second baseman Ryne Sandberg, who also topped the 75 percent needed for election.

Selected by the Red Sox in the seventh round of the 1976 June Draft out of H.B. Plant High School in Tampa and signed by scout George Digby, Boggs went on to play 18 seasons in the major leagues with the Red Sox (1982-92), Yankees (1993-97) and Devil Rays (1998-99). He retired following the 1999 season with a .328 career batting average and 3,010 hits in 2,440 games. Boggs collected 578 doubles, 61 triples and 118 home runs, while driving in 1,013 runs. Boggs drew 1,412 career walks and finished with a lifetime .415 on-base percentage.

A 12-time All-Star, Boggs won five batting championships, all with the Red Sox (1983, 1985-88), and set an American League record with seven consecutive 200-hit seasons from 1983-89. From 1983-89, he also became the only player in history to post seven straight years of 200 hits and 100 runs scored. Now 46-years-old, Boggs hit .300 15 times, including 10 seasons in a row to start his career from 1982-91. He led the A.L. in on-base percentage six times (1983, 1985-89), in intentional walks six times (1987-92), in runs scored twice (1988, 1989), in doubles twice (1988, 1989), in walks twice (1986, 1988), and in hits once (with a career-high 240 in 1985).

As a Red Sox, Boggs hit .338 in 1,625 games from 1982-92 and developed into an excellent defensive third baseman (he won Rawlings Gold Glove Awards with the Yankees in 1994 and 1995). Wade was an eight-time All-Star with the Sox, led the league in batting five times and in on-base percentage six times. He holds club records for third basemen for most games (1,165), assists (2,956) and double plays (299).

He was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2004.



RED SOX TO FACE TIGERS IN 2005 HALL OF FAME GAME

The Red Sox will face the Detroit Tigers in the 59th Annual Hall of Fame Game May 23, 2005 at historic Doubleday Field in Cooperstown, NY. The Red Sox will be making their first appearance in the Hall of Fame game since 1985, when they dropped a 10-inning 5-3 decision to the Houston Astros 5-3. The Sox, whose 1989 appearance was cancelled due to travel problems, are 4-2 all-time in the Hall of Fame Game. Here's a look at how the Red Sox have fared in the Hall of Fame Game:

YEAR	OPPONENT	RESULT
1940	Chicago Cubs	L, 10-9
1950	New York Giants	W, 8-5
1955	Milwaukee Braves	W, 4-2
1963	Milwaukee Braves	W, 7-3
1975	San Francisco Giants	W, 11-5
1985	Houston Astros	L, 5-3 (10 inning)





ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER

1,430 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901.

Aase, Don - 1977
 Abad, Andy - 2003
 Adair, Jerry - 1967-68
 Adams, Bob - 1925
 Adams, Terry - 2004
 Adkins, Doc - 1902
 Agbayani, Benny - 2002
 Agganis, Harry - 1954-55
 Agnew, Sam - 1916-18
 Aguilera, Rick - 1995
 Alcantara, Israel - 2000-01
 Alexander, Dale - 1932-33
 Alexander, Manny - 2000
 Alicea, Luis - 1995
 Allenson, Gary - 1979-84
 Almada, Mel - 1933-37
 Almonte, Hector - 2003
 Altrock, Nick - 1902-03
 Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70
 Alvarez, Abe - 2004
 Andersen, Larry - 1990
 Anderson, Brady - 1988
 Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913
 Anderson, Jimmy - 2004
 Andres, Ernie - 1946
 Andrew, Kim - 1975
 Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33
 Andrews, Mike - 1966-70
 Andrews, Shane - 2002
 Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73
 Aponte, Luis - 1980-83
 Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10
 Armas, Tony - 1983-86
 Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07
 Arrojo, Rolando - 2000-02
 Arroyo, Bronson - 2003-04
 Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29
 Ashley, Billy - 1998
 Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58
 Astacio, Pedro - 2004
 Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952
 Auker, Elden - 1939
 Aulds, Doyle - 1947
 Avery, Steve - 1997-98
 Avila, Bobby - 1959
 Aviles, Ramon - 1977
 Azcue, Joe - 1969

B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18
 Baerga, Carlos - 2002
 Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, '46
 Bailey, Bob - 1977-78
 Bailey, Cory - 1993-94
 Bailey, Gene - 1920
 Baker, Al - 1938
 Baker, Floyd - 1953-54
 Baker, Jack - 1976-77
 Baker, Tracy - 1911
 Ball, Neal - 1912-13
 Bankhead, Scott - 1993-94
 Banks, Willie - 2001-02
 Barbare, Walter - 1918
 Barberich, Frank - 1910
 Bark, Brian - 1995
 Barkley, Brian - 1998

Barrett, Bob - 1929
 Barrett, Frank - 1944-45
 Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08
 Barrett, Marty - 1982-90
 Barrett, Tommy - 1992
 Barry, Ed - 1905-07
 Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919
 Batts, Matt - 1947-51
 Baumann, Frank - 1955-59
 Baylor, Don - 1986-87
 Bayne, Bill - 1929-30
 Beck, Rod - 1999-01
 Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14
 Belinda, Stan - 1995-96
 Bell, Gary - 1967-68
 Bell, Juan - 1995
 Bellhorn, Mark - 2004
 Beltre, Esteban - 1996
 Beniquez, Juan - 1971-72, 1974-75
 Benjamin, Mike - 1997-98
 Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67
 Bennett, Frank - 1927-28
 Benton, Al - 1952
 Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88
 Berberet, Lou - 1958
 Berg, Moe - 1935-39
 Berger, Boze - 1939
 Berry, Charley - 1928-32
 Berry, Sean - 2000
 Berryhill, Damon - 1994
 Bevan, Hal - 1952
 Beville, Charley - 1901
 Bichette, Dante - 2000-01
 Bigelow, Elliott - 1929
 Billingham, Jack - 1980
 Bird, Doug - 1983
 Bischoff, John - 1925-26
 Bishop, Max - 1934-35
 Black, Dave - 1923
 Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75
 Blethen, Clarence - 1923
 Blosser, Greg - 1993-94
 Bluhm, Red - 1918
 Boddicker, Mike - 1988-90
 Boerner, Larry - 1932
 Boggs, Wade - 1982-92
 Bolin, Bob - 1970-73
 Bolling, Milt - 1952-57
 Bolton, Tom - 1987-92
 Boone, Ike - 1923-25
 Boone, Ray - 1960
 Borland, Toby - 1997
 Borland, Tom - 1960-61
 Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52
 Bowen, Sam - 1977-78, '80
 Bowers, Stew - 1935-37
 Bowman, Joe - 1944-45
 Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60
 Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89
 Bradley, Herb - 1927-29
 Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12
 Brady, Cliff - 1920
 Brady, King - 1908
 Bragg, Darren - 1996-98
 Brandenburg, Mark - 1996-97
 Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68
 Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27
 Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65

Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71
 Brewer, Tom - 1954-61
 Brickner, Ralph - 1952
 Brillheart, Jim - 1931
 Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955
 Brogna, Rico - 2000
 Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80
 Brown, Adrian - 2003
 Brown, Hal - 1953-55
 Brown, Jamie - 2004
 Brown, Kevin - 2002
 Brown, Lloyd - 1933
 Brown, Mace - 1942-43, '46
 Brown, Mike - 1982-86
 Brumley, Mike - 1991-92
 Brunansky, Tom - 1990-92, '94
 Bucher, Jim - 1944-45
 Buckner, Bill - 1984-87, 1990
 Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61
 Buford, Damon - 1998-99
 Bullinger, Kirk - 1999
 Burchell, Fred - 1907-09
 Burda, Bob - 1972
 Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82
 Burkett, Jesse - 1905
 Burkett, John - 2002-03
 Burkhart, Morgan - 2000-01
 Burks, Ellis - 1987-92, 2004
 Burleson, Rick - 1974-80
 Burns, George - 1922-23
 Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977
 Busby, Jim - 1959-60
 Bush, Joe - 1918-21
 Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12
 Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930
 Butland, Bill - 1940, 1942, 1946-47
 Byerly, Bud - 1958
 Byrd, Jim - 1993

C

Cabrera, Orlando - 2004
 Cady, Hick - 1912-17
 Caldwell, Earl - 1948
 Caldwell, Ray - 1919
 Calderon, Ivan - 1993
 Camilli, Dolf - 1945
 Campbell, Bill - 1977-81
 Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, '46
 Canseco, Jose - 1995-96
 Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78
 Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946
 Carlisle, Walter - 1908
 Carlstrom, Swede - 1911
 Carlyle, Cleo - 1927
 Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26
 Carrasco, Hector - 2000
 Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16
 Carroll, Ed - 1929
 Casale, Jerry - 1958-60
 Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36
 Castillo, Carlos - 2001
 Castillo, Frank - 2001-02, 2004
 Cater, Danny - 1972-74
 Cecil, Rex - 1944-45
 Cepeda, Orlando - 1973
 Cerone, Rick - 1988-89
 Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER (Cont.)

Chakales, Bob - 1957
 Chamberlain, Wes - 1994-95
 Chaney, Esty - 1913
 Chaplin, Ed - 1920-22
 Chapman, Ben - 1937-38
 Charton, Pete - 1964
 Chase, Ken - 1942-43
 Chech, Charley - 1909
 Checo, Robinson - 1997-98
 Chen, Bruce - 2003
 Chesbro, Jack - 1909
 Chittum, Nels - 1959-60
 Cho, Jin Ho - 1998-99
 Christopher, Joe - 1966
 Christopher, Lloyd - 1945
 Cicero, Joe - 1929-30
 Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12
 Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967
 Cissell, Bill - 1934
 Clark, Danny - 1924
 Clark, Jack - 1991-92
 Clark, Otey - 1945
 Clark, Phil - 1996
 Clark, Tony - 2002
 Clear, Mark - 1981-85
 Clemens, Roger - 1984-96
 Clemons, Lance - 1974
 Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78
 Clevenger, Tex - 1954
 Clinton, Lu - 1960-64
 Clowers, Bill - 1926
 Cochran, George - 1918
 Coffey, Jack - 1918
 Cole, Jr., Alex - 1996
 Coleman, Dave - 1977
 Coleman, Michael - 1997, '99
 Collier, Lou - 2003
 Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07
 Collins, Ray - 1909-15
 Collins, Rip - 1922
 Collins, Shano - 1921-25
 Combs, Merrill - 1947, '49-50
 Comstock, Ralph - 1915
 Cone, David - 2001
 Congalton, Bunk - 1907
 Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71
 Conigliaro, Tony - 1964-67, 69-70, 75
 Conley, Gene - 1961-63
 Connally, Bud - 1925
 Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32
 Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964
 Connolly, Joe - 1924
 Conroy, Bill - 1942-44
 Consolo, Billy - 1953-59
 Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36
 Cooney, Jimmy - 1917
 Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76
 Cooper, Guy - 1914-15
 Cooper, Scott - 1990-94
 Cordero, Wilfredo - 1996-97
 Cormier, Rheel - 1995, '99-00
 Correll, Vic - 1972
 Corsi, Jim - 1997-99
 Coughtry, Marlan - 1960
 Coumbe, Fritz - 1914
 Cox, Ted - 1977
 Cramer, Doc - 1936-40
 Cravath, Gavvy - 1908
 Crawford, Paxton - 2000-01
 Crawford, Steve - 1980-82, 84-87
 Creeden, Pat - 1931
 Cremins, Bob - 1927
 Crespo, Cesar - 2004
 Criger, Lou - 1901-08
 Cronin, Joe - 1935-45

Crouch, Zach - 1988
 Croushore, Rick - 2000
 Culberson, Leon - 1943-47
 Culp, Ray - 1968-73
 Cummings, Midre - 1998, 2000
 Cuppy, Nig - 1901
 Curry, Steve - 1988
 Curtis, John - 1970-73
 Cuyler, Milt - 1996

D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36
 Daley, Pete - 1955-59
 Dallessandro, Dom - 1937
 Damon, Johnny - 2002-04
 Danzig, Babe - 1909
 Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77
 Darwin, Danny - 1991-94
 Daubach, Brian - 1999-02, 2004
 Daughters, Bob - 1937
 Dawson, Andre - 1993-94
 Deal, Cot - 1947-48
 Deer, Rob - 1993
 Deininger, Pep - 1902
 Delgado, Alex - 1996
 Delock, Ike - 1952-53, '55-63
 Demeter, Don - 1966-67
 Denman, Brian - 1982
 Dente, Sam - 1947
 Derrick, Mike - 1970
 Desautels, Gene - 1937-40
 Deutsch, Mel - 1946
 Devine, Mickey - 1920
 Deviney, Hal - 1920
 De Vorme, Al - 1923
 Diaz, Bo - 1977
 Diaz, Juan - 2002
 Dickey, George - 1935-36
 Dickman, Emerson - 1936, 1938-41
 Didier, Bob - 1974
 Dillard, Steve - 1975-77
 DiMaggio, Dom - 1940-42, 1946-53
 DiNardo, Lenny - 2004
 Dineen, Bill - 1902-07
 DiPietro, Bob - 1951
 Dobens, Ray - 1929
 Dobson, Joe - 1941-43, 46-50, 54
 Dodge, Sam - 1921-22
 Dodson, Pat - 1986-88
 Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 46-51
 Doherty, John - 1996
 Dominique, Andy - 2004
 Donahue, John - 1923
 Donahue, Pat - 1908-10
 Donnels, Chris - 1995
 Donohue, Pete - 1932
 Dopson, John - 1989-93
 Doran, Tom - 1904-06
 Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956
 Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85
 Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04
 Dowd, Tommy - 1901
 Doyle, Danny - 1943
 Doyle, Denny - 1975-77
 Drago, Dick - 1974-75, '78-80
 Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46
 Dropo, Walt - 1949-52
 Dubuc, Jean - 1918
 Duffy, Frank - 1978-79
 Dugan, Joe - 1922
 Duliba, Bob - 1965
 Dumont, George - 1919
 Durham, Ed - 1929-32
 Durst, Cedric - 1930
 Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold - 1960-65
 Easler, Mike - 1984-85
 Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84, 1998
 Eggert, Elmer - 1927
 Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26
 Eibel, Hack - 1920
 Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69
 Ellsworth, Steve - 1988
 Embree, Alan - 2002-04
 Engle, Clyde - 1910-14
 Erdos, Todd - 2001
 Esasky, Nick - 1989
 Eshelman, Vaughn - 1995-97
 Evans, Al - 1951
 Evans, Bill - 1951
 Evans, Dwight - 1972-90
 Everett, Carl - 2000-01
 Evers, Hoot - 1952-54
 Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen - 1970
 Farr, Steve - 1994
 Farrell, Doc - 1935
 Farrell, Duke - 1903-05
 Fassero, Jeff - 2000
 Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25
 Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37
 Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37
 Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07
 Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50
 Fewster, Chick - 1922-23
 Finch, Joel - 1979
 Fine, Tom - 1947
 Finney, Lou - 1939-42, '44-45
 Finnvoid, Gar - 1994
 Fiore, Mike - 1970-71
 Fischer, Hank - 1966-67
 Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80
 Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926
 Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29
 Flaherty, John - 1992-93
 Flair, Al - 1941
 Fleming, Bill - 1940-41
 Fletcher, Scott - 1993-94
 Florie, Bryce - 1999-01
 Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953
 Floyd, Cliff - 2002
 Fonville, Chad - 1999
 Foreman, Frank - 1901
 Foreman, Happy - 1926
 Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63
 Fortune, Gary - 1920
 Fossas, Tony - 1991-94
 Fossum, Casey - 2001-03
 Foster, Eddie - 1920-22
 Foster, Rube - 1913-17
 Fothergill, Bob - 1933
 Fowler, Boob - 1926
 Fox, Chad - 2003
 Fox, Pete - 1941-45
 Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42
 Foulke, Keith - 2004
 Foy, Joe - 1966-68
 Francis, Ray - 1925
 Freeman, Buck - 1901-07
 Freeman, Hersh - 1952-53, 1955
 Freeman, John - 1927
 French, Charley - 1909-10
 Friberg, Barney - 1933
 Friend, Owen - 1955
 Frohwirth, Todd - 1994
 Frye, Jeff - 1996-97, 1999-00
 Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25



ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER (Cont.)

Fuller, Frank - 1923
Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, '33

G

Gaetti, Gary - 2000
Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72
Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919
Gale, Rich - 1984
Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40, 47-49
Gallagher, Bob - 1972
Gallagher, Ed - 1932
Galvin, Jim - 1930
Garbark, Bob - 1945
Garces, Rich - 1996-02
Garciparra, Nomar - 1996-04
Gardiner, Mike - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes - 1986-90
Garman, Mike - 1969, '71-73
Garrison, Cliff - 1928
Garrison, Ford - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex - 1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt - 1929-31
Gedman, Rich - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley - 1940
Gerber, Wally - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26
Giambi, Jeremy - 2003
Giannini, Joe - 1911
Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946
Gile, Don - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank - 1919
Gilkey, Bernard - 2000
Gillespie, Bob - 1950
Gillis, Grant - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe - 1961
Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe - 1940
Godwin, John - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck - 1974
Gomes, Wayne - 2002
Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918
Gonzales, Joe - 1937
Gooch, Johnny - 1933
Goodman, Billy - 1947-57
Gordon, Tom - 1996-99
Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66
Graham, Charley - 1906
Graham, Lee - 1983
Graham, Skinny - 1934-35
Gray, Dave - 1964
Gray, Jeff - 1990-91
Grebeck, Craig - 2001
Green, Lenny - 1965-66
Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike - 1985-96
Gregg, Vean - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty - 1928
Grilli, Guido - 1966
Grimes, Ray - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv - 1953
Gross, Kip - 1999
Gross, Turkey - 1925
Grove, Lefty - 1934-41
Grundt, Ken - 1996-97

Gubanich, Creighton - 1999
Guerra, Mike - 1951
Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob - 1964
Gumpert, Randy - 1952
Gunderson, Eric - 1995-96
Gunning, Hy - 1911
Guthrie, Mark - 1999
Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85
Gutierrez, Ricky - 2004
Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey - 1911-12
Hale, Odell - 1941
Haley, Ray - 1915-16
Hall, Charley - 1909-13
Hammond, Chris - 1997
Hancock, Garry - 1978, '80-82
Hancock, Josh - 2002
Haney, Chris - 2002
Haney, Fred - 1926-27
Hanson, Erik - 1995
Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim - 1999
Harper, Harry - 1920
Harper, Tommy - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy - 1961
Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69
Harris, Bill - 1938
Harris, Greg - 1989-94
Harris, Joe - 1905-07
Harris, Joe - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 46-49
Harris, Reggie - 1996
Harriss, Slim - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970
Hartley, Grover - 1927
Hartley, Mike - 1995
Hartman, Charley - 1908
Haselman, Bill - 1995-97, 2003
Hash, Herb - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy - 1992-94
Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52
Hatteberg, Scott - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45
Hayden, John - 1906
Hayes, Frankie - 1947
Hearn, Ed - 1910
Heep, Danny - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred - 1926
Heise, Bob - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy - 1977
Hemphill, Charley - 1901
Henderson, Dave - 1986-87
Henderson, Rickey - 2002
Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17
Henry, Bill - 1952-55
Henry, Butch - 1997-98
Henry, Jim - 1936-37
Hermanson, Dustin - 2002
Hernandez, Ramon - 1977
Herrera, Mike - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom - 1954
Hesketh, Joe - 1990-94
Hetzl, Eric - 1989-90
Heving, Joe - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 28-30

Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902
Higgins, Mike - 1937-38, 1946
Hillenbrand, Shea - 2001-03
Hiller, Hob - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul - 1951
Hinson, Paul - 1928
Hisner, Harley - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch - 1975-80
Hockette, George - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel - 1951
Hoeft, Billy - 1959
Hoey, John - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken - 1953
Hollins, Dave - 1995
Holm, Billy - 1945
Hooper, Harry - 1909-20
Horn, Sam - 1987-89
Horton, Tony - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne - 1995-96
House, Tom - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne - 1991
Howard, Elston - 1967-68
Howard, Chris - 1994
Howard, Paul - 1909
Howe, Les - 1923-24
Howry, Bob - 2002-03
Hoy, Peter - 1992
Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20
Hudson, Joe - 1995-97
Hudson, Sid - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry - 1974
Hughson, Tex - 1941-44, 46-49
Humphrey, Bill - 1938
Hunt, Ben - 1910
Hunter, Buddy - 1971, '73, '75
Hunter, Herb - 1920
Hurd, Tom - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch - 1999
Husting, Bert - 1902
Hyzdu, Adam - 2004

I

Irvine, Daryl - 1990-92

J

Jablonowski, Pete - 1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Damian - 2003
Jackson, Ron - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany - 1907
Jamerson, Charley - 1924
James, Bill - 1919
James, Chris - 1995
Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26
Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, '61
Jensen, Marcus - 2001
Johns, Keith - 1998
Johnson, Adam - 1914
Johnson, Bob - 1944-45

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER (Cont.)

Johnson, Deron - 1974-76
 Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, 46-50
 Johnson, Hank - 1933-35
 Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84
 Johnson, Roy - 1932-35
 Johnson, Vic - 1944-45
 Johnston, Joel - 1995
 Jolley, Smead - 1932-33
 Jones, Bobby M - 2004
 Jones, Charley - 1901
 Jones, Dalton - 1964-69
 Jones, Jake - 1947-48
 Jones, Rick - 1976
 Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21
 Jones, Todd - 2003
 Joost, Eddie - 1955
 Josephson, Duane - 1971-72
 Judd, Oscar - 1941-45
 Judge, Joe - 1933-34
 Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

K

Kallio, Rudy - 1925
 Kapler, Gabe - 2003-04
 Karger, Ed - 1909-11
 Karl, Andy - 1943
 Karow, Marty - 1927
 Karr, Benn - 1920-22
 Kasko, Eddie - 1966
 Kell, George - 1952-54
 Kellett, Al - 1924
 Kellett, Red - 1934
 Kellum, Win - 1901
 Kelly, Ed - 1914
 Keltner, Ken - 1950
 Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55, 57
 Kendall, Fred - 1978
 Kennedy, Bill - 1953
 Kennedy, John - 1970-74
 Keough, Marty - 1956-60
 Kiecker, Dana - 1990-91
 Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26
 Kiely, Leo - 1951, 54-56, 58-59
 Killilay, Jack - 1911
 Kim, Byung-Hyun - 2003-04
 Kim, Sun-Woo - 2001-02
 Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55
 Kinney, Walt - 1918
 Kison, Bruce - 1985
 Klaus, Billy - 1955-58
 Kleinow, Red - 1910-11
 Kline, Bob - 1930-33
 Kline, Ron - 1969
 Klinger, Bob - 1946-47
 Knackert, Brent - 1996
 Knight, John - 1907
 Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63
 Koonce, Cal - 1970-71
 Kosco, Andy - 1972
 Kramer, Jack - 1948-49
 Krausse, Lew - 1972
 Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77
 Kroh, Rube - 1906-07
 Kroner, John - 1935-36
 Krug, Marty - 1912
 Kutcher, Randy - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy - 1902-05
 Lacy, Kerry - 1996-97
 LaForest, Ty - 1945
 LaFrancois, Roger - 1982
 Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71
 Lake, Eddie - 1943-45

Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65
 Lamar, Bill - 1919
 Lamp, Dennis - 1988-91
 Lancellotti, Rick - 1990
 Landis, Bill - 1967-69
 Landis, Jim - 1967
 Langford, Sam - 1926
 Lansford, Carney - 1981-82
 Lansing, Mike - 2000-01
 LaPorte, Frank - 1908
 LaRose, John - 1978
 Lary, Lyn - 1934
 Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46
 Lee, Bill - 1969-78
 Lee, Dud - 1924-26
 Lee, Sang-Hoon - 2000
 LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39
 Legett, Lou - 1933-35
 Leheny, Regis - 1932
 Lehner, Paul - 1952
 Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23
 Leister, John - 1987, 1990
 Lemke, Mark - 1998
 Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954
 Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18
 Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59
 Lerchen, Dutch - 1910
 LeRoy, Louis - 1910
 Leskanic, Curtis - 2004
 Lewis, Darren - 1998-01
 Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17
 Lewis, John - 1911
 Lewis, Ted - 1901
 Leyritz, Jim - 1998
 Lickert, John - 1981
 Lilliquist, Derek - 1995
 Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53
 Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32
 Littlefield, Dick - 1950
 Litton, Greg - 1994
 Lock, Don - 1969
 Lockwood, Skip - 1980
 Loepp, George - 1928
 Lofton, James - 2001
 Lollar, Tim - 1985-86
 Lomasney, Steve - 1999
 Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71
 Lonergan, Walt - 1911
 Looney, Brian - 1995
 Lord, Harry - 1907-10
 Lowe, Derek - 1997-04
 Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32
 Lucey, Joe - 1925
 Lucier, Lou - 1943-44
 Lundgren, Del - 1926-27
 Lupien, Tony - 1940, 42-43
 Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71
 Lynch, Walt - 1922
 Lynn, Fred - 1974-80
 Lyon, Brandon - 2003
 Lyons, Steve - 1985-86, 91-93

M

Macfarlane, Mike - 1995
 MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32
 Mack, Shane - 1997
 MacLeod, Bill - 1962
 MacWhorter, Keith - 1980
 Madden, Tom - 1909-11
 Maddux, Mike - 1995-96
 Magrini, Pete - 1966
 Mahay, Ron - 1995, '97-98
 Mahomes, Pat - 1996-97
 Mahoney, Chris - 1910
 Mahoney, Jim - 1959

Malaska, Mark - 2004
 Malave, Jose - 1996-97
 Mallett, Jerry - 1959
 Maloy, Paul - 1913
 Malzone, Frank - 1955-65
 Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65
 Manto, Jeff - 1996
 Manush, Heinie - 1936
 Manzanillo, Josias - 1991
 Marchildon, Phil - 1950
 Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38
 Marichal, Juan - 1974
 Marquardt, Ollie - 1931
 Marshall, Bill - 1931
 Marshall, Mike - 1990-91
 Martin, Babe - 1948-49
 Martinez, Anastacio - 2004
 Martinez, Pedro - 1998-04
 Martinez, Ramon - 1999-00
 Martinez, Sandy - 2004
 Marzano, John - 1987-92
 Masterson, Walt - 1949-52
 Matchick, Tommy - 1970
 Mathews, Bill - 1909
 Mauch, Gene - 1956-57
 Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 54
 Mayer, Wally - 1917-18
 Maynard, Chick - 1922
 Mays, Carl - 1915-19
 McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75
 McBride, Tom - 1943-47
 McCabe, Dick - 1918
 McCall, Windy - 1948-49
 McCann, Emmett - 1926
 McCarthy, Tom - 1985
 McCarty, David - 2003-04
 McCarver, Tim - 1974-75
 McConnell, Amby - 1908-10
 McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53
 McDill, Allen - 2001
 McDonald, Jim - 1950
 McFarland, Ed - 1908
 McGah, Ed - 1946-47
 McGee, Willie - 1995
 McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73
 McGovern, Art - 1905
 McGraw, Bob - 1919
 McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
 McHale, Jim - 1908
 McHale, Marty - 1910-11, '16
 McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21
 McKain, Archie - 1937-38
 McKeel, Walt - 1996-97
 McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33
 McLean, Larry - 1901
 McMahan, Doc - 1908
 McMahan, Don - 1966-67
 McManus, Marty - 1931-33
 McMillan, Norm - 1923
 McNair, Eric - 1936-38
 McNally, Mike - 1915-17, '19-20
 McNaughton, Gordon - 1932
 McNeely, Jeff - 1993
 McNeil, Norm - 1919
 McWilliams, Bill - 1931
 Mejias, Roman - 1963-64
 Mele, Sam - 1947-49, '54-55
 Melendez, Jose - 1993-94
 Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37
 Melvin, Bob - 1993
 Mendoza, Ramiro - 2003-04
 Menosky, Mike - 1920-23
 Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936
 Merced, Orlando - 1998
 Mercker, Kent - 1999



ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER (Cont.)

Merchant, Andy - 1975-76
 Merena, Spike - 1934
 Merloni, Lou - 1998-03
 Merson, Jack - 1953
 Metkovich, George - 1943-46
 Meyer, Russ - 1957
 Michaels, John - 1932
 Midkiff, Dick - 1938
 Mientkiewicz, Doug - 2004
 Miles, Dee - 1943
 Millar, Kevin - 2003-04
 Miller, Bing - 1935-36
 Miller, Elmer - 1922
 Miller, Hack - 1918
 Miller, Otto - 1930-32
 Miller, Rick - 1971-77, '81-85
 Mills, Buster - 1937
 Mills, Dick - 1970
 Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57
 Minchey, Nate - 1993-94, '96
 Mirabelli, Doug - 2001-04
 Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85
 Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02
 Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23
 Mitchell, Keith - 1998
 Mitchell, Kevin - 1996
 Moford, Herb - 1959
 Molyneaux, Vince - 1918
 Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65
 Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928
 Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79
 Moore, Bill - 1926-27
 Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32
 Morehead, Dave - 1963-68
 Moret, Roger - 1970-75
 Morgan, Cy - 1907-09
 Morgan, Eddie - 1934
 Morgan, Red - 1906
 Morris, Ed - 1928-31
 Morrissey, Deacon - 1901
 Morton, Guy - 1954
 Morton, Kevin - 1991
 Moseley, Earl - 1913
 Moser, Walter - 1911
 Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70
 Moses, Wally - 1946-48
 Moskiman, Doc - 1910
 Moss, Les - 1951
 Moyer, Jamie - 1996
 Mueller, Bill - 2003-04
 Mueller, Gordy - 1950
 Muffett, Billy - 1960-62
 Mulleavy, Greg - 1933
 Muller, Freddie - 1933-34
 Mulligan, Joe - 1934
 Mulroney, Frank - 1930
 Mundy, Bull - 1913
 Murphy, Johnny - 1947
 Murphy, Rob - 1989-90
 Murphy, Tom - 1976-77
 Murphy, Walter - 1931
 Murray, George - 1923-24
 Murray, Matt - 1995
 Muser, Tony - 1969
 Musser, Paul - 1919
 Mustaikis, Alex - 1940
 Myer, Buddy - 1927-28
 Myers, Elmer - 1920-22
 Myers, Hap - 1910-11
 Myers, Mike - 2004

N

Nabholz, Chris - 1994
 Naehring, Tim - 1990-97

Nagle, Judge - 1911
 Nagy, Mike - 1969-72
 Narleski, Bill - 1929-30
 Neitzke, Ernie - 1921
 Nelson, Bryant - 2002
 Nelson, Joe - 2004
 Neubauer, Hal - 1925
 Newhauser, Don - 1972-74
 Newman, Jeff - 1983-84
 Newsom, Bobo - 1937
 Newsome, Dick - 1941-43
 Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45
 Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53
 Nichols, Chet - 1960-63
 Nichols, Reid - 1980-85
 Niemiec, Al - 1934
 Niles, Harry - 1908-10
 Nipper, Al - 1983-87
 Nippert, Merlin - 1962
 Nixon, Otis - 1994
 Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968
 Nixon, Trot - 1996, 1998-04
 Nixon, Willard - 1950-58
 Nomo, Hideo - 2001
 Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40
 Nourse, Chet - 1909
 Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14
 Nunnally, Jon - 1999

O

Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07
 O'Berry, Mike - 1979
 O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13
 O'Brien, Jack - 1903
 O'Brien, Syd - 1969
 O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50
 O'Doul, Lefty - 1923
 Offerman, Jose - 1999-02
 Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73
 Ohka, Tomokazu - 1999-01
 Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85
 Okrie, Len - 1952
 O'Leary, Troy - 1995-01
 Oliver, Darren - 2002
 Oliver, Gene - 1968
 Oliver, Joe - 2001
 Oliver, Tom - 1930-33
 Olmstead, Hank - 1905
 Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55
 Olson, Marv - 1931-33
 Olson, Ted - 1936-38
 O'Neill, Bill - 1904
 O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45
 O'Neill, Steve - 1924
 Ontiveros, Steve - 2000
 Orme, George - 1920
 O'Rourke, Frank - 1922
 Ortiz, David - 2003-04
 Ortiz, Luis - 1993-94
 Osinski, Dan - 1966-67
 Ostdiek, Harry - 1908
 Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40
 Ostrowski, John - 1948
 Owen, Marv - 1940
 Owen, Mickey - 1954
 Owen, Spike - 1986-88
 Owens, Frank - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, '60-62
 Palm, Mike - 1948
 Pankovits, Jim - 1990
 Papai, Al - 1950
 Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12

Papi, Stan - 1979-80
 Parent, Freddy - 1901-07
 Parnell, Mel - 1947-56
 Parrish, Larry - 1988
 Partee, Roy - 1943-44, '46-47
 Partenheimer, Stan - 1944
 Paschal, Ben - 1920
 Patten, Casey - 1908
 Patterson, Hank - 1932
 Pattin, Marty - 1972-73
 Pavletich, Don - 1970-71
 Paxton, Mike - 1977
 Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44
 Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47
 Pemberton, Rudy - 1996-97
 Pena, Alejandro - 1995
 Pena, Jesus - 2000
 Pena, Juan - 1999
 Peña, Tony - 1990-93
 Pennington, Brad - 1996
 Pennock, Herb - 1915-17, 19-22, 34
 Perez, Tony - 1980-82
 Perrin, Jack - 1921
 Person, Robert - 2003
 Pertica, Bill - 1918
 Pesky, Johnny - 1942, 46-52
 Peters, Gary - 1970-72
 Peterson, Bob - 1906-07
 Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, 65-76
 Petry, Dan - 1991
 Philley, Dave - 1962
 Phillips, Ed - 1970
 Pichardo, Hipolito - 2000-01
 Pickering, Calvin - 2001
 Picinich, Val - 1923-25
 Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32
 Pierce, Jeff - 1995
 Piercy, Bill - 1922-24
 Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, 52-58
 Pipgras, George - 1933-35
 Pirkki, Greg - 1996
 Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23
 Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69
 Plantier, Phil - 1990-92
 Plews, Herb - 1959
 Plympton, Jeff - 1991
 Poindexter, Jennings - 1936
 Pole, Dick - 1973-76
 Polly, Nick - 1945
 Pond, Ralph - 1910
 Poquette, Tom - 1979, 1981
 Porter, Dick - 1934
 Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58
 Portugal, Mark - 1999
 Potter, Nelson - 1941
 Poulsen, Ken - 1967
 Pozo, Arquimede - 1996-97
 Pratt, Del - 1921-22
 Pratt, Larry - 1914
 Prentiss, George - 1901-02
 Price, Joe - 1989
 Pride, Curtis - 1997, 2000
 Prothro, Doc - 1925
 Pruiett, Tex - 1907-08
 Pulsipher, Bill - 2001
 Purtell, Billy - 1910-11
 Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, '45-46

Q

Quantrill, Paul - 1992-94
 Quinn, Frank - 1949-50
 Quinn, Jack - 1922-25
 Quinones, Rey - 1986
 Quintana, Carlos - 1988-91, '93

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER (Cont.)

R

Radatz, Dick - 1962-66
 Rader, Dave - 1980
 Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82
 Ramirez, Manny - 2001-04
 Rapp, Pat - 1999
 Reardon, Jeff - 1990-92
 Reder, Johnny - 1932
 Reed, Jerry - 1990
 Reed, Jody - 1987-92
 Reese, Pokey - 2004
 Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31
 Regan, Bill - 1926-30
 Rehg, Wally - 1913-15
 Reichle, Dick - 1922-23
 Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80
 Remy, Jerry - 1978-84
 Renko, Steve - 1979-80
 Renna, Bill - 1958-59
 Repulski, Rip - 1960-61
 Reyes, Carlos - 1998
 Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35
 Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35
 Rhodes, Tuffy - 1995
 Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32
 Rice, Jim - 1974-89
 Rich, Woody - 1939-41
 Richardson, Jeff - 1993
 Richter, Al - 1951, 1953
 Riggert, Joe - 1911
 Rigney, Topper - 1926-27
 Riles, Ernest - 1993
 Ripley, Allen - 1978-79
 Ripley, Walt - 1935
 Rising, Pop - 1905
 Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65
 Rivera, Luis - 1989-93
 Roberts, Dave - 2004
 Robidoux, Billy Jo - 1990
 Robinson, Aaron - 1951
 Robinson, Floyd - 1968
 Robinson, Jack - 1949
 Rochford, Mike - 1988-90
 Rodgers, Bill - 1915
 Rodriguez, Carlos - 1994-95
 Rodriguez, Frankie - 1995
 Rodriguez, Steve - 1995
 Rodriguez, Tony - 1996
 Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28
 Rogers, Lee - 1938
 Roggenburk, Garry - 1966, 68-69
 Rohr, Billy - 1967
 Rollings, Red - 1927-28
 Romero, Ed - 1986-89
 Romero, Mandy - 1998
 Romine, Kevin - 1985-91
 Romo, Vicente - 1969-70
 Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51
 Rose, Brian - 1997-00
 Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26
 Ross, Buster - 1924-26
 Roth, Braggo - 1919
 Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32
 Rowland, Rich - 1994-95
 Royer, Stan - 1994
 Rudi, Joe - 1981
 Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931
 Ruffing, Red - 1924-30
 Runnels, Pete - 1958-62
 Rupe, Ryan - 2003
 Russell, Allan - 1919-22
 Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936
 Russell, Jeff - 1993-94
 Russell, Rip - 1946-47

Ruth, Babe - 1914-19
 Ryan, Jack - 1909
 Ryan, Jack - 1929
 Ryan, Ken - 1992-95
 Ryan, Mike - 1964-67
 Ryba, Mike - 1941-46
 Rye, Gene - 1931

S

Saberhagen, Bret - 1997-01
 Sadler, Donnie - 1998-00
 Sadowski, Bob - 1966
 Sadowski, Ed - 1960
 Sambito, Joe - 1986-87
 Sanchez, Freddy - 2002-03
 Sanchez, Rey - 2002
 Sanders, Ken - 1966
 Santiago, Jose - 1966-70
 Santana, Marino - 1999
 Santos, Angel - 2001
 Satriano, Tom - 1969-70
 Sauerbeck, Scott - 2003
 Sax, Dave - 1985-87
 Sayles, Bill - 1939
 Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52
 Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31
 Schang, Wally - 1918-20
 Schanz, Charley - 1950
 Scherbarth, Bob - 1950
 Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65
 Schilling, Curt - 2004
 Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87
 Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965
 Schlitzer, Biff - 1909
 Schmees, George - 1952
 Schmidt, Dave - 1981
 Schmitz, Johnny - 1956
 Schofield, Dick - 1969-70
 Schourek, Pete - 1998, 2000-01
 Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901
 Schroll, Al - 1958-59
 Schwall, Don - 1961-62
 Scott, Everett - 1914-21
 Scott, George - 1966-71, 77-79
 Seanez, Rudy - 2003
 Seaver, Tom - 1986
 Seeds, Bob - 1933-34
 Segui, Diego - 1974-75
 Seibel, Phil - 2004
 Selbach, Kip - 1904-06
 Selby, Bill - 1996
 Sele, Aaron - 1993-97
 Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88
 Settlemire, Merle - 1928
 Shaner, Wally - 1926-27
 Shanks, Howard - 1923-24
 Shannon, Red - 1919
 Shaw, Al - 1907
 Shea, John - 1928
 Shea, Merv - 1933
 Sheaffer, Danny - 1987
 Shean, Dave - 1918-19
 Sheets, Andy - 2000
 Sheldon, Rollie - 1966
 Shepherd, Keith - 1995
 Sheridan, Neill - 1948
 Shields, Ben - 1930
 Shiell, Jason - 2003
 Shofner, Strick - 1947
 Shore, Ernie - 1914-17
 Short, Bill - 1966
 Shorten, Chick - 1915-17
 Shouse, Brian - 1998
 Shumpert, Terry - 1995

Siebern, Norm - 1967-68
 Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73
 Simmons, Al - 1943
 Simmons, Pat - 1928-29
 Sisler, Dave - 1956-59
 Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80
 Skinner, Camp - 1923
 Skok, Craig - 1973
 Slattery, Jack - 1901
 Slayton, Steve - 1928
 Slocumb, Heathcliff - 1996-97
 Small, Charley - 1930
 Smith, Al - 1964
 Smith, Bob - 1955
 Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903
 Smith, Charley - 1909-11
 Smith, Dan - 2000
 Smith, Doug - 1912
 Smith, Eddie - 1947
 Smith, Elmer - 1922
 Smith, Frank - 1910-11
 Smith, George - 1930
 Smith, George - 1966
 Smith, John - 1931
 Smith, Lee - 1988-90
 Smith, Paddy - 1920
 Smith, Pete - 1962-63
 Smith, Reggie - 1966-73
 Smith, Riverboat - 1958
 Smith, Zane - 1995
 Smithson, Mike - 1988-89
 Snell, Wally - 1913
 Snopek, Chris - 1998
 Snyder, Earl - 2004
 Solters, Moose - 1934-35
 Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27
 Sothoron, Allen - 1921
 Spanswick, Bill - 1964
 Sparks, Tully - 1902
 Speaker, Tris - 1907-15
 Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49
 Spencer, Tubby - 1909
 Spognardi, Andy - 1932
 Sprague, Ed - 2000
 Spring, Jack - 1957
 Sprowl, Bobby - 1978
 Stahl, Chick - 1901-06
 Stahl, Jake - 1903, 08-10, 12-13
 Stairs, Matt - 1995
 Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62
 Standaert, Jerry - 1929
 Stange, Lee - 1966-70
 Stanifer, Rob - 2000
 Stanley, Bob - 1977-89
 Stanley, Mike - 1996-00
 Stansbury, John - 1918
 Stanton, Mike - 1995-96
 Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86
 Statz, Jigger - 1920
 Steele, Elmer - 1907-09
 Steiner, Ben - 1945-46
 Steiner, Red - 1945
 Stenhouse, Mike - 1986
 Stephens, Gene - 1952-53, 55-60
 Stephens, Vern - 1948-52
 Stephenson, Jerry - 1963, 65-68
 Stewart, Sammy - 1986
 Stigman, Dick - 1966
 Stimson, Carl - 1923
 Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51
 Stokes, Al - 1925-26
 Stone, Dean - 1957
 Stone, George - 1903
 Stone, Jeff - 1989-90
 Storie, Howie - 1931-32



ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER (Cont.)

Stringer, Lou - 1948-50
 Strunk, Amos - 1918-19
 Stuart, Dick - 1963-64
 Stumpf, George - 1931-33
 Sturdivant, Tom - 1960
 Stynes, Chris - 2001
 Suchecki, Jim - 1950
 Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08
 Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60
 Sullivan, Haywood - 1955, 57, 59-60
 Sullivan, Marc - 1982, '84-87
 Sumner, Carl - 1928
 Suppan, Jeff - 1995-97, 2003
 Susce, George, D. - 1955-58
 Swanson, Bill - 1914
 Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31
 Swindell, Greg - 1998
 Swormstedt, Len - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim - 1938-44
 Taitt, Doug - 1928-29
 Tanana, Frank - 1981
 Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08
 Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28
 Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68
 Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986
 Tasby, Willie - 1960
 Tate, Bennie - 1932
 Tatum, Jim - 1996
 Tatum, Ken - 1971-73
 Tavares, Jesus - 1997
 Taylor, Harry - 1950-52
 Taylor, Scott - 1992-93
 Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50
 Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45
 Thielman, Jake - 1908
 Thomas, Blaine - 1911
 Thomas, Fred - 1918
 Thomas, George - 1966-71
 Thomas, Lee - 1964-65
 Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17
 Thomas, Tommy - 1937
 Thomson, Bobby - 1960
 Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911
 Thormahlen, Hank - 1921
 Throneberry, Faye - 1952, 55-57
 Tiant, Luis - 1971-78
 Tillman, Bob - 1962-67
 Timlin, Mike - 2003-04
 Tinsley, Lee - 1994-96
 Tobin, Jack - 1926-27
 Tobin, Jackie - 1945
 Todt, Phil - 1924-30
 Tolar, Kevin - 2003
 Tomberlin, Andy - 1994
 Tonneman, Tony - 1911
 Torrez, Mike - 1978-82
 Trautwein, John - 1988
 Trimble, Joe - 1955
 Trliceck, Ricky - 1994, 1997
 Trout, Dizzy - 1952
 Truesdale, Frank - 1918
 Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86
 Tudor, John - 1979-83
 Turley, Bob - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953
 Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, 07-08
 Urbina, Ugueth - 2001-02

V

Vache, Tex - 1925
 Valdez, Carlos - 1998
 Valdez, Julio - 1980-83
 Valdez, Sergio - 1994
 Valentin, John - 1992-01
 Valle, Dave - 1994
 Van Camp, Al - 1931-32
 Vandenburg, Hy - 1935
 Van Dyke, Ben - 1912
 VanEgmond, Tim - 1994-95
 Varitek, Jason - 1997-04
 Vaughn, Mo - 1991-98
 Veach, Bobby - 1924-25
 Veale, Bob - 1972-74
 Veras, Dario - 1998
 Veras, Wilton - 1999-00
 Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57
 Vick, Sammy - 1921
 Viola, Frank - 1992-94
 Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21
 Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53
 Volz, Jake - 1901
 Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake - 1939
 Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, 46
 Wagner, Gary - 1969-70
 Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47
 Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13, 15-16, 18
 Wakefield, Tim - 1995-04
 Walberg, Rube - 1934-37
 Walker, Chico - 1980-81, 83-84
 Walker, Tilly - 1916-17
 Walker, Todd - 2003
 Wall, Murray - 1957-59
 Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17
 Walters, Bucky - 1933-34
 Walters, Fred - 1945
 Walters, Roxy - 1919-23
 Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25
 Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927
 Warner, John - 1902
 Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33
 Wasdin, John - 1997-00
 Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68
 Watson, Bob - 1979
 Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33
 Weaver, Monte - 1939
 Webb, Earl - 1930-32
 Webster, Lenny - 1999
 Webster, Ray - 1960
 Wedge, Eric - 1991-92, 1994
 Weiland, Bob - 1932-34
 Welch, Frank - 1927
 Welch, Herb - 1925
 Welch, Johnny - 1932-36
 Welzer, Tony - 1926-27
 Wenz, Fred - 1968-69
 Werber, Bill - 1933-36
 Werle, Bill - 1953-54
 Wertz, Vic - 1959-61
 West, David - 1998
 White, Matt - 2003
 White, Sammy - 1951-59
 Whiteman, George - 1907, 18
 Whiten, Mark - 1995
 Whitt, Ernie - 1976
 Widmar, Al - 1947
 Wight, Bill - 1951-52
 Wilber, Del - 1952-54
 Wilhoit, Joe - 1919
 Williams, Dana - 1989
 Williams, Dave - 1902
 Williams, Denny - 1924-25, 28
 Williams, Dib - 1935
 Williams, Dick - 1963-64
 Williams, Ken - 1928-29
 Williams, Rip - 1911
 Williams, Stan - 1972
 Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 46-60
 Williamson, Scott - 2003-04
 Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77
 Wills, Ted - 1959-62
 Wilson, Archie - 1952
 Wilson, Duane - 1958
 Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, '62-66
 Wilson, Gary - 1902
 Wilson, Jack - 1935-41
 Wilson, Jim - 1945-46
 Wilson, John - 1927-28
 Wilson, Les - 1911
 Wilson, Squanto - 1914
 Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28
 Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27
 Winn, George - 1919
 Winningham, Herm - 1992
 Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, '33
 Winter, George - 1901-08
 Winters, Clarence - 1924
 Wise, Rick - 1974-77
 Wittig, Johnny - 1949
 Wolcott, Bob - 1999
 Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80
 Wolter, Harry - 1909
 Wood, Smoky Joe - 1908-15
 Wood, Joe - 1944
 Wood, Ken - 1952
 Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64
 Woodard, Steve - 2003
 Woods, John - 1924
 Woods, Pinky - 1943-45
 Woodward, Rob - 1985-88
 Workman, Hoge - 1924
 Worthington, Al - 1960
 Wright, Jim - 1978-79
 Wright, Tom - 1948-51
 Wyatt, John - 1966-68
 Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83
 Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14
 York, Rudy - 1946-47
 Youkilis, Kevin - 2004
 Young, Cy - 1901-08
 Young, Matt - 1991-92
 Young, Tim - 2000

Z

Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26
 Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, '52-53
 Zauchin, Norm - 1951, '55-57
 Zeiser, Matt - 1914
 Zuber, Bill - 1946-47
 Zupcic, Bob - 1991-94

All-Time Red Sox Managers (with positions as players)

<p>Baker, Del - 1960, C Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.) Barry, Jack - 1917, SS-2B Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54, SS Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, '27-29, C Chance, Frank - 1923, 1B Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06, 3B Collins, Shano - 1931-32, OF Cronin, Joe - 1935-47, SS Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11, OF Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22, OF Fohl, Lee - 1924-26, C Francona, Terry - 2004, INF-OF Harris, Bucky - 1934, 2B Herman, Billy - 1964-66, 2B Higgins, Mike - 1955-59, '60-62, 3B Hobson, Butch - 1992-94, 3B Houk, Ralph - 1981-84, C Huff, George - 1907, C Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76, C Jurgens, Billy - 1959-60, INF Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73, SS</p>	<p>Kennedy, Kevin - 1995-96, C Kerrigan, Joe - 2001, RHP Lake, Fred - 1908-09, C Little, Grady - 2002-03, C McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50, INF-OF McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08, C McManus, Marty - 1932-33, INF McNamara, John - 1985-88, C Morgan, Joe - 1988-91, INF O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51, C Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *'80, SS-3B *Popowski, Eddie - 1969, '73, INF *Runnels, Pete - 1966, 2B-1B Stahl, Chick - 1906, OF Stahl, Jake - 1912-13, 1B Unglaub, Bob - 1907, OF Wagner, Heinie - 1930, SS-2B Williams, Dick - 1967-69, INF-OF Williams, Jimmy - 1997-01, INF *York, Rudy - 1959, 1B *Young, Cy - 1907, RHP Zimmer, Don - 1976-80, INF</p>
---	--

*Interim Manager

Red Sox Coaches (1921-2004)

<p>Allenson, Gary - 1992-94 Bailey, Buddy - 2000 Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60 Berardino, Dick - 1989-91 Berg, Moe - 1939-41 Brown, Mace - 1965 Bryant, Don - 1974-76 Bumbry, Al - 1988-93 Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23 Burlinson, Rick - 1992-93 Burns, Jack - 1955-59 Burwell, Bill - 1944 Camilli, Doug - 1970-73 Carey, Tom - 1946-47 Carlucci, Dave - 1996 Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03 Coleman, Bob - 1928 Combs, Earl - 1948-52 Cabbage, Mike - 2002-03 Cumberland, John - 1995, 99-2001 Cuyler, Kiki - 1949 Daly, Tom - 1933-46 Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69 Dorish, Harry - 1963 Down, Rick - 2001 Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939 Easler, Mike - 1993-94 Ellis, Sammy - 1996 Evans, Dwight - 2002 Falk, Bibb - 1934 Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59 Fischer, Bill - 1985-91 Gale, Rich - 1992-93 Gardner, Billy - 1965-66 *Gregson, Goose - 2003 Haddix, Harvey - 1971 Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, 2000-02 Hebner, Richie - 1989-91 Herman, Billy - 1960-64 Hriniaik, Walt - 1977-88 Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33 Jackson, Al - 1977-79 Ron Jackson - 2003-04</p>	<p>Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, 2001 Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69 Johnson, Tim - 1995-96 Jones, Lynn - 2004 Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01 Kim, Wendell - 1997-00 Kipper, Bob - 2002 Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86 Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69 Lamont, Gene - 2001 Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26 Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73 Little, Grady - 1997-99 Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67 Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64 Mayo, Eddie - 1951 McCallister, Jack - 1930 McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53 McLaren, John - 1991 McNertney, Jerry - 1988 Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53 Miller, Bing - 1937 Mills, Brad - 2004 Mills, Buster - 1954 Morgan, Joe - 1985-88 Narron, Jerry - 2003 Nipper, Al - 1995-96 Norman, Nelson - 2001 Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66 Oliver, Dave - 1995-96 O'Neill, Steve - 1950 Onslow, Jack - 1934 Owen, Mickey - 1955-56 Pennock, Herb - 1936-39 Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84 Podres, Johnny - 1980 Pole, Dick - 1998 Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76 Rice, Jim - 1995-00 Roarke, Mike - 1994 Rojas, Euclides - 2003-04 Runnels, Pete - 1965-66 Ryan, John - 1923-27</p>	<p>Schacht, Al - 1935-36 Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58 Schulte, John - 1949-50 Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44 Slider, Rac - 1987-90 Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84 Stanley, Mike - 2002 Starrette, Herm - 1995-97 Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54 Sveum, Dale - 2004 Thomas, George - 1970 Torchia, Tony - 1985 Treuel, Ralph - 2001 Turley, Bob - 1964 Wagner, Charlie - 1970 **Wallace, Dave - 2003-04 Wathan, John - 1994 Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29 White, Frank - 1994-96 Williams, Dallas - 2003 Williams, Stan - 1975-76 Woodall, Larry - 1942-48 York, Rudy - 1959-62 Yost, Eddie - 1977-84 Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, 1992 *Interim **Interim in 2003</p>
---	---	---

Head Trainers (1940-2004)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
 Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
 **Green, Win - 1940-47
 LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
 Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
 Rowe, Jim - 1995-04
 ***Zawacki, Rich - 1981-00
 **Green was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s.
 ***Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.





THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED...

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PITCHER THREW NO-HITTER -

Home: 4/27/02, D. Lowe vs. TB (W, 10-0)

Away: 4/4/01, H. Nomo @ Balt. (W, 3-0)

OPPONENT THREW NO-HITTER -

Home: 7/20/58, J. Bunning (Det.), (Det., 3-0)

Away: 4/22/93, C. Bosio @ Sea. (Sea., 7-0)

PITCHER THREW ONE-HITTER -

Home: 5/25/01, H. Nomo vs. Tor. (W, 4-0)

Away: 8/29/00, P. Martinez @ TB (W, 8-0)

OPPONENT THREW ONE-HITTER -

Home: 9/2/01, M. Mussina (NYY), (NYY, 1-0)

Away: 6/20/04, J. Schmidt (SF), (SF, 4-0)

PITCHER HAD 10+ STRIKEOUTS -

Home: 9/21/04, C. Schilling vs. Balt. (8 IP, 14 K)

Away: 8/23/04, P. Martinez @ Tor. (7 IP, 10 K)

OPPONENT HAD 10+ STRIKEOUTS -

Home: 5/22/04, T. Lilly (Tor.) (5.2 IP, 10 K)

Away: 8/23/04, T. Lilly @ Tor. (9 IP, 13 K)

PITCHER HAD 15+ STRIKEOUTS -

4/8/01, P. Martinez vs. TB (9 IP, 16 K)

OPPONENT HAD 15+ STRIKEOUTS -

9/24/00, M. Mussina (Balt.) @ Fenway (7 IP, 15 K)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

INSIDE THE PARK HR -

5/8/04, P. Reese vs. KC. (J. Gobble)

INSIDE THE PARK HR ALLOWED -

7/21/04, D. Newhan (Balt.) @ Fenway. (P. Martinez)

LEADOFF HR -

Home: 8/17/04, J. Damon vs. Tor. (T. Lilly)

Away: 9/7/04, J. Damon @ Oak. (M. Redman)

LEADOFF HR ALLOWED -

9/14/04, C. Crawford (TB) vs. TB (P. Martinez)

2-HR GAME FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE -

7/4/03, B. Mueller vs. NYY (D. Wells and D. Miceli)

3-HR GAME -

7/23/04, K. Millar vs. NYY (J. Lieber, P. Quantrill, T. Gordon)

3-HR GAME ALLOWED -

4/26/97, R. Alomar @ Balt. (A. Sele, P. Mahomes, R. Tricek)

GRAND SLAM -

Home: 9/4/04, M. Bellhorn vs. Tex. (R. Mahay)

Away: 9/10/04, M. Ramirez @ Sea. (A. Taylor)

GRAND SLAM ALLOWED -

Home: 9/20/04, B. Surhoff (Balt.) @ Fenway (T. Wakefield)

Away: 8/4/04, T. Hall @ TB (B. Arroyo)

PINCH HIT HR -

9/14/04, T. Nixon vs. TB (T. Harper)

PINCH HIT HR ALLOWED -

9/26/04, A. Phillips (NYY) @ Fenway (T. Adams)

PINCH HIT GRAND SLAM -

6/7/03, K. Millar @ Milw. (J. Durocher)

PINCH HIT GRAND SLAM ALLOWED -

8/16/86, L. Hemdon (Det.) @ Fenway (J. Sambito)

PITCHER HIT HR -

9/26/72, M. Pattin vs. Milw. (B. Parsons)

OPPONENT PITCHER HIT HR -

6/9/99, G. Mota @ Mont. (M. Guthrie)

PLAYER HIT FOR THE CYCLE -

6/6/96, J. Valentin vs. CWS

OPPONENT HIT FOR THE CYCLE -

4/22/78, A. Thomson (Clev.) @ Fenway

6-HIT GAME -

6/21/03, N. Garciaparra @ Phil. (13 inn.)

5-HIT GAME -

Home: 7/6/04, J. Damon vs. Oak.

Away: 4/7/04, J. Damon @ Bal.

6 OR MORE RBI GAME -

9/1/03, T. Nixon @ Phil. (6)

6 OR MORE RBI GAME ALLOWED -

7/19/04, B. Boone @ Sea. (6)

PLAYER STOLE 4 BASES -

6/14/80, J. Remy @ Cal.

OPPONENT STOLE 4 BASES -

7/20/04, I. Suzuki @ Sea.

TEAM BATTING

BACK-TO-BACK HR -

9/6/04, M. Ramirez, D. Ortiz @ Oak. (B. Zito, 4th inn.)

BACK-TO-BACK HR ALLOWED -

8/14/04, T. Perez, C. Lee (CWS) @ Fenway (C. Schilling, 1st inn.)

SOX HIT 5 HR -

Home: 7/10/04 vs. Tex. (Ramirez 2, Varitek, Bellhorn, Garciaparra)

Away: 6/18/04 @ SF (Ortiz, Ramirez, Millar, Nixon, Mirabelli)

SOX HIT 6 HR -

Home: 7/29/03 vs. Fla. (Walker 2, Kapler 2, Nixon, Varitek)

Away: 8/3/03 @ Balt. (Ortiz 2, Mirabelli, Damon, Nixon, Mueller)

SOX HIT 7 HR -

Home: 7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N) vs. TB (Garciaparra 3, Ramirez 2, Damon, Nixon)

Away: 7/4/03 @ NYY (Varitek 2, Ramirez 2, Ortiz 2, Mueller)

SOX HIT 8 HR -

Home: 7/4/77 vs. Tor. (Scott 2, Lynn 2, Hobson, Carbo, Yastrzemski, Rice)

Away: Never

SOX SCORED 10 RUNS -

Home: 9/26/04 vs. NYY (11-4)

Away: 9/28/04 @ TB (10-8, 11inn.)

OPPONENT SCORED 10 RUNS -

Home: 7/24/04 vs. NYY (11-10)

Away: 9/19/04 @ NYY (NYY, 1-11)

SOX STOLE 5 BASES -

7/3/02 vs. Tor. (Damon 2, Garciaparra, Henderson, Merloni)

OPPONENTS STOLE 5 BASES -

7/20/04 at Sea. (Suzuki 4, Bloomquist, Olivo) (6)

SOX SCORED 10 RUNS IN AN INNING -

6/27/03 vs. FLA (1st inn., 14 R)

SOX ALLOWED 10 RUNS IN AN INNING -

6/8/94 @ Det. (5th inn., 10 R)





RED SOX IN THE ALL-STAR GAME

Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971 , 72
Tony Armas, outfield (1)	1984
Del Baker, coach (1)	1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8)	1985, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
Lou Boudreau, coach (1)	1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Don Bryant, coach (1)	1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1)	1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1)	1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3)	1977 , 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1)	1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1)	1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5)	1986 , 88, 90, 91, 92
Eddie Collins, coach (1)	1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Scott Cooper, third base (2)	1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38, 39 , 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, shortstop (10)	1935 , 36, 37, 38, 39 , 40*, 41 , 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Tom Daley, coach (1)	1940
Johnny Damon, outfielder (1)	2002
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46, 49 , 50, 51 , 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10)	1941 , 42, 43, 44, 46 , 47, 48, 50 , 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1)	1982
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3)	1978, 81, 87
Carl Everett, outfielder (1)	2000
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933 , 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1)	1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (8)	1972, 73 , 74, 76, 77, 78, 80 , 99†
Mike Forniées, pitcher (1)	1961 (1st G)
Pete Fox, outfielder (1)	1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base (6)	1936, 37, 38 , 39, 40 , 41
Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop (5)	1997, 99 , 00, 02, 03
Rich Gedman, catcher (2)	1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2)	1949, 53
Tom Gordon, pitcher (1)	1998
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2)	1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36 , 37, 38, 39
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1)	1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1)	1961 (2nd G)
Shea Hillenbrand, third base (1)	2002
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1)	1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1)	1976 *

Bold Red indicates selected to start game

*Manager, A. L. Team

†Honorary A.L. Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on

Two games were played 1959-62



RED SOX IN THE ALL-STAR GAME (Cont.)

Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Derek Lowe, pitcher (2)	2000, 2002
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6)	1975, 76 , 77, 78 , 79 , 80
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58 , 59, 59 , 60 , 60 , 63 , 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
Pedro Martinez, pitcher (4)	1998, 99 , 2000, 2002
John McNamara, manager, coach (2)	1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960 , 60, 62 (1st G), 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1)	1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Jose Offerman, second base (1)	1999
David Ortiz, designated hitter (1)	2004
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949 , 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946 , 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967 , 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Manny Ramirez, outfielder (4)	2001 , 2002 , 2003 , 2004
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1)	1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1)	1978
Jim Rice, outfielder, coach (9)	1977, 78 , 79 , 80, 83 , 84, 85 , 86, 99
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5)	1959, 59 , 60 , 60 , 62 (2nd G)
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Curt Schilling, pitcher (1)	2004
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)	1961 (2nd G)
George Scott, first base (2)	1966 , 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2)	1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2)	1974, 76
Ugueth Urbina, pitcher (1)	2002
Jason Varitek, catcher (1)	2003
Mo Vaughn, first base (3)	1995, 96 , 98
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, manager (1)	1968*
Jimmy Williams, coach (1)	1999
Ted Williams, outfielder (18)	1940 , 41 , 42 , 46 , 47 , 48, 49 , 50 , 51 , 54, 55 , 56 , 57 , 58, 59 , 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, outfielder, first base (19)	1963, 65, 66, 67 , 68 , 69 , 70 , 71 , 72 , 73, 74, 75, 76, 77 , 78, 79 , 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1)	1978

Bold Red indicates selected to start game

*Manager, A. L. Team

†Honorary A.L. Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on

Two games were played 1959-62

NOTE: In 2000 Cy Young Award winner Pedro Martinez was named on every ballot in the polling of A.L. managers for All-Star pitching picks. Consequently, the A.L. asked for and received special permission from the N.L. and M.L.B. to include Martinez in the All-Star festivities and introductions, in recognition of his first-half performance and career excellence. Martinez was permitted on the A.L. bench for the game, but was unavailable to pitch.



ALL-STAR GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

On July 13, 1999 the Red Sox hosted the third All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League 4-1 as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out five of the first six batters he faced for the win. The first game held at Fenway was on July 9, 1946 after a one-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League 12-0 in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered two home runs, two singles and a walk in his five at-bats scoring four runs and driving in five. The A.L. had 14 hits, the N.L. three. In addition to Williams, seven other Red Sox were A.L. All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris. Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a first-inning home run for the A.L., which managed only four hits in the game. The Nationals' only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Schwall, who allowed all five N.L. hits in three innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game a Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME

Due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, no All-Star Game was scheduled for 1945, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

However, on July-10, 1945 there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit various war relief efforts. On July 9 games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians) and Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 in Chicago and 41,267 in New York.

On July 10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox) and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The largest attendance was in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only major league team that didn't play was were the Tigers, who were denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in two locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised \$70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler, made his first official visit to Boston and took part in the first-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

The Red Sox won the game 8-1 behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and three hits, including a home run, by rightfielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x	--	8	1	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
 Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
 HR - Metkovich

T - 1:42; Att.- 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the Boston Globe sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.





RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HIGHLIGHTS

All-Star Game Home Runs By Red Sox

PLAYER	DATE	WHERE	INNING/ ON BASE	PITCHER
Ted Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
Bobby Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
Ted Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
Frank Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
Pete Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
Carl Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
Fred Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
George Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
Fred Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
Fred Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
Jim Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
Wade Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel
Manny Ramirez	7/13/04	Houston	1st-1	Roger Clemens
David Ortiz	7/13/04	Houston	6th-1	Carl Pavano

a-Shibe Park

b-Griffith Stadium

c-L.A. Coliseum

d-Dodger Stadium

Total Red Sox All-Star Game Home Runs: Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Boggs, Doerr, Malzone, Ortiz, Ramirez, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Red Sox Pitchers Who Have Started the All-Star Game

PITCHER	YEAR/CITY	DEC.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lefty Grove	1936/Boston (Braves Field)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2
Mel Parnell	1949/Brooklyn (Ebbets Field)	ND	1.0†	3	3	3	1	1
Bill Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City (Municipal Stad.)	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
Dennis Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
Roger Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedro Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Derek Lowe	2002/Milwaukee	ND	2.0	2	1	1	0	0

*Selected MVP

†Faced 3 batters in 2nd inng.

MOST HITS IN AN ALL-STAR GAME

Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with four. Williams had his four (two singles, two home runs) on July 9, 1946 at Fenway Park in an American League 12-0 win. Yastrzemski hit three singles and a double July 14, 1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.





RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

Including a major league-record 8-game winning streak to close out their run to the World Championship in 2004, the Red Sox are 62-58-1 all-time in post-season play, having advanced to the postseason 16 times in 104 American League seasons, including 8 times in the last 19 years. The Red Sox are 12-10 in 22 post-season series, having gone 3-2 in 5 trips to the A.L. Division Series (10-10 in Division Series play), 3-4 in 7 trips to the A.L. Championship Series (15-22 in ALCS play) and 6-4 in 10 trips to the World Series (37-26-1 in World Series games).

The Red Sox are 34-26-1 in post-season home games, including a 27-24-1 post-season mark at Fenway Park. They hosted home World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916.

RED SOX IN THE DIVISION SERIES

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	RESULT	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Luis Alicea .600 (6-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	1-3	John Valentin .467 (7-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	3-2	Mike Stanley .500 (10-20)
2003	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-2	Johnny Damon .316 (6-19)
2004	Anaheim Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz .545 (6-11)

RED SOX IN THE ALCS

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1975	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski .455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	RED SOX	4-3	Spike Owen .429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .385 (5-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .438 (7-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	1-4	Jose Offerman .458 (11-24)
2003	New York Yankees	Yankees	3-4	Todd Walker .370 (10-27)
2004	New York Yankees	RED SOX	4-3	David Ortiz .387 (12-31)

RED SOX IN THE WORLD SERIES

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also was one of only four best-of-nine Series to be played (again in 1919-20-21). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 6 of the 10 Series in which they have played (with seven-game losses in 1946-67-75-86), holding an overall record of 37-26-1 in games played.

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	BOSTON (A.L.)	5-3	Chick Stahl .303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD			
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker .300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis, Whiteman .250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Bobby Doerr .409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski .400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski .310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	3-4	Marty Barrett .433 (13-30)
2004	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-0	Bill Mueller .429 (6-14)





CAREER POSTSEASON RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Includes Div. Series, LCS and World Series)

Most Series	8, Trot Nixon, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Games	36, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Highest Batting Average (Min. 30 AB) .....	.429 (18-42), Jose Offerman (1999)
Highest Slugging Percentage (Min. 30 AB) .....	.676, Dave Henderson (1986)
Most Plate Appearances	146, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most At-Bats	136, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Runs Scored	26, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Hits	34, Manny Ramirez (2003, 2004)
Most Extra-Base Hits	18, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Total Bases	71, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Singles	25, Manny Ramirez (2003, 2004)
Most Doubles	10, Trot Nixon (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Triples	3, Buck Freeman (1903); Freddy Parent (1903); Tris Speaker (1912, 1915); Chick Stahl (1903, 1912)
Most Home Runs	9, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Runs Batted In	27, David Ortiz (2003, 2004)
Most Bases on Balls	18, David Ortiz (2003, 2004)
Most Strikeouts	31, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Stolen Bases	8, Johnny Damon (2003, 2004)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

(Includes Div. Series, LCS and World Series)

Most Series	8, Derek Lowe, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004) 7, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Lowest ERA (Min. 15.0 IP)	0.87, Babe Ruth (31.0 IP)
Most Games	19, Alan Embree, Mike Timlin (2003, 2004)
Most Games Started	9, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Saves	3, Keith Foulke (2004); Scott Williamson (2003)
Most Wins	6, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Losses	4, Derek Lowe (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004); Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Innings Pitched	79.1, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Runs Allowed	36, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Earned Runs Allowed ..	34, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Hits Allowed	63, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Base on Balls Allowed ..	28, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Strikeouts	80, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POSTSEASON

MANAGER	GAMES	W-L	PCT.	YEARS
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††
Kevin C. Kennedy	3	0-3	.000	1995†††
James F. Williams	14	5-9	.357	1998†††, 1999†
William (Grady) Little	12	6-6	.500	2003†
Terry J. Francona	14	11-3	.786	2004

*No games played in 1904

†Includes ALCS

††ALCS only

††† Division Series



RED SOX

RETIRED NUMBERS

The Red Sox first wore numbers on their uniforms in 1931. Since then they have retired five uniform numbers: 4 for Joe Cronin and 9 for Ted Williams on May 29, 1984, 1 for Bobby Doerr on May 21, 1988, 8 for Carl Yastrzemski on August 6, 1989 and 27 for Carlton Fisk on September 4, 2000. In 1997, the Red Sox also retired No. 42, joining the rest of Major League Baseball in honoring the legacy of Jackie Robinson.

The Red Sox' policy on retiring uniform numbers is based on the following criteria:

- Election to the National Baseball Hall of Fame
- At least 10 years played with the Red Sox
- Finish his career with the club



4-JOE CRONIN, SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906 in San Francisco, CA

Died: September 7, 1984 in Osterville, MA

Batted/Threw: Right/Right

Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	159	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	28	11	6	15	5
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	111	—	—	—	5
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	6	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	87	32	—	—	1
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	73	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	208	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	301	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	293	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18 *	6	274	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45 *	11	5	268	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	212	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	256	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	119	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	277	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51 *	5	17	284	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	256	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	275	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	263	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	39	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	43	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	68	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	0

Major League Totals .301 2124 7579 1233 2285 515 118 170 3546 1424 1059 700 87

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1927	Pittsburgh												
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	1



RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS (Cont.)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	2	4	2

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

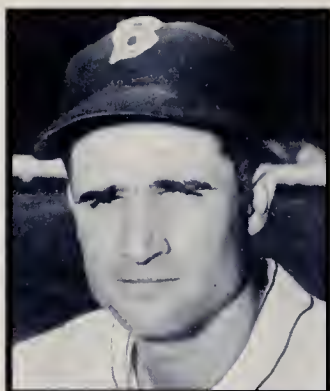
YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT	FINISH	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15-Year Managerial Totals		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	G	W	L	OPPONENT
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

JOE CRONIN'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- First modern-day player to become a league president.
- Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1956.
- Compiled a .301 batting average in 20 major league seasons.
- Spent 24 seasons with Red Sox as player, manager and general manager.
- Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for \$250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
- Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history.
- Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins (Mike Higgins is 2nd with 543).
- Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
- Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.
- Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in first season as player/manager in 1933.
- Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of \$3,985.47.
- A.L. MVP in 1930 at the age of 23 with Senators.
- Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938; led A.L. in Triples 1932.
- Holds A.L. record with 5 pinch-hit home runs in 1943.
- Became first player to hit pinch homers in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run pinch homers in 4 at-bats).
- Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...the A.L. won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
- In 1940, was named to manage A.L. All-Stars team after league officials ruled Yankees manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
- Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
- Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.
- Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.
- Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.



1-BOBBY DOERR, 2B

Born: April 7, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA

Batted/Threw: Right/Right

Number was formally retired May 21, 1988

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	58	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	255	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238 *	37	12	2	305	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	46	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	202	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	235	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	296	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	225	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	248	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155 *	604	78	163	32	3	16	249	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	247	81	58	31	5
1945	(In Military Service)													
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	264	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	239	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	266	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	269	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	304	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	180	73	57	33	2
Major League Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54

*led league

†tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1942	A.L., Bos.	2B	Selected—Did Not Play										
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	PH-2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	3	1

BOBBY DOERR'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Played 14 seasons with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury.
- Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1986.
- Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.
- Ranks among top six on Red Sox all-time lists in 11 batting categories.
- Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
- Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; it would be 25 years before another second baseman would drive in 100 runs (Joe Morgan in 1975).
- Names *The Sporting News* A.L. Player of the Year in 1944.
- Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
- Had a home run 2 RBI in 1948 one-game A.L. playoff vs. Cleveland.
- Tied Dom DiMaggio for A.L. lead with 11 Triples in 1950; Led A.L. with a .528 slugging percentage in 1944.
- Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago).
- Coached for Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81).



**27-CARLTON FISK, C****Born:** December 26, 1947 in Bellows Falls, VT**Batted/Threw:** Right/Right**Number was formally retired September 4, 2000**

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967						(In Military Service)								
1968	Waterloo	.338	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	117	34	21	49	2
1969	Pittsfield	.243	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	129	41	33	60	*22
	Boston	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1970	Pawtucket	.229	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	121	44	42	66	6
1971	Louisville	.263	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	129	43	35	61	5
	Boston	.313	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	25	6	1	10	0
1972	Boston	.293	131	457	74	134	28	†9	22	246	61	52	83	5
1973	Boston	.246	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	224	71	37	99	7
1974	Boston-a	.299	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	103	26	24	23	5
1975	Boston-b	.331	79	263	47	87	14	4	10	139	52	27	32	4
1976	Boston	.255	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	202	58	56	71	12
1977	Boston	.315	152	536	106	169	26	3	26	279	102	75	85	7
1978	Boston	.284	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	271	88	71	83	7
1979	Boston-c	.272	91	320	49	87	23	2	10	144	42	10	38	3
1980	Boston	.289	131	478	73	138	25	3	18	223	62	36	62	11
1981	White Sox	.263	96	338	44	89	12	0	7	122	45	38	37	3
1982	White Sox	.267	135	476	66	127	17	3	14	192	65	46	60	17
1983	White Sox	.289	138	488	85	141	26	4	26	253	86	46	88	9
1984	White Sox-d	.231	102	359	54	83	20	1	21	168	43	26	60	6
1985	White Sox	.238	153	543	85	129	23	1	37	265	107	52	81	17
1986	White Sox	.221	125	457	42	101	11	0	14	154	63	22	92	2
1987	White Sox	.256	135	454	68	116	22	1	23	209	71	39	72	1
1988	White Sox-e	.277	76	253	37	70	8	1	19	137	50	37	40	0
1989	White Sox-f	.293	103	375	47	110	25	2	13	178	68	36	60	1
1990	White Sox	.285	137	452	65	129	21	0	18	4	65	61	73	7
1991	White Sox	.241	134	460	42	111	25	0	18	190	74	32	86	1
1992	So. Bend	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	1	0	0
	Sarasota	.120	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	7	2	3	6	1
	White Sox	.229	62	188	12	43	4	1	3	58	21	23	38	3
1993	White Sox	.189	25	53	2	10	0	0	1	13	4	2	11	0
Major League Totals		.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

* led league

† tied for league lead

a-On Disabled List March 21 to April 26, 1974 with groin injury and June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.

b-On Disabled List March 12, 1975 to June 23, 1975 with broken right arm.

c-On Disabled List April 14 to May 21, 1979 with right elbow problems.

d-On Disabled List June 23 to July 4, 1984 with abdominal muscle pull.

e-On Disabled List May 11 to July 28, 1988 with broken right hand

f-On Disabled List April 11 to June 2, 1989 with broken right hand

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs Oak.	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1983	W Sox vs Balt	.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
ALCS Totals		.276	7	29	4	8	2	0	0	2	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs Cin	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	7	7	2

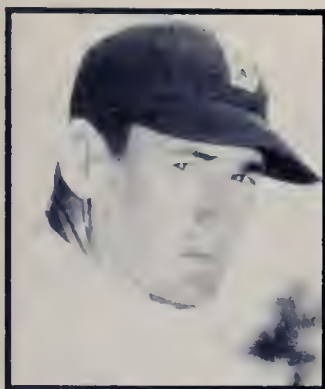
ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1972	A.L., Bos.	C	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	A.L., Bos.	C	Selected--Did Not Play (Injury)										
1976	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1981	A.L., Chi.	C	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	A.L., Chi.	C	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			C	.150	20	2	3	0	0	1	0	7	0

CARLTON FISK'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Became the 13th catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on July 23, 2000.
- On September 4, 2000 became the fifth Red Sox to have his number retired by the organization.
- Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on September 8, 1997.
- Caught more games (2,226) and hit more home runs (351 of his career 376) than any catcher in M.L. history.
- After 24 seasons, he retired as one of three catchers in major league history to amass 300 home runs, 1,000 runs scored and 1,000 RBI.
- All-Time Red Sox leader in games caught, 990 and putouts, 5,111.
- Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43.
- A 7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for the Red Sox, he was voted to start 4 times as a Red Sox.
- Named A.L. Honorary Captain for the 1999 Game at Fenway Park.
- First unanimous winner of the A.L. Rookie of the Year Award in 1972, also led the A.L. in triples with 9.
- Won the 1972 A.L. Rawlings Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence.
- Helped lead the 1975 Red Sox to the A.L. pennant.
- Hit game-winning 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, remembered as one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history.
- Became just the fifth catcher in major league history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977, when he hit .315 with 106 runs scored and 102 RBI.
- Set the M.L. record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978).





9-TED WILLIAMS, LF

Born: August 30, 1918 in San Diego, CA

Died: July 5, 2002 in Inverness, FL

Batted/Threw: Left/Right

Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366 *	148	528	130 *	193	30	9	43 *	370 *	142 *	114 *	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344 *	145 *	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134 *	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406 *	143	456	135 *	185	33	3	37 *	335	120	147 *	27	2
1942	Boston	.356 *	150	522	141 *	186	34	5	36 *	338 *	137 *	145 *	51	3
1943	(In Military Service)													
1944	(In Military Service)													
1945	(In Military Service)													
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142 *	176	37	8	38	343 *	123	156 *	44	0
1947	Boston	.343 *	156	528	125 *	181	40	9	32 *	335 *	114 *	162 *	47	0
1948	Boston	.369 *	137	509	124	188	44 *	3	25	313	127	126 *	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155 †	566	150 *	194	39 *	3	43 *	368 *	159 †	162 *	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295 *	126	144 *	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136 *	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388 *	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328 *	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
Major League Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2021	709	24

*led league

†tied for league lead

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.
b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston, STL	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

TED WILLIAMS' MILESTONE HITS AND HOME RUNS

HITS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	TYPE	PITCHER
1	4/20/39	at NY	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th innng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	at CLE	Single	Don Black — 3rd innng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	at NY	Single	Bob Turley — 1st innng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	at KC	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st innng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	vs. BAL	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th innng., went 1-3

HOMERUNS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
1	4/23/39	vs. PHI	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	at CLE (League Park)	Joe Kraskauskas
200	4/29/48	at PHI	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	vs. CWS	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56 (G2)	vs. KC	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	at CLE	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	vs. BAL (final plate app.)	Jack Fisher

RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS (Cont.)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

WILLIAMS CAREER STATISTICAL BREAKDOWNS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
at Fenway Park	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
On the Road	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. BAL	310	102	20	66	.329
vs. CWS	1,125	364	65	244	.324
vs. CLE	1,127	361	79	265	.320
vs. DET	1,167	386	88	283	.331
vs. KCA	327	120	25	74	.367
vs. NYY	1,035	357	62	229	.345
vs. PHA	768	281	66	224	.366
vs. STL	754	296	60	223	.393
vs. WAS	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Before ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
After ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
September	1,283	461	88	293	.359
October	20	10	1	7	.500

Career-Best Hitting Streak — 23 games (1941)



TED WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966.
- Named to starting outfield on Greatest Living Team, 1969.
- Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
- Formally Inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.
- Named Major League Baseball's Player of the Decade for the 1950's.
- Named A.L. Most Valuable Player in 1946 and 1949.
- Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941, 1942, 1947, 1949 and 1957.
- Won A.L. Triple Crown in 1942 and 1947.
- Led A.L. in batting in 1941, 1942, 1947, 1948, 1957 and 1958.
- Led A.L. in home runs in 1941, 1942, 1947 and 1949.
- Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson, having hit 20 or more home runs in 16 seasons.
- Led A.L. in total bases in 1939, 1942, 1946, 1947 and 1951.
- Led A.L. in walks in 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951 and 1954.
- Led A.L. in slugging percentage in 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1954 and 1957.
- 2nd all-time with a .634 career slugging percentage (Babe Ruth .690).
- Led A.L. in on-base percentage in 1940, 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1954, 1956, 1957 and 1958.
- Holds major league career record with .483 career on-base pct.
- One of 3 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades with Tim Lincecum, Sr. and Rickey Henderson.
- Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in September of 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
- Oldest player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39. Won again in 1958 at the age of 40.
- Holds major league record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
- Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
- Hit 3 home runs A game twice in 1957, May 8 and June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
- Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
- Hit 17 grand slam home runs, a Red Sox record.
- Managed Washington-Texas, 1969-72.
- Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
- Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-2002.

RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS (Cont.)



8-CARL YASTRZEMSKI, LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939 in Southampton LI, NY

Batted/Threw: Left/Right

Number was formally retired August 6, 1989

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Raleigh	.377 *	120	451	87	170 *	34 *	6	15	261	100	78	49	16
1960	Minn.	.339	148	570	84	193 *	36	8	7	266	69	47	65	16
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	231	80	50	96	6
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	303	94	66	82	7
1963	Boston	.321 *	151	570	91	183 *	40 *	3	14	271	68	95*	72	8
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	256	67	75	90	6
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	265	72	70	58	7
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39 *	2	16	256	80	84	60	8
1967	Boston	.326 *	161	579	112 *	189 *	31	4	44†	360 *	121 *	91	69	10
1968	Boston	.301 *	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	267	74	119*	90	13
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	306	111	101	91	15
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125 *	186	29	0	40	335 *	102	128	66	23
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	199	70	106	60	8
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	178	68	67	44	5
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	250	95	105	58	9
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93 *	155	25	2	15	229	79	104	48	12
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	220	60	87	67	8
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	236	102	80	67	5
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	282	102	73	40	11
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	221	81	76	44	4
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	233	87	62	46	3
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	168	50	44	38	0
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	120	53	49	28	0
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	198	72	59	50	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	155	56	54	29	0
Major League Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.

b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

* led league † tied for league lead

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. OAK	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. STL	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. CIN	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
World Series Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE LISTS

			RANK			RANK		
Games	—	3,308	2nd	RBI	—	1,844	11th	
At-Bats	—	11,988	3rd	Walks	—	1,845	6th	
Runs	—	1,816	15th	Total Bases	—	5,539	6th	
Hits	—	3,419	6th	ExtraBase Hits	—	1,157	9th	
Doubles	—	646	7th	Singles	—	2,262	15th	
Home Runs	—	452	27th					



RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS (Cont.)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1966	A.L., Bos.			Did not play									
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	9	0

CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S CAREER STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
at Fenway Park	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
On the Road	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. BAL	1,233	363	33	169	.294
vs. CAL	988	281	36	164	.284
vs. CWS	1,010	284	31	156	.281
vs. CLE	1,259	351	51	205	.279
vs. DET	1,310	376	65	246	.287
vs. KCA	456	118	12	57	.259
vs. KCR	525	150	20	78	.286
vs. MIL*	687	191	26	112	.278
vs. MIN	1,094	321	43	159	.293
vs. NY	1,243	352	52	163	.283
vs. OAK	615	166	27	89	.270
vs. SEA	213	56	6	39	.263
vs. TEX	423	132	10	69	.312
vs. TOR	263	77	13	41	.293
vs. WAS	669	201	27	97	.300
Before ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
After ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
September	2,018	583	76	307	.289
October	79	23	3	11	.291

Career-Best Hitting Streak — 16 games (1963)

* Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

YAZ'S MILESTONE HITS AND HOME RUNS**HITS**

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	TYPE	PITCHER
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	vs. KCA	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat. went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	vs. CWS	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	at TEX	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng. went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	vs. CLE	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng. went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	vs. NYY	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inng. went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	vs. CLE	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
1	5/9/61	at L.A. Angels (Wrigley Field, LA)	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	vs. BAL	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	vs. NYY	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	at DET	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	vs. OAK	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	at CLE	Rick Sutcliffe

CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989.
- With Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on the first ballot.
- Received 95 percent of Hall of Fame vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history.
- First Little League alumnus to be elected to Hall of Fame.
- Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.
- Set A.L. record with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats and 13,990 plate appearances.
- First A.L. player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits (Cal Ripken, Jr. reached the plateau in 2000).
- Shares the major league record with Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club.
- A.L. record 20 consecutive seasons with 100 or more games played.
- 2nd Player to get 100 hits 22 years (with Ty Cobb). Pete Rose became the 3rd in 1984.
- Only player to collect 100 hits in his first 20 years.
- 2nd player to play in 100 games in 22 Years, A.L. Record (Hank Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).
- Received the Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement in 1979.
- A.L. Most Valuable Player and Triple Crown winner in 1967.
- Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.
- Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.
- Gold Glove selection, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1977.
- Led A.L. outfielders in assists a record 7 times, in 1962, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1969, 1971, 1977. Totalled 195 outfield assists in his career.
- Led A.L. in slugging percentage in 1965 (.536), 1967 (.622) and 1970 (.592).
- Led A.L. in total bases in 1967 (360) and 70 (335).
- Led A.L. in sacrifice flies in 1972 (9) and 1977 (11).
- Held A.L. record with 190 career intentional walks until mark was broken by George Brett (228).
- Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
- Tied M.L. record with 5 homers in 2 consecutive games, May 19-20, 1976.
- Tied M.L. record with a 1.000 outfield fielding percentage in 1977.
- Played 167 consecutive errorless games (354 total chances) in the outfield, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78.



AWARDS

BOSTON BASEBALL WRITERS 2004 AWARD WINNERS:

Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP	—	David Ortiz
Red Sox Pitcher of the Year	—	Curt Schilling
Jackie Jensen Spirit Award	—	Johnny Damon
Special Achievement Awards	—	Manny Ramirez & Terry Francona
Red Sox Fireman of the Year	—	Keith Foulke
Executive of the Year Award	—	Theo Epstein

CONTENTS

2004 Red Sox Award Winners	513
American League MVPs	514
American League Cy Young Award Winners.....	514
American League Rookies of the Year	514-515
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-04)	515
Rawlings Gold Glove® Award Winners	516
BoSox Club Man of the Year	516
Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP Award Winners.....	517
Jackie Jensen Spirit Award	517
American League Players/Pitchers of the Month	518
Hutch Award	518
Tony Conigliaro Award	519



RED SOX AWARD WINNERS

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.	HR	RBI
1912	**Tris Speaker, cf	.383	10†	98
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1b	.300	39	126†

YEAR	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	SO
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238

* led league

†tied for league lead

**From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.

CY YOUNG AWARD (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PITCHER	W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.97	281.2	256
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	2.62*	271.1*	241*
1999	Pedro Martinez	23*	4	2.07*	213.1	313*
2000	Pedro Martinez	18	6	1.74*	217.0	284*

* led league

†tied for league lead

Note: In 2000 Martinez was a unanimous choice, only the fifth in the A.L. since the award was split between leagues in 1967...The others were: Roger Clemens in 1986 and 1998, Ron Guidry in 1978 and Denny McLain in 1968...Pedro joined LHP Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and RHP Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only three unanimous consecutive season selections.

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.	HR	RBI
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144†
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1972	*Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1997	*Nomar Garciaparra, ss	.306	30	98

* Unanimous

† tied for league lead



AWARD WINNERS (Cont.)

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR VOTING NOTE: In 1947, 33 baseball writers were asked to nominate five rookies for Rookie of the Year honors in order of preference, with votes distributed on a 5-4-3-2-1 basis. Jackie Robinson became the first nationally recognized winner of the BBWAA Rookie of the Year Award, or the "J. Louis Comiskey Memorial Award," as it was called then.

In 1948, 48 writers voted, this time naming only a single candidate on each ballot. Boston Braves' (N.L.) SS Alvin Dark won the award. The following year, the BBWAA began the process of choosing a top rookie in each league with the same three writers from each league city who decided on the MVP Awards voting. The number of voters was reduced to two in each league city in 1961.

The writers adopted the voting method used by Cy Young ballotmakers in 1980. Three rookies were named on each ballot in order of preference, and the votes were distributed on a 5-3-1 basis.

Other Red Sox Who Have Received
Rookie of the Year Votes

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	PLACE
1948	Billy Goodman	1B	5th
1952	Sammy White	C	3rd
1953	Tom Umphlett	CF	2nd
1955	Billy Klaus	SS	2nd
	Norm Zauchin	1B	3rd
1957	Frank Malzone	3B	2nd
1961	Chuck Schilling	2B	4th
1962	Dick Radatz	RHP	5th
1966	George Scott	1B	3rd
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	2nd
1969	Mike Nagy	RHP	2nd
1971	Doug Griffin	2B	4th
1974	Rick Burleson	SS	4th
1975	Jim Rice	LF	2nd
1980	Dave Stapleton	2B	2nd
1981	Rich Gedman	C	2nd
	Bob Ojeda	LHP	3rd
1982	Wade Boggs	3B	3rd
1984	Roger Clemens	RHP	6th
	Al Nipper	RHP	8th
1987	Mike Greenwell	OF	4th
1988	Jody Reed	2B-SS	3rd
1991	Phil Plantier	OF	T8th
1999	Brian Daubach	1B-DH	4th
	Trot Nixon	RF	9th

SILVER SLUGGER AWARD

(Presented by The Sporting News since 1980)

1981	Carney Lansford, 3b	1989	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Dwight Evans, rf	1990	Ellis Burks, cf
1983	Wade Boggs, 3b	1991	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Jim Rice, lf	1995	John Valentin, ss
1984	Tony Armas, cf		Mo Vaughn, 1b
	Jim Rice, lf	1997	Nomar Garciaparra, ss
1986	Wade Boggs, 3b	2001	Manny Ramirez, lf
	Don Baylor, dh	2002	Manny Ramirez, lf
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b	2003	Bill Mueller, 3b
	Dwight Evans, rf-1b		Manny Ramirez, lf
1988	Wade Boggs, 3b	2004	David Ortiz, dh-1b
	Mike Greenwell, lf		Manny Ramirez, lf



RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD (Presented since 1957)

Fourteen different Red Sox have won a total of 34 Rawlings Gold Glove Awards since the award was inaugurated in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7. Only 4 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than Evans: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12), Al Kaline (10) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (10).

1957 —	Frank Malzone (3b) #	1975 —	Fred Lynn (of)
1958 —	Frank Malzone (3b)	1976 —	Dwight Evans (of)
	Jimmy Piersall (cf)	1977 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)
1959 —	Frank Malzone (3b)	1978 —	Dwight Evans (of)
	Jackie Jensen (rf)		Fred Lynn (of)
1963 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)	1979 —	Rick Burleson (ss)
1965 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)		Dwight Evans (of)
1967 —	George Scott (1b)		Fred Lynn (of)
	Carl Yastrzemski (of)	1980 —	Fred Lynn (of)
1968 —	George Scott (1b)	1981 —	Dwight Evans (of)
	Carl Yastrzemski (of)	1982 —	Dwight Evans (of)
	Reggie Smith (of)	1983 —	Dwight Evans (of)
1969 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)	1984 —	Dwight Evans (of)
1971 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)	1985 —	Dwight Evans (of)
	George Scott (1b)	1990 —	Mike Boddicker (p)
1972 —	Carlton Fisk (c)		Ellis Burks (of)
	Doug Griffin (2b)	1991 —	Tony Peña (c)

One major league team selected

BOSOX CLUB MAN OF THE YEAR

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors, the BoSox Club of Boston Man of the Year Award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss	1987 - Bruce Hurst, p
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2b	1988 - Bill Fischer, coach
1969 - Lee Stange, p	1989 - Dennis Lamp, p
1970 - Gerry Moses, c	1990 - Tony Peña, c
1971 - John Kennedy, inf	1991 - Tony Fossas, p
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c	1992 - Roger Clemens, p
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf	1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1b
1974 - Rick Miller, cf	1994 - Ken Ryan, p
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b	1995 - Tim Lincecum, 3b
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p	1996 - Heathcliff Slocumb, p
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b	1997 - Wendell Kim, coach
1978 - Bill Campbell, p	1998 - Tim Wakefield, p
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p	1999 - Trot Nixon, rf
1980 - Steve Renko, p	2000 - John Harrington, CEO
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b	2001 - Ben Mondor, PawSox Chairman of the Board
1982 - Bob Stanley, p	2002 - Carlos Baerga, inf
1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh	2003 - Ron Jackson, coach
1984 - Mike Easler, dh	2004 - Jason Varitek, c
1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b	
1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b	



THOMAS A. YAWKEY
RED SOX MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...In 2004 DAVID ORTIZ won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award...In 1996, MO VAUGHN won for the 4th straight year, the first player to do so...CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections...VAUGHN, ROGER CLEMENS, DWIGHT EVANS and TED WILLIAMS are tied for the 2nd with four...Thirteen Red Sox have been picked more than once...In addition to YAZ, EVANS, WILLIAMS, CLEMENS and VAUGHN, PEDRO MARTINEZ has three honors, and NOMAR GARCIAPARRA, JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN and ELLIS KINDER have two...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

AWARDS

1937	Jim Turner*	1962	Eddie Bressoud	1985	Wade Boggs
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	1986	Roger Clemens
1939	Joe Cronin	1964	Dick Radatz	1987	Dwight Evans
1940	Johnny Cooney*	1965	Carl Yastrzemski	1988	Mike Greenwell
1941	Ted Williams	1966	Tony Conigliaro	1989	Nick Esasky
1942	(No Dinner	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	1990	Roger Clemens
1943	held during	1968	Ken Harrelson	1991	Roger Clemens
1944	World War II)	1969	Rico Petrocelli	1992	Roger Clemens
1945	Tommy Holmes*	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1993	Mo Vaughn
1946	Ted Williams	1971	Reggie Smith	1994	Mo Vaughn
1947	Bob Elliott*	1972	Carlton Fisk	1995	Mo Vaughn
1948	Johnny Sain*	1973	Tommy Harper	1996	Mo Vaughn
1949	Ted Williams	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	1997	Nomar Garciaparra
1950	Billy Goodman	1975	Fred Lynn	1998	Nomar Garciaparra
1951	Ellis Kinder	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	1999	Pedro Martinez
1952	Walker Cooper*	1977	Carlton Fisk	2000	Pedro Martinez
1953	Ellis Kinder	1978	Jim Rice	2001	Trot Nixon
1954	Jackie Jensen	1979	Rick Burleson	2002	Derek Lowe and
1955	Ted Williams	1980	Rick Burleson		Pedro Martinez
1956	Jim Piersall	1981	Dwight Evans	2003	Jason Varitek
1957	Frank Malzone	1982	Dwight Evans	2004	David Ortiz
1958	Jackie Jensen	1983	Jim Rice		
1959	Frank Malzone	1984	Dwight Evans		*Boston Braves
1960	Vic Wertz		& Tony Armas		
1961	Chuck Schilling				

JACKIE JENSEN SPIRIT AWARD

The Boston Baseball Writers' Association has presented The Jackie Jensen Spirit Award at their annual dinner since 1990. The award, in honor of the Red Sox Hall of Fame outfielder recognizes an individual for the spirit and desire personified by Jensen, who played for the Red Sox from 1954-59 and in 1961.

1990	Tony Peña, c	1998	Bret Saberhagen, rhp
1991	Jeff Gray, rhp	1999	Jason Varitek, c
1992	Steve Palermo, A.L. Umpire	2000	Pete Schourek, lhp
1993	Andre Dawson, of-dh	2001	Brian Daubach, 1b-dh
1994	No Selection	2002	Tim Wakefield, rhp
1996	Bill Haselman, c	2003	Kevin Millar, 1b
1997	Jeff Frye, inf	2004	Johnny Damon, cf



A.L. PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH	YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	June	1989	Nick Esasky, 1b (tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	Aug.
1976	Luis Tiant, p	Aug.	1990	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1977	Jim Rice, dh	July	1991	Roger Clemens, rhp	April
1978	Jim Rice, lf	May		Roger Clemens, rhp	Sept.
	Jim Rice, lf	Aug.	1992	Roger Clemens, rhp	May
1979	Fred Lynn, cf	Aug.		Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, rhp	May	1993	Danny Darwin, rhp	May
	Bob Stanley, rhp	Aug.	1995	Tim Wakefield, rhp	July
	Jim Rice, lf	Sept.		Erik Hanson, rhp	Aug.
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)		1996	Mo Vaughn, 1b	May
1981	Dwight Evans, rf	May	1999	Pedro Martinez, rhp	April
	Mark Clear, rhp	May		Pedro Martinez, rhp	May
1984	Tony Armas, cf	June		Nomar Garciaparra, ss	May
	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.		Pedro Martinez, rhp	June
1986	Roger Clemens, rhp	April		Pedro Martinez, rhp	Sept.
	Wade Boggs, 3b	May	2000	Pedro Martinez, rhp	April
	Roger Clemens, rhp	June	2001	Pedro Martinez, rhp	May
	Bruce Hurst, lhp	Sept.		Manny Ramirez, lf	April
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b	June	2002	Derek Lowe, rhp	April
	Dwight Evans, 1b	Aug.		Pedro Martinez, rhp	July
1988	Mike Greenwell, lf	June		Manny Ramirez, lf	Sept.
	Roger Clemens, rhp	July			
	Bruce Hurst, lhp	Aug.			

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award in addition to the Player of the Month.

THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Three Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970 and **Andre Dawson** in 1994. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965, and Trevor Hoffman was honored in 2004.



TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, members of the MLB office, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual major league winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers' Association dinner in January.

The first winner was Royals OF **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer after being out of baseball for 2 1/2 years. The **1991** winner was **Dickie Thon** who came back from a severe left eye injury when he was hit by a pitch April 8, 1984. He missed most of the next five years before he joined the Phillies as their regular shortstop in 1989. In **1992** the honor went to **Jim Abbott** who became an important role model to the physically and mentally challenged. **Bo Jackson** was the **1993** winner. He was the first player in major league history to compete with an artificial hip after undergoing replacement surgery in April, 1992. The **1994** recipient was **Mark Leiter**, who courageously handled personal tragedy while trying to maintain his baseball career with the Angels. Mark's nine-month-old son, Ryan, was afflicted with spinal muscular atrophy and passed away in April, 1994 while the Angels' plane was en route to Minnesota. Relief pitcher **Scott Radinsky** won the award in **1995**. He battled back from Hodgkin's disease that was diagnosed in early 1994 and missed the entire season undergoing chemotherapy and radiation treatments. In **1996** **Curtis Pride** received the honor. Pride was born deaf and overcame the challenge to become a major league player and influential force in the community. The **1997** honoree was **Eric Davis**. Eric was diagnosed with colon cancer in June, and had surgery for the removal of a malignant mass and 1/3 of his colon. He received chemotherapy treatments that continued through his return to baseball on Sept. 15 and the postseason. Also during this time, Eric's brother, Jimmy, 37, suffered a fatal heart attack. **Bret Saberhagen** won the honor in **1998**. Bret underwent reconstructive surgery for a right shoulder injury in May 1996 after months of intensive rehab proved futile. He missed the 1996 season and was signed in Nov. '96 by the Red Sox. After further rehab he made his first start in 2 years on Aug. 22, 1997. In 1998 Saberhagen went 15-8, 3.96 in 31 starts. Marlins' 3B **Mike Lowell** won the award in **1999**. He underwent testicular cancer surgery Feb. 19 but returned to baseball May 29. He became the Marlins regular third baseman and hit 12 homers with 47 RBI in 97 games. LHP **Kent Mercker** and RHP **Tony Saunders** were co-winners in **2000**. **Mercker** suffered a life-threatening cerebral hemorrhage while pitching for Anaheim in May. He returned to the Angels August 12 and pitched the rest of the season. **Saunders** broke the bone (humerus) in his upper left arm May 26, 1999 pitching for Tampa Bay. On August 24, 2000, he broke it again during a minor league rehab start. In **2001** righthander **Jason Johnson** and lefty **Graeme Lloyd** were co-winners. **Johnson** has Type 1 Diabetes that needs daily monitoring and the use of an insulin pump. He rebounded for the Orioles in 2001 finishing 10-12 in 32 starts and emerged as a clubhouse and community leader through his involvement with the Juvenile Diabetes Foundation's fundraising efforts. **Lloyd** made a comeback with the Expos finishing 9-5 in a career-high 84 games after missing the entire 2000 season following surgery for a torn labrum and rotator cuff in his right shoulder. The injury occurred after he lost his wife Cindy to Crohn's disease on Opening Day 2000. RHP **Jose Rijo** of the Cincinnati Reds was the recipient in **2002**. After missing five seasons due to five elbow operations, **Rijo** came back with the Reds in August 2001 and made 13 relief apps. He made their Opening Day roster in 2002 after being a non-roster spring training invitee and had his first M.L. start since 1995 on April 21 beating Chicago. He went 5-4, 5.14 in 31 games (9 starts). Oakland RHP **Jim Mecir** won the honor in **2003**. **Mecir** achieved success despite being born with two club feet, a birth defect that required two operations before the age of 10 and ultimately left his right leg an inch shorter than his left. Both of his lower calves remain severely atrophied. In **2004** Tampa Bay's **Dewon Brazelton** was the recipient. Brazelton grew up with a twin brother, Fewon, who was afflicted with cerebral palsy. Their parents were not together and the boys called four places home. At 13, Dewon became involved with two local churches and some very caring families. He was a good athlete and student (3.4 GPA) and baseball star at Middle Tennessee State Univ. In 2001 he was Tampa Bay's first-round draft pick (third overall) in the First-Year Player Draft. He made his M.L. debut in 2002, and in 2004 he was 6-8 with a 4.77 ERA in 22 games (21 starts).

Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an 8-year struggle to come back from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's High School in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season he hit .363 with 24 homers and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox the next year, 1964, hit a home run in his first at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 average and 24 homers to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a major league in home runs when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 career long balls. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months and 10 days. Tony was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months and 16 days). His promising career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park August 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 homers with 198 RBI in 2 years, but his performance fell off and he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first home run. He was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly thereafter.

1990 - Jim Eisenreich, KC
1991 - Dickie Thon, PHI
1992 - Jim Abbott, CAL
1993 - Bo Jackson, CWS
1994 - Mark Leiter, CAL
1995 - Scott Radinsky, CWS

1996 - Curtis Pride, DET
1997 - Eric Davis, BAL
1998 - Bret Saberhagen, BOS
1999 - Mike Lowell, FLA
2000 - Kent Mercker, ANA.
Tony Saunders, FLA

2001 - Jason Johnson, BAL
Graeme Lloyd, MON
2002 - Jose Rijo, CIN
2003 - Jim Mecir, OAK
2004 - Dewon Brazelton, TB





OPPONENTS

The Red Sox recorded a major-league best 15-6 record in April, 2004. After playing near .500 ball for three months (41-40), the Sox closed out the year by posting baseball's best record (42-18, .700) from August 1 through the end of the season. The sprint to the finish included a 10-game winning streak August 24-September 3, part of a stretch in which the Sox won 16 of 17 and 22 out of 23.

CONTENTS

Records vs. A.L./N.L. Opponents	521-523
All-Time Opponent Home Run Leaders at Fenway Park	523
Active Opposition Home Run Leaders at Fenway Park	523
Last Time the Red Sox Swept a Series from Each Opponent	524
Most Fenway Homers in a Season by an Opponent	524
Last Time Each Opponent Swept a Series from the Red Sox	525
20-Run Games by Opponents	525
Opponents With 3 Home Runs in a Game at Fenway Park	526
Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home and Away	526
Opponents' Most Runs vs. Red Sox, Home and Away	527

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS

Anaheim Angels (1961-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
1997	3-3	2-3	5-6
1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1999	6-0	3-1	9-1
2000	2-1	2-4	4-5
2001	0-3	3-1	3-4
2002	2-2	2-1	4-3
2003	4-2	2-1	6-3
2004	3-0	2-4	5-4

All-Time: 162-109 130-144 292-253
in Anaheim Stad./Edison Field, 111-112
(began 1966)

* Baltimore Orioles (1954-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1998	4-2	2-4	6-6
1999	2-4	5-1	7-5
2000	2-4	5-1	7-5
2001	4-6	6-3	10-9
2002	5-4	8-2	13-6
2003	5-5	5-4	10-9
2004	3-6	6-4	9-10

All-Time: 218-186 212-197 430-383
in Camden Yards 56-36 (began 1992)
* The original Milw. team moved to St. Louis
for 1902, then moved to Balt. for 1954.

Chicago White Sox (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	3-2	2-4	5-6
1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
2002	1-2	1-2	2-4
2003	1-2	4-2	5-4
2004	1-2	3-0	4-2

@ Hunt. Ave 69-47
@ Braves Fld. 4-6
@ Fenway 466-324
All-Time: 539-377 391-523 930-900
in New Comeriskey: 33-35
(began 1991)

Cleveland Indians (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1999	3-3	5-1	8-4
2000	3-3	3-3	6-6
2001	1-2	2-4	3-6
2002	3-3	2-1	5-4
2003	2-1	2-1	4-2
2004	1-2	2-2	3-4

@ Hunt. Ave 63-52
@ Braves Fld. 2-4
@ Fenway 438-407
All-Time: 503-463 423-537 926-1,000
In Jacobs Fld 26-30
(began 1994)

Detroit Tigers (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
1997	2-4	3-3	5-7
1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1999	5-1	2-4	7-5
2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
2001	3-3	1-2	4-5
2002	1-2	4-2	5-4
2003	6-0	2-1	8-1
2004	4-0	2-1	6-1

@ Hunt Ave 59-58
@ Braves Fld. 3-4
@ Fenway 480-361
All-Time: 542-423 445-507 987-930
In Comerica Park. 13-8
(began 2000)

Kansas City Royals (1969-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1999	3-1	5-1	8-2
2000	2-4	2-2	4-6
2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
2002	1-2	3-0	4-2
2003	3-0	2-1	5-1
2004	2-1	2-1	4-2

All-Time: 100-88 84-107 184-191
in Kauffman Stadium: 74-93
(began 1973)

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS (Cont.)

††† Oakland Athletics (1968-)

* Minnesota Twins (1961-)			
	Boston	Road	Total
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1991	1-5	2-4	3-9
1992	2-4	1-5	3-9
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	0-3	1-5	1-8
1995	3-2	2-2	5-4
1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1997	5-1	3-2	8-3
1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1999	3-1	3-3	6-4
2000	4-2	4-0	8-2
2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2003	1-2	1-2	2-4
2004	1-2	1-2	2-4

All-Time: 151-115 110-156 261-271
in Metrodome: 52-69 (began 1982)

† New York Yankees (1903-)			
	Boston	Road	Total
1974	7-2	4-5††	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1††	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1990	7-0	2-4	9-4
1991	2-4	4-3	6-7
1992	5-2	2-4	7-6
1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1994	1-3	2-4	3-7
1995	4-2	1-6	5-8
1996	5-2	2-4	7-6
1997	2-4	2-4	4-8
1998	2-4	3-3	5-7
1999	4-2	4-2	8-4
2000	2-5	4-2	6-7
2001	4-5	1-8	5-13
2002	5-5	4-5	9-10
2003	4-5	5-5	9-10
2004	7-3	4-5	11-8

@ Hunt. Ave 49-53

@ Braves Fld. 1-7

@ Fenway 430-425

All-Time: 486-485 385-570 865-1,055

* The original Washington Senators franchise moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.

† The original Baltimore Orioles franchise moved to New York prior to the 1903 season.

†† The NYY played their home games at Shea Stadium while making renovations to Yankee Stadium in 1974-75.

††† The Philadelphia Athletics moved to Kansas City prior to 1955, then moved to Oak. prior to 1968

Seattle Mariners (1977-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5
1994	6-4	0-2	6-6
1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1996	3-3	4-3	7-6
1997	3-2	4-2	7-4
1998	5-1	2-3	7-4
1999	4-2	3-1	7-3
2000	2-2	3-3	5-5
2001	2-4	1-2	3-6
2002	2-1	2-4	4-5
2003	4-0	1-2	5-2
2004	2-1	3-3	5-4

All-Time: 98-62 86-68 184-130
in Safeco: 13-15
(began 1999)

The 1961 expansion Washington Senators moved to Texas prior to 1972

Texas Rangers (1972-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1991	4-2	1-5	5-7
1992	3-3	1-5	4-8
1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
1994	0-3	1-2	1-5
1995	1-3	2-1	3-4
1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1997	0-6	3-2	3-8
1998	4-1	2-4	6-5
1999	4-2	0-3	4-5
2000	3-1	4-2	7-3
2001	4-0	1-2	5-2
2002	2-1	2-2	4-3
2003	3-0	2-4	5-4
2004	4-2	0-3	4-5

All-Time 108-69 72-106 180-175
in The Ballpark 18-30 (began 1994)

Toronto Blue Jays (1977-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8
1990	6-1	4-2	10-3
1991	4-2	5-2	9-4
1992	4-3	3-3	7-6
1993	2-4	1-6	3-10
1994	4-3	3-0	7-3
1995	3-3	5-2	8-5
1996	5-2	3-3	8-5
1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1999	4-2	5-1	9-3
2000	2-4	2-4	4-8
2001	4-5	8-2	12-7
2002	7-3	6-3	13-6
2003	6-4	4-5	10-9
2004	8-1	6-4	14-5

All-Time: 107-81 109-79 216-160
in SkyDome: 65-46 (began 1989)



RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS (Cont.)

Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-)

	Boston	Road	Total		Boston	Road	Total
1998	5-1	4-2	9-3	2002	6-3	10-0	16-3
1999	1-5	3-4	4-9	2003	7-2	5-5	12-7
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6	2004	8-2	6-3	14-5
2001	7-3	7-2	14-5	All-Time:	38-18	37-20	75-38

RED SOX VS. N.L. OPPONENTS

Arizona Diamondbacks

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	0-3	0-0	0-3

Atlanta Braves

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0-3	0-0	0-3
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	1-2	2-4
2000	1-2	1-2	2-4
2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
2002	0-3	1-2	1-5
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
All-Time:	3-12	8-10	11-22

Turner Field opened in 1997.

Colorado Rockies

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	2-1	0-0	2-1
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
All-Time:	2-1	1-2	3-3

Florida Marlins

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	1-2	0-0	1-2
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	2-1	0-0	2-1
2000	0-0	2-1	2-1
2001	2-1	0-0	2-1
2003	2-1	0-0	2-1
All-Time:	7-5	4-2	11-7

Houston Astros

	Boston	Road	Total
2003	3-0	0-0	3-0

Los Angeles Dodgers

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	0-0	0-3	0-3
2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
All-Time:	2-1	0-3	2-4

#Milwaukee Brewers (1970-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4
1985	2-4	3-4	5-8
1986	5-2	1-4	6-6
1987	5-1	1-6	6-7
1988	7-0	3-3	10-3
1989	4-2	2-5	6-7
1990	3-4	2-4	5-8
1991	3-3	4-3	7-6
1992	3-4	2-4	5-8
1993	2-4	3-4	5-8
1994	3-4	2-1	5-5
1995	3-3	5-1	8-4
1996	2-4	5-1	7-5
1997	4-1	4-2	8-3
2003	0-0	2-1	2-1
All-Time:	111-80	96-98	207-178

In County Stad.: 94-97 (began 1970)

In Miller Park. 2-1 (began 2001)

*The 1969 expansion Seattle Pilots franchise moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1970 season.

Montreal Expos

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0-0	0-3	0-3
1998	3-0	0-0	3-0
1999	0-0	0-3	0-3
2000	3-0	0-0	3-0
2001	0-0	2-1	2-1
All-Time:	6-0	2-7	8-7

New York Mets

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0-0	2-1	2-1
1998	1-2	0-0	1-2
1999	0-0	1-2	1-2
2000	2-1	0-0	2-1
2001	0-0	1-2	1-2
All-Time:	3-3	4-5	7-8

Philadelphia Phillies

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	3-0	0-0	3-0
1998	0-2	1-1	1-3
1999	1-2	0-0	1-2
2000	0-0	0-3	0-3
2001	2-1	0-0	2-1
2003	0-0	1-2	1-2
2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
All-Time:	8-6	2-6	10-12

Pittsburgh Pirates

	Boston	Road	Total
2003	0-0	2-1	2-1

San Diego Padres

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	0-0	2-1	2-1
2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
All-Time:	2-1	2-1	4-2

San Francisco Giants

	Boston	Road	Total
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2

St. Louis Cardinals

	Boston	Road	Total
2003	1-2	0-0	1-2

OPPONENTS

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

PLAYER	HR	YEARS	PLAYER	HR	YEARS
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Gus Zernial	28	1949-59
Babe Ruth	38	1920-34	Joe Gordon	27	1938-43, 46-50
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Lou Gehrig	28	1923-39	Ken Keltner	25	1937-44, 46-49
			Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
			Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1914-19)...VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1959-61). RUTH hit 4 HR in Braves Field and LOU GEHRIG hit 2 there between April 28, 1929-May 29, 1932.

ACTIVE OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

(Regular Season Only)

20	Juan Gonzalez	10	Alex Rodriguez	8	Carlos Delgado
17	Jim Thome	10	Bernie Williams		Ken Griffey, Jr.
16	Frank Thomas	9	Tony Batista	8	Robin Ventura
11	Jason Giambi	8	Garret Anderson	7	10 active players tied
11	B.J. Surhoff				entering 2005 season
10	Jorge Posada				



THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX SWEEP...

...A HOME 3-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 31-September 2, 2004
Baltimore	June 22-24, 1990
ChiSox	July 30-August 1, 1990
Cleveland	April 13-15, 1993
Detroit	September 17-19, 1999
Houston	June 13-15, 2003
Kansas City	April 29-May 1, 2003
Minnesota	April 11-13, 2000
Montreal	July 16-18, 2000
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 1990
Oakland	July 6-8, 2004
Philadelphia	June 16-18, 1997
Seattle	April 10-12, 1998
Tampa Bay	April 28-29, 2004
Texas	May 13-15, 2003
Toronto	August 16-18, 2004

...A HOME 4-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 18-20, 1967
Baltimore	August 10-13, 1995
ChiSox	July 21-24, 1988
Cleveland	May 25-28, 1987
Detroit	August 26-29, 2004
Kansas City	July 15-17, 1988
Minnesota	August 14-17, 1997
NY Yankees	June 4-7, 1990
Oakland	July 22-25, 1993
Seattle	August 22-25, 2003
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 4-6, 2001
Toronto	June 25-28, 1990

...A HOME 5-GAME SERIES VS.:

ChiSox	July 8-10, 1966
Detroit	August 25-28, 1989
NY Yankees	July 9-13, 1959
Toronto	July 1-4, 2002

...A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS.:

Anaheim	August 29, 1989
Baltimore	September 20, 1972
ChiSox	May 6, 1978
Cleveland	August 21, 1991
Detroit	August 25, 1989
Kansas City	July 15, 1988
Minnesota	July 16, 1978
NY Yankees	July 31, 1976
Oakland	July 20, 1972
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	June 12, 1977
Toronto	September 27, 1977

...A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	August 6-8, 1999
Baltimore	April 5-7, 2002
ChiSox	August 20-22, 2004
Cleveland	May 28-30, 1999
Detroit	September 17-19, 1996
Kansas City	April 19-21, 2002
Minnesota	July 22-24, 1975
NY Yankees	April 23-25, 2004
Oakland	September 6-8, 2004
Seattle	July 2-4, 1993
Tampa Bay	June 19-21, 2001
Texas	August 20-22, 1973
Toronto	July 8-10, 2003

...A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	June 12-15, 1980
Baltimore	September 20-23, 2002
ChiSox	June 14-16, 1940
Cleveland	August 27-30, 1990
Detroit	July 11-14, 1996
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 3-6, 2000
NY Yankees	None
Oakland	August 4-7, 1977
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	September 9-12, 2002
Texas	None
Toronto	May 31-June 3, 2001

...A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

NY Yankees	July 7-9, 1939
------------	----------------

...A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER:

Anaheim	August 14, 1962
Baltimore	September 20, 1987
ChiSox	April 26, 1982
Cleveland	July 8, 1978
Detroit	May 2, 1965
Kansas City	April 21, 2002
Minnesota	May 8, 1966
NY Yankees	July 27, 1975
Oakland	August 20, 1997
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	September 5, 1977

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth-LH	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz-LH	1957	Indians
7	Gus Zernial	1955	K.C. A's
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle-B	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig-LH	1927	Yankees

LH - Bats LH

B - Bats Both





THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX WERE SWEEP...

...IN A HOME 3-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	July 31-August 2, 2001
Arizona	June 7-9, 2002
Atlanta	June 28-30, 2002
Baltimore	June 10-12, 1994
ChiSox	July 27-28, 1991
Cleveland	June 23-25, 1975
Detroit	August 25-27, 1964
Kansas City	April 26-28, 1996
Minnesota	June 13-15, 1994
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 2001
Oakland	September 3-5, 1990
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 11-13, 1997
Toronto	June 22-24, 2001

...IN A HOME 4-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	September 29-October 1, 1980
ChiSox	June 2-6, 1927
Cleveland	April 12-15, 1996
Detroit	June 6-9, 1983
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 18-21, 1991
NY Yankees	October 2-5, 1986
Oakland	August 10-12, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	June 2-5, 1988

...IN A HOME 5-GAME SERIES BY:

Cleveland	June 11-14, 1954
Detroit	September 16-20, 1927
NY Yankees	September 9-12, 1943

...IN A HOME DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	July 28, 1963
Baltimore	June 10, 1997
ChiSox	July 17, 1973
Cleveland	September 13, 1982
Detroit	August 20, 1965
Kansas City	May 31, 1971
Minnesota	August 18, 1984
NY Yankees	October 4, 1986
Oakland	August 10, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	April 26, 1992
Toronto	October 4, 1980

...IN A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	April 6-8, 1998
Baltimore	September 2-4, 1974
ChiSox	June 30-July 2, 2000
Cleveland	August 28-30, 2001
Detroit	June 22-24, 1992
Kansas City	August 5-7, 1991
Los Angeles	June 21-23, 2002
Minnesota	August 8-10, 1994
Montreal	June 7-9, 1999
NY Yankees	June 29-July 1, 2004
Oakland	August 7-9, 2001
Philadelphia	June 2-4, 2000
Seattle	September 11-13, 1989
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 1-2, 2004
Toronto	May 30-June 1, 2003

...IN A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	July 9-12, 1998
ChiSox	September 13-16, 1990
Cleveland	June 16-19, 1994
Detroit	August 18-20, 1961
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	August 1-4, 1966
NY Yankees	August 16-19, 1985
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 23-26, 1985
Toronto	September 3-6, 1998

...IN A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES BY:

Chicago	September 15-19, 1926
(6 Games)	August 25-27, 1905
Cleveland	August 18-21, 1933
NY Yankees	September 28-30, 1951

...IN A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	September 22, 1965
Baltimore	September 2, 1974
ChiSox	May 30, 1966
Cleveland	July 28, 1989
Detroit	August 5, 1988
Kansas City	August 12, 1986
Minnesota	August 31, 1985
NY Yankees	September 16, 1997
Oakland	August 22, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 1, 2004
Toronto	None

20-RUN GAMES BY RED SOX OPPONENTS

OPP.-SOX	DATE	OPPONENT	LOSER
27-3	7/7/1923 (G1)	at Cleveland	Curt Fullerton
24-6	5/1/1929	vs. Philadelphia	Milt Gaston
24-4	9/28/1923	vs. New York (AL)	Howard Ehmke
22-13	5/31/1970	vs. Chicago (AL)	Gary Peters-LH
22-9	7/8/1902	vs. Philadelphia	George Prentiss
22-1	6/19/2000	vs. New York (AL)	Brian Rose
21-2	5/20/1994	at Minnesota	Joe Hesketh-LH
21-7	6/14/1969	vs. Oakland	Ray Jarvis
21-7	6/26/1960 (G2)	at Chicago (AL)	Tom Borland-LH
20-2	6/20/1980	vs. California	Steve Renko
20-8	7/7/1928 (G1)	vs. Detroit	Slim Harriss





RED SOX

MOST RUNS VS. OPP.

TEAM/ WHERE	SCORE	DATE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD	TEAM/ WHERE	SCORE	DATE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
vs. Ana.	17-6	5-15-96	J. Moyer	vs. Milw.	15-6	6-9-84	B. Ojeda
at Ana.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst		15-4	7-2-72	R. Culp
vs. Ariz.	5-7	6-7-2002	F. Castillo	at Milw.	20-6	9-6-75	R. Moret
vs. Atl.	5-6	7-6-2001	S. Kim	at Miller Park	11-10	6-7-2003	B. Lyon
	5-6	6-5-99	T. Gordon	vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens
	5-1	6-4-99	P. Martinez	at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson
at Atl.	10-6	6-10-98	P. Martinez	Metrodome	14-4	7-4-2000	T. Wakefield
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler	vs. Mont.	15-0	7-2-98	P. Martinez
at Balt.	15-7	6-19-88	W. Gardner	at Mont.	8-5	7-15-2001	H. Nomo
	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper	vs. NYM	5-0	6-7-98	S. Avery
Camden	13-2	9-22-2002	P. Martinez	at NYM	10-1	6-15-97	V. Eshelman
	13-7	4-27-97	B. Henry	vs. NYY	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
vs. CWS	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber	at NYY	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller	Yankee Stad.	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
at CWS	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett	vs. Oak.	16-4	5-20-96	T. Gordon
New Corn.	12-5	6-17-98	T. Wakefield		16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston	at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd	vs. Phil.	12-3	6-27-2004	C. Schilling
Jacobs	15-5	8-30-2002	D. Lowe		12-1	6-25-2004	P. Martinez
vs. Colo.	7-5	6-12-2002	F. Castillo		12-6	6-17-97	A. Sele
	7-3	6-10-2002	D. Lowe	at Phil.	13-9	9-1-2003	B. Kim
at Colo.	11-0	6-17-2004	D. Lowe	at Pitt. (1st G)	11-4	6-4-2003	B. Kim
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder	vs. SD	9-3	6-10-2004	C. Schilling
at Det.	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon	at SD	5-0	6-20-2002	P. Martinez
	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove	at SF	14-9	6-18-2004	M. Timlin
Comerica	11-9	8-8-2004	T. Wakefield	vs. Sea.	17-6	9-8-91	M. Gardiner
	11-0	6-5-2002	D. Lowe	at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	JH. Johnson
vs. Fla.	25-8	6-27-2003	B. Kim	Safeco	13-2	9-10-2004	C. Schilling
at Fla.	9-4	6-27-98	T. Wakefield	vs. St. L.	13-1	6-11-2003	J. Burkett
vs. Hou.	8-4	6-14-2003	D. Lowe	vs. Tex.	15-1	5-29-93	D. Darwin
vs. KC	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell		15-4	7-1-90	T. Bolton
at KC	22-11	4-12-94	D. Darwin		15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
vs. LA	5-14	6-12-2004	T. Wakefield	at Tex.	17-1	8-5-97	T. Gordon
at LA	6-9	6-23-2002	R. Arrojo	vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
				at Tor.	16-4	7-2-2001	H. Nomo
				vs. TB	22-4	7-23-2002(D)	T. Wakefield
				at TB	14-5	4-3-2003	C. Fossum

OPPONENTS WITH 3 HOMERS IN A GAME AT FENWAY PARK

PLAYER	TEAM	DATE	SCORE OPP.-SOX
Lou Gehrig-LH	NYY	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	CLE	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	CLE	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	MIN	9/21/63	13-4 (G1)
Boog Powell-LH	BAL	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inn.)
Bill Freehan	DET	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	CAK	6/20/80	20-2
Joe Carter	CLE	8/29/86	7-3
Joe Carter	CLE	5/28/87	8-12
Tim Lincecum	CWS	4/18/94	12-1
Mark McGwire	OAK	6/11/95	8-1
Frank Thomas	CWS	9/15/96	8-9
LH - Bats LH	B - Bats Both		





OPP. MOST RUNS VS. RED SOX

TEAM/ WHERE	SCORE	DATE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD	TEAM/ WHERE	SCORE	DATE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
vs. Ana.	20-2	6-20-80	S. Renko	vs. Milw.	19-8	5-31-80	M. Torrez
at Ana.	13-4	7-18-94	T. VanEgmond	at Milw.	18-1	4-12-80	M. Torrez
	13-4	7-5-85	B. Ojeda	at Miller Park	10-11	6-7-2003	B. Lyon
vs. Ariz.	7-5	6-7-02	F. Castillo	vs. Minn.	17-5	5-25-65	Monbouquette
	7-3	6-9-02	J. Burkett	at Minn.	21-2	5-20-94	J. Hesketh
vs. Atl.	15-2	8-30-97	T. Wakefield	vs. Mont.	4-7	6-30-98	S. Avery
at Atl.	10-4	7-4-2004	D. Lowe	at Mont.	13-1	6-9-99	P. Martinez
vs. Balt.	17-3	9-27-60	I. Delock	vs. NYM	9-2	6-5-98	P. Martinez
at Balt.	15-1	9-20-84	A. Nipper	at NYM	5-4	6-13-99	M. Portugal
Camden	14-5	4-26-97	A. Sele		5-2	6-14-97	T. Wakefield
vs. CWS	22-13	5-31-70	G. Peters	vs. NYY	24-4	9-28-23	H. Ehmke
at CWS (2nd G)	21-7	6-26-60	T. Borland	at NYY (2nd G)	19-8	8-13-40	E. Dickman
New Com.	13-8	7-22-2001	T. Wakefield				
vs. Clev	19-9	4-10-77	B. Campbell	vs. Oak.	21-7	6-14-69	R. Jarvis
	19-0	5-18-55	W. Nixon	at Oak.	14-2	4-8-84	M. Brown
at Clev.	18-3	5-25-34	D. Rhodes	vs. Phil.	11-3	7-17-99	M. Portugal
Dunn (1st G)	27-3	7-7-23	C. Fullerton	at Phil.	11-8	6-24-98	S. Avery
Jacobs	13-4	9-20-2003	D. Lowe				
vs. Colo.	5-7	6-12-2002	F. Castillo	at Pitt.	5-4	6-5-2003	R. Mendoza
at Colo	7-6	6-16-2004	C. Schilling	vs. SD	8-1	6-9-2004	B. Arroyo
				at SD	3-2	6-19-2002	F. Castillo
vs. Det. (1st G)	20-8	7-7-28	S. Harriss				
at Det.	17-9	7-28-90	D. Lamp	at SF	6-4	6-19-2004	A. Embree
	17-4	7-22-37	B. Newsom				
	17-11	5-9-27	S. Harriss	vs. Sea.	13-7	5-21-96	V. Eshelman
Comerica	12-2	9-16-2000(N)	S. Ontiveros		13-5	7-21-79	S. Renko
vs. Fla	10-9	6-28-2003	B. Lyon	at Sea.	15-2	8-31-92	F. Viola
at Fla.	6-2	6-7-2000	B. Rose	Safeco	10-5	8-15-2003	M. Timlin
					10-3	8-13-2002	J. Burkett
vs. Hou.	4-8	6-14-2003	D. Lowe		10-3	5-3-2001	F. Castillo
vs. KC	13-4	7-15-90	D. Kiecker	vs. St. L.	9-7	6-10-2003	B. Lyon
	13-2	8-2-86	T. Seaver	vs. Tex.	16-8	4-22-81	D. Eckersley
	13-9	6-15-72	S. Siebert	at Tex.	19-7	8-1-2002	J. Burkett
	13-11	6-1-2000	D. Lowe				
at KC	13-5	8-2-87	B. Stanley	vs. Tor.	15-9	9-27-88	M. Smithson
	13-8	8-15-84	B. Stanley	at Tor.	13-2	5-30-2003	J. Burkett
	13-3	7-31-80	D. Eckersley				
(1st G)	13-3	5-27-73	L. Tiant	vs. TB	15-9	7-24-2003	R. Mendoza
vs. LA	14-5	6-12-2004	T. Wakefield	at TB	10-3	10-2-2001	C. Fossum
at LA	9-6	6-23-2002	R. Arjojo		10-3	10-1-2001	D. Cone

OPPONENTS

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

The Red Sox have two new minor league affiliates in 2005: the Single-A Greenville (SC) Bombers of the South Atlantic League and the Single-A Wilmington (DE) Blue Rocks of the Carolina League. They replace the Sarasota Red Sox and the Augusta Greenjackets.

The Bombers had previously been affiliated with the New York Mets for 22 years and were originally known as the Columbia Mets until 1993. They were then known as the Capital City Bombers until they moved to Greenville, SC following the 2004 season.

The Blue Rocks have played in 6,532-seat Frawley Stadium as the Single-A affiliate of the Kansas City Royals since 1993, when the Peninsula Pilots moved to Wilmington from Hampton, VA. The franchise has led the Carolina League in attendance each of the last seven seasons. The Blue Rocks have hosted three All-Star Games (1994, 1998, 2002), and the franchise has been recognized with the prestigious Bob Frietas Award (1999) and the Larry MacPhail Award (1996) for promotional excellence in Minor League Baseball.

CONTENTS

2005 Farm System	529
Player Development and Scouting Staffs	530-533
Scout of the Year Award Winners	533
2004 First-Year Player Draft Selections	534
Minor League Coaching Staffs	535-546
Minor League Trainers	546-548
Minor League Instructors	548-551
Player Development Consultants	552-553
Special Assignment Instructors	554-556
2004 Red Sox Minor League Players and Pitchers of the Year	554
Edward F. Kenney Player Development and George Digby Scouting Award Winners	555
Tony Latham Memorial Award	556
2004 Minor League Team Statistics	557-562
2005 Minor League Player Biographies.....	563-628





BOSTON RED SOX

FARM SYSTEM

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

McCoy Stadium
Ben Mondor Way
P.O. Box 2365
Pawtucket, RI 02861
(401) 724-7300
FAX No. (401) 724-2140

International (AAA)
Ron Johnson—Manager
Mike Griffin—Coach
Mark Budaska—Coach
Greg Barajas—Trainer

Mike Tamburro, President
Lou Schwechheimer, General Manager
Bill Wanless, V.P., Public Relations

PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Hadlock Field
271 Park Avenue
Portland, ME 04104
(207) 874-9300
FAX No. (207) 780-0317

Eastern (AA)
Todd Claus—Manager
Fernando Arroyo—Coach
Russ Morman—Coach
Masai Takahashi—Trainer

Charles Eshbach, General Manager
John Kameisha, V.P./Asst. G.M.

WILMINGTON BLUE ROCKS

Frawley Stadium
801 South Madison St.
Wilmington, DE 19801
(302) 888-2015
FAX No. (302) 888-2032

Carolina (A)
Dann Bilardello—Manager
Ace Adams—Coach
Bruce Crabbe—Coach
Lee Slagle—Trainer

Chris Kemple, General Manager

GREENVILLE BOMBERS

Greenville Municipal Stadium
1 Braves Avenue
Greenville, SC 29607
(864) 422-1510
FAX No. (864) 422-1435

South Atlantic (Short A)
Chad Epperson—Manager
Bob Kipper—Coach
Randy Phillips—Coach
Brad Pearson—Trainer

Rich Mozingo, General Manager

LOWELL SPINNERS

Edward LeLacheur Park
450 Aiken St.
Lowell, MA 01854
(978) 459-2255
FAX No. (978) 459-1674

New York-Penn (Short A)
Luis Alicea—Manager
Walter Miranda—Coach
Alan Mauthe—Coach
Jon Jochim—Trainer

Tim Bawmann, General Manager

GULF COAST RED SOX

City of Palms Park
2201 Edison Ave.
Fort Myers, FL 33901
(239) 334-4799
FAX No. (239) 334-6060

Gulf Coast (Rookie)
Ralph Treuel—Manager
Goose Gregson—Coach
Cesar Hernandez—Coach
Dave Tomlin—Coach
Chris McKenna—Trainer

Todd Stephenson, Coordinator

DSL RED SOX

c/o Jesus Alou
Calle 3 #05 Ensanche Kennedy
Santo Domingo, D.R.
(809) 537-4227
FAX No. (809) 590-9871

Dom. Summer Lg. (Rookie)
Nelson Paulino—Manager
Jose Gonzalez—Coach
Dadney Reyes—Coach
Jovel Jimenez—Coach
Antonio Diaz—Trainer
Luis Reyes, Antonio Diaz—Trainer

Jesus Alou, Director

VSL RED SOX

c/o Miguel Garcia
Calle La Ermita
Res. Liliana Torre A, Piso 1, Apt. 5
San Antonio de los Altos
Miranda, Venezuela
011-58-212-3710435

Ven. Summer Lg. (Rookie)
Josman Robles—Manager
Carlos Perez—Coach
Jesus Laya—Coach
Luis Rodriguez—Trainer

Miguel Garcia, Coordinator

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



PLAYER DEVELOPMENT STAFF



BENCHERINGTON

Director of Player Development

Ben was named Director of Player Development December 7, 2002. He was Assistant Director of Player Development in 2002, following two years as Coordinator of International Scouting. The Meridan, NH native started the 1999 season as a mid-Atlantic area scout before moving to Baseball Operations Assistant in May. Cherington was a video advance scout for the Cleveland Indians in 1998. He earned a Master's degree in sports management from the University of Massachusetts-Amherst in 1997, a year after graduating from Amherst College, where he played four years of varsity baseball. Ben and his wife, Wendi, reside in Boston.



PETER WOODFORK

Director of Baseball Operations

Assistant Director of Player Development

Peter joined the Red Sox organization as Director of Baseball Operations/ Assistant Director, Player Development in 2003. The Swampscott, MA native plays a key role for the Red Sox in contract negotiations, salary arbitration, budgets and league rules. Prior to joining the club, Peter worked in the Major League Baseball Commissioners Office as Coordinator of Salary and Contract Administration from 2001-2003. During that time he was involved in creating the 2003-2006 Basic Agreement between the Players Union and Major League Baseball. Peter is a graduate of Harvard University, where he also started for the three-time Ivy League Champion baseball team. He currently resides in Boston.



RAQUEL FERREIRA

Director of Minor League Administration

Raquel joined the Boston Red Sox as Administrative Assistant in Player Development and Scouting in September of 1999. She was promoted to Director of Minor League Administration on December 7, 2002. Raquel handles all administrative issues for both major and minor league players such as payroll, insurance, contract tenders and player transactions. The Cumberland, RI native is also in charge of the player immigration program and spring training budget for the minor league camp. She received the 2002 Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award bestowed upon a player development staff member for dedication, success and work ethic in baseball. Raquel graduated from the University of Rhode Island in 1992. She resides in Cambridge, MA with her husband Erik and stepson, Erik, Jr.



ROB LEARY

Minor League Field Coordinator

Rob Leary is in his third year as the Red Sox minor league field coordinator. He joined the Red Sox in 2002 as a roving minor league catching instructor. He spent 1995-2001 in the Florida Marlins organization as a major league advance scout (2001), director of field operations (1999-2000), minor league field coordinator (1997-98) and minor league catching instructor (1995-96).

For nine seasons (1986-94) Rob was a player, coach and manager with the Montreal Expos. He was the Expos' 12th-round pick out of Louisiana State University in 1986 and played five seasons in the Montreal system before becoming a player-coach in 1990 with (A) Rockford. He managed Rockford in 1991-92 and (A) West Palm Beach in 1993-94, amassing a 254-236 record. A 1984 graduate of the College of San Mateo and a 1986 graduate of LSU,

Rob lives in Melbourne, FL with his wife Candace and their son Connor (4) and Dawson (2).





RED SOX SCOUTING STAFF



JASON McLEOD Director of Amateur Scouting

Jason joined the Red Sox organization as Director of Scouting Administration in 2004. Previously, he worked for the San Diego Padres for 10 seasons (1994-2003) as an intern, coach, assistant director of player development, and an area scout in Southern California.

McLeod played parts of the 1991 and 1992 seasons in the Astros organization as a right-handed pitcher. He was drafted in the 44th round by Houston in 1990. The San Diego-native is the great grand-nephew of Hall of Fame pitcher Carl Hubbell. Jason and his wife Melody reside in Boston.

AMATEUR SCOUTS

John Booher
*Buzz Bowers
*Kelvin Bowles
+Ray Crone
Rob English
Ray Fagnant
*Consultant

+Dave Finley
Danny Haas
Matt Haas
Nakia Hill
Ernie Jacobs
Wally Komatsubara

Jon Lukens
Dan Madsen
Darryl Milne
+Fred Peterson
+Mike Rikard
Jim Robinson

*Cucho Rodriguez
Ed Roebuck
*Dick Sorkin
*Terry Sullivan
Anthony Turco
Danny Watkins

+Mark Wasinger
Jim Woodward
Jeff Zona

+Cross-checker

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

Murray Cook
David Howard
Dave Jauss
Bill Latham

Dana Levangie
Joe McDonald
Rene Mons
Gary Rajsich

Alan Regier
John Sanders
Matt Sczesny
Jerry Stephenson

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

JESUS ROJAS ALOU - Director, Dominican Operations
ELVIO JIMENEZ - Director Baseball Operations, Dominican Republic
MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA - Coordinator, Latin American Scouting
JON DEEBLE - Coordinator, Pacific Rim Scouting
JON DIPUGLIA - Crosschecker, Latin American Scouting

Alvaro Blanco
Pedro Chavez
Jesus Alberto Garces
Ernesto Gomez
Pablo Lantigua

Jesus Laya
Ramon Lora
German Robles
Alejandro Rodriguez
Luis Scheker

Hubert Alberto Silva
Ramon Alberto Webster
Michael Victoria

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



PROFESSIONAL AND AMATEUR SCOUTS



JOHN BOOHER



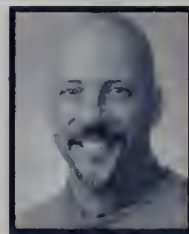
BUZZ BOWERS



MURRAY COOK



RAY CRONE



JOHN DIPUGLIA



ROB ENGLISH



RAY FAGNANT



DAVE FINLEY



DANNY HAAS



MATT HAAS



NAKIA HILL



DAVID HOWARD



ERNIE JACOBS



WALLY
KOMATSUBARA



BILL LATHAM



DANA LEVANGIE



DAN MADSEN



DARRYL MILNE



RENE MONS



GARY RAJSICH



ALAN REGIER



JIM ROBINSON



ED ROEBUCK



JOHN SANDERS



MATT SCZESNY



JERRY STEPHENSON



MARK WASINGER



JIM WOODWARD



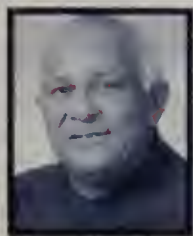
JEFF ZONA

Not pictured - *Professional Scouts*: Dave Jauss, Joe McDonald, Fred Peterson, Mike Rikard; *Amateur Scouts*: Kelvin Bowles, Jon Lukens, Cucho Rodriguez, Dick Sorkin, Anthony Turco, Terry Sullivan, Danny Watkins





INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING STAFF



JESUS ALOU



JON DEEBLE



JESUS GARCÉS



MIGUEL GARCÍA



ROBINSON GARCÍA



ERNESTO GÓMEZ



ELVIO JIMÉNEZ



PABLO LANTIGUA



JESÚS LAYA



RAMÓN WEBSTER

Not Pictured: Alvaro Blanco, Pedro Chavez, Jovel Jiménez, Ramón Lora, German Robles, Alejandro Rodríguez, Luis Scheker, Hubert Silva, Michael Victoria

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985...The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia)...The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity...Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association...Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Midwest and West...The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job...The Red Sox have had six winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985), JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987), DANNY DOYLE (Midwest, 1988), CHUCK KONEY (Midwest, 1992) and CHARLIE WAGNER (East, 1998), BILL LAJOIE (East, 2004).

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT





2004 RED SOX

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

PK/RD	NAME	POS.	SCHOOL	HOMETOWN
1/2	Dustin Pedroia	SS	Arizona State University	Woodland, CA
2/3	Andrew Dobies	LHP	University of Virginia	Wexford, PA
3/4	Thomas Hottovy	LHP	Wichita State University	Parkville, MO
4/5	Ryan Schroyer	RHP	San Diego State University	Casa Grande, AZ
5/6	Olise Meredith	RHP	Virginia Community Univ.	Chesterfield, VA
6/7	Patrick Perry	C	Univ. of Northern Colorado	Longmont, CO
7/8	Kyle Bono	RHP	University of Central Florida	Orlando, FL
8/9	Matt Vanderbosch	CF	Oral Roberts University	Hastings, MN
9/10	Steven Pearce	1B	University of South Carolina	Lakeland, FL
10/11	Ryan Phillips	LHP	Barton County C.C.	Ellsworth, SD
11/12	Michael Rozier	LHP	Henry County High School	Stockbridge, GA
12/13	Matthew Ciaramella	CF	University of Utah	Salt Lake City, UT
13/14	R.J. Swindle	LHP	Charleston Southern Univ.	Orlando, FL
14/15	Dustin Kelly	SS	Cuesta College	Santa Maria, CA
15/16	Matthew Clarkson	C	Arkansas-Fort Smith J.C.	Broken Arrow, OK
16/17	Jeremy Haynes	OF	Madison County H.S.	Madison, FL
17/18	Randall Beam	LHP	Florida Atlantic Univ.	Sarasota, FL
18/19	Logan Sorensen	1B	Wichita State University	Riverton, UT
19/20	Brian Van Kirk	C	Westminster Academy	Southwest Ranches, FL
20/21	Charles Jerolmoman	SS	Auburn University	Wellington, FL
21/22	John Burgess	1B	Georgia State University	Temple, GA
22/23	Matthew Goodson	RHP	University of Texas	Galveston, TX
23/24	Matthew Spencer	1B	Morristown West H.S.	Morristown, TN
24/25	Michael Jones	OF	Arizona Western College	Moreno Valley, CA
25/26	Jacob Renshaw	RHP	Ventura College	Ventura, CA
26/27	Justin Phillabaum	RHP	Royal Palm Beach H.S.	West Palm Beach, FL
27/28	Michael James	RHP	University of Connecticut	Storrs, CT
28/29	David Seccombe	RHP	Univ. of Nevada Las Vegas	Las Vegas, NV
29/30	Andrew Ehrlich	RHP	Stanford University	Merced, CA
30/31	Brendan Winn	RF	University of South Carolina	Indian Harbour BC, FL
31/32	Bradley Hertzler	LHP	East Providence H.S.	East Providence, RI
32/33	John Wells	LHP	Timbercreek H.S.	Orlando, FL
33/34	Andrew Pinckney	3B	Emory University	Atlanta, GA
34/35	Thomas Lanier	RHP	University of Georgia	Athens, GA
35/36	Cooper Eddy	RHP	University of New Mexico	West Des Moines, IA
36/37	Glenn Swanson	LHP	University of California	San Diego, CA
37/38	Colby Summer	RHP	University of Hawaii	Boring, OR
38/39	Zak Farkes	SS	Harvard University	Boston, MA
39/40	Nick Francona	LHP	Lawrenceville School	Yardley, PA
40/41	Steven Edlefsen	SS	Barton County C.C.	Bloomington, MN
41/42	Kyle Peter	CF	Archbishop O'Hara H.S.	Kansas City, MO
42/43	Tyler Latham	RHP	Hewitt Trussville H.S.	Trussville, AL
43/44	Beau Mills	3B	Golden West H.S.	Visalia, CA
44/45	Adam Campbell	3B	Univ. of British Columbia	Surrey, Canada
45/46	Tom Caple	OF	University of San Diego	San Diego, CA
46/47	Jesse Easley	1B	University of Florida	Broken Arrow, OK
47/48	Felipe Garcia	C	California State University	Diamond Bar, CA
48/49	Blake Tillett	LHP	Brandon High School	Riverview, FL
49/50	Raudel Alfonso	RHP	Hialeah Senior High School	Hialeah, FL

Players in **bold** had signed with the Red Sox as of February 1, 2005

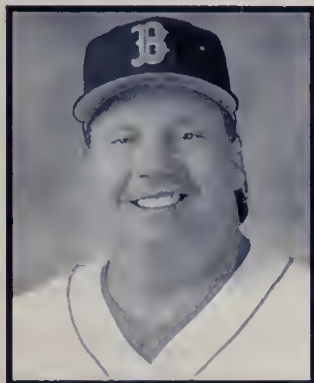




MINOR LEAGUE COACHING STAFFS

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Triple-A, International League



RON JOHNSON, Manager

Age: 49

Born: March 23, 1956 in Long Beach, CA

Resides: Wichita, KS

A veteran of 27 years of pro baseball, Ron begins his first season managing AAA Pawtucket. This is his fourth season in the Red Sox organization. Previously, he managed two seasons at AA Portland as well as the Trenton Thunder in 2002 before the Sox AA squad moved to Portland. His 2004 Portland club finished tied for fourth in the Eastern League's Northern Division with a 69-73 record.

Ron has been a manager for the past 13 seasons, spending his first 8 years as a skipper in the Kansas City organization following 6 seasons as a coach in the Royals chain. He left the Royals with a 586-521 record (.529) as a minor league manager.

The Long Beach, CA native took the Royals' A Baseball City club to the playoffs in 1992, his first year as a manager. Ron in 1995 was named Texas Lg. Manager of the Year after leading the Wichita Wranglers to a 72-64 record and a 2nd-half first-place finish in the American Conference's Central Division. He joined the Red Sox organization prior to the 2000 campaign, spending his first 2 years as skipper of the Sarasota Sox.

The Fresno State University graduate was a First Team All-American selection in 1978. He was drafted that year by Kansas City in the 24th round, and went on to hit .261 in 22 major league games with the Royals and Expos from 1982-84.

Ron is the father of five children: Savannah (19), Christopher (18), Christian (10), Cheyanne (7) and Bridget (3). He and his wife, Daphane, reside in Wichita, KS.

MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Career Totals	.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	7	6	0

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

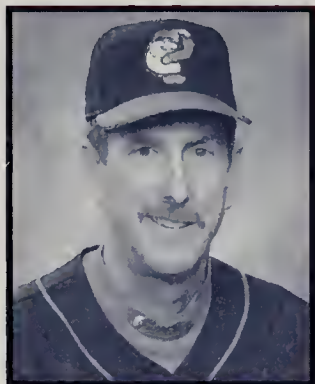
YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	RESULTS
1992	Baseball City	FSL	71	60	.542	(2nd/2nd)
1993	Wilmington	Caro	74	65	.530	(1st/4th)
1994	Memphis	Sou	75	62	.548	(2nd/3rd)
1995	Wichita	Texas	72	64	.529	(4th/1st)
1996	Wichita	Texas	70	70	.500	(1st/3rd)
1997	Wichita	Texas	64	76	.457	(4th/3rd)
1998	Omaha	PCL	79	64	.552	(2nd)
1999	Omaha	PCL	81	60	.567	(1st)
2000	Sarasota	FSL	60	79	.432	(6th/6th)
2001	Sarasota	FSL	54	83	.394	(6th/6th)
2002	Trenton	East	63	77	.450	(5th)
2003	Portland	East	72	70	.507	(3rd)
2004	Portland	East	69	73	.486	(4th)
Career Totals (13 years)			904	903	.500	

PLAYOFF MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	RESULTS
1999	Omaha	PCL	1	3	.250	Lost to Oklahoma 3-1 in conference playoff

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT





MIKE GRIFFIN, Pitching Coach

Age: 47, Turns 48 June 26

Born: June 26, 1957 in Colusa, CA

Resides: Hawthorne, NJ

Mike returns for his 3rd consecutive season with the PawSox as pitching coach. He made the jump to AAA from AA Trenton in 2002 where he held the same position for 4 years (1999-2002).

After spending 3 seasons as the Reds' minor league pitching coordinator from 1987-89, the former major leaguer was a pitching coach for 6 years in the system. As a pitching coach, 4 of his teams captured league championships: A Charleston (1990), AA Chattanooga (1992) and Triple-A Indianapolis (1994 and 1995).

Mike pitched 14 years of pro ball, including major league stops with the Yankees (1979-81), Cubs (1981), Padres (1982), Orioles (1987) and Reds (1989). In 67 major league appearances (24 starts), he was 7-15 with 3 saves and a 4.60 ERA.

The California native graduated from Woodland High School and was drafted by Texas in 1976. A year later, Mike went 17-9 with 19 complete games and 201 strikeouts in 209 innings for A Asheville to earn Western Carolina Lg.'s Pitcher of the Year honors. Three years later he won the James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees top rookie in spring training.

Mike and wife Denise live in Hawthorne, NJ with daughter Kimberly (17) and son Brad (7).



MARK BUDASKA, Hitting Coach

Age: 53

Born: December 27, 1952 in Sharon, PA

Resides: Kihei, HI

Mark begins his 2nd consecutive season for AAA Pawtucket. In 2004, his debut season with Pawtucket, the club posted a 73-71 record and a .264 batting average. In 2002, his first season in the organization, he held the same position with Double-A Portland. In 2001, he coached for Anaheim's Double-A Little Rock affiliate. The Travelers won the Texas League Championship that year and finished 4th in the league in hitting with a .266 team average. Budaska was a hitting coach and first base coach for a major league team in Taiwan from 1998-2000.

The former switch-hitting outfielder played 10 years in the Oakland organization, including stints at the big league level in 1978 and 1981. Mark makes his off-season home in Kihei, HI.



PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Double-A, Eastern League



TODD CLAUS, Manager

Age: 36
Born: March 24, 1969 in Endicott, NY
Resides: Wellington, FL

Todd makes his debut as the AA Portland Sea Dogs manager in 2005. He joined the Red Sox organization last season as manager of the single-A Sarasota Red Sox after spending his entire baseball career with the Anaheim Angels organization. He led the SaraSox to a 75-61 record and 2nd place in the Florida State League's West Division in both season halves.

Todd managed the Angels' Single-A affiliate in Cedar Rapids for 2 seasons prior to joining the Red Sox. He led the team to a 66-72 record in 2003 and an 81-58 record and the team's first playoff appearance since 1997 in 2002. In the playoffs, Cedar Rapids went 2-0 to win the West Division crown. Previously, Todd spent 7 seasons as hitting instructor at Rookie-level Provo (2001), Boise (1999-2000, 1995-96), Double-A Midland (1998) and Single-A Cedar Rapids (1997). The Endicott, NY native was also an Angels scout for 3 years (1999-2001).

Todd signed with the Angels as a non-drafted free agent on June 15, 1991 and began his career at Rookie-level Boise. Todd served as graduate assistant coach at the University of North Florida in Jacksonville in 1994.

Todd is a graduate of Cardinal Gibbons High School in Fort Lauderdale, FL. He, his wife Kim, and son Trey reside in Wellington, FL

CAREER BATTING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Minor League Totals	.204	207	549	86	112	15	4	3	40	84	128	25

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2002	Cedar Rapids	MWL	81	58	.583	(3rd in Div)
2003	Cedar Rapids	MWL	66	72	.478	(9th in Div)
2004	Sarasota	FSL	75	61	.551	(2nd in Div)
Career Totals			222	191	.538	

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



FERNANDO ARROYO, Pitching Coach

Age: 53
Born: March 21, 1952 in Sacramento, CA
Resides: Mesa AZ

Fernando joins the Double-A Portland SeaDogs as pitching coach. Last season, he held the same role for the single-A Kane County Cougars. The club finished first in their division with a 4.49 ERA and a league-best 84-56 record. Prior to 2004, he coached for the Oakland A's Rookie League team (1999-2000; 2002-03) and single-A Visalia (2001).

Arroyo was drafted by the Detroit Tigers in the 10th round of the 1970 June Draft and compiled a career 24-37 record and 4.44 ERA over nine seasons with Detroit, Minnesota and

Oakland.





RUSS MORMAN, Hitting Coach

Age: 42, Turns 43 April 28

Born: April 28, 1962 in Independence, MO

Resides: Blue Springs, MO

Russ begins his second season as AA Portland's hitting coach. After managing the Red Sox A affiliate Augusta Greenjackets in 2003, Russ was named Portland's hitting coach last season. The Sea Dogs hit .261 and had a 69-73 record in 2004. He managed the Augusta Greenjackets to a 49-87 record in 2003 after spending the 2002 season out of professional baseball. He managed the Marlins' A Kane County Cougars affiliate in 2001, leading his squad to an 88-50 record and the Midwest Lg. championship. The former outfielder was named Manager of the Year. Russ in 2000 guided the Cougars to a playoff berth, finishing the regular season with a 74-65 record.

Morman played 12 years of professional baseball, including parts of 9 seasons at the major league level with the White Sox (1986, 1988-89), Royals (1990-91) and Marlins (1994-99).

Russ was originally selected out of high school by the Royals in the 7th round of the 1981 January draft. He instead attended Iowa Western Community College and later Wichita State University. The first baseman was named to *The Sporting News* All-American team in 1983 after leading the nation in RBI (105), tying for 3rd in HR (23) and hitting .439. He was selected by the White Sox in the first round (28th overall) of the 1983 June draft.

Morman was a .297 career hitter in the minors with 1,632 hits, 1,029 RBI and a .467 slugging percentage in 1,561 games. He led the International Lg. in 1997 with 33 HR and a .623 slugging percentage as a member of the Marlins' AAA Charlotte affiliate, earning team MVP honors.

Russ and his wife, Loretta, reside in Blue Springs, MO with their children Katelyn (4) and Samuel (2).

WILMINGTON BLUE ROCKS

Single-A, Carolina League



Dann Bilardello, Manager

Age: 45 Turns 46 on May 26

Born: May 26, 1959 in Santa Cruz, CA

Resides: Vero Beach, FL

Dann joins the Red Sox organization as manager of new single-A affiliate Wilmington in 2005. Prior to this season, he spent the last three as manager in the Dodgers system, most recently with their single-A Columbus affiliate. The club finished with a 69-69 record. In 2003, he led the club to a first place finish in the International League West Division with an 80-64 record. In 2002, his first season as a coach or manager, he led the rookie league Great Fall Dodgers to the Pioneer League championship.

Dann played all or part of eight major league seasons as a catcher with Cincinnati (1983-85), Montreal (1986), Pittsburgh (1989-90) and San Diego (1991-92). He signed with the Los Angeles Dodgers after being chosen in the first round of the secondary phase of the June 1978 amateur draft. He played a career-high 109 games during his rookie season with the Reds, posting career bests in home runs (8) and RBI (38). He hit his first Major League homer off Hall of Famer Tom Seaver.



MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS AND COACHES (Cont.)

CAREER BATTING RECORD

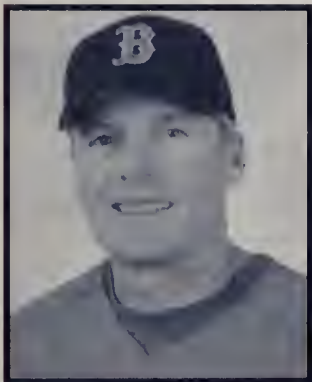
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major League Totals	.257	382	949	79	194	39	1	18	91	65	170	4

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2002	Great Falls	PL	47	28	.627	(1st)
2003	Columbus	IL	64	72	.471	(6th in Div.)
2004	Columbus	IL	80	64	.556	(1st in Div.)
Career Totals			191	164	.538	

PLAYOFF MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	RESULTS
2002	Great Falls	PL	4	1	.800	Defeated Billins 2-0 in semi-finals Defeated Provo 2-1 in championship
2004	Columbus	IL	2	3	.400	Lost to Richmond 3-2 in the semi-finals



ACE ADAMS, Pitching Coach

Age: 52, Turns 53 on July 25
Born July 25, 1952 in Needham, MA
Resides: Longmeadow, MA

Ace begins his 2nd year in the Red Sox organization with 21 years of experience as a pitching coach, including 8 in New England. This season he will serve as the Wilmington Blue Rocks pitching coach. Last season, he held the same role for the Augusta Greenjackets who recorded a 4.32 team ERA and 66-73 record. Adams coached the Marlins Single-A Jupiter affiliate in 2002, when his pitching staff led the Marlins to an 81-57 record, compiling a 3.41 ERA with 944 strikeouts and just 374 walks.

Adams also coached in Jupiter with the Expos' Single-A Florida State League affiliate from 1999-01. He was the pitching coach for the Expos' short-season Single-A Vermont club in 1998. Ace joined the Expos organization in 1997 following 13 years as a college coach at Michigan (1989-96), Brandeis (1986-89), Harvard (1985) and Dartmouth (1984). The Wellesley, MA native was a traveling batting practice pitcher for the Red Sox from 1984-86.

Ace and his wife Wendy reside in Longmeadow, MA with their daughter Abigail.



BRUCE CRABBE, Hitting Coach

Age: 43
Born February 14, 1962 in Louisville, KY
Resides: Ashburn, VA

Bruce joins the Red Sox organization after spending the last seven years with the Texas Rangers. He served as a coach for the Triple-A affiliate Oklahoma RedHawks the last three seasons. From 1998-2001, he was manager for single-A Pulaski. In 1999 he led the Pulaski Rangers to the best record in the Appalachian League and was named the league's Manager of the Year.

Prior to joining the Texas organization, he spent 1997 as manger and director of player development and scouting for the professional women's baseball team Colorado Silver Bullets, having served as a coach for the club in 1995. Crabbe also served as manager at Butte in the Independent Pioneer League in 1994.

Crabbe played professionally in the Chicago Cubs, Toronto Blue Jays and Atlanta Braves organizations from 1984-92. He was an All-American selection at the University of Florida in 1984. He and his wife Jenny reside in Ashburn, VA.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



GREENVILLE BOMBERS

Single-A, South Atlantic League



CHAD EPPERSON, Manager

Age: 33

Born: March 26, 1972 in Louisville, KY

Resides: Cape Coral, FL

In 2005, Chad will manage the new single-A Red Sox affiliate Greenville Bombers. Last season, he managed the single-A Augusta Greenjackets who compiled a 66-73 record in 2004. Previously, Chad spent two seasons as Single-A Sarasota's hitting coach. He also managed the Cook County Cheetahs of the independent Frontier League in 2001. Epperson played 9 years of minor league ball with the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99) and Orioles (2000) prior to beginning his coaching career.

Epperson's first pro season was with the Mets' Rookie Gulf Coast League affiliate in 1992. He then played at Rookie-level Kingsport in 1993, leading the team with a .342 average. The switch-hitting catcher made the jump to Single-A St. Lucie in 1994, then to Double-A Binghamton in 1995. The Mets released Chad prior to the 1996 campaign and he joined the Lafayette Leopards of the independent Heartland League, where he hit .336 with a league-leading 29 extra-base hits.

Chad signed with the Red Sox February 3, 1997 and was assigned to Sarasota. He led the Florida State League with 25 doubles, ranked 2nd with 8 homers and ranked 3rd with 48 RBI, earning him a promotion to Double-A Trenton before season's end. Chad played in Trenton in 1998, and split time between Sarasota and Trenton in 1999.

The Orioles signed Epperson for the 2000 season and assigned him to Double-A Bowie. He split the season between Bowie and the Nashua Pride of the independent Atlantic League.

Chad and his wife, Anne, have a son, Andrew (6), and a daughter, Alexandra (2).

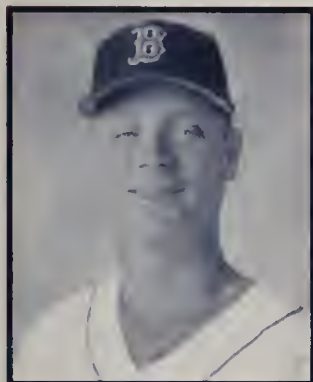
CAREER BATTING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Minor League Totals	.230	484	1588	199	366	106	7	39	249	171	425	26

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2004	Augusta	SAL	66	73	.473	3rd in Div.





BOB KIPPER, Pitching Coach

Age: 40, Turns 41 July 8

Born: July 8, 1964, Aurora, IL

Resides: Greer, SC

Bob begins his first season as the Capital City Bombers pitching coach. Previously, he spent two seasons as pitching coach for the Double-A Portland Sea Dogs. The Sea Dogs recorded a 4.98 team ERA in 2004. He also served as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002. A veteran of 8 major league seasons as a left-handed pitcher, Kipper coached in the independent and minor leagues from 1995-01. His 2001 Augusta staff led the South Atlantic Lg. in ERA (2.93) and fewest walks allowed (314). In 2000 Augusta hurlers led the league with 47 saves and

ranked 2nd with a 3.45 ERA.

The Aurora, IL native joined the Red Sox system in 1999 as pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Lg. Red Sox. He spent the previous 3 years as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern Lg. In 1995 Kipper began his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier Lg.

The California Angels drafted Kipper as the 8th overall pick in the 1982 June draft. He was the Single A California Lg. Player of the Year at Redwood in 1984, finishing the season 18-8 with a 2.04 ERA. He made his major league debut the following year and was traded to the Pirates in August. The Greer, SC resident was 3-4 with 4 saves and a 2.93 ERA in 1989 with Pittsburgh. Kipper in 1990 pitched on the N.L. East Division championship team, going 5-2 with a 3.02 ERA in 41 games. He got his first taste of post-season play when the Pirates repeated in 1991, appearing in Game Three of the NLCS.

Kipper's last year in the majors was in 1992 with Minnesota. He sat out the 1993 season with a shoulder injury and attempted a comeback in 1994 with the Mets but was released from AAA Norfolk after appearing in just 9 games.

Bob and his wife, Kristin, have two daughters, Kaylyn (10) and Kendal (6).



RANDY PHILLIPS, Hitting Coach

Age: 48, Turns 49 on August 8

Born: August 8, 1956, Greenville, SC

Resides: Taylors, SC

Randy begins his first season as hitting coach for single-A Capital City after spending two seasons as hitting coach at Single-A Lowell. Previously, he spent ten years coaching in the Braves and Blue Jays organizations. He coached Braves minor leaguers at Pulaski of the Rookie-level Appalachian League in 1990 and Blue Jays minor leaguers from 1991-99, beginning with 5 years as hitting coach with the club's Rookie-level Gulf Coast League team.

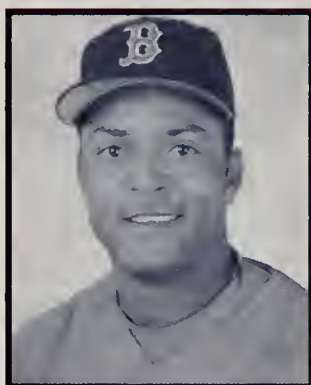
Phillips in 1996 was the hitting coach with the St. Catharines Stompers of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League. The former semi-pro first baseman coached at Single-A Hagerstown in 1997, guiding Suns hitters to the league's 2nd-best team average. Randy spent the 1998 campaign with Medicine Hat of the Rookie-level Pioneer League, seeing his Jays hit .286 as a team, the 2nd-best mark in the league. He spent the 1999 season at Double-A Knoxville, again guiding hitters to the league's 2nd-best average.

Randy played for the semi-pro Greenville Cardinals for 12 seasons, including a player/manager role for 7 of those years. He served as a hitting instructor for Major League Baseball's Australian Academy in Gold Coast, Australia 2002 and 2003 as well.

Phillips and his wife Sharon make their home in Taylors, SC.

LOWELL SPINNERS

Short-Season Single-A, New York-Penn League



LUIS ALICEA, Manager

Age: 39, Turns 40 on July 29

Born: July 29, 1965 in Santruce, P.R.

Resides: Wellington, FL

Luis Alicea begins his second consecutive season managing the Lowell Spinners after concluding a 13-year major league career in 2002. The infielder spent one season with the Red Sox, a member of the 1995 A. L. East championship team. He hit .270 in 132 games as the club's second baseman and went 6-for-10 .600 with a homer in the Division Series vs. Cleveland. Alicea was selected in the first round of the 1986 draft by St. Louis and hit .260 in 1,341 career games with the Cardinals, Red Sox, Angels, Rangers and Royals. Luis and his wife Robin Santa Barbara have 2 children, son Ryan Luis (11), and daughter Alana Nicole (9). They reside in Wellington, FL.

CAREER MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major League Totals	.260	1341	3971	551	1031	189	53	47	422	500	624	81

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2004	Lowell	NYP	32	44	.421	4th in Div.



WALT MIRANDA, Pitching Coach

Age: 30

Born: January 6, 1975 in Cartagena, Colombia

Resides: Cape Coral, FL

Walter becomes the single-A Lowell Spinners pitching coach after spending one season as pitching coach with the Gulf Coast Red Sox. Last season, the GCL Red Sox ranked 2nd in the league with a 3.01 ERA behind the Yankees. He served in the same role in Sarasota for 5 straight years. He joined the organization in 1999 after a 6-year pitching career in the Florida Marlins system during which he compiled a 21-19 record in 68 games (60 starts).

He played baseball and basketball in his native Colombia and became the 2nd player to sign with the expansion Florida Marlins on January 15, 1992. In 1994, Miranda posted a 1.70 ERA for the Marlins' Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate, making a career-high 25 appearances, all starts, and finishing the season 8-7.

Miranda and his wife, Nicole, live in Cape Coral, FL.



ALAN MAUTHE, Hitting Coach

Age: 40, Turns 41 on July 30

Born: July 30, 1964 in White Rock, B.C.

Resides: White Rock, B.C.

Alan enters his third season as a minor league coach after spending 11 years as owner and head instructor of Extra Innings Baseball Academy, Inc. in British Columbia. Last season as hitting coach for the Gulf Coast Red Sox, the team hit a league-best .277 en route to a 34-24 record. He previously worked as a guest coach for the St. Louis Cardinals (1997) and the Oakland Athletics (1993-96). Mauthe played on the Canadian National Team from 1985-88.



GULF COAST RED SOX

Rookie, Gulf Coast League



RALPH TRUEL, Manager

Age: 48, Turns 49 on June 7
Born: June 7, 1955 in Elyria, OH
Resides: Lakeland, FL

Ralph begins his 3rd consec. managerial season with the GCL Red Sox. He has 30 years of professional baseball experience. Last season he managed the GCL Red Sox to the league championship with a 34-24 record. The Sox lost to the GCL Yankees in a three-game series 2-0. The Ohio native previously coached in the Red Sox system from 1996-01, including a brief stint as major league pitching coach in September 2001 when Joe Kerrigan assumed managerial duties with the club. Ralph also assumes the role of Florida Field Operations

Coordinator.

Treuel pitched in the Tigers system for 9 seasons (1974-82) before joining the coaching ranks in 1983. Ralph was the pitching coach at AAA Toledo from 1991-92 after working 7 years as a roving instructor and one year with the Tigers' Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. affiliate. He spent 1993 and 1994 as Detroit's minor league field coordinator before making the jump in 1995 to serve as the Tigers' major league pitching coach under manager Sparky Anderson.

Treuel was the 1999 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain Cnty. Community College. He has a daughter, Erica (21) and a son, Derik (17). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Lakeland FL with their son, William Henry (5).

CAREER MINOR LEAGUE RECORD

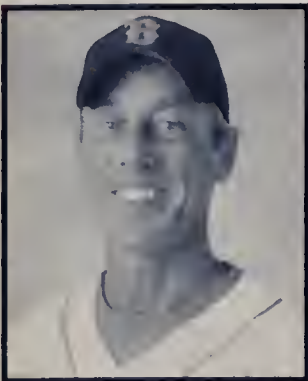
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Minor League Totals	53-43	4.11	193	124	29	10	5	840.1	833	451	384	387	409

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2003	Red Sox	GCL	33	26	.559	1st in Div.
2004	Red Sox	GCL	34	24	.586	1st in Div.

CAREER PLAYOFF MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2003	Red Sox	GCL	0	1	.000	Lost to GCL Braves 4-3 in 13 innings
2004	Red Sox	GCL	1	2	.333	Lost to GCL Yankees in GCL championship



GLENN (GOOSE) GREGSON
Pitching Coach

Age: 55
Born: February 10, 1950 in Hamlet, NC
Resides: Helena, MT

Goose begins his first season as pitching coach for the GCL Red Sox, his 4th straight season in the Red Sox organization and 22nd year as a pro pitching coach, instructor or coordinator. Last season, he served as the Red Sox minor league pitching coordinator. He has also worked for the Phillies (1979, 1999-01), Dodgers (1988-98) and Cubs (1982-84). Gregson was the Dodgers' major league pitching coach in 1998.

The Appalachian State University graduate played 7 minor league seasons in the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1974-78) systems, compiling a 22-18 career record with a 3.39 ERA before an elbow injury ended his career. He pitched a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountaineers against the Virginia Military Institute. The righthander has a Masters degree in sport science and administration. Goose and his wife, Jan, reside in Helena, MT and have 3 children: Rian (25), Tyler (22) and McGraw (20).

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



CESAR HERNANDEZ, Hitting Coach

Age: 38, Turns 39 September 28

Born: September 28, 1966 in Yamasa, D.R.

Cesar begins his first season as hitting coach for the GCL Red Sox. Previously, he held the same role for the Single-A Augusta Greenjackets last season and the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in 2003. Before joining the Red Sox, he coached with the Seattle Mariners' Dominican Summer League team as manager and hitting coach in 2001. Hernandez played parts of 2 seasons with the Cincinnati Reds in 1992-93.

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX



NELSON PAULINO, Manager

Age: 32

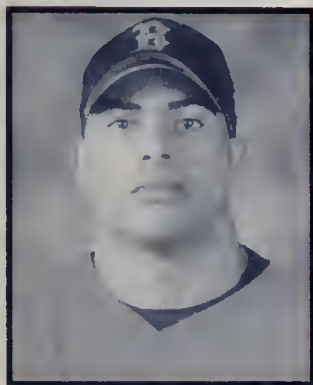
Born: January 20, 1973 in Salcedo, D.R.

Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Nelson will continue his managerial duties with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox for the 3rd year after 3 years as hitting coach of the DSL Red Sox. The former switch-hitting infielder enters his 5th straight year in the organization.

Paulino played 4 years in the Atlanta Braves system, starting in 1991 with the Braves' Dominican team. He hit .340 in 69 games that year, legging out 10 triples. The Dominican native played at Rookie-level Pulaski in 1992, Single-A Macon in 1993 and Single-A Durham in 1994. Paulino hit .261 with 5 home runs, 74 RBI and 56 stolen bases in 306 career minor league games.





JOSE GONZALEZ, Pitching Coach

Age: 23 Turns 24 on June 10

Born: June 10, 1980 in Santo Domingo, D.R.

Jose will serve as pitching coach for the Red Sox' Dominican Summer League team for the second consecutive year. He pitched in the Red Sox farm system from 2000-02, advancing to short-season Single-A Lowell in 2002.



DADNEY REYES, Infield Coach

Dadney is in his 3rd season as the Red Sox Dominican infield coach after 2 seasons in a similar role in the Marlins system. He played 5 years of minor league ball with the Marlins before his coaching career began in 2001.



JOBEL JIMENEZ, Hitting Coach

Jobel will spend his first season as the DSL Red Sox hitting coach. Previously, he worked as an international scout for the Red Sox in the Dominican Republic.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

**VENEZUELAN SUMMER LEAGUE
RED SOX**



JOSMAN ROBLES, Manager

Robles is in his 4th season as manager of the VSL Red Sox following 5 seasons in the Florida Marlins organization as VSL manager, hitting instructor and scout. He was named the Angel Vazquez Latin American Person of the Year in 2000. Robles played with in the Atlanta Braves system from 1986-91. He also spent 8 seasons playing in Venezuela (1986-93).





CARLOS PEREZ, Pitching Coach

Perez returns for his third consecutive year as the pitching coach for the VSL Red Sox. He previously held the same position for the VSL Marlins from 2000-01. Perez signed with the Atlanta Braves rookie league in Santo Domingo in 1990 and played 7 years in Venezuela.



JESUS LAYA, Hitting Coach

Jesus begins his first season as hitting coach for the VSL Red Sox. Prior to this season, he served as an international scout for the organization from 2002-04. He was a scout for the Florida Marlins from 1997-2001.



MINOR LEAGUE TRAINERS



GREG BARAJAS, Pawtucket

Greg Barajas will begin his first season as trainer for the Pawtucket Red Sox in 2005. He has spent the last seven years in the Milwaukee Brewers' system including the last three seasons with the Huntsville (Alabama) Stars of the Southern League (AA). In 2001 with High Desert (A) he won California League *Trainer of the Year* honors. Barajas graduated from Metropolitan State College of Denver with a degree in Sports Medicine and holds a Masters Degree in Sports Management from Northern Colorado University. Greg and his wife, Heather, reside in Phoenix, Arizona.



MASAI TAKAHASHI, Portland

Masai Takahashi joins the Portland Sea Dogs in 2005 as the team's trainer. Takahashi was the trainer at Single-A Sarasota in 2004, his first season in the Red Sox organization. Prior to joining the Red Sox farm system, he was an intern in the Yankees organization and also worked for the Hiroshima Carp of the Japanese League.





LEE SLAGLE, *Wilmington Blue Rocks*

Slagle enters his second season in the Red Sox minor league system and first with Wilmington after serving as a trainer in the Cleveland Indians farm system. Last season, he served as trainer for the double-A Portland Sea Dogs. Previously, the Auburn University (Montgomery, AL) graduate spent the 2003 season with single-A Kinston in the Carolina League.

Lee began his professional baseball career with the Montreal Expos from 1991-1995. He is a certified athletic trainer with the National Athletic Trainer's Association and an associate member of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainer's Society. Lee lives in his hometown of Montgomery in the offseason along with his wife, Heather, and two children, Caleb (4) and Clay (8 months).



BRAD PEARSON, *Greenville Bombers*

Brad is in his first season as trainer for the Greenville Bombers. Last season, he held the same role with the Augusta Greenjackets. Previously, he gained experience as the athletic training intern for the Red Sox Fort Myers Rookie League team 2001. He has also served as Head Baseball Athletic Trainer at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst (2002-03) and at Holy Cross College in Worcester (2000-02). The Ludlow, Vermont-native attended Springfield College and earned a B.S. in Athletic Training in 2000.



JON JOCHIM, *Lowell Spinners*

Jon is in his second season with the Lowell Spinners. Last season he served as Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator and trainer for the Lowell Spinners. He previously served as an intern with the Augusta Greenjackets in 2003 and was a trainer for the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team.



CHRIS McKENNA, *Gulf Coast Red Sox*

Chris is in his fourth straight year with the Red Sox organization, and third with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate. He spent 2002 as an intern in Sarasota. The Methuen, MA native graduated from Springfield College with a B.S. in Athletic Training in 2001. He interned at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, FL from July, 2001 to March, 2002. Chris makes his off-season home in Los Angeles, CA.



MINOR LEAGUE TRAINERS (Cont.)



ANTONIO DIAZ,
Dominican Summer League Red Sox

Antonio enters his tenth consecutive year as a trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer and Winter League clubs. The Dominican resident annually attends Spring Training to assist with medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.



LUIS REYES,
Dominican Summer League Red Sox

Luis will serve his third season with the Red Sox as a trainer after spending 3 years as a trainer in the Florida Marlins organization. He pitched in the Oakland and Florida systems during his playing career.

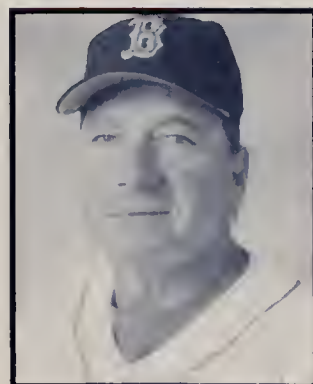


LUIS RODRIGUEZ,
Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox

Luis returns to the VSL Red Sox for the fourth straight season as trainer, a position he held with the VSL Marlins from 1999-2001.



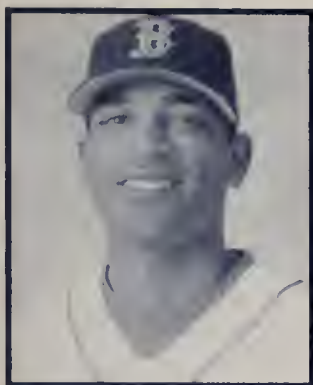
MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS



ORV FRANCHUK
Minor League Hitting Coordinator

Orv begins his third year as Red Sox minor league hitting coordinator, bringing over 20 years of pro baseball experience, including 8 with the Oakland organization. In 2002 he served as manager at Single-A Vancouver, following 4 years as Oakland's roving hitting and catching instructor. Franchuk was the hitting coach for Triple-A Edmonton from 1995-97. Prior to joining the Athletics, the Amesbury, Canada native spent 7 seasons as a scout and hitting coach in the Angels system (1988-94) and 8 seasons as a scout for Cincinnati (1977-84). Orv was a coach for the Canadian National Team at the 1977, 1980 and 1981 World Baseball Championships.





LOU FRAZIER ***Outfield and Baserunning***

Age: 40

Born: January 26, 1965 in St. Louis, MO

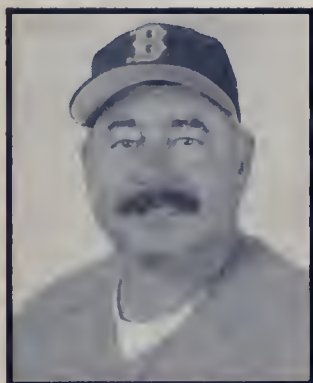
Resides: Chandler, AZ

Lou begins his second year as the Red Sox as Minor League Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator after spending 2003 as hitting coach for the Cleveland Indians' Single-A Kinston club. Frazier began his career coaching at Single-A Columbus in 2002.

Prior to becoming a coach, Frazier played professionally for 12 seasons, including 5 at the major league level. After being selected by the Houston Astros in the first round (5th overall)

of the 1986 draft, Frazier played with 5 different organizations (Houston, Detroit, Montreal, Texas and Baltimore). He played in 302 games in the majors, batting .255 with a home and 46 RBI. In 1993 with the Expos, he ranked 4th among N.L. rookies with 17 stolen bases. Frazier swiped 465 bases during his minor league career.

Lou resides in Chandler, AZ with his wife Dawn and 4 children La Tawnya Marie, Chanel Renee, Tre Anna Nichole and Arthur Louis Jr.



AL NIPPER, Pitching Coordinator

Age: 45

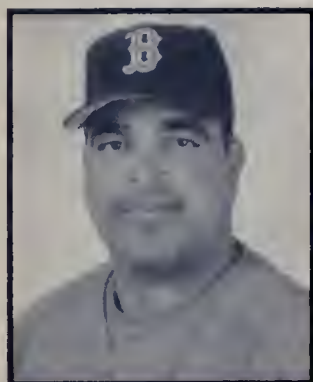
Born April 2, 1959 in San Diego, CA

Resides: Chesterfield, MO

Al Nipper will be the Red Sox minor league pitching coordinator after serving as Sarasota's pitching coach for two straight seasons. Nipper, who won 42 games with the Red Sox from 1983-87, was Boston's major league pitching coach from July 1995 until April 1996. He also served two seasons as Kansas City's major league pitching coach from 2001-02. Previously, Nipper was the Minor League Pitching Coordinator for the Texas Rangers from 1998-2001. The San Diego native also served as a minor league pitching coach in the Red Sox system from

1992-97. He is the last Red Sox rookie pitcher to win 10 games (11-6 in 1984) and pitched a 3-1 complete game win vs. Cleveland in the 1983 season finale, Carl Yastrzemski's last game.

Nipper is a graduate of Hazelwood (MO) West High School, where he was named All-State and an honorable mention All-American in baseball. He attended Northeast Missouri State University and was a Division II All-American. He and his wife, Leslie, have twin boys, Nicholas and Christopher, and reside in Chesterfield, MO.



VIC RODRIGUEZ ***Latin Field Coordinator***

Age: 43, Turns 44 on July 14

Born: July 14, 1961 in New York, NY

Resides: Cape Coral, FL

Victor begins his second season as the Red Sox latin field coordinator. He worked as a hitting instructor under Orv Franchuk in 2003. In 2002 he served as Red Sox minor league hitting coordinator after 6 seasons as a hitting coach in the system. The New York City native was the hitting coach for Rookie-level Sarasota from 1996-98, for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999 and 2001 and for Single-A Augusta in 2000. Victor began his coaching career in 1995 after playing in the early portion of the Red Sox

1995 spring training camp and 31 games with Triple-A Pawtucket.

Rodriguez was originally selected by the Orioles in 1977 at the age of 15 and went on to play 19 years in the minor leagues. He received the Clyde Klutts Orioles Organization Player of the Year award in 1981, and in 1983 led Double-A Charlotte in hitting (.298) and runs scored (80). Victor enjoyed his first taste of the majors in 1984, hitting .412 (7-for-17) in 11 games with the Orioles. He didn't play in the big leagues again until 1989 with the Minnesota Twins, when he went 5-for-11 in 6 games. Victor hit .429 in 17 career big league games overall.

Victor and his wife, Elba, reside in Cape Coral, FL with sons Victor Jr. (17) and Miguel (12).

**PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT**



JOHN SANDERS
Minor League Instructor

Age: 58

Born: November 20, 1945 in Grand Island, NE

Resides: Atlanta, GA

John is in his third season as a roving minor league instructor after managing the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox for 4 years. In 2001, the GCL Sox finished in first place in the West Division with a 37-22 record, their 3rd straight winning season. Prior to his professional coaching career, the Grand Island, NE native was the head baseball coach at the University of Nebraska for 20 years, leaving the school with a 767-453-1 record that included 17 winning seasons. The Cornhuskers ranked in the top 25 nationally 11 times, and his 767 career wins are the most ever by a Nebraska head coach. Sanders was inducted into the Nebraska High School Hall of Fame in September 2002 for his coaching work in football, basketball, track and baseball.

The University of Northern Colorado graduate played 5 seasons in the Athletics, Red Sox and Mets systems. In 1965 he was selected to the New York-Penn League All-Star team when he hit .309 in 113 games for the Red Sox' Wellsville club. Sanders enjoyed one stint in the majors with the Kansas City Athletics. He was originally signed by Whitey Herzog on the night of his high school graduation.

John and his wife Marilee have a daughter Elizabeth (35) and a son Craig (30).



BOB TEWKSBURY
Sports Psychology Coach

Bob will serve as as sport psychology coach in 2005. He is responsible for developing minor leaguers' mental skills as it pertains to on-field performance. Previously in 2004, he was a player development consultant. After retiring as a pitcher following the 1998 season, he joined the Red Sox in 1999, providing advanced scouting information to the major league staff. For the last 4 seasons, he has worked with a select group of Red Sox pitchers, concentrating on their mental performance. Once again in 2004, the Concord, NH native will work with all Red Sox Double-A and Triple-A pitchers. The righthander went 110-102 with a 3.92 ERA in 302 major league games (277 starts) in his 13-year carer (1986-98). Tewksbury turned in his best season in 1992 when his 16-5 record and 2.16 ERA with St. Louis placed him 3rd in Cy Young Award voting.





U.L. WASHINGTON ***Infield Coordinator***

Age: 51

Born: October 27, 1953 in Stringtown, OK

Resides: Atoka, OK

A veteran of 11 major league seasons as a shortstop, U.L. is the Red Sox Minor League Infield Coordinator for the second straight season after serving as Pawtucket's hitting coach last season. The PawSox hit .271 as a team and posted a franchise and International League-best 83-61 record. Previously, he spent 2 seasons in the same role for Double-A New Britain.

In 1999, Washington was the hitting coach for the Dodgers' Double-A San Antonio affiliate. He was a minor league hitting instructor for Kansas City in 1997-98 and the hitting coach with the Royals' Triple-A Omaha club in 1996. The Royals ranked 3rd in the league in hitting that year and captured the West Division title.

U.L. coached at Double-A Wichita under current Portland Sea Dogs manager Ron Johnson in 1994-95. He coached with the Royals' Double-A Memphis club from 1991-93. In 1989 Washington began his coaching career as the manager of Pittsburgh's short season A Welland club.

Washington played in parts of 11 major league seasons from 1977-87, batting .251 with 27 home runs and 255 RBI in 907 games. He spent his first 8 years with Kansas City, hitting .303 in 9 post-season contests. U.L. played in Montreal in 1985 and closed out his career with 2 years in Pittsburgh. U.L. resides in Atoka, OK with his wife Sandra, daughter Shawnte (27) and son Christopher (23).



BRIAN WHELAN ***Latin Education Coordinator***

Brian will be the Red Sox Latin Education Coordinator for the second consecutive year. Previously, he worked for Major League Baseball International for 3 years in Central and South America and taught English for a year in Mexico City. He also spent 2 years coaching baseball at Wentworth Institute of Technology in Boston.

Brian grew up in Boston after moving from the Bronx, New York at age 12. He is a graduate of Brookline High School and the University of Massachusetts at Boston, where he played baseball for 4 years.



JIM YOUNG ***Minor League Training Coordinator***

Jim is in his 4th straight year as minor league rehabilitation and medical coordinator for the Red Sox. Young supervises all minor league trainers and works with team physicians to coordinate medical needs of all minor leaguers. The Ohio University graduate served as Pawtucket's trainer from 1996-2000, overseeing medical needs, strength and conditioning and team travel. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, Jim was an athletic trainer with the Expos' Triple-A Ottawa club for 3 years, Double-A Harrisburg for one year and Single-A Rockford for 2 seasons. Young earned a Masters degree in kinesiology from the University of Michigan in 1991. Jim and his wife, Laura, make

their off-season home in Fort Myers, FL with their daughter Emila.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANTS



DICK BERARDINO

Dick enters his 38th year in the Red Sox organization, his 3rd season as a Red Sox player development consultant. After 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder, Berardino began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 20 in the Red Sox system starting in 1971. He joined the Red Sox as a coach in 1968 and served the Red Sox as big league bullpen and third base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/baserunning instructor (1992-96), manager at Single-A Lowell (1997-98), assistant field coordinator (1999-2001) and Spring Training coordinator (2002). A 1955 graduate of Watertown High School and a 1959 graduate of Holy Cross, Berardino received the Red Sox Edward M. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998.



DWIGHT EVANS

A 3-time All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove Award-winning right fielder and a Red Sox Hall of Famer, Dwight Evans will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant for his 2nd year. Evans was the Red Sox major league hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in outfield and hitting instruction throughout the minor leagues. Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Red Sox uniform, 2nd most in club history. He was a member of 4 A.L. East championship squads (1975, '86, '88, '90) and 2 A.L. championship teams ('75, '86). From 1981-90, Evans hit 251 home runs, the most of any A.L. player, and had 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s, more than any other M.L. player. He

retired after the 1991 season and served as a roving minor league instructor with Chicago in 1993 and as Colorado's M.L. hitting coach in 1994.



TOMMY HARPER

Tommy is in his 3rd season as a player development consultant with the Red Sox after 3 seasons as the Red Sox major league first base, outfield, and baserunning coach. Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and holds the club record with 54 stolen bases in 1973. He enjoyed a 15-year big league career with 8 teams, hitting .257 with 146 home runs, 567 RBI and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became the first infielder (5th overall) to eclipse both the 30 home run and 30 stolen base plateaus in the same season (31 homers and 38 steals). After his career ended, Harper worked in the Yankees system before returning to Boston in the P.R. department in 1980 and as the M.L. first base coach and

baserunning instructor from 1981-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, Harper coached 10 years with Montreal, his final 7 as the hitting, baserunning and outfield coach.

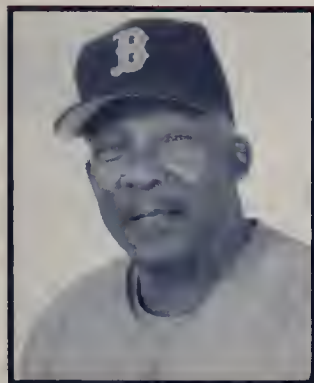


Tony Cloninger

Tony is a player development consultant for 2005 after serving as senior pitching advisor last season and pitching coach in 2002-03. Tony was diagnosed with bladder cancer in March 2003 and took a medical leave of absence in June to complete his treatments and recovery at his home in North Carolina.

Cloninger is in his 34th year of professional baseball. He was a scout for the San Francisco Giants in 2001 after 15 years with the New York Yankees. He enjoyed a 15-year pro pitching career including 12 major league seasons with the Milwaukee and Atlanta Braves (1961-68), Cincinnati Reds (1968-71) and St. Louis Cardinals (1972). He has a career 113-97 record and a 4.07 ERA over 352 games.





FELIX MALDONADO

Felix will serve his 3rd season as a player development consultant after 7 seasons as Red Sox coordinator of Latin American instruction. 2005 marks his 43rd year in the Red Sox organization as a minor league player, scout, manager, instructor or coordinator. In 1995, Maldonado concluded 7 years as manager of the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after scouting for the Red Sox in Puerto Rico from 1971-89 while serving as an instructor with the Red Sox with focus on Rookie and Single-A teams. He graduated from Ponce High School and Catholic University of Puerto Rico. Maldonado played minor league baseball from 1959-70 as an outfielder, including his final 8 seasons in the Red Sox organization.



FRANK MALZONE

Frank Malzone, a member of the inaugural Red Sox Hall of Fame class in 1995, will serve as a player development consultant in 2005. He spent 11 seasons with the Red Sox and was an 8-time All-Star and 3-time Gold Glove award winner at third base. Malzone ranks among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several categories, and he hit .276 with 131 home runs, and 716 RBI in 1,359 Red Sox games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Malzone recorded 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in one game. He became the first player in history to lead league third basemen in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding percentage. Previously to his consultant role, Malzone served as a Red Sox scout.



CHARLIE WAGNER

Charlie has been with the Red Sox organization as a pitcher, administrator and scout since 1935. Currently, he serves as a special Spring Training consultant. Wagner signed with the Red Sox in 1935 and made his pro debut with Charlotte in the Class B Piedmont League. He joined the Red Sox in 1938 and was 32-23 with a 3.91 ERA in 100 games over 6 years. He missed the 1943-45 seasons due to entering the Navy during World War II. Injuries limited him to a 1-0 record in 8 games during the Red Sox' pennant-winning season of 1946. In 1947 he became the assistant farm director under Johnny Murphy. At that time the Red Sox had 12 minor league teams spread over 55 leagues. He switched to scouting and minor league pitching instructor in

1962 and has been in those roles ever since. The Red Sox honored Charlie in March 1998 by naming the entrance-way into the Fort Myers Minor League Complex Charlie Wagner Way. On January 18, 2001, Wagner was honored by the Reading (PA) Hot Stove League at their annual banquet. On May 27, 2001, during the Red Sox 100th anniversary celebration at Fenway Park, Charlie threw the honorary first pitch to Red Sox Hall of Fame catcher Carlton Fisk. Charlie resides in Reading, PA.

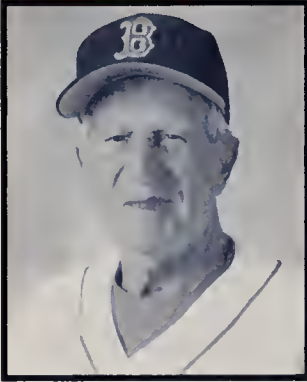


CARL YASTRZEMSKI

Hall of Fame outfielder Carl Yastrzemski succeeded Ted Williams in left field as a rookie in 1961 and today still follows in his footsteps instructing young Red Sox hitters. A 3-time batting champion and 18-time A.L. All-Star, Yaz became the last major league Triple Crown winner when he led the league in batting average, home runs and RBI in 1967. He was the first A.L. player to collect 400 home runs and 3,000 hits in his career. In 23 years with the Red Sox, Yaz won the MVP award in 1967 and 7 gold gloves. He retired ranked first on the major league all-time list for career games (3,308), 3rd in at-bats (11,988) and walks (1,845), 6th in total bases (5,539), 7th in hits (3,419) and doubles (646) and 9th in RBI (1,844).



SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT INSTRUCTORS



JOHNNY PESKY

Age: 85, Turns 86 on September 27

Born: September 27, 1919 in Portland, OR

Resides: Swampscott, MA

Johnny, who began his long career with the Red Sox as a minor league player in 1940 begins his 53rd season with the Red Sox, his 36th in a row. Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio and TV announcer and advertising salesman. In 2005, the Red Sox will again utilize Johnny's teaching skills and knowledge of infield play by having him work with young players in Spring Training as well as at Pawtucket and Lowell. The former All-Star shortstop will tutor minor league infielders on mechanics and defensive positioning. Previously, Pesky was a special assistant to former GM Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach. Johnny was also Pawtucket's interim manager for part of the 1990 season. Pesky was an outstanding hitter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205, broken by Nomar Garciaparra in 1997) and was the first to have 3 200-hit years (Wade Boggs did so 7 years and Jim Rice 4). He shares the M.L. record for leading the league in hits 3 straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his record of 172 singles in one season. Pesky coached for Ralph Houk with Triple-A Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system from 1956-60. In the mid-1960s, he was a coach with Pittsburgh and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent 6 years as part of the radio and TV team. Johnny also managed Triple-A Seattle for the Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to manage the big club in 1963-64. In 1982 the Boston Writers gave him their "Good Guy" award. On November 1, 1995, Johnny was honored as one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame.

2004 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS AND PITCHERS OF THE YEAR

PAWTUCKET

OF Adam Hyzdu	.301, 33 2B, 29 HR, 79 RBI
RHP Tim Kester	12-11, 4.20 ERA in 28 G (24 GS)

PORTLAND

1B Stefan Bailie	.309, 8 HR, 28 RBI in 37 G
LHP Abe Alvarez	10-9, 3.66 ERA in 26 GS

SARASOTA

SS Hanley Ramirez	.310, 1 HR, 24 RBI, 12 SB in 62 G
RHP Jon Papelbon	12-7, 2.64 ERA in 24 GS

AUGUSTA

OF Brandon Moss	SAL MVP, .339, 25 2B, 23 HR, 101 RBI, 19 SB
RHP Jarrett Gardner	13-5, 2.51 ERA in 25 G (23 GS)

LOWELL

OF Matthew Van Der Bosch	.271, 3 HR, 21 RBI, 52 R, 28 SB in 60 G
RHP Anibal Sanchez	3-4, 1.77 ERA in 15 GS

GULF COAST

SS Christian Lara	.433, 8 2B, 9 RBI, 8 SB in 15 G
RHP Jimmy James	5-1, 2.33 ERA in 11 G (9 GS)

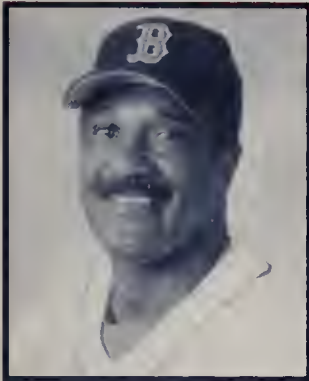
DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE

RHP Jose Capellan	4-3, 3 SV, 1.94 ERA in 18 G (5 GS)
-------------------	------------------------------------

VENEZUELAN SUMMER LEAGUE

1B Jesus Garcia	.325, 9 HR, 41 RBI in 57 G
-----------------	----------------------------





JIM RICE

Age: 52
Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, SC
Resides: No. Andover, MA

Jim is a special organizational instructor this year, his 33rd season with the Red Sox, with duties in Spring Training and throughout the system. The Red Sox Hall of Famer spent 6 years as the team's major league hitting coach. Rice was promoted to the post on February 18, 1995 after 3 seasons as the Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor.

The 8-time All-Star is among the top 5 career Red Sox hitters in 9 offensive categories and compiled a .298 average with 382 home runs in 2,089 games for the Red Sox from 1974-89. Rice collected his 2,452 career hits, including 373 doubles and 79 triples.

Jim slammed 20 or more homers 11 times and drove in 100 runs 8 times. He is the only player to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79). Rice hit 3 home runs in a game twice, August 29, 1977 vs. Oakland and August 29, 1983 in Toronto. From his August 19, 1974 debut through 1986, he played in 93 percent of the Red Sox games (1,790 of 1,935). During his 15-plus major league seasons, he played in 86 percent of the Red Sox games, despite being limited to only 56 in an injury-filled final 1989 season.

Rice was the club's No. 1 draft pick in the 1971 June draft after he won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna High School in Anderson, SC. In 1974 he won the International League Triple Crown, batting .337 with 25 long balls and 93 RBI for Pawtucket. He joined the Red Sox to stay in mid-August. He was also named Minor League Player of the Year, International League MVP and IL Rookie of the Year. Rice helped Boston win the 1975 A.L. pennant with a .309, 22-HR, 102-RBI rookie season. In 1978 he was the A.L. MVP as he led the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He is the only A.L. player to attain 400 TB since 1937 and the only player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI the same season. Rice led the A.L. in TB 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the A.L. record. He had four 200-hit seasons, and in 1986 was 3rd in the MVP voting after a .324 avg. with 200 H, 20 HR and 110 RBI in 157 games as the Red Sox again won the A.L. pennant. He was in the top five in A.L. MVP voting six times. In Nov. 1995, he was one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame. In February 2001 Rice was inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame. Jim and his wife, Corine, are the parents of Chauncy Brandon (25) and Carissa Jacinda (23).

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

EDWARD F. KENNEY PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARD/
GEORGE DIGBY SCOUTING AWARD

In February of 1995 the Red Sox established the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award and the George Digby Scouting Award. The first award was named for the retired executive who spent more than 45 years in the Red Sox organization, primarily in player development. The 2nd award recognizes the contributions of a man who began discovering talent for the Red Sox in 1944. The awards were created to acknowledge the dedication, success and work ethic of Red Sox baseball operations personnel, attributes so aptly displayed by the awards' namesakes.

YEAR	DIGBY AWARD	KENNEY AWARD
1994	Buzz Bowers	DeMarlo Hale
1995	Matt Sczesny	Sammy Ellis
1996	Ray Crone, Jr.	Buddy Bailey
1997	Luke Wrenn	Dick Berardino
1998	Gary Rajsich	Billy Gardner, Jr.
1999	Ray Poltevin	Ralph Treuel
2000	Jeff Zona	Chris Correnti
2001	Ray Fagnant	Felix Maldonado
2002	Rob English	Raquel Ferrelra
2003	Jim Robinson	Ralph Treuel
2004	Danny Haas	Victor Rodriguez



LUIS TIANT

Age: 64

Born: November 23, 1940 in Havana, Cuba

Resides: Southboro, MA

Luis will be a Red Sox Special Assignment Instructor in 2005. He rejoined the Red Sox organization in 2002 as pitching coach at Single-A Lowell. Tiant instructs young pitchers during the season and assists the Red Sox with clinics and appearances.

"El Tiante" was one of the greatest fan favorites and clutch performers in Red Sox history during his 8 seasons in Boston. He was inducted into the club's Hall of Fame in 1997. From 1971-78 he compiled a 122-81 record with a 3.36 ERA and 3 20-win seasons. He was A.L. Comeback Player of the Year in 1972, when he went 15-6 and led the league with a 1.91 ERA. When the Red Sox won the 1975 A.L. pennant, Tiant had an 18-14 record. He then beat Oakland 7-1 with a 3-hitter in the first game of the ALCS, shut out Cincinnati 6-0 in the first game of the World Series and beat the Reds again 5-4 in Game 5 with an amazing 163-pitch complete game performance. His final Red Sox appearance was a 5-0 2-hitter vs. Toronto October 1, 1978 at Fenway Park, the win that set up the one-game A.L. East playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

In 19 seasons (1964-82) overall, Luis compiled a 229-172 (.571) record with a 3.30 ERA and 2,416 strikeouts. He also pitched for Cleveland (1964-69), Minnesota (1970), the Yankees (1979-80), Pittsburgh (1981) and California (1982). Tiant, who pitched in 3 All-Star Games, won 20 or more games 4 times, struck out 200 or more 3 times, led the A.L. in ERA in 1968 (1.60) and 1972 (1.91) and in shutouts 3 times.

From 1992-1995, Luis was a minor league pitching coach in the Los Angeles system, served as pitching coach for Nicaragua in the 1996 Atlanta Olympics and was the pitching coach for the White Sox Single-A Sarasota club in 1997. In 1998, he began a 4-year stint as head baseball coach for Division III Savannah College of Art and Design in Savannah, GA.

Luis and his wife, Maria, have 3 children: Luis Jr., Isabel and Daniel.

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player or players who show the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November.

1984	RHP Dave Peterson	1994	OF Marc Lewis;
1985	OF Bill McInnis;		RHP Joe Mamott
	RHP Scott Skripko	1995	RHP Paxton Crawford;
1986	CF Tim Buheller		3B Cole Liniak
1987	OF Mickey Pina	1996	OF Roy Padilla
1988	SS Tim Naehring;	1997	RHP Rafael Arias;
	RHP Ronnie Richardson		SS Aaron Capista
1989	RHP Paul Quantrill;	1998	RHP Ric Riccobono;
	1B Mo Vaughn		INF Alejandro Ahumada
1990	OF Bruce Chick;	1999	OF Rick Asadoorian;
	RHP Peter Hoy		RHP Brad Baker
1991	OF John Elerman;	2000	LHP Richard Rundles
	INF Luis Ortiz;	2001	C Kelly Shoppach;
	RHP Aaron Sele		LHP Phillip Dumatralt
1992	LHP Ron Allen,	2002	SS Greg Stone;
	OF Ron Mahay;		RHP Billy Simon
	INF Eric "Ty" Norman	2003	Not Awarded
1993	RHP Michael Blais;	2004	Not Awarded
	C Wilson Lorenzo		

Bold-played in M.L. with the Red Sox





PAWTUCKET RED SOX

2004 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alvarez, Jimmy	.218	31	101	8	22	6	0	3	13	3	1	0	8	20	3	2	4
Bailey, Jeff	.300	3	10	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Bellhorn, Mark+	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Burks, Ellis+	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Casanova, Raul	.270	23	74	4	20	2	1	1	9	0	1	0	10	15	0	0	2
Coquillet, Trace	.249	62	197	17	49	12	1	3	22	4	1	7	17	54	1	2	2
Crespo, Cesar	.271	55	221	30	60	13	3	4	19	2	1	0	21	53	10	2	9
Curry, Mike	.262	50	164	29	43	5	0	0	16	0	2	2	24	43	12	4	1
Daubach, Brian	.271	93	336	63	91	23	0	21	81	0	2	3	71	93	0	1	5
Dominique, Andy	.267	111	419	54	112	28	0	15	69	0	4	8	55	87	0	2	6
Febles, Carlos	.257	68	261	43	67	11	3	3	28	5	0	4	20	42	13	2	15
Garciparra, Nomar+	.238	6	21	1	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Hyzdu, Adam	.301	129	465	92	140	33	2	29	79	1	4	7	84	106	8	4	6
Kilburg, Joe	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
Lombard, George	.276	55	192	38	53	8	3	3	23	3	0	9	20	33	16	3	1
McCarty, David+	.286	3	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0
Medrano, Jesus	.235	13	34	3	8	1	2	1	5	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	4
Mueller, Bill+	.308	4	13	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Nixon, Trot+	.333	6	21	2	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Owens, Jeremy	.228	112	347	52	79	16	1	12	41	7	1	1	37	140	5	4	2
Schrager, Tony	.266	122	436	63	116	29	0	15	49	2	4	5	47	88	2	2	5
Sherrod, Justin	.267	104	341	55	91	20	5	17	51	1	2	4	25	108	6	2	3
Shoppach, Kelly	.233	113	399	62	93	25	0	22	64	1	2	6	46	138	0	0	8
Snyder, Earl	.273	136	538	85	147	43	1	36	104	0	6	7	35	128	1	1	15
Stanley, Henri	.299	51	164	30	49	17	1	3	17	1	1	0	23	27	2	2	1
Youkilis, Kevin	.266	38	154	25	41	12	0	3	18	1	2	2	19	28	2	0	5
Totals	.264	144	4927	763	1303	310	23	192	716	31	35	68	577	1222	81	33	119

+ Rehabilitation Assignment

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Almonte, Edwin	5-6	5.50	51	0	0	0	7	72.0	89	49	44	15	3	22	37	4	2
Anderson, Jimmy	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Astacio, Pedro	0-1	2.89	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	9	4	3	1	1	1	7	0	0
Beech, Matt	1-1	8.44	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	26	18	15	5	0	9	10	0	0
Brown, Jamie	4-6	4.82	23	20	2	1	0	127.0	128	76	68	21	6	17	92	2	0
Cameron, Ryan	0-1	3.94	10	0	0	0	0	16.0	17	10	7	2	0	14	20	4	0
Cassidy, Scott	5-3	3.46	28	12	0	0	1	80.2	72	34	31	10	3	38	72	1	0
Castillo, Frank	10-9	4.38	27	25	0	0	0	168.1	169	87	82	28	5	34	123	3	1
Coquillet, Trace	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
DiNardo, Lenny+	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Donaldson, Bo	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Duff, Matt	7-4	3.93	53	0	0	0	7	73.1	72	32	32	3	6	36	68	7	1
Hamulack, Tim	7-4	6.98	35	0	0	0	2	29.2	44	26	23	4	2	19	25	1	0
Hebbon, Bryan	1-0	5.73	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	13	7	7	2	1	4	9	0	0
Johnson, James	0-2	4.13	16	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	12	11	4	1	13	17	2	0
Kester, Tim	12-11	4.20	28	24	1	0	0	169.1	186	89	79	25	9	19	76	1	0
Kim, Byung-Hyun	2-6	5.34	22	19	0	0	0	60.2	71	43	36	6	6	12	39	0	1
Leskanic, Curtis+	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaska, Mark	1-1	4.21	33	0	0	0	1	36.1	42	17	17	7	3	11	31	1	0
Martinez, Anastacio	3-3	3.74	38	0	0	0	1	67.1	73	37	28	5	3	31	57	9	0
Mendoza, Ramiro+	0-1	4.15	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	13	5	4	2	0	0	3	0	0
Nelson, Joe	0-0	4.64	16	0	0	0	0	21.1	27	14	11	1	2	9	31	1	0
Puffer, Brandon	3-2	3.26	24	0	0	0	10	30.1	31	11	11	1	1	11	21	4	0
Seibel, Phil	1-2	3.02	8	7	0	0	0	44.2	42	16	15	7	1	12	31	0	0
Stephens, John	9-6	4.47	24	21	1	0	0	143.0	148	74	71	23	10	32	101	5	0
Stevens, Josh	1-0	5.00	5	4	0	0	0	27.0	45	16	15	5	0	4	11	0	0
Thomas, Brad	0-1	10.38	4	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	9	5	0	0	6	1	0	0
Williamson, Scott+	1-0	12.27	4	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	0	1	6	6	1	0
Yarnall, Ed	0-1	4.26	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	7	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0
Totals	73-71	4.48	144	144	4	7	29	1257.2	1371	697	626	179	66	365	901	46	5

+ Rehabilitation Assignment

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



PORTLAND SEA DOGS

2004 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alvarez, Jimmy	.151	19	53	7	8	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	8	16	2	2	1
Bailey, Jeff	.294	91	299	57	88	23	3	13	58	0	3	11	46	80	2	0	7
Baile, Stefan	.309	37	139	23	43	15	0	8	28	0	2	3	10	34	0	0	2
Campo, Mike	.233	54	172	32	40	12	1	6	20	1	2	8	25	39	6	2	2
Chauncey, Clint	.194	29	98	11	19	6	0	1	8	0	1	2	7	36	0	0	2
Concepcion, Alberto	.214	4	14	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2
Fulse, Sheldon	.245	102	355	58	87	15	7	9	39	5	1	1	50	104	29	11	6
Hattig, John	.295	75	264	53	78	21	1	12	35	0	2	6	47	68	3	3	10
Headley, Justin	.233	17	60	9	14	3	1	0	2	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0
Johnson, Eric	.250	44	136	12	34	10	2	3	20	1	1	2	14	40	4	3	0
Kelly, Dustin	.267	4	15	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Kilburg, Joe	.261	95	303	37	79	17	2	3	38	7	0	4	38	71	8	4	12
Lockwood, Mike	.280	74	296	46	83	21	2	9	39	5	2	4	34	46	2	4	1
Lombard, George	.381	16	63	11	24	3	3	2	11	0	1	1	7	8	7	0	1
Lopez-Cao, Mike	.255	21	55	9	14	3	0	3	11	0	3	0	13	16	0	0	2
Martinez, Edgar	.163	53	141	9	23	3	0	1	10	4	1	5	3	20	0	0	15
McGowan, Sean	.262	69	275	31	72	13	0	3	32	0	2	1	20	46	0	2	2
Medrano, Jesus	.251	57	227	27	57	11	4	3	19	2	2	2	12	48	12	6	9
Nathans, John	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nieves, Raul	.222	99	311	37	69	9	1	4	19	13	2	3	28	54	5	4	13
O'Keefe, Mike	.248	133	472	50	117	21	4	19	68	0	2	4	63	99	2	4	8
Perez, Kenny	.280	109	400	47	112	31	5	5	61	6	4	4	23	59	12	4	26
Ramirez, Hanley	.310	32	129	26	40	7	2	5	15	0	0	0	10	26	12	3	3
Roneberg, Brett	.278	124	474	67	132	30	3	17	77	1	4	4	59	74	9	3	5
Schneidmiller, Gary	.233	8	30	4	7	2	0	0	6	1	2	0	4	10	1	0	0
Totals	.261	142	4782	664	1247	280	41	126	625	46	37	66	531	1011	116	56	140

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, Abe	10-9	3.66	26	26	0	0	0	135.1	133	65	55	13	5	32	108	2	0
Astacio, Pedro	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	0
Brooks, Conor	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Cameron, Ryan	4-6	4.30	23	15	0	0	0	90.0	94	50	43	8	6	37	83	10	0
Chauncey, Clint	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Deschenes, Marc	1-1	2.45	27	0	0	0	11	33.0	29	9	9	5	1	12	34	0	0
DiNardo, Lenny+	1-0	9.53	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	8	6	6	1	0	1	4	1	0
Donaldson, Bo	4-3	5.05	30	2	0	0	0	73.0	72	45	41	10	5	24	72	5	1
Ehrlich, Andrew	1-0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
Gabbard, Kason	3-6	6.28	14	14	0	0	0	53.0	61	42	37	5	2	26	35	4	0
Gamble, Jerome	4-2	3.94	14	10	0	0	0	61.2	62	32	27	3	4	18	36	4	1
Gardner, Jarrett	1-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0
Glaser, Eric	7-6	4.67	31	12	0	0	2	96.1	98	55	50	5	1	26	78	1	0
Hamulack, Tim	2-0	3.52	7	0	0	0	0	15.1	16	6	6	0	0	7	16	1	0
Hebson, Bryan	1-0	4.26	12	0	0	0	2	25.1	19	14	12	2	0	11	20	0	0
Howell, Jason	3-5	7.20	23	0	0	0	0	40.0	46	34	32	10	2	19	23	3	0
Johnson, James	0-2	7.65	21	0	0	0	0	37.2	49	35	32	9	0	15	38	4	1
Lambert, Jeremy	0-1	9.95	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	9	8	7	2	0	3	4	0	0
Larson, Ryan	6-3	5.36	26	0	0	0	3	40.1	49	26	24	5	1	20	36	1	0
Montalbano, Greg	0-2	4.50	6	5	0	0	0	18.0	22	11	9	0	1	8	11	0	0
Nelson, Joe	3-2	1.78	25	0	0	0	13	30.1	16	8	6	1	1	15	49	1	0
Nieves, Raul	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Perez, Juan	5-1	4.14	46	0	0	0	6	78.1	72	46	36	12	2	37	79	7	0
Rogers, Joe	0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	20	14	9	0	2	11	14	4	2
Seibel, Phil	0-1	7.50	3	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	5	5	3	1	2	6	1	0
Smith, Chris	5-2	3.75	14	14	0	0	0	74.1	77	34	31	10	2	21	85	1	3
Stevens, Josh	6-9	5.24	20	20	1	0	0	125.1	148	80	73	11	5	20	107	2	0
Vaughan, Beau	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	5	2	0	5	4	0	0
Weatherby, Charlie	0-1	5.50	9	0	0	0	1	18.0	21	12	11	4	2	3	15	3	0
Young, Colin	1-1	5.68	36	0	0	0	2	58.2	67	39	37	8	6	28	36	1	6
Zink, Charlie	1-8	5.79	18	18	0	0	0	93.1	101	70	60	3	7	72	50	4	1
Totals	69-73	4.82	142	142	1	4	40	1250.0	1319	757	669	134	59	478	1053	62	15

+ Rehabilitation Assignment





SARASOTA RED SOX

2004 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Baile, Stefan	.306	58	222	37	68	23	1	11	48	0	2	9	20	40	1	0	5
Boran, Patrick	.221	41	145	10	32	6	1	1	15	1	1	1	7	35	3	2	3
Brown, Dusty	.229	38	118	11	27	3	0	1	8	0	0	1	15	28	2	0	4
Buckley, Jim	.202	70	203	24	41	13	0	8	29	3	1	0	26	54	0	1	3
Concepcion, Alberto	.281	98	331	47	93	23	1	5	51	4	3	10	35	85	4	3	9
Cronkhite, Ian	.121	15	33	4	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	7	15	0	0	1
Curtis, Lee	.162	11	37	4	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	2
Durbin, Chris	.279	125	470	75	131	32	6	7	44	3	1	8	39	79	8	10	4
Johnson, Eric	.125	19	56	5	7	1	0	1	5	0	1	1	6	15	2	0	0
LeVier, Bret	.304	19	69	6	21	5	0	0	4	2	2	0	2	8	0	1	2
Moss, Brandon	.422	23	83	16	35	2	1	2	10	0	1	0	7	15	2	0	0
Murphy, David	.261	73	272	35	71	11	0	4	38	0	0	0	25	46	3	5	2
Murton, Matthew	.301	102	376	60	113	16	4	11	55	0	4	3	42	61	5	4	2
Nixon, Trot	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ontiveros, Jeff	.202	33	84	17	17	4	0	5	18	0	2	1	22	24	2	0	1
Pedroia, Dustin	.336	30	107	23	36	8	3	2	14	1	3	4	13	4	0	2	0
Penalo, Alexander	.175	15	40	4	7	0	1	0	5	0	2	1	5	8	0	0	5
Ramirez, Hanley	.310	62	239	33	74	8	4	1	24	2	1	4	17	39	12	7	17
Ramos, Jason	.104	23	67	6	7	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	13	19	1	0	6
Schneidmiller, Gary	.189	37	90	11	17	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	15	19	0	0	7
Sitzman, Jay	.270	92	304	45	82	12	2	4	31	3	3	3	42	66	10	2	1
Spann, Chad	.248	61	214	26	53	9	0	4	22	1	1	3	9	53	6	2	14
Stone, Greg	.174	35	121	8	21	3	2	0	5	1	0	1	8	20	1	1	6
Suarez, Iggy	.257	82	307	42	79	10	3	1	23	3	0	3	31	51	12	4	12
Turner, Christopher	.273	3	11	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Turner, Justin	.129	9	31	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	3
West, Jeremy	.293	124	461	60	135	28	4	18	68	0	5	4	37	83	0	3	7
Totals	.264	136	4494	613	1186	225	33	90	540	28	34	58	448	883	74	47	138

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Brooks, Conor	0-2	2.77	8	0	0	0	1	13.0	7	4	4	2	0	3	19	0	0
Cedeno, Juan	7-6	4.64	25	22	1	0	0	120.1	145	70	62	8	5	40	78	2	0
Cochran, Robert	0-0	16.50	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	12	11	11	2	1	3	1	0	0
Corporan, Willy	2-2	3.53	14	0	0	0	0	35.2	28	15	14	4	2	10	25	1	1
Delcarmen, Manny	3-6	4.68	19	18	0	0	0	73.0	84	43	38	10	4	20	76	1	0
Dennison, Michael	1-1	6.94	18	0	0	0	5	23.1	27	18	18	4	1	12	24	1	0
DiNardo, Lenny	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Gabbard, Kason	3-2	2.70	10	7	0	0	1	43.1	43	17	13	2	4	16	30	5	1
Hebson, Bryan	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Howell, Jason	5-0	2.70	19	0	0	0	0	23.1	25	10	7	1	0	12	14	2	0
Kim, Byung-Hyun	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Larson, Ryan	2-0	1.77	11	0	0	0	1	20.1	18	6	4	1	0	9	22	4	0
Lester, Jon	7-6	4.28	21	20	0	0	0	90.1	82	46	43	2	3	37	97	1	1
Marshall, Brian	1-1	3.49	27	0	0	0	1	38.2	35	15	15	2	3	15	39	0	0
Mendoza, Luis	8-7	3.74	25	25	1	0	0	137.0	133	76	57	12	6	54	51	10	0
Mendoza, Ramiro	0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
Meredith, Cla	0-2	2.20	16	0	0	0	12	16.1	15	4	4	0	0	3	16	0	0
Morla, Carlos	1-1	7.71	13	0	0	0	0	21.0	28	19	18	3	0	9	16	1	0
Ool, Kevin	0-0	3.18	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	2	5	0	0
Pahucki, David	5-4	1.81	43	0	0	0	5	59.2	46	15	12	2	4	15	40	4	0
Papelbon, Jon	12-7	2.64	24	24	2	0	0	129.2	97	43	38	6	7	43	153	3	0
Rhodes, Shane	0-1	7.43	6	0	0	0	0	13.1	15	12	11	4	2	5	9	0	0
Rodriguez, Eladio	0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	3	0	0	4	3	1	0
Rogers, Joe	8-5	3.72	36	2	0	0	1	82.1	76	45	34	4	3	47	48	10	1
Shipman, Andrew	1-1	3.14	22	0	0	0	13	28.2	22	12	10	2	1	15	25	2	0
Stone, Greg	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Sturge, Justin	4-3	2.80	39	2	0	0	0	80.1	78	36	25	1	4	29	71	6	0
Thompson, Matt	0-0	21.21	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	11	11	0	2	6	5	0	0
Vaquedano, Jose	5-1	3.95	14	8	0	0	0	68.1	65	34	30	4	5	21	60	6	0
Young, Colin	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Zink, Charlie	0-2	5.65	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	22	13	9	0	0	9	3	2	0
Totals	75-61	3.81	136	136	4	3	40	1169.0	1136	585	495	76	58	444	942	62	4

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS

2004 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arias, Claudio	.273	54	209	31	57	10	1	8	34	0	4	3	14	53	2	2	3
Bonvehio, Brett	.250	10	32	4	8	1	1	1	9	0	2	0	8	9	0	0	0
Borowiak, Zachary	.237	123	448	52	106	19	3	6	40	10	3	9	38	70	9	9	32
Burgess, Tim	.233	58	206	30	48	8	0	3	31	0	3	3	33	52	3	2	5
Chauncey, Clint	.171	9	35	2	6	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	18	0	0	1
Chavez, Dirimo	.250	100	376	60	94	9	2	1	23	7	2	3	50	53	4	5	16
Ciofrone, Peter	.286	67	248	40	71	16	3	1	33	0	2	5	35	39	2	5	9
Cloninger, Erich	.067	5	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0
Cronkhite, Ian	.216	82	264	31	57	9	2	1	26	2	4	2	26	56	6	5	6
Curtis, Lee	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1
DeVries, Jon	.257	73	245	33	63	8	0	5	35	0	1	16	29	74	1	1	8
Evans, Bobb	.230	50	187	17	43	10	2	2	21	1	2	1	17	29	5	0	3
Guanchez, Argimiro	1.000	36	3	1	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guzman, Heriberto	.147	26	95	11	14	2	1	3	10	0	0	4	4	43	0	1	3
Hall, Mickey	.246	118	403	67	99	24	5	13	63	2	8	5	58	134	13	4	14
Jordan, Scooter	.240	57	200	30	48	4	1	0	14	2	1	4	34	41	7	9	2
LeVier, Bret	.229	26	96	14	22	5	2	1	14	1	2	1	7	16	1	0	8
McClain, Justin	.235	41	132	21	31	6	0	0	10	0	1	5	20	37	4	5	0
Moss, Brandon	.339	109	433	66	147	25	6	13	101	0	7	4	46	75	19	8	8
Ontiveros, Jeff	.240	44	150	20	36	8	0	3	15	0	2	12	27	52	1	1	4
Paniagua, Salvador	.233	32	116	13	27	5	0	2	17	0	1	2	5	39	0	0	5
Pedroia, Dustin	.400	12	50	11	20	5	0	1	5	0	0	1	6	3	2	0	0
Schartz, Lance	.111	10	27	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	3	8	0	0	0
Stachowsky, Mitchel	.192	23	78	10	15	0	0	2	7	0	0	4	6	40	1	0	1
Suarez, Iggy	.270	38	141	28	38	6	2	1	15	0	1	3	21	29	7	1	10
Vankirk, Robert	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
White, Scott	.281	123	474	60	133	34	2	6	55	0	3	14	25	61	21	9	30
Totals	.254	139	4684	655	1192	217	33	74	593	25	52	4	516	1041	109	62	191

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beam, Randy	2-1	0.00	18	0	0	0	10	23.1	10	1	0	0	1	4	27	1	0
Blackley, Adam	4-3	3.39	12	12	0	0	0	61.0	61	27	23	5	6	20	59	5	0
Borland, Curt	0-1	6.27	10	0	0	0	0	18.2	29	15	13	2	0	3	14	2	1
Corporan, Ramon	0-3	6.08	9	8	0	0	0	37.0	44	32	25	4	4	10	22	2	0
Delgado, Jesus	1-5	5.22	21	16	0	0	0	58.2	61	40	34	10	1	26	34	6	1
Dennison, Michael	5-3	5.12	29	0	0	0	2	45.2	64	31	26	5	3	9	51	3	0
Farley, Chris	3-5	5.10	38	1	0	0	2	72.1	69	52	41	6	16	28	54	5	2
Galvez, Gary	7-10	5.14	30	22	1	0	1	140.0	153	86	80	16	7	36	102	6	0
Gardner, Jarrett	13-5	2.51	25	23	0	0	0	136.0	130	49	38	12	6	11	92	2	0
Guanchez, Argimiro	4-5	4.95	35	0	0	0	3	43.2	55	36	24	0	3	23	33	7	0
Hertzler, Barry	4-2	8.50	25	1	0	0	1	36.0	56	37	34	3	4	13	21	5	2
Hilario, Elpidio	0-0	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	7	6	1	0	7	7	1	0
Jackson, Kyle	3-13	4.64	31	21	0	0	1	141.2	156	87	73	20	13	36	130	6	2
Martinez, Edgar	0-0	0.90	9	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	1	1	0	0	4	5	0	0
Meredith, Cla	1-0	0.00	13	0	0	0	6	15.1	8	0	0	0	2	3	18	0	0
Morla, Carlos	1-1	1.56	22	0	0	0	2	34.2	34	10	6	2	1	11	34	0	1
Ool, Kevin	3-2	4.76	27	0	0	0	1	45.1	56	28	24	3	0	11	36	4	0
Penny, Davey	0-1	8.68	3	0	0	0	0	9.1	18	11	9	2	2	1	7	0	0
Santos, Arty	2-3	5.79	16	6	0	0	0	42.0	57	34	27	7	1	12	26	2	0
Simon, Billy	0-1	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	9	4	4	0	2	1	8	0	0
Tavarez, Milton	1-4	4.55	47	0	0	0	5	63.1	69	41	32	2	5	26	63	6	3
Vaquedano, Jose	4-2	1.88	11	11	0	0	0	67.0	59	22	14	5	5	12	26	2	0
Vaughan, Beau	7-3	3.30	14	13	0	0	0	71.0	58	30	26	8	6	27	73	3	0
Wiley, Cory	1-0	6.16	20	1	0	0	0	30.2	34	26	21	3	1	15	31	2	0
Wilson, Jonathan	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	8	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	66-73	4.32	139	139	1	7	33	1220.2	1313	712	586	117	89	349	1014	68	12





LOWELL SPINNERS

2004 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ciaramella, Matt	.189	45	164	8	31	6	1	1	20	1	2	0	12	35	0	3	1
Cloninger, Erich	.226	22	62	7	14	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	15	0	1	2
Contreras, Jose	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Curtis, Lee	.250	22	80	11	20	7	1	0	11	2	1	1	15	14	1	0	5
De La Cruz, Carlos	.274	64	237	29	65	6	3	1	16	5	0	3	21	55	15	10	8
Evans, Bobb	.326	22	86	16	28	7	1	2	13	1	0	1	15	20	6	2	1
Guzman, Heriberto	.233	60	219	32	51	13	2	7	29	3	1	6	22	74	5	2	13
Jeroloman, Charles	.170	48	159	14	27	5	1	1	12	0	1	3	23	61	1	0	5
Lara, Christian	.277	32	119	21	33	3	2	0	10	0	1	2	24	23	10	5	10
McCarty, David	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Otness, John	.276	63	232	23	64	12	0	2	29	0	3	7	12	18	5	3	6
Paniagua, Salvador	.222	50	189	24	42	16	2	6	32	1	1	3	7	63	0	0	12
Penalo, Alexander	.139	11	36	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	11	1	0	5
Perry, Patrick	.176	33	102	9	18	2	0	0	9	1	1	1	10	22	0	1	4
Pinckney, Andrew	.273	64	242	23	66	9	1	3	25	1	2	3	22	74	2	8	17
Ramos, Jason	.200	47	115	14	23	5	0	0	12	3	0	2	15	27	4	3	12
Schartz, Lance	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Sorensen, Logan	.273	11	44	7	12	5	1	0	14	0	2	0	2	4	2	0	0
Turner, Chris	.241	42	162	17	39	2	4	5	21	0	2	2	4	55	3	2	3
Van Der Bosch, Matt	.271	60	225	52	61	8	6	3	21	1	2	4	35	44	28	1	2
Williams, Devoris	.203	47	118	15	24	3	2	0	6	0	0	4	20	40	8	9	7
Youkilis, Kevin	.750	2	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Totals	.242	76	2606	327	630	115	28	31	288	19	20	44	270	657	91	50	126

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beam, Randy	1-2	1.62	9	0	0	0	2	16.2	10	3	3	1	0	3	19	1	2
Blackley, Adam	0-1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	4	1	0	0	4	1	0
Bono, Kyle	0-1	3.00	6	5	0	0	0	12.0	4	4	4	1	2	5	17	0	0
Cochran, Robert	0-4	5.00	22	0	0	0	3	36.0	39	24	20	2	4	12	33	3	0
Dobies, Andrew	0-2	2.03	14	14	0	0	0	26.2	17	9	6	0	0	8	36	2	0
Eddy, Cooper	3-3	4.29	21	0	0	0	2	35.2	41	22	17	2	2	8	27	3	1
Ehrlich, Andrew	1-1	3.09	14	0	0	0	0	32.0	27	14	11	4	0	10	26	5	0
Garcia, Harvey	4-6	5.16	14	14	0	0	0	61.0	61	40	35	8	4	30	54	7	0
Glanzmann, Jacob	1-2	13.11	5	0	0	0	0	11.2	21	19	17	1	1	8	5	2	2
Goodson, Matthew	1-2	5.10	12	1	0	0	0	30.0	22	20	17	4	2	12	23	2	0
Hertzler, Barry	4-3	2.67	15	9	0	0	0	81.0	69	25	24	3	2	23	73	8	1
Hottovy, Tommy	0-1	0.89	14	14	0	0	0	30.1	24	5	3	0	3	4	39	2	0
James, Michael	0-4	10.90	20	0	0	0	1	34.2	53	43	42	7	4	17	34	11	0
Ramos, Jason	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez, Eladio	1-3	4.75	25	0	0	0	5	36.0	34	22	19	2	2	25	38	4	0
Sanchez, Anibal	3-4	1.77	15	15	0	0	0	76.1	43	24	15	3	6	29	101	2	1
Sanders, David	2-2	6.35	17	0	0	0	0	28.1	42	20	20	1	2	10	17	2	1
Schroyer, Ryan	4-2	4.44	14	2	0	0	0	48.2	46	29	24	6	5	23	57	5	0
Shoemaker, Scott	1-0	2.48	17	0	0	0	3	32.2	32	15	9	2	4	8	52	4	0
Swindle, R.J.	5-1	1.94	12	1	0	0	0	51.2	42	18	11	0	2	4	56	1	0
Totals	32-44	3.95	76	76	0	4	16	685.2	635	362	301	48	46	239	711	65	8

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



GULF COAST RED SOX

2004 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arias, Claudio	.417	7	24	6	10	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0
Bawden, Thomas	.244	39	127	20	31	8	0	2	7	3	0	0	15	19	0	2	8
Boran, Patrick	.150	7	20	5	3	2	0	1	3	0	1	1	6	4	0	0	4
Caple, Tom	.282	46	149	30	42	7	1	1	19	0	3	5	22	14	6	2	0
Easley, Austin	.380	13	50	6	19	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	14	5	0	0
Fulse, Sheldon	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Headley, Justin	.256	12	39	11	10	4	0	1	11	1	1	0	5	5	0	0	0
Jordan, Scooter	.301	24	83	16	25	1	0	0	4	2	0	2	18	16	5	6	3
Justice, Jeff	.302	34	116	13	35	4	0	0	14	0	2	5	7	14	2	4	1
Kelly, Dustin	.263	43	152	15	40	7	1	1	15	1	2	5	16	22	8	3	5
Lara, Christian	.433	15	60	14	26	8	2	0	9	2	0	0	7	10	8	0	5
Leonard, Michael	.237	30	93	7	22	2	0	0	10	0	0	3	12	12	0	0	3
LeVier, Bret	.333	7	24	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	3	2	0	2
Medrano, Jesus	.300	3	10	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1
Mota, Willy	.295	35	129	19	38	9	3	2	18	2	1	1	6	41	6	1	1
Murphy, David	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Otness, John	.400	3	10	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Penalo, Alex	.294	22	85	15	25	4	0	0	11	2	0	0	6	17	5	0	8
Peralta, Yader	.000	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pritz, Bryan	.267	29	90	15	24	5	0	1	10	0	2	1	6	10	4	1	0
Purvis, Nate	.200	7	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Ramirez, Hanley	.400	6	20	5	8	0	1	0	7	0	2	2	2	3	1	0	3
Soto, Luis	.261	36	134	22	35	9	2	5	16	0	2	1	5	22	4	1	14
Spann, Chad	.333	7	24	3	8	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Stachowsky, Mitchel	.236	15	55	6	13	5	0	0	11	0	0	3	2	10	0	0	0
Stone, Greg	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Suarez, Jose	.265	16	49	5	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	1	3	18	0	0	1
Torres, Carlos	.257	42	148	26	38	7	0	8	31	0	0	7	19	38	1	2	9
Turner, Christopher	.250	16	68	12	17	3	3	4	18	0	2	2	3	17	1	2	0
Underwood, Bret	.189	18	53	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	9	1	0	0
Vankirk, Robert	.217	21	60	7	13	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	9	12	0	0	0
Totals	.277	58	1923	298	533	101	14	29	253	13	20	44	191	347	63	24	81

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Albury, James	5-0	1.15	11	2	0	0	0	39.0	26	6	5	2	2	16	21	3	0
Astacio, Olivo	3-4	3.13	12	8	1	0	0	46.0	46	27	16	1	3	18	32	5	1
Astacio, Pedro	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Beech, Matt	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	5.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Blackley, Adam	1-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	9.0	7	4	3	1	0	1	11	2	0
Delgado, Jesus	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
DiNardo, Lenny+	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Frias, Junior	1-2	3.48	10	8	0	0	0	33.2	34	19	13	2	4	14	43	3	1
Gamble, Jerome	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Glanzman, Jacob	0-0	10.29	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	12	9	8	0	1	5	3	0	1
Guanchez, Argimiro	0-1	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	0
Headley, Justin	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Hebson, Bryan	0-0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hoffar, Brad	2-1	5.28	10	0	0	0	0	15.1	16	12	9	3	2	8	10	0	0
James, Jimmy	5-1	2.33	11	9	0	0	0	46.1	51	19	12	3	3	15	35	3	0
Lester, Jon	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Martes, Jose	0-2	6.28	9	2	0	0	0	14.1	10	11	10	1	5	17	13	7	2
Montalbano, Greg	0-2	4.85	5	4	0	0	0	13.0	17	8	7	1	1	2	10	0	0
Moser, Nolan	0-4	2.57	18	0	0	0	7	21.0	21	9	6	1	0	9	22	2	0
Newsom, Randall	2-2	2.81	18	0	0	0	4	32.0	32	13	10	0	4	9	25	1	0
Newton, Willie	0-1	2.61	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	7	3	1	1	6	5	2	1
Pena, Mario	4-3	3.94	12	6	0	0	0	48.0	54	27	21	3	4	6	34	1	4
Peralta, Yader	3-0	2.10	16	0	0	0	3	34.1	29	10	8	0	8	10	38	1	1
Rhodes, Shane	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Sanders, David	1-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Santos, Arty	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
Seibel, Phil	0-0	2.25	3	3	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	6	0	0
Snapp, Mike	0-0	2.42	14	0	0	0	4	22.1	17	6	6	1	2	4	18	0	0
Wiley, Cory	1-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
Wilson, Jonathan	5-1	2.50	11	6	0	0	0	54.0	44	21	15	1	3	11	39	1	1
Totals	34-24	3.01	58	58	1	3	18	488.0	462	222	163	22	43	161	403	33	12

+Rehabilitation Assignment





2005 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ALBURY, James

RHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 19

BORN: January 4, 1986, Brisbane, Australia **RESIDES:** Brisbane, Australia

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 30, 2003.

SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble

2004: Pitched in 11 games for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Held teams scoreless in his first 2 outings, including 5-inning, 2-hit start vs. GCL Pirates on June 29, his first win...In his 5 road games, he put up 0.47 ERA and held opponents to .123 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	GCL Red Sox	5-0	1.15	11	2	0	0	0	39.0	26	6	5	2	2	16	21	3	0
Minor League Totals		5-0	1.15	11	2	0	0	0	39.0	26	6	5	2	2	16	21	3	0

AMBRES, Raymond (Chip)- See Page 55

OF

ARAMBARRIS, Manuel E.

INF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 178

OPENING DAY AGE: 19 (Turns 20 on August 25)

BORN: August 25, 1985, Carabobo, Venezuela **RESIDES:** Carabobo, Venezuela

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, April 5, 2002

SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia

2004: Returned to VSL Ciudad Alianza...Drove in 9 RBI on 5 hits, 4 for extra bases, over back-to-back games, June 3-4... **2003:** Spent year with Boston East of the Dominican Summer League... **2002:** Played third base for Venezuelan Summer League Ciudad Alianza in his 1st summer in the Red Sox system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	VSL Red Sox	.208	42	130	13	27	3	1	1	16	0	1	5	4	23	0	3	22
2003	DSL Red Sox	.282	51	195	28	55	7	2	0	24	0	1	3	17	31	4	3	
2004	VSL Red Sox	.365	16	63	8	23	5	1	4	19	0	0	0	8	9	1	0	9
Minor League Totals		.271	109	388	49	105	15	4	5	59	0	2	8	29	63	5	6	

ARIAS, Claudio

3B

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 218

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on May 9)

BORN: May 9, 1982, Bani, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** Bani, Dominican Republic

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, April 30, 2002.

SIGNED BY: Pablo Lantigua, Jesus Alou & Louis Eljaou

2004: Spent majority of season in Augusta...On April 28, hit a 3-run insurance blast in 7th inning for his 4th RBI of the game in 9-1 win over Charleston-SC...Landed on DL June 10-July 13 with left shoulder injury...Upon return, played in 7 games for GCL Red Sox, collecting 10 hits for .417 batting average...Returned to Augusta, July 24...Finished the season on 18-game hit streak, during which he went 29 for 75 (.387 BA) with 16 runs and 18 RBI...**2003:** Started the year for Lowell batting .385 in his first 6 games (10-26, 6 R, 3 2B, HR, 3 RBI)...Launched 2-run homer in 5th inning to post the only runs in the 2-0 win over the Expos on June 20...Homered and scored twice in 3-2 loss at Oneonta on June 30...Recorded two 4-hit games (7/6 vs. Batavia and 7/13 at Mahoning Valley)...Drove in season-high 4 runs in 10-4 victory over Vermont on August 2...Had his best month in July when he hit .344 (22-64) over 16 games...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2002:** Played in Dominican Summer League.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	DSL	.254	70	268	40	68	14	2	11	48	0	7	5	17	52	6	2	
2003	Lowell	.262	49	187	29	49	9	1	5	33	0	2	2	7	55	3	3	23
2004	Augusta	.273	54	209	31	57	10	1	8	34	0	4	3	14	53	2	2	3
	GCL Red Sox	.417	7	24	6	10	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.267	180	688	106	184	36	4	25	118	0	13	11	40	164	11	7	23

ASTACIO, Olivo

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-5

WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 20 (Turns 21 on July 28)

BORN: July 28, 1984, San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, May 9, 2002.

SIGNED BY: Louis Eljaua & Jesus Alou

2004: Started in 8 games for GCL Red Sox...Logged a 1.89 ERA at home (5 games)...Ranked 4th among Gulf Coast League pitcher with 1 complete game, a 4-1 loss at the Pirates on August 24...Fanned at least 1 batter in each of his 12 outings... **2003:** Pitched for Dominican Summer League... **2002:** Began season with Dominican Summer League...Made 3 starts (6 games pitched) for GCL Red Sox before returning to DSL on August 4.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	DSL Red Sox	0-0	6.95	7	7	0	0	0	22.0	26	18	17	1	2	21	14	7	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-2	6.35	6	3	0	0	0	17.0	26	17	12	1	0	15	7	2	1
2003	DSL Red Sox	3-5	3.19	9	9	0	0	0	42.1	31	25	15	1	4	21	42	5	2
2004	GCL Red Sox	3-4	3.13	12	8	1	0	0	46.0	46	27	16	1	3	18	32	5	1
Minor League Totals		6-11	4.24	34	27	1	0	0	127.1	129	87	60	4	9	75	95	19	4

BAILEY, Jeffrey (Jeff)- See Page 63

C/1B

BAILIE, Stefan M.

1B

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 212

OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on May 16)

BORN: May 16, 1980, Richland, WA **RESIDES:** Mesa, WA

HIGH SCHOOL: Kamiakin (Kennewick,WA) High School

COLLEGE: Washington State University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (4th round) of 2001 June draft.

SIGNED BY: Gary Rajsich

2004: Started 2004 on a tear, batting .327 with 18 hits, 11 for extra bases, over first 14 games before appendicitis sidelined him, his 4th ailment in as many years...Doubled 3 times in one game for the first time in his career on April 16...On May 19 he resumed play in Sarasota...Posted .333 average at home (27 games, 37-for-111) with 25 RBI...Promoted to Double-A Portland July 17 and recorded 20 hits in his 1st 14 games, (7 doubles and 2 homers)...Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Portland...Drove in career-best 5 RBI on 2 doubles vs. Erie on August 5...Reached career-highs in games played (95), hits (111), doubles (38), homeruns (19) and RBI (76)...His combined .307 batting average ranked second among Red Sox Minor Leaguers...Played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League... **2003:** Returned to the SaraSox for the second season...Went 3-for-3 with a homer, 3 runs and 2 RBI in a 6-2 victory at Fort Myers on May 3...Returned to disabled list for his third consecutive season on June 5, this time with a herniated disc...Collected at least one hit in each of his 5 rehab appearances with the GCL Sox...Reinstated from DL on July 26...Batted .314 for Sarasota in August (16-for-51, 4 doubles, a homerun and 8 RBI)... **2002:** Began year with Single-A Sarasota and reached base safely in 20 straight games, April 21-May 15...Landed on the disabled list with an elbow injury on May 23...Returned to DL on June 3, cutting his season short to undergo 2 surgeries due to bone chips in his elbow...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **2001:** Signed by Red Sox in 4th round of June draft...Assigned to Lowell...Reached base safely in his first 6 games...Recorded 22 put-outs vs. Staten Island on June 19...Committed just one error in 160 chances through July 8 for a .994 fielding percentage...Placed on DL on August 28 with a wrist injury and underwent surgery to repair cartilage...Participated in Fall Instructional League.



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Lowell	.233	23	90	9	21	4	0	2	15	0	0	3	6	21	0	0	4
2002	Sarasota	.258	43	159	16	41	8	2	2	26	0	4	3	16	33	1	0	8
	GCL Red Sox	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2003	Sarasota	.251	75	267	27	67	14	1	3	29	1	5	5	16	70	7	2	15
	GCL Red Sox	.409	5	22	4	9	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
2004	Sarasota	.306	58	222	37	68	23	1	11	48	0	2	9	20	40	1	0	5
	Portlanfd	.309	37	139	23	43	15	0	8	28	0	2	3	10	34	0	0	4
Minor League Totals		.276	243	906	117	250	65	5	27	154	1	13	23	69	204	9	2	

BAWDEN, Thomas E.

2B

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 175
OPENING DAY AGE: 20 (Turns 21 on July 24)
BORN: July 24, 1984, Davenport, IA **RESIDES:** Chesterfield, MO
HIGH SCHOOL: Parkway Central (MO) High School
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 3, 2003.
SIGNED BY: Lee Thomas

2004: Appeared in 39 games in his 2nd season with the GCL Red Sox, spending majority of time at second base (37 games) and the remainder at third base...Recorded season-best 3 hits in one game on July 5 at GCL Pirates and August 5 at GCL Twins...Continued to excel on the road, posting a .284 average (19-for-67, 20 games) when on the visiting team... **2003:** Began his professional career with the GCL Red Sox...Notched season-best 3 hits, including a double, in 8-7 Sox win at GCL Orioles on July 22 after beginning season in 0-10 slump (5 games)...Performed best on the road with a .316 batting average (6-for-19) in 7 away contests.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	GCL Red Sox	.214	16	42	6	9	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	11	0	1	2
2004	GCL Red Sox	.244	39	127	20	31	8	0	2	7	3	0	0	15	19	0	2	10
Minor League Totals		.237	55	169	26	40	10	0	2	10	4	0	0	20	30	0	3	12

BEAM, Randall

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on May 21)
BORN: May 21, 1982, Sarasota, FL **RESIDES:** Sarasota, FL
HIGH SCHOOL: Booker (FL) High School
COLLEGE: Florida Atlantic University
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 17th pick (18th round, 545th pick overall) in 2004 June draft.
SIGNED BY: John Dipuglia, June 11, 2004

2004: Following the June draft, he was assigned to Short-Season A Lowell where he made 9 relief appearances for the Spinners...Did not allow more than one run in any of those outings, including a 5-game (8.2 innings) scoreless streak, June 27-July 9...Notched first pro win on July 6 in extra-innings, keeping Jamestown to just one hit over 2 innings for the Spinners 10th-inning, 4-3 victory...Surrendered just 3 walks before being transferred to Class-A Augusta on July 14...Did not post a single earned run in his 18 relief outings (23.1 IP) with Augusta for a perfect 0.00 ERA...Took home the save in 3 consecutive chances, July 18-July 23, giving up just 2 hits over 4 innings pitched...Struck out 27 batters while walking just 4, adding to his Lowell numbers of 19 and 3 respectively for a combined 6.57 strikeout-to-walk ratio (46 K, 7 BB)... **PERSONAL:** Attended Manatee Community College where he was a two-time All-Conference and All-State...In his sophomore year, earned Most Outstanding Pitcher at the Florida State Tournament and the NJCAA World Series...While at Florida Atlantic University, named a second-team All American by Sports Weekly and CollegeBaseballInsider.com, as well as earning third-team honors from Louisville Slugger and Baseball America his junior year...Combined 23-6 record and 2.08 ERA with 6 complete games in his 2-year career with FAU.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	1-2	1.62	9	0	0	0	2	16.2	10	3	3	1	0	3	19	1	2
	Augusta	2-1	0.00	18	0	0	0	10	23.1	10	1	0	0	1	4	27	1	0
Minor League Totals		3-3	0.68	27	0	0	0	12	40.0	20	4	3	1	1	7	46	2	2

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

BERG, David S. (Dave)- See Page 73

INF

BLACKLEY, Adam L.

LHP

BATS: Left THROWS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 218

OPENING DAY AGE: 20

BORN: February 22, 1985, Melbourne, Australia RESIDES: Chettenham, Australia

HIGH SCHOOL: Victoria, Australia

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 24, 2003.

SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble

2004: Pitched in just 3 games, one with Lowell and two with GCL Red Sox, before his promotion to Class-A Augusta on July 4...Assumed the starting role in his 1st outing with Augusta on July 4 and became a permanent fixture in the Greenjackets rotation, after spending all of 2003 as a reliever...Collected his 1st professional win as a starter on August 13, holding Hagerstown scoreless and allowing just 2 hits and 2 walks while whiffing 8 in the six-inning effort...In his next start on August 18, he notched his 2nd win, earning him South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week honors with 0.75 ERA, 8 hits, one earned run, 3 walks and 13 strikeouts over that time (12 innings pitched)... **2003:** His pro debut was delayed due to a brief stint on the disabled list...Upon reinstatement on July 17, he returned to the GCL Red Sox...Logged one earned run or fewer in each of his 7 appearances out of the bullpen for a 0.73 ERA...Earned 1st career save, a combined shut-out, on July 28 when he tossed 3 innings of two-hit ball to defeat the GCL Reds, 5-0...On August 23, held Reds scoreless (4 hits, 6 strikeouts) in 6 innings of relief, his longest outing of the season...Fanned 24 batters and walked 5 for 4.8 strikeout-to-walk ratio.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.73	7	0	0	0	1	24.2	13	3	2	0	2	5	24	2	0
2004	Lowell	0-1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	4	1	0	0	4	1	0
	GCL Red Sox	1-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	9.0	7	4	3	1	0	1	11	2	0
	Augusta	4-3	3.39	12	12	0	0	0	61.0	61	27	23	5	6	20	59	5	0
Minor League Totals		5-4	2.90	22	13	0	0	1	99.1	89	40	32	7	8	26	98	10	0

BLADERGROEN, Ian Michael

1B

BATS: Left THROWS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-5 WEIGHT: 210

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: February 23, 1983, Atlanta, GA RESIDES: Bernalillo, NM

HIGH SCHOOL: Cibola

COLLEGE: Lamar (CO) Community College

ACQUIRED: Traded by Mets to Red Sox for 1B Doug Mientkiewicz, January 26, 2005.

SIGNED BY: Marlon Jones (Mets)

2004: Split time between first base (43 games) and designated hitter (26 games) for Class-A Capital City...Recorded a hit in 19 of his first 20 games and went 33-for-81 (.407) with 9 doubles, a triple, 7 homers, 14 runs scored and 34 RBI over that span...Drove in season-high 6 runs on 3 hits (one homerun) at Hickory on April 25...Posted .362 average on the road in his 38 road games before a wrist injury sidelined him for the rest of the season...Logged .595 slugging percentage... **2003:** Began pro career with Brooklyn of the Short-Season A New York-Penn League...From June 28-July 9, held a 12-game hit streak, during which he went 19-for-45 (.422) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 2 homeruns, 5 runs scored and 10 RBI...Notched season-high 4 hits vs. Hudson Valley on August 15...Batted .321 (45-for-140) at home and .336 (38-for-113) in August...Named Brooklyn's Sterling Award Winner...**PERSONAL:** Selected by Mets in 4th round of 2002 June draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Brooklyn	.285	74	274	33	78	12	3	6	36	0	1	9	21	51	0	2	10
2004	Capital City	.342	72	269	39	98	23	3	13	74	0	8	5	25	56	1	1	
Minor League Totals		.313	146	543	72	170	35	6	19	110	0	9	14	46	106	1	3	



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

BONO, Kyle

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on June 29)
BORN: June 29, 1983, Florence, AL **RESIDES:** Orlando, FL
HIGH SCHOOL: Lake Mary (FL) High School
COLLEGE: University of Central Florida
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (8th round, 245th overall pick) in 2004 June draft
SIGNED BY: James Orr, July 20, 2004.

2004: Following a remarkable year at University of Central Florida, Bono spent his summer with Chatham of the Cape Cod Baseball League before officially signing with Boston on July 20...Was assigned to Short-Season A Lowell, averaging 2 innings per outing (6 games, 5 starts)...Held opponents to just .100 batting average and 4 total hits while striking out 17...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **PERSONAL:** Pitched out of bullpen for the Chatham A's of the Cape Cod League in 2004, posting a perfect 0.00 ERA over his 12 appearances...He allowed just 5 total hits for and 5 walks for Chatham while fanning 22 over 15.2 innings...Attended the University of Central Florida where he put up record numbers with 1.66 ERA (the highest career ERA of any pitcher in UCF history) and 5 shutouts (tied for most in UCF history)...Named second-team All-American by USA Today/Sports Weekly following his 8-2, 1.94 ERA in 2004...Second round pick of the New York Yankees in the 2001 June draft...Graduate of Lake Mary High School in Florida and played primarily at third base and appeared out of bullpen on a part-time basis...His junior and senior years, was named All-State, All-Conference and All-County.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-1	3.00	6	5	0	0	0	12.0	4	4	4	1	2	5	17	0	0
Minor League Totals		0-1	3.00	6	5	0	0	0	12.0	4	4	4	1	2	5	17	0	0

BORAN, Patrick M. (Pat)

SS

BATS: Both **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on August 8)
BORN: August 8, 1980, Pottsville, PA **RESIDES:** Pottsville, PA
COLLEGE: Princeton University
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 23rd pick (24th round, 718th overall pick) of 2002 June draft
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant, June 10, 2002

2004: Returned to action with the SaraSox...Was hitting .213 with 10 runs scored, 6 doubles, a triple, a homerun and 14 RBI before being sidelined with a right groin strain from May 23 until July 27...Rehabbed with GCL Red Sox for 7 games before returning to the Sarasota roster on July 27, a stint that only lasted until he was again placed on the DL, August 7. **2003:** Appeared in 29 games for Sarasota before being placed on disabled list on May 22 for the rest of the season with a left foot contusion...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **2002:** Spent his entire first season with the Lowell Spinners, splitting time between second base (12 games), third base (24), short stop (8) and outfield (7)...Over a four-game series at Oneonta August 13-17, hit .478 (11-for-23) and scored 5 runs, doubled twice and drove in two RBI...Collected season-high 4 hits at Oneonta on August 13...Posted .292 average (31-for-106) on the road...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Lowell	.262	53	191	39	50	9	1	3	22	6	2	3	23	36	8	6	9
2003	Sarasota	.232	29	95	10	22	4	1	0	3	1	0	1	11	24	1	0	10
	GCL Red Sox	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
2004	Sarasota	.221	41	145	10	32	6	1	1	15	1	1	1	7	35	3	2	3
	GCL Red Sox	.150	7	20	5	3	2	0	1	3	0	1	1	6	4	0	0	4
Minor League Totals		.235	132	455	64	107	21	3	5	43	8	4	6	48	100	12	8	

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



BOROWIAK, Zachary**SS****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-1**WEIGHT:** 185**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 (Turns 24 on May 18)**BORN:** May 18, 1981, Centralia, IL**RESIDES:** Nashville, IL**COLLEGE:** Southeast Missouri State University**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (14th round, 414th overall pick) in 2003 June draft**SIGNED BY:** Danny Haas, June 5, 2003.

2004: Spent entire season with Augusta, after bouncing around in 2003...Patrolled middle of infield in 119 of his 123 games (46 at second base, 73 at shortstop)...Recorded a hit in 8 straight games, May 27-June 3, going 11-for-29 (.379) over that span...July 3-July 16, went on 13-game hit streak during which he hit .367 (18-for-49) with 3 runs scored, 2 doubles, a homerun and 5 RBI...Collected single-game career-best 4 hits twice, August 9 at Delmarva and August 25 vs. Columbus... **2003:** Began pro career with Lowell...Reached base by hit or walk in first 11 consecutive games, going 13-for-39 (.333 average) before getting promoted to Class-AA Portland on July 2...After playing in 3 games (and committing 3 errors), was sent to Class-A Sarasota where he appeared in 27 games...Returned to Lowell on August 7 to finish out the season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Lowell	.272	35	125	13	34	5	1	0	7	4	0	4	16	18	12	4	9
	Portland	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
	Sarasota	.183	27	93	2	17	4	0	0	2	5	0	1	7	13	0	2	4
2004	Augusta	.237	123	448	52	106	19	3	6	40	10	3	9	38	70	21	15	32
Minor League Totals		.235	188	677	67	159	28	4	6	49	19	3	14	61	103	21	15	

BROOKS, Conor P.**RHP****BATS:** Left**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-1**WEIGHT:** 190**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26 (Turns 27 on June 11)**BORN:** June 11, 1978, Plymouth, MA**RESIDES:** Plymouth, MA**HIGHSCHOOL:** Boston College (MA) High School**COLLEGE:** Dartmouth College**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, August 6, 2004**SIGNED BY:** Tom Clark (Oakland A's)

2004: Signed by Atlantic City...Recorded 16 saves, including 6 in a row, June 22-July 7...Signed with Red Sox on August 6...Threw 2 innings for AA Portland before being sent to Sarasota on August 9...Fanned 19 batters over 13.0 IP, holding opponents to 7 hits and .152 average... **2003:** Released by Reds on April 29...Signed by Brockton in May...Led Northern League with career-best 21 saves and 44 games pitched...Logged 1.42 ERA at home, holding opponents to just .170 average over 22 outings (25.1 IP)...Yielded just 2 runs (1 earned) over month of August (0.48 ERA, 9 saves, 4 walks, 21 strikeouts)...Earned saves in 3 consecutive chances on 2 occasions, August 6-12 and August 26-30...Contract purchased by Montreal Expos on December 1... **2002:** Released by A's on March 25...Signed by independent Brockton Rox...Ranked 2nd in the Northern League in games pitched with 34...Earned back-to-back saves vs. Berkshire, June 24-25...Contract purchased by the Reds on October 10... **2001:** In his second season in the A's system, was promoted to Class-A Visalia...Started just 4 games before permanently assuming relief role...Reached career-highs with 84.1 innings pitched, 45 appearances and 64 strikeouts... **2000:** Began his pro career with Single-A Vancouver, where he pitched in 18 games (8 starts)...Posted 0.99 ERA at home, going 1-0 over his 9 appearances (36.1 innings) at Nat Bailey Stadium... **PERSONAL:** Selected in 26th round (780th overall pick) of the 2000 June draft by Athletics.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Vancouver	2-2	3.47	18	8	0	0	0	62.1	60	31	24	3	1	18	56	4	1
2001	Visalia	5-5	4.48	45	4	0	0	0	84.1	98	55	42	11	8	22	64	2	1
2002	Brockton	2-4	3.63	34	0	0	0	7	44.2	43	24	18	0	6	17	44	1	1
2003	Brockton	1-4	2.31	44	0	0	0	21	50.2	45	15	13	2	2	16	44	4	0
2004	Atlantic City	1-2	4.06	30	0	0	0	16	31.0	25	14	14	6	4	11	33	1	0
	Portland	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
	Sarasota	0-2	2.77	8	0	0	0	1	13.0	7	4	4	2	0	3	19	0	0
Minor League Totals		11-19	3.63	180	12	0	0	45	288.0	279	144	116	25	22	87	261	12	3



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

BROWN, Dustin W. (Dusty)

OF/C

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on June 19)

BORN: June 19, 1982, Orange, CA **RESIDES:** Galveston, TX

HIGH SCHOOL: Bradshaw Mountain (AZ) High School

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 35th pick (35th round, 1052 overall pick) in 2000 June draft

SIGNED BY: Steve Flores

2004: Began his 4th season in Sox system in Sarasota...Appeared in 38 contests, 32 of them behind the plate, before landing on the disabled list on June 3 for the remainder of the season with a left thumb sprain...Participated in rehab at Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Caught 66 games for Class-A Augusta...Landed on disabled list May 6-17...In a four-game series at Hickory July 4-7, went 7-for-16 including 2 doubles, 3 RBI and scored three times...Drove in season-high 4 RBI on 3 hits, one a homerun, in 10-4 win at Hagerstown on August 3...Reached base safely in 13 straight games, August 13-25 (14 hits, 3 doubles, a homerun, 9 RBI, 4 walks)...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2002:** Began season with GCL Red Sox...Logged 11-game hit streak, July 8-18, going 18-for-39 (.461 avg.), including a 4-hit game on July 9 at Reds and a 4-RBI game on July 11 at Twins, earning him Gulf Coast League Batter of the Week honors...Rated 8th in GCL with a .321 batting average....Split time between outfield (28 games) and catcher (16 games)...Promoted to Lowell on August 12, where he drove in 3 RBI on 2 hits, a single and a triple in 1st game...Singled home game-tying run and scored the game-winning run on a single by teammate Eric Glaser in 2-1 triumph over Oneonta on August 27...Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for GCL Red Sox....Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2001:** Spent entire season with GCL Red Sox...In career debut on June 19, went 3-for-4 with a double, knocked in a run and scored 2 vs. GCL Twins...Recorded a hit in 16 of 21 games from June 27-August 8...Batted .318 in July.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	GCL Red Sox	.254	36	126	15	32	5	4	0	14	0	2	0	7	24	1	2	1
2002	GCL Red Sox	.321	45	159	28	51	12	2	1	20	0	1	0	23	24	11	4	10
	Lowell	.282	21	78	12	22	3	1	0	12	1	0	3	8	20	1	0	2
2003	Augusta	.263	87	285	27	75	17	6	2	41	1	3	7	37	69	7	1	12
2004	Sarasota	.229	38	118	11	27	3	0	1	8	0	0	1	15	28	2	0	4
Minor League Totals		.270	227	766	93	207	40	13	4	95	2	6	11	90	165	22	7	

BUCKLEY, James W. (Jim)

C

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 230

OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on September 14)

BORN: September 14, 1979, Marlton, NJ **RESIDES:** Bellport, NY

COLLEGE: Siena College

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round, 748 overall pick) in 2002 draft.

SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

2004: Played for Sarasota, where he appeared in 70 games, 68 as a catcher...Drove in season-high 4 RBI in 6-3 win over Clearwater on June 15...**2003:** Began season with Class-A Sarasota...On June 3, entered his 1st game of the season in the 10th inning as a defensive replacement and hit the game-winning homerun in the bottom of the 11th to edge out Clearwater 3-2...Sent to Lowell, on July 9, where he did not commit an error in his 36 games as catcher (203 total chances)...**2002:** Started professional career with Short-Season A Lowell...Knocked in season-high 3 RBI in a 14-1 thrashing at Tri-City on July 18.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Lowell	.197	41	132	15	26	8	1	1	11	1	0	1	12	49	0	0	8
2003	Sarasota	.236	17	56	5	13	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	1
	Lowell	.158	37	114	15	18	9	0	2	13	1	1	1	10	46	1	0	0
2004	Sarasota	.202	70	203	24	41	13	0	8	29	3	1	0	26	54	0	1	3
Minor League Totals		.194	165	504	59	98	32	1	13	60	6	2	2	55	161	1	1	

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

BURGESS, John T. (Tim)

1B

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 205

OPENING DAY AGE: 23

BORN: November 3, 1981, Marietta, GA **RESIDES:** Temple, GA

HIGH SCHOOL: Paulding County (GA) High School

COLLEGE: Georgia State University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 21st pick (22nd round, 665 overall pick) in 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Rob English

2004: Made his professional debut with Single-A Augusta on June 15...On August 2-3, recorded back-to-back three-hit games, including 3 doubles, scored 3 times and logged 2 RBI...Went 3-for-5 with 3 runs, 2 RBI in 15-4 win at Rome on August 22... **PERSONAL:** Attended Young Harris College before transferring to Georgia State in 2004...Led Atlantic Sun Conference and set a single season record with his .413 batting average...Had a 21-game hit streak, and led the GSU Panthers in hits (69), doubles (19), total bases (111) and slugging percentage (.665).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Augusta	.233	58	206	30	48	8	0	3	31	0	3	3	33	52	3	2	5
Minor League Totals		.233	58	206	30	48	8	0	3	31	0	3	3	33	52	3	2	5

CABRERA, Henry J.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 21

BORN: December 17, 1983, Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, April 30, 2002.

SIGNED BY: Pablo Lantigua

2004: Spent season in Dominican Summer League and pitched in a career high 16 games (55.2 innings pitched)...**2003:** Pitched in 15 games (8 starts) for Boston North of the Dominican Summer League... **2002:** Started 7 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox, including one complete game...Maintained 1.75 ERA and held opponents to .185 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	DSL Red Sox	3-3	1.75	11	7	1	0	1	46.1	29	17	9	0	7	23	36	3	0
2003	DSL Red Sox North	2-4	3.48	15	8	0	0	0	44.0	29	26	17	1	7	22	40	6	1
2004	DSL Red Sox	3-5	4.04	16	10	0	0	2	55.2	47	35	25	5	8	26	57	6	1
Minor League Totals		8-12	3.14	42	25	1	0	3	146.0	105	78	51	6	22	71	133	15	2

CAPELLAN, Jose M.

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 170

OPENING DAY AGE: 18 (Turns 19 on July 18)

BORN: July 18, 1986, San Fran de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Fran de Macoris, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox, July 16, 2003

SIGNED BY: Robinson Garcia

2004: Played for Boston East of Dominican Summer League...Had 3.25 strikeout-to-walk ratio (78 strikeouts, 24 walks)...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of Year for DSL.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Red Sox	4-3	2.07	19	6	0	0	3	65.1	45	29	15	1	5	24	78	1	1
Minor League Totals		4-3	2.07	19	6	0	0	3	65.1	45	29	15	1	5	24	78	1	1



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

CAPLE, Tom

OF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on August 20)
BORN: August 20, 1980, Denver, CO **RESIDES:** San Diego, CA
HIGH SCHOOL: Rancho Bernardo (CA) High School
COLLEGE: University of San Diego
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 45th pick (46th round, 1380 overall pick) in 2004 June draft
SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen

2004: Following the June draft, was assigned to GCL Red Sox...In his first 16 games, went 21-for-60 (.350 average) with 2 doubles and a homerun, scoring 14 times and driving in 9 RBI...Had his best month in July, when he hit .356 (21-for-59) over 19 games...Did not commit an error (54 total chances) in his 40 games in the outfield...**PERSONAL:** Attended University of San Diego...First player in school history to be named First-Team All-West Coast Conference three times...Drafted by the Red Sox in the 44th round of the 2003 June draft despite being a medical red shirt...Earned WCC Pitcher of the Week honors on three occasions...Prior to joining USD, played his freshman season with the Texas Longhorns...Selected All-State and second-team All-American by Baseball America...Twice named California State Player of the Year...Three-time All-San Diego County...Member of Team USA Junior National Team in 1998.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.282	46	149	30	42	7	1	1	19	0	3	5	22	14	6	2	0
Minor League Totals		.282	46	149	30	42	7	1	1	19	0	3	5	22	14	6	2	0

CASSIDY, Scott- See Page 77

RHP

CHAUNCEY, Clinton R.

C

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 192
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BORN: January 1, 1981, Jacksonville, FL **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, FL
COLLEGE: Florida Community College
SIGNED BY: Joe Arnold (New York Yankees)

2004: Began his stint in the Indians organization on the DL, where he remained until June 4...Played one game for Akron...Traded by Indians to Red Sox for cash considerations on June 9...After 9 games with Single-A Augusta, was promoted to AA Portland...Put together an 8-game hit streak from August 15-24, going 11-for-27 (.407) with 3 doubles and 3 RBI over that span... **2003:** Batted .294 for Peoria, .375 when playing at home...Traded by Cardinals to Cleveland Indians for 3B Bill Selby on June 4...Assigned to Mahoning Valley and caught 23 games before being promoted to Class-AA Akron on August 9... **2002:** Signed by Cardinals on January 9 after being released by the Yankees on January 4...Began the season with Peoria of the Midwest League...Sent to New York Penn League's New Jersey on June 15...Committed just one error between the two clubs for a combined .998 fielding percentage (425 total chances)...Drew 4 walks at Staten Island on July 2...Went 4-for-5 and scored 3 times at Williamsport, August 11...**2001:** Returned to GCL Yankees and appeared in 10 games, including 6 behind the plate and 2 in left field...**2000:** Caught in 11 games for GCL Yankees... **PERSONAL:** Selected by the Yankees in 16th round in 2000 June draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	GCL Yankees	.240	11	25	1	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	1
2001	GCL Yankees	.111	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	0	0
2002	Peoria	.233	20	43	6	10	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	11	1	1	0
	New Jersey	.237	50	152	21	36	7	1	0	11	3	1	2	17	27	7	3	1
2003	Peoria	.294	15	34	5	10	3	0	0	7	2	0	1	6	12	2	0	1
	Mahoning Valley	.241	24	83	16	20	2	0	0	6	0	2	3	9	18	3	0	2
	Akron	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
2004	Akron	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
	Augusta	.171	9	35	2	6	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	18	0	0	1
	Portland	.194	29	98	11	19	6	0	1	8	0	1	2	7	36	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.217	174	503	63	109	23	1	1	44	5	7	10	51	144	13	4	

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



CHAVEZ, Dirimo E.**INF****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-0**WEIGHT:** 170**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21 (Turns 22 on August 10)**BORN:** August 10, 1983, Barquismeto, VZ **RESIDES:** Cabudare, VZ**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 4, 2001.**SIGNED BY:** Sebastian Martinez

2004: Spent season with Augusta...Notched 4 hits at Hickory on April 21...Had season-high 5 hits, all singles, on June 23, in 11-inning victory over Greensboro...In four-game series at Delmarva, August 6-9, collected 7 hits including 3 doubles in 16 at-bats, with 3 RBI and 4 runs scored... **2003:** Started the year in the Dominican Summer League...Came to the states on June 26 to join the Gulf Coast Red Sox...Was utilized around the infield, appearing in 19 games at second base, 12 games at short, 3 at first base and 3 at third...Began a 9-game hit streak on July 28, during which he hit .680 (17-for-25)...Hit .393 in August (22-for-56) and .367 at home...Led GCL Sox with .413 on base percentage...Played for Lara of Venezuelan Winter Lg...

2002: Utility infielder for Ciudad Alianza of the VSL...Collected 4 hits, including a double and a homerun, and knocked in 4 RBI on May 27...Went 4-for-4 with 3 doubles on July 15...Scored 5 runs on 3 hits (two doubles) on July 23...Excelled at home, hitting .324 (33-for-129) over 29 games... **2001:** Debuted with San Joaquin of the Venezuelan Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	VSL San Joaquin	.278	51	180	26	50	12	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	22	9	4	
2002	VSL Ciudad Alianza	.277	57	213	34	59	16	2	2	25	1	1	1	17	16	2	1	13
2003	DSL Boston East	.333	11	39	6	13	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	4	0	2	
	GCL Red Sox	.342	36	111	17	38	4	0	0	7	3	1	3	11	8	4	3	6
2004	Augusta	.250	100	376	60	94	9	2	1	23	7	2	3	50	53	4	5	16
Minor League Totals		.276	255	919	143	254	44	6	3	73	11	6	8	94	103	19	16	

CHILDERS, Jason L.**RHP****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-0**WEIGHT:** 160**OPENING DAY AGE:** 30**BORN:** January 13, 1975, Douglas, GA **RESIDES:** Douglas, GA**COLLEGE:** Kennesaw (GA) State University**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 13, 2005**SIGNED BY:** Scout's Name (Milwaukee Brewers)

2004: Began year in Indianapolis...Traded to Montreal on June 6...Did not allow a hit or run in 4 straight outings, June 12-20, saving 3 games during that span...Recorded 1.59 ERA and held opponents to .190 average in 6 home contests...On disabled list July 23-July 31, and after 3 relief appearances, returned to the DL for rest of the year... **2003:** Returned to Indianapolis...In 10 May appearances, went 1-0 with a save and 1.72 ERA...Did not give up a run after July 25, going 3-0 with 6 saves and holding opponents to just 6 hits over the last 14 outings (14.2 innings)...Posted a 1.46 ERA and 5-2 record with 5 saves in 26 home games...**2002:** Pitched Class-AAA Indianapolis...Went 1-0 with 2.08 ERA over 6 games (13.0 innings) in April...Sent to Huntsville to end the season...Threw 6 shutout innings, yielding just 6 hits, in his only start with Huntsville on August 31... **2001:** Spent year with AA Huntsville where he pitched out of the bullpen (40 games, 2 starts) for the first time since 1998...Held left-handed hitters to just .171 (21-for-123)... **2000:** Notched career-high 12 wins for Mudville...Tied for the California League lead in strikeouts (177)...Went 6-0 over 7 starts, June 14-July 20...Fanned season-high 11 hitters (6 innings) vs. High Desert on August 21... **1999:** Started the year on the DL...Rehabbed in Ogden...Upon reinstatement, July 6, was sent to Class-A Stockton...Struck out 10 batters, July 27 and August 1...Threw a complete game at Rancho Cucamonga on August 25, but suffered the loss despite allowing just 3 runs on 8 hits...**1998:** In his 2nd season in the Brewers system, joined Class-A Beloit of the Midwest League as both a starter and a reliever...Spent short stint on disabled list, June 17-25...Led the league with a 1.92 ERA...Posted a 5.0 strikeout-to-walk ratio, issuing just 22 walks while fanning 110...Threw 8.0 shutout frames vs. Rockford on August 18... **1997:** Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as non-drafted free agent on June 14...Debuted with Helena of the Pioneer League... **PERSONAL:** Younger brother Matt Childers pitches in the Braves organization.



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Helena	1-1	3.31	10	0	0	0	2	16.1	14	9	6	2	0	7	25	0	0
1998	Beloit	8-6	1.92	34	14	1	0	0	117.0	104	48	25	8	1	22	110	7	2
1999	Ogden	0-0	1.38	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	10	4	2	1	1	3	14	1	0
	Stockton	2-8	3.56	12	12	1	0	0	73.1	78	39	29	12	3	11	73	3	1
2000	Mudville	12-10	3.49	28	28	0	0	0	157.1	140	91	61	12	0	54	177	6	0
2001	Huntsville	7-6	2.87	40	2	0	0	2	87.2	76	32	28	7	2	30	85	2	0
2002	Indianapolis	2-3	4.61	28	2	0	0	0	52.2	57	31	27	6	1	30	29	2	0
	Huntsville	1-1	2.10	11	1	0	0	0	25.2	22	6	6	1	1	12	22	2	0
2003	Indianapolis	5-4	2.29	46	0	0	0	10	63.0	50	22	16	6	1	20	47	1	0
2004	Indianapolis	1-0	1.26	24	0	0	0	15	25.2	20	4	4	0	3	9	27	0	0
	Edmonton	0-3	4.50	14	0	0	0	5	14.0	15	8	7	1	0	9	13	1	0
Minor League Totals		39-42	2.93	250	62	2	0	34	648.2	586	274	211	56	13	207	622	25	3

CIARAMELLA, Matthew

OF

BATS: Both **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BORN: October 25, 1982, Bremerton, WA **RESIDES:** Salt Lake City, UT
HIGH SCHOOL: Skyline (UT) High School
COLLEGE: University of Utah
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 12th pick (13th round, 395 overall pick) in 2004 June draft
SIGNED BY: Darryl Milne

2004: After being drafted by the Red Sox in the June draft, reported to Lowell...Split time between left field (18 games) and right field (14 games) and DH'ed on 10 occasions...Drove in season-high 5 run on 3 hits vs. Vermont on July 23...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Played for the Yarmouth Dennis Red Sox of the Cape Cod League...Attended University of Utah and led Utes in runs, hits, doubles, homers, RBI and slugging percentage...Earned All-Mountain West honors twice...Graduate of Skyline (UT) High School...Named an All-American and led the state of Utah with .628 batting average, 17 doubles, 10 homeruns and 45 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Lowell	.189	45	164	8	31	6	1	1	20	1	2	0	12	35	0	3	1
Minor League Totals		.189	45	164	8	31	6	1	1	20	1	2	0	12	35	0	3	1

CLONINGER, Erich

C

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BORN: November 6, 1980, Catawba, NC **RESIDES:** Denver, NC
HIGH SCHOOL: East Lincoln (NC) High School
COLLEGE: Liberty (VA) University
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 37th pick (35th round, 1044 overall pick) of 2003 June draft.
SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

2004: Returned to Lowell to start the season...In 8 road games, went 8-for-23 (.348 average) with 2 doubles, 2 RBI and 4 runs scored...Was promoted to Augusta where he finished out the season... **2003:** Made his pro debut with Lowell...Hit .545 avg. in June...In his 7 pinch-hit attempts, recorded 2 hits, both doubles, 1 walk, scored twice and drove in a run...Is the grandson of former Red Sox pitching coach Tony Cloninger.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Lowell	.263	24	38	4	10	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	16	3	0	3
2004	Lowell	.226	22	62	7	14	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	15	0	1	0
	Augusta	.222	6	18	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.237	52	118	12	28	6	0	0	10	0	3	0	16	37	3	1	5

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

COCHRAN, Thomas R.

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: October 16, 1982, Wilmington, DE **RESIDES:** Wilmington, DE

HIGH SCHOOL: St. Mark's High School

COLLEGE: Middle Georgia Junior College

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 20th pick (18th round, 534 overall pick) in 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Rob English

2004: Pitched out of bullpen 4 times with Sarasota before being sent to Lowell on April 22...Did not forfeit a run in 5 straight games, July 4-20, yielding just 2 hits over 6.1 frames... **2003:** Pitched in 20 games for Lowell...Did not allow a run in first 7 outings (8.2 innings), giving up just 5 hits and fanning 5, resulting in a 0.00 ERA and .130 average against in June...Held Vermont hitless (1.0 inning) in 2-0 win on June 20 for his 1st save...Recorded 5.00 strikeout-to-walk ratio.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	2-3	4.86	20	0	0	0	2	33.1	40	26	18	5	1	4	20	0	1
2004	Sarasota	0-0	16.50	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	12	11	11	2	1	3	1	0	0
	Lowell	0-4	5.00	22	0	0	0	3	36.0	39	24	20	2	4	12	33	3	0
Minor League Totals		2-7	5.85	46	0	0	0	5	75.1	91	61	49	9	6	19	54	3	1

CONCEPCION Jr., Alberto

C

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 220

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on April 18)

BORN: April 18, 1981, Torrance, CA **RESIDES:** El Segundo, CA

HIGH SCHOOL: El Segundo (CA) High School

COLLEGE: University of Southern California

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 20th pick (21st round, 628 overall pick) of 2002 June draft.

SIGNED BY: Derek Valenzuela

2004: Played third base and catcher for Sarasota...Drove in 4 runs on 4 hits, including 2 doubles and a homer in 11-6 win vs. Lakeland on May 23...Hit .413 (26-for-63) in May...Knocked in 3 runs on 2 doubles, vs. Ft. Myers on June 30...Promoted to Portland on July 27 but returned to SaraSox after 4 games...Posted .320 average at home...Played for Peoria of Arizona Fall League... **2003:** Spent year in Lowell, except for 7-game rehab stint with GCL Sox, June 20-July 3...Placed on DL on April 27 (ribcage contusion)...Upon return, reached base safely in 14 of 16 games (13 hits, 6 walks) but landed on DL again, June 20...Combined for a .997 fielding percentage as catcher (1 error in 304 total chances)... **2002:** Knocked in 3 runs and was a double shy of the cycle on July 20 for Lowell...Drove in 5 RBI, including game-tying RBI in bottom of 9th in 7-6 win vs. Vermont, July 23...Played in Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Played for the Cotuit Kettleers of the Cape Cod Baseball League...Attended USC, appearing in College World Series twice...Drafted in the second round of the 1999 June draft by the Padres.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Lowell	.225	56	209	29	47	8	4	4	39	3	2	142	31	51	3	1	8
2003	Sarasota	.218	56	156	16	34	5	0	0	5	9	1	6	15	40	2	0	1
	GCL Red Sox	.200	5	15	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
2004	Sarasota	.281	98	331	47	93	23	1	5	51	4	3	10	35	85	4	3	9
	Portland	.214	4	14	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2
Minor League Totals		.248	219	725	92	180	37	5	9	99	16	6	29	84	181	9	5	20

CORN, Jessie L.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on July 16)

BORN: July 16, 1982, Lithia Springs, GA **RESIDES:** Villa Rice, GA

HIGH SCHOOL: Villa Rice (GA) High School

COLLEGE: Jacksonville State (AL) University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (6th round, 174 overall pick) in 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Joe Mason

2004: Missed season due to shoulder surgery... **2003:** Limited to just 4 outings for Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **PERSONAL:** Earned First-Team A-Sun honors while at Jacksonville State (AL) University.



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	5	0	0	0	3	4	1	0
2004	DID NOT PLAY DUE TO INJURY																	
Minor League Totals		0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	5	0	0	0	3	4	1	0

COX, Timothy Mark (Tim) LHP

BATS: Right THROWS: Left
HEIGHT: 5-10 WEIGHT: 165
OPENING DAY AGE: 18 (Turns 19 on July 8)
BORN: July 8, 1986, Sydney, AUS RESIDES: Belrose, AUS
SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble
2005 will be first year in pro ball.

CRESSEND, Jack---See Page 87 LHP

CRONKHITE, Ian D. OF

BATS: Left THROWS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 189
OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on August 11)
BORN: August 11, 1983, Golden, CO RESIDES: Edmond, OK
HIGH SCHOOL: Westmoore (OK) High School
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 14th pick (15th round, 448 overall pick) of 2002 June draft.
SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

2004: Began year with Single-A Sarasota, but was sent to Augusta after a 4-for-33 start...On June 3 vs. Greensboro, went 3-for-5 with a triple and drove in 3 runs in the 16-3 Greenjackets win... 2003: Played for GCL Red Sox...From June 30-July 9, collected 7 hits in 12 at-bats over 3 games, scoring 3 times and driving home 2 runs...Participated in Fall Instructional League...2002: Spent entire season with GCL Red Sox...recorded an 8-game hit streak, July 15-25, going 10-for-24 (.417 avg.) with 4 runs scored, 4 doubles and 3 RBI...Participated in Fall Instructional League...PERSONAL: 2002 graduate of Westmoore (OK) High School where he received All-State honors for baseball and All-Conference for football.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	GCL Red Sox	.193	52	171	11	33	8	2	0	13	0	1	0	14	53	3	5	5
2003	GCL Red Sox	.245	33	106	22	26	8	1	1	16	0	4	2	17	21	9	0	1
2004	Sarasota	.121	15	33	4	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	7	15	0	0	1
	Augusta	.216	82	264	31	57	9	2	1	26	2	4	2	26	56	6	5	6
Minor League Totals		.209	182	574	68	120	25	5	4	58	2	9	5	64	145	18	10	13

DE LA CRUZ, Carlos M. OF

BATS: Left THROWS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-0 WEIGHT: 181
OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BORN: January 8, 1984, Santo Domingo, DR RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 4, 2001.
SIGNED BY: Ben Cherington

2004: In his 4th year in the Red Sox system, appeared in 64 games for the Lowell Spinners...Had his best month in July, when he went 35-for-106 (.330 avg, 26 games) with a stolen bases and logged 14 multi-hit games...Recorded two 4-hit games, July 2 vs. Oneonta and August 11 at Vermont...Played for Licey in Dominican Winter League... 2003: Spent entire season with GCL Red Sox...Recorded a hit in 14 of his first 17 game, going 20-for-66 (.303) with 12 runs scored, a double, 4 triples, 8 RBI and 7 stolen bases through July 14...Swiped 2 bags on 4 occasions...Batted .333 at home...Tied for 5th in Gulf Coast League with 5 triples... 2002: Began year with DSL Red Sox...Hit .333 (13-for-39) over 9 games prior to being sent to the state to join the Gulf Coast Red Sox...After a shaky start with GCL Sox, finished strong, collecting a hit in 10 of his last 12 games and scoring 8 runs while driving in 5... 2001: Played for Dominican Summer League Red Sox...Stole 22 bases in his 65 games played.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	DSL Red Sox	.249	65	221	42	55	7	0	0	9	2	1	3	29	41	22	9	
2002	DSL Red Sox	.333	9	39	7	13	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	7	0	2	
	GCL Red Sox	.168	42	143	20	24	2	1	1	9	1	2	0	13	31	3	3	6
2003	GCL Red Sox	.270	44	148	22	40	3	5	0	12	2	1	3	13	24	15	4	1
2004	Lowell	.274	64	237	29	65	6	3	1	16	5	0	3	21	55	15	10	8
Minor League Totals		.250	224	788	120	197	20	10	2	51	10	4	9	78	158	55	28	

DELGADO, Jesus A.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 198
OPENING DAY AGE: 20 (Turns 21 on April 19)
BORN: April 19, 1984, Maracay, VZ **RESIDES:** Maracay, VZ
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 20, 2001
SIGNED BY: Ben Cherington

2004: Made 21 starts for Single-A Augusta...Fared much better on the road, posting 2.77 ERA in 13 games (10.07 ERA in 8 outings at home)...Found himself back on the disabled list on July 10 where he remained until August 22...Had one rehab start with GCL Red Sox before returning to Augusta...PParticipated in Fall Instructional League...Pitched for Venezuelan Winter League... **2003:** Sat out entire season recovering from surgery... **2002:** Missed the entire season due to an elbow injury which required Tommy John surgery... **2001:** Pitched in the Dominican Summer League...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	DSL Red Sox	0-2	5.34	10	8	0	0	0	32.0	31	25	19	1	4	14	19	7	0
2002									DID NOT PLAY DUE TO INJURY									
2003									DID NOT PLAY DUE TO INJURY									
2004	Augusta	1-5	5.22	21	16	0	0	0	58.2	61	40	34	10	1	26	34	6	1
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		1-7	5.36	32	24	0	0	0	92.1	96	67	55	11	5	40	55	13	1

DENNISON, Michael C.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BORN: January 9, 1981, Bismarck, ND **RESIDES:** Overland Park, KS
COLLEGE: Wichita State University
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 23rd pick (21st round, 624 overall pick) of 2003 June draft
SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

2004: Reported to Class-A Sarasota to start the season...In his first 6 outings, allowed just 2 runs and 3 hits, earning 4 saves in 6.1 innings...Was sent to Augusta on May 31...Held opponents scoreless over 10 straight appearances July 29 to August 24, giving up just 7 hits over his 14.1 innings pitched... **2003:** Began pro career with Augusta where he posted 1.35 ERA (1.17 on road)...Allowed no earned runs in 11 consecutive games, July 2-August 1, picking up a win and 2 saves (12.0 innings, 8 hits, 1 run, 0 earned, 2 walk, 9 strikeouts) for a perfect 0.00 ERA in July...Held opponents to 1 hit or fewer in 13 of 18 outings...Preserved one-run leads in 2 relief appearances (2.0 frames), August 7 and August 10, by forfeiting just 2 hits, 1 run (0 ER) to earn consecutive saves....Promoted to Sarasota on August 16...Did not allow a run and surrendered 1 hit or fewer in 3 of his 4 relief appearances, earning 2 saves... **PERSONAL:** Played for Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Augusta	1-1	1.35	18	0	0	0	5	20.0	16	5	3	0	3	8	15	0	0
	Sarasota	0-1	2.84	4	0	0	0	2	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
2004	Sarasota	1-1	6.94	18	0	0	0	5	23.1	27	18	18	4	1	12	24	1	0
	Augusta	5-3	5.12	29	0	0	0	2	45.2	64	31	26	5	3	9	51	3	0
Minor League Totals		7-6	4.63	69	0	0	0	14	95.1	112	56	49	9	7	30	95	4	0



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

DESCHENES, Marc A.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 175

OPENING DAY AGE: 32

BORN: January 6, 1973, Lowell, MA **RESIDES:** Dracut, MA

COLLEGE: University of Massachusetts-Lowell

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, July 7, 2004

SIGNED BY: Guy Mader (Indians)

2004: Began year with Nashua...Upon joining the Sox on July 7, was assigned to AA Portland as closer...Did not give up an earned run over 11 straight outings (13.1 innings), July 12-August 6, going 1-0 with 3 saves over that span...Notched 7 saves in August, posting a 3.12 ERA... **2002:** Signed by Pirates as free agent, January 6...Traded to Chicago on April 12, but was released on May 3...Signed by Nashua of Atlantic League... **2001:** Began season in Akron and logged 1.72 ERA over 22 games (0.00 ERA in 8 home games) to earn promotion to Class-AAA Buffalo, June 7...Got first AAA win, June 17 at Louisville...Finished season in Akron...**2000:** Appeared in 41 games for Akron...Opponents batted .182 (12-for-66) with runners in scoring position...**1999:** Spent season with AA Akron...Did not allow a run over 10 straight outings, April 27-May 29, giving up just 10 hits over 14 frames...Posted .073 ERA in May and 1.54 ERA in June...**1998:** Returned to Indians following Rule 5 selection by Dodgers...Pitched 47 games for Akron of Eastern League...**1997:** Threw out of bullpen for Columbus and Kinston...Awarded Bob Feller Award as top minor league pitcher in Indians' farm system...Led Indians organization in saves...Named to South Atlantic All-Star Team...Tied for 3rd in saves in SAL...First among SAL relievers in strikeouts/9 innings pitched (14.55)...Selected by Dodgers in Rule 5 draft...**1996:** Debuted as starter for Columbus...**1995:** Drafted by Indians in 20th round of June draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Columbus	5-2	16	16	0	0	0	0	76.2	70	38	29	9	1	41	67	6	0
1997	Columbus	2-2	1.90	40	0	0	0	19	42.2	31	11	9	2	1	21	69	3	0
	Kinston	2-0	0.81	20	0	0	0	10	22.1	9	2	2	2	0	4	39	1	0
1998	Akron	4-6	3.86	47	0	0	0	5	58.1	52	36	25	4	0	34	52	5	0
	Kinston	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1999	Akron	3-2	3.31	43	0	0	0	3	65.1	57	28	24	5	2	31	64	3	0
2000	Akron	2-4	3.98	41	0	0	0	2	54.1	43	27	24	3	4	31	64	4	0
2001	Akron	2-2	1.72	22	0	0	0	0	31.1	25	9	6	1	5	18	30	0	0
	Buffalo	2-2	6.37	22	0	0	0	0	29.2	38	23	21	4	2	23	29	2	1
2002	Altoona	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	0
	Iowa	0-1	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	4	1	0	4	3	1	0
	Nashua	2-2	6.04	19	1	0	0	4	25.1	22	20	17	5	2	12	30	0	0
2004	Nashua	3-0	1.73	23	0	0	0	9	26.0	18	8	5	3	0	6	25	1	0
	Portland	1-1	2.45	27	0	0	0	11	33.0	29	9	9	5	1	12	34	0	0
Minor League Totals		28-24	3.34	328	17	0	0	66	474.0	402	216	176	44	18	238	512	27	1

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

DEVEY, Philip A. (Phil)

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 178

OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on May 31)

BORN: May 31, 1977, St. Jerome, Canada **RESIDES:** Lafayette, LA

HIGH SCHOOL: Laurentian Regional High School

COLLEGE: Southwest Louisiana State University

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 6, 2005.

2004: Posted 1.46 ERA for Pensacola before being signed by Mariners on June 10...Sent to Class-AA San Antonio...Struck out 9 batters twice, June 11 and July 5, both vs. Arkansas... **2003:** Appeared in 3 games for Las Vegas prior to his release on May 12...Had short stint with Reds before being signed by independent Long Island...**2002:** Made 7 starts for Jacksonville, going 3-1 with 1.91 ERA to earn promotion to Class-AAA Las Vegas on May 17...**2001:** Pitched for Southern League co-champion Jacksonville...Tied for 2nd in league with 8 wins...Between Vero Beach and Jacksonville, averaged just 1.9 walks per 9 innings...Pitched for Team Canada in World Cup Tour in Taiwan... **2000:** Started 24 games for California League champion San Bernadino...Ranked 3rd in league in innings pitched with 172.1...**1999:** Led Yakima pitchers with 56 strikeouts...Allowed just one run on 7 hits in complete-game win over Eugene, earning him Northwest League Pitcher of the Week honors from August 16-22.

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Yakima	5-4	13	13	1	0	0	0	78.1	70	43	34	6	9	27	56	6	1
2000	San Bernadino	6-11	3.76	29	24	1	0	0	172.1	179	86	72	13	13	54	112	3	1
2001	Vero Beach	0-0	2.57	3	0	0	0	1	7.0	8	2	2	1	0	0	6	0	0
	Jacksonville	8-2	3.77	24	17	0	0	1	112.1	121	56	47	12	8	21	76	4	2
	Las Vegas	0-2	11.05	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	25	18	18	1	1	9	7	1	1
2002	Jacksonville	3-1	1.91	8	7	0	0	0	47.0	44	12	10	1	2	12	20	1	1
	Las Vegas	2-4	5.83	26	10	0	0	0	75.2	115	54	49	8	4	29	34	3	0
2003	Las Vegas	0-2	9.82	3	1	0	0	0	7.1	9	8	8	1	0	6	4	1	0
	Chattanooga	1-0	5.06	12	0	0	0	1	16.0	15	10	9	2	2	2	11	0	0
	Long Island	3-2	5.77	16	6	0	0	0	34.1	43	25	22	4	3	10	20	1	0
2004	Pensacola	3-1	1.46	6	6	0	0	0	37.0	33	11	6	1	7	12	35	4	0
	San Antonio	2-6	4.76	13	13	0	0	0	70.0	75	42	37	8	4	25	71	1	0
Minor League Totals		33-35	4.21	156	100	2	0	3	672.0	737	367	314	58	53	207	452	25	6

DEVRIES, Jonathan

C

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on August 22)

BORN: August 22, 1982, Mission Viejo, CA **RESIDES:** Irvine, CA

HIGH SCHOOL: Irvine (CA) High School

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 93rd overall) of 2001 June draft

SIGNED BY: Ed Roebuck

2004: Played 67 games behind the plate for Class-A Augusta...Reached base by hit or walk in 13 consecutive games, May 27-June 12, collecting 14 hits in 48 at-bats...Doubled twice and drove in season-high 4 runs in 11-2 thrashing at Capital City on June 1...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Caught 34 games for Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2002:** Spent entire season with Gulf Coast Red Sox...Reached base safely 16 of 17 games, July 26-August 25...Tied for 5th in league in walks (30)...**2001:** Played for GCL Red Sox...Knocked in 2 runs on 3 hits, including a double in 10-3 win vs. Orioles on July 26...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** 2001 graduate of Irvine HS where he won 3 league championships...Played for Mickey Mantle World Series finalists in 1998...Two-time team and league MVP and all-county...Named first-team All-CIF, all-state and second-team All-American...Signed National Letter of Intent with LSU.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	GCL Red Sox	.316	21	57	8	18	5	0	0	6	0	0	4	6	19	0	0	2
2002	GCL Red Sox	.185	43	119	13	22	3	0	1	11	0	1	5	30	31	3	0	5
2003	Lowell	.182	35	99	9	18	3	0	1	9	0	0	5	17	47	0	0	3
2004	Augusta	.257	73	245	33	63	8	0	5	35	0	1	16	29	74	1	1	8
Minor League Totals		.233	172	520	63	121	19	0	7	61	0	2	30	82	171	4	1	18

DOBIES, Andrew W.

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on April 20)

BORN: April 20, 1983, Pittsburgh, PA **RESIDES:** Wexford, PA

HIGH SCHOOL: North Allegheny (PA) High School

COLLEGE: University of Virginia

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round, 95 overall pick) in 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

2004: Started 14 games for Lowell...Did not surrender any runs and gave up just 4 total hits over his last 6 appearances...Ended the season with a 2.03 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-2	2.03	14	14	0	0	0	26.2	17	9	6	0	0	8	36	2	0
Minor League Totals		0-2	2.03	14	14	0	0	0	26.2	17	9	6	0	0	8	36	2	0



DURBIN, Christopher D. (Chris)**OF****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-0**WEIGHT:** 180**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 (Turns 24 on September 8)**BORN:** September 8, 1981, Cherry Point, NC **RESIDES:** Dallas, TX**COLLEGE:** Baylor University**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (10th round, 294 overall pick) of 2003 June draft**SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

2004: Spent entire year with Sarasota...Had his best month in July, when he went 34-for-106 (.321 average) over 27 games...Maintained a 9-game hit streak, July 21-July 30, his longest of the season...Drove in season-best 3 RBI and collected a double and a triple in a 5-4 triumph vs. Fort Myers on August 20...Batted .301 at home...**2003:** Debuted with Single-A Augusta, where he hit a homer in his first game, a 3-1 win vs. Charleston...Hit .545 (6-for-11), drove in 3 runs and scored 3 in his first 3 games, June 21-June 26...Recorded a hit and drove in a run in 5 consecutive contests, July 4-10 (6-for-18, 3 runs, one double, 2 homeruns, 5 RBI)...Committed just 1 error in the outfield (29 games, 64 total chances) for .984 fielding percentage...**PERSONAL:** Played for Wareham in the Cape Cod League in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Augusta	.229	29	96	10	22	4	0	4	10	0	3	2	9	19	1	2	1
2004	Sarasota	.279	125	470	75	131	32	6	7	44	3	1	8	39	79	8	10	4
Minor League Totals		.270	154	566	85	153	36	6	11	54	3	4	10	48	98	9	12	5

EASLEY, Jesse A. (Austin)**1B****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-2**WEIGHT:** 215**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23**BORN:** January 15, 1982**RESIDES:** Broken Arrow, OK**COLLEGE:** University of Florida**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 46th pick (47th round, 1409 overall pick) of 2004 June draft**SIGNED BY:** James Orr

2004: Signed with the Red Sox on August 11 and reported to Gulf Coast Red Sox...Split time between DH and left field...In 10th inning win over the Pirates on August 23, collected season-best 4 hits, 2 of them doubles, and knocked home 3 RBI...Recorded at least 1 hit in 11 of his 13 games played...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.380	13	50	6	19	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	14	5	0	0

EDDY, Cooper M.**RHP****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-1**WEIGHT:** 205**OPENING DAY AGE:** 22 (Turns 23 on April 14)**BORN:** April 14, 1982**RESIDES:** West Des Moines, IA**COLLEGE:** University of New Mexico**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 35th pick (36th round, 1085 overall) of 2004 June draft**SIGNED BY:** Darryl Milne

2004: Appeared in 21 games for Short-Season A Lowell...Earned his first pro win on June 28, tossing 3 shutout innings (3 hits, 4 strikeouts) in 5-1 victory over Aberdeen...From July 29 to August 21, did not forfeit an earned run (one unearned) over 7 appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	3-3	4.29	21	0	0	0	2	35.2	41	22	17	2	2	8	27	3	1
Minor League Totals		3-3	4.29	21	0	0	0	2	35.2	41	22	17	2	2	8	27	3	1

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

EHRlich, Andrew B.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 230

OPENING DAY AGE: 23

BORN: February 1, 1982

RESIDES: Merced, CA

HIGH SCHOOL: Golden Valley (CA) High School

COLLEGE: Stanford University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 29th pick (30th round, 905 overall pick) of 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Nakia Hill

2004: Pitched in relief for Lowell...Held opponents scoreless and surrendered just 3 hits over first 3 outings...Promoted to Double-A Portland on August 20 and earned the 6-3 win vs. Trenton in his first of just 2 appearances for the SeaDogs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	1-1	3.09	14	0	0	0	0	32.0	27	14	11	4	0	10	26	5	0
	Portland	1-0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		2-1	3.03	16	0	0	0	0	35.2	32	15	12	4	0	12	29	5	0

EVANS, Lee Houston

C

BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on July 20)

BORN: July 20, 1977, Tuscaloosa, AL **RESIDES:** Northport, AL

HIGH SCHOOL: Tuscaloosa County (AL) High School

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 21, 2005

SIGNED BY: David Klipstein (Pirates)

2004: Spent most of the season with Class-AAA Richmond...Notched season-best 4 hits at Ottawa on May 14...Went on a 12-game hit streak from June 3-June 14, batting .381 (16-for-42) with 9 runs and 9 RBI over that span...Drove in season-high 4 RBI at Rochester on July 16...Sent to Class-AA Greenville mid-July for remainder of the season...**2003:** Started year with Double-A Greenville...Landed on disabled list June 11-July 1 with fractured middle finger on right hand...Upon reinstatement, went 9-for-22 over the first 7 games...Promoted to Class-AAA Richmond on August 3...Had four straight 2-hit games, May 4-10... **2002:** Began stint in White Sox system with Class-AA Birmingham...Held a 7-game hit streak, April 21-28...Promoted to AAA Charlotte on May 11...Recorded another 7-game hitting streak, July 30-August 5...Signed by Braves as free agent, December 5... **2001:** Played for Class-AA Altoona where he reached career highs in runs (53), hits (106), doubles (21), triples (8), games played (118) and at-bats (428)...Placed 2nd in Eastern League and tied for 3rd in all of AA ball in triples ...Reached base safely in 25 of 28 games, May 19-June 22...Compiled a pair of 8-game hit streaks...Traded by Pirates with RHP Todd Ritchie to White Sox for RHP Sean Lowe, RHP Kip Wells and RHP Josh Fogg, December 13... **2000:** Named to Carolina League All-Star team while playing for Class-A Lynchburg...Compiled a 17-game hit streak from May 19-June 7...Promoted to Altoona on July 31...**1999:** Appeared in 79 games behind the plate for Lynchburg...Homered twice vs. Kinston on August 10...Played in California Fall League...**1998:** Caught 86 games for Augusta...From July 4-23, had a 12-game hit streak...Drove in 5 runs vs. Columbia on June 27... **1997:** Split season between Augusta and Erie...Homered three times over 4 games, August 6-11...**1996:** Debuted at Bradenton.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Pirates	.279	32	111	27	31	5	2	3	20	1	0	3	18	26	3	0	5
1997	Augusta	.194	54	186	19	36	9	2	2	23	0	1	1	14	52	6	3	6
	Erie	.298	40	141	20	42	6	0	5	16	1	1	2	11	30	1	2	4
1998	Augusta	.223	98	337	43	75	19	1	5	43	0	4	3	28	90	6	3	6
1999	Lynchburg	.225	119	413	44	93	18	2	11	58	2	8	5	37	129	3	6	11
2000	Lynchburg	.259	90	305	45	79	15	3	9	37	2	2	2	43	88	16	1	7
	Altoona	.237	32	118	18	28	4	1	1	8	4	0	1	14	28	1	1	5
2001	Altoona	.248	118	428	53	106	21	8	11	48	4	2	5	37	116	12	5	14
2002	Birmingham	.277	22	65	13	18	3	1	4	7	0	0	0	5	19	0	0	1
	Charlotte	.243	72	243	27	59	18	2	4	22	1	0	2	16	74	4	1	5
2003	Greenville	.230	55	183	21	42	9	2	3	16	1	2	2	22	44	4	1	6
	Richmond	.245	16	53	5	13	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	1
2004	Richmond	.239	58	180	25	43	8	0	7	20	0	1	1	21	57	0	1	
	Greenville	.208	21	72	7	15	3	0	4	14	0	2	1	6	26	1	0	
Minor League Totals		.240	825	2835	367	680	138	24	69	335	16	23	28	276	791	56	23	



EVANS, Robert Muir (Bobb)

OF

BATS: Left THROWS: Left
HEIGHT: 5-11 WEIGHT: 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BORN: March 1, 1981, Birmingham, AL RESIDES: Birmingham, AL
COLLEGE: Samford (AL) University
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 14, 2003.
SIGNED BY: Joe Mason

2004: Began season with Augusta...Was placed on the disabled list on April 22 with an injury to his left shoulder. Upon reinstatement June 15, joined Lowell Spinners...Had two 8-game hit streaks, June 20-27 and July 3-11...Returned to Augusta on July 12...Batted .329 in August...Reached base safely in 21 of his final 23 games... **2003:** Played 52 games in the outfield for Lowell...Tripled home the go-ahead run in the top of 10th clinching the 3-2 win at Aberdeen on July 23...In a 14-8 win vs. Vermont on July 27, notched 3 hits (2 doubles), 2 RBI and a stolen base...Hit 2 triples and scored 2 runs in 7-3 victory at Oneonta, August 6...Ranked 4th in the New York-Penn League in slugging percentage (.481) and home runs per at-bat ratio (1/30.17)...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Lowell	.265	58	181	33	48	13	4	6	33	3	3	4	20	43	5	4	1
2004	Augusta	.230	50	187	17	43	10	2	2	21	1	2	1	17	29	5	0	3
	Lowell	.326	22	86	16	28	7	1	2	13	1	0	1	15	20	6	2	1
Minor League Totals		.262	130	454	66	119	30	7	10	67	5	5	6	52	92	16	6	5

FARLEY, Christopher Robert (Chris)

RHP

BATS: Right THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 WEIGHT: 178
OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BORN: February 24, 1983, Greenfield, MA RESIDES: Orange, MA
HIGH SCHOOL: Ralph C. Mahar (MA) Regional High School
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 14th pick (14th round, 423 overall pick) of 2001 June draft
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

2004: Threw 69.2 relief innings for Augusta...Earned his first pro save on April 26, holding Kannapolis hitless and scoreless in his 2/3 of an inning for the 10-7 win...Took home wins in back-to-back outings, June 11 and June 16... **2003:** Pitched in relief for Lowell...Did not allow an earned run in his first 6 appearances (10.1 innings, 5 hits, 1 runs, 3 walks, 9 strikeouts)...Logged 3.22 strikeout-to-walk ratio...**2002:** Appeared in 12 games (6 starts) for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Struck out 7 batters in his longest outing of the season (5.0 frames), a 7-1 win vs. Reds on August 25...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2001:** Made 3 appearances (2 starts) for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **PERSONAL:** 2001 graduate of Ralph C. Mahar Regional High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Red Sox	0-1	16.62	3	2	0	0	0	4.1	8	8	8	0	0	8	3	0	0
2002	GCL Red Sox	2-3	4.40	12	6	0	0	0	43.0	34	28	21	1	5	29	38	3	0
2003	Lowell	1-3	4.70	18	0	0	0	0	30.2	30	17	16	1	2	9	29	1	0
2004	Augusta	3-5	5.10	38	1	0	0	2	72.1	69	52	41	6	16	28	54	5	2
Minor League Totals		6-12	5.15	71	9	0	0	2	150.1	141	105	86	8	23	74	124	9	2

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



FIGUEROA, Luis R.**SS****BATS:** Both **THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 5-9 **WEIGHT:** 145**OPENING DAY AGE:** 31**BORN:** February 16, 1974, Bayamon, PR **RESIDES:** Vega Alta, PR**HIGH SCHOOL:** Berkshire (FL) High School**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 21, 2005**SIGNED BY:** Jose Luna (Pirates)

2004: Split time between second base, short stop and third base for Class-AAA Indianapolis...Went 31-for-69 (.320 average) in the month of May...Drove in 4 RBI on 3 hits including a homerun, in 8-4 victory vs. Durham, Ma 23...Collected season-best 4 hits on 2 occasions, 5/14 at Rochester and August 9 vs. Columbus...Hit .301 in his 26 appearances at home... **2003:** Posted career-best .317 average for AAA Edmonton of the Pacific Coast League...Logged 44 multi-hit games including a 4-hit effort on April 8 at Las Vegas...Put together two 10-game hit streaks, July 4-17 and July 30-August 11...Hit .304 with runners in scoring position (38-for-125)...Ranked 1st in PCL in strikeouts/total plate appearances (1/17.10); 4th in hits (152); 9th in average (.317)... **2002:** Performed in 2 games for Norfolk...Traded by Mets with LHP Bruce Chen, RHP Dicky Gonzalez and player to be named (RHP Saul Rivera) to Expos for RHP Scott Strickland, LHP Phil Seibel and OF Matt Wilson on April 5...After a slow start with Ottawa, was assigned to Class-A Brevard County...Collected hits in 13 of his 15 games, earning promotion to AA Harrisburg...Drove in 4 runs on 3 hits (2 doubles, one triple) and scored 2 runs at Altoona on July 23...Returned to Ottawa for a brief stint before finishing out the season in Harrisburg where he batted .331 in his 36 contests on the road... **2001:** Opened season with Nashville of the Pacific Coast League...On April 28th, notched 4 hits at Colorado Springs...Recalled by Pittsburgh and made his major league debut as a defensive replacement at second base on June 27...Appeared in 4 games at major league level (two at second base and 2 as pinch-hitter) before being optioned back to Nashville on July 3...Maintained a 18-game hit streak, July 14-August 3, raising his average 30 points to .303 from .273 during that stretch...Collected season-best 5 hits at Fresno on August 5...Claimed on waivers by Mets from Pirates on August 15 and reported to AAA Norfolk...Made brief visit to major league Mets for 4 games... **2000:** Began year with Altoona...had two 4-hit efforts, April 20 vs. Bowie and July 7 vs. Reading...Notched hits in both pinch-hit at-bats for Altoona...Promoted to Class-AAA Nashville on August 2 where he finished out the season... **1999:** Appeared in career-high 131 games for AA Altoona...Knocked in season-high 4 RBI on 3 hits, one double, at Akron on May 10...From 8/1-12, went on 11-game hitting streak during which he batted .400 (16-for-40)... **1998:** Saw his first action in Double-A ball with Carolina, primarily at shortstop...Walked a career-high 71 times... **1997:** Signed by Pirates as non-drafted free agent, March 31...Made pro debut as shortstop with Augusta where he spent most of season...Sent to Lynchburg on August 1.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Augusta	.226	71	248	38	56	8	0	0	21	9	2	1	35	29	22	6	19
	Lynchburg	.281	26	89	12	25	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	1	2	2
1998	Carolina	.249	117	350	54	87	9	3	0	24	10	2	2	71	46	6	5	27
1999	Altoona	.263	131	418	61	110	15	5	3	50	16	3	3	52	44	9	9	28
2000	Altoona	.284	94	342	45	97	10	4	1	28	10	1	2	37	32	14	5	26
	Nashville	.250	23	64	6	16	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	1	8	2	1	5
2001	Nashville	.300	92	347	45	104	11	1	4	29	6	2	1	31	26	8	5	19
	PITTSBURGH	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NEW YORK (NL)	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Norfolk	.259	17	58	7	15	3	1	1	5	1	0	0	5	6	0	0	2
2002	Norfolk	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Ottawa	.146	27	82	6	12	1	1	1	9	6	0	1	3	14	0	2	3
	Brevard County	.262	15	61	8	16	1	1	0	8	0	0	1	5	2	2	4	6
	Harrisburg	.272	66	250	47	68	17	3	1	30	4	2	2	25	16	6	7	6
2003	Edmonton	.317	126	480	66	152	30	2	2	44	5	6	3	36	31	7	7	15
2004	Indianapolis	.272	116	383	44	104	14	0	5	48	7	3	1	24	24	5	6	
Major League Totals		.000	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.271	923	3176	439	862	125	21	21	306	74	21	17	332	285	82	59	



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

FRIAS, Junior A.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 211
OPENING DAY AGE: 20 (Turns 21 on August 26)
BORN: August 26, 1984, Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 20, 2002
SIGNED BY: Ben Cherington

2004: Started 8 games for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Earned first win in final start of season, tossing 5 no-hit, shutout innings to beat the GCL Reds 2-0...Fanned season-best 11 batters on July 29, vs. Twins...Logged 2.70 ERA at home...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Made 8 starts (10 games pitched) for Gulf Coast Sox...Earned wins in 2 combined shut-outs, a 4-0 win at Twins on July 5 and a 5-0 victory at Reds on July 28...**2002:** Pitched in 12 games for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow a run in back-to-back appearances, July 20 and July 26, earning a win in each game (9.0 innings, 5 hits, 31 at-bats, 2 walks, 6 strikeouts)...Switched between starter and relief roles.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	GCL Red Sox	2-3	5.83	12	4	0	0	1	41.2	59	34	27	0	8	13	21	5	1
2003	GCL Red Sox	2-4	6.06	10	8	0	0	0	32.2	35	27	22	1	3	19	17	2	0
2004	GCL Red Sox	1-2	3.48	10	8	0	0	0	33.2	34	19	13	2	4	14	43	3	1
Minor League Totals		5-9	5.17	32	20	0	0	1	108.0	128	80	62	3	15	46	81	10	2

FULSE, Sheldon B.

OF

BATS: Both **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BORN: November 10, 1981, Leesburg, FL **RESIDES:** Bartow, FL
HIGH SCHOOL: George Jenkins (FL) High School
ACQUIRED: Traded by Mariners to Red Sox for LHP Matt White, June 6, 2003.
SIGNED BY: John Martin (Mariners)

2004: Played centerfield (102 games) for Class-AA Portland...Homed twice and knocked in 4 runs vs. New Britain on May 12...On the DL for most of June with a hip flexor strain...On July 12, notched 4 hits (one homerun), 2 runs and 2 RBI in 8-7 triumph over Altoona...In his only appearance as DH, went 5-for-8 with 3 triples, 2 RBI and 3 runs scored in 10-9 win on August 29, a 15-inning game at Norwich...Played for Peoria in Arizona Fall League...**2003:** Appeared in 48 games for Inland Empire...Collected season-high 4 hits, including a double and a homerun, 4 RBI vs. Rancho Cucamonga in his season-debut on April 3... Traded to Red Sox for LHP Matt White on June 6..Played in the outfield for Sarasota...Held an 11-game hit streak, July 3-14, before landing on the disabled list on July 16...Ended season with the Gulf Coast Red Sox...**2002:** Played entire year with San Bernadino...Homed twice and drove in 4 RBI at Lancaster on May 30...Maintained .982 fielding percentage (4 errors, 220 total chances) in 106 games in the outfield...**2001:** Started the season with San Bernadino...Reached base safely in 9 of his 10 final games, May 17-May 31, before being sent to Wisconsin, June 1...**2000:** Began year with Class-A Lancaster, hitting .274 in 17 games before being transferred to Wisconsin on June 12...Notched a hit in 11 of first 13 games...Placed on the DL July 18-25 with a hip flexor strain...**1999:** Selected by the Mariners in 3rd round (97th overall pick) of June draft...Debuted with Peoria of the Arizona League...Led the team in stolen bases (12)...Ranked 2nd in doubles (11) and walks (22)...**PERSONAL:** Was a *Collegiate Baseball* High School All-American at George Jenkins (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Mariners	.247	31	97	15	24	11	0	0	9	0	0	0	22	34	12	8	1
2000	Lancaster	.274	17	62	11	17	4	3	0	7	2	0	1	8	18	0	1	1
	Wisconsin	.255	64	216	45	55	8	0	2	22	3	3	5	38	58	30	7	3
2001	San Bernadino	.164	34	122	14	20	2	1	2	11	1	1	3	14	43	7	6	2
	Wisconsin	.220	80	255	38	56	16	5	2	17	2	2	7	31	73	21	3	5
2002	San Bernadino	.215	108	353	57	76	10	5	4	31	4	1	5	38	117	23	13	4
2003	Inland Empire	.280	49	157	19	44	10	2	2	14	1	0	4	26	35	16	5	2
	Sarasota	.272	22	81	14	22	7	1	2	5	0	1	0	13	18	13	2	3
	GCL Red Sox	.222	3	9	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
2004	Portland	.245	102	355	58	87	15	7	9	39	5	1	1	50	104	29	11	6
	GCL Red Sox	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		.237	512	1712	272	405	84	24	23	158	18	9	26	245	502	152	56	27

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

GABBARD, Kason R.

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on April 8)

BORN: April 8, 1982, Oxford, OH

RESIDES: Vero Beach, FL

HIGH SCHOOL: Royal Palm Beach (FL) High School

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 29th pick (29th round, 872 overall pick) in 2000 June draft

SIGNED BY: John Dipuglia

2004: Started year with Sarasota...Held Fort Myers scoreless in his 1st outing, a 3-inning effort, to post his 1st win of the season on April 8...Won back-to-back starts April 28 and May 5, allowing a combined 2 runs over 11 innings...Earned his 1st career save on May 22, beating Lakeland 4-1...Selected to Florida State League mid-season All-Star team...Promoted to Portland, June 19...On August 14 and August 19, won consecutive starts (11.0 frames, 9 hits, 3 runs, 2 earned)...Earned Eastern League Pitcher of the Week honors for August 10-16...Went 2-0 with 1.69 ERA in his 5 appearances at Hadlock Field...Threw for Peoria in Arizona Fall League...**2003:** Made just 2 starts for Sarasota before injury shortened his season on April 10...**2002:** Spent season with Augusta...Threw 6 scoreless innigs (3 hits, 0 walks, 6 strikeouts) but received a ND in 3-0 Greenjackets win vs. South Georgia on May 11...Gave up 2 earned runs or fewer in 5 consecutive starts, April 19-May 11...Started a deceiving 0-4, with a 1.78 ERA that had ranked amongst league leaders...**2001:** Made 6 starts for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Threw 2 no-hit, shutout frames in first start, an 11-1 thrashing vs. the Reds on June 29...Fanned 5 batters in 3.0 innings, holding Reds to 2 hits, 0 runs in 9-0 win on July 10...**PERSONAL:** 2000 graduate of Royal Palm Beach (FL) High School where he was named first-team All-County...Attended Indian River CC...Named first-team All-Conference.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Red Sox	0-1	5.65	6	6	0	0	0	14.1	11	11	9	1	1	9	17	3	0
2002	Augusta	0-4	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	31	14	8	0	2	7	31	9	0
2003	Sarasota	0-1	10.29	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	13	8	8	0	0	3	4	0	0
2004	Sarasota	3-2	2.70	10	7	0	0	1	43.1	43	17	13	2	4	16	30	5	1
	Portland	3-6	6.28	14	14	0	0	0	53.0	61	42	37	5	2	26	35	4	0
Minor League Totals		6-14	4.34	39	36	0	0	1	155.2	159	92	75	8	9	61	117	21	1

GALVEZ, Gary M.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 21

BORN: March 24, 1984, Santa Clara, Cuba

RESIDES: Miami, FL

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, February 15, 2003

SIGNED BY: Louie Eljaou

2004: Was a member of the Augusta starting rotation for a majority of the year...Threw 14 total frames over back-to-back starts, April 23 and 28, yielding a combined 5 hits and just one run during that time...Did not give up a run in 3 straight outings, 2 of them starts, and allowed only 6 hits June 15-24...Won consecutive starts July 25 and July 30 (13 innings, 9 hits, 1 run, 7 strikeouts)...**2003:** Posted a 1.64 ERA and went 6-3 with 2 saves in 14 games (11 starts) in Dominican Summer League...Struck out 65 batters and surrendered just 10 walks for a 6.5 strikout-to-walk ratio.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Boston East DSL	6-3	1.64	14	11	0	0	2	71.1	66	26	13	0	9	10	65	6	0
2004	Augusta	7-10	5.14	30	22	1	0	0	140.0	153	86	80	16	7	36	102	6	0
Minor League Totals		13-13	3.96	44	33	1	0	2	211.1	219	112	93	16	16	46	167	12	0



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

GARCIA, Harvey A.

RHP

BATS: Right THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 WEIGHT: 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BORN: March 16, 1984, Caracas, VZ RESIDES: Ocumbre Del Tuy-Miranda
HIGH SCHOOL: Mia Alegria (VZ) High School
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, June 14, 2002
SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia (Marlins)

2004: Spent 3rd season in Sox system with Lowell...His first win of yaer came on July 20, when he hurled 5 scoreless, 3-hit innings to beat Auburn 8-5...Won his final 2 starts of the season, including an 8-frame outing on August 27...Pitched for Caracas in Venezuelan Winter League...2003: Posted an impressive 1.89 ERA for GCL Red Sox...Did not surrender more than 2 earned runs in any of his 9 outings...Hurled 6.0 shutout, no-hit innings and struck out season-high 9 batters in 5-1 triumph over Reds, August 18...Participated in Fall Instructional League...2002: Released by Marlins, June 7...Signed by Red Sox, June 14...Played in Venezuelan Summer League...2001: Debuted for Ciudad Alianza in Venezuelan Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Ciudad Alianza	2-2	3.58	12	4	0	0	0	32.2	36	20	13	0	0	18	23	0	1
2002	San Joaquin	0-2	6.08	4	3	0	0	0	13.1	16	11	9	3	0	8	12	1	0
	Ciudad Alianza	2-3	2.68	9	7	0	0	0	40.1	32	15	12	0	7	14	31	7	1
2003	Boston North DSL	0-2	1.20	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	10	4	2	0	0	3	10	1	0
	GCL Red Sox	3-0	1.89	9	8	0	0	0	33.1	21	11	7	2	1	12	32	4	0
2004	Lowell	4-6	5.16	14	14	0	0	0	61.0	61	40	35	8	4	30	54	7	0
Minor League Totals		11-15	3.59	51	39	0	0	0	195.2	176	101	78	13	12	85	162	20	2

GARCIA, Jesus D.

C

BATS: Right THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 5-9 WEIGHT: 150
OPENING DAY AGE: 19
BORN: October 10, 1985, Boliva, VZ RESIDES: Puerto Ordaz, Bolivar
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, May 15, 2004
SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez

2004: Split time between catcher and first base with Ciudad Alianza of he Venezuelan Summer League...Launched 2 homeruns and drove in 6 RBI in 10-1 win at Venoco on June 15...Hit for the cycle and collected 4 RBI at Cagua on June 24...Batted .377 in his 24 games on road (40-for-106, 5 doubles, one triple, 6 homers, 31 RBI)...Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for VSL Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Ciudad Alianza	.325	57	212	39	69	12	1	9	41				18	18	2	1	
Minor League Totals		.325	57	212	39	69	12	1	9	41				18	18	2	1	

GARDNER, Jarrett C.

RHP

BATS: Right THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 175
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BORN: March 26, 1981, Norman, OK RESIDES: Moore, OK
COLLEGE: University of Arkansas
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 21st pick (19th round, 564 overall pick) in 2003 June draft.
SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

2004: Started 23 games for Class-A Augusta...Went 6-0 over 9 outings, April 27-June 3, including 3 consecutive wins, May 7-24...Named to South Atlantic League All-Star Team...Promoted to Double-A Portland on June 9...Earned 5-3 win at Trenton in his only start before returning to Augusta...Over his final 9 starts, went 5-0 over 58.2 frames...Posted 8.36 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Augusta... 2003: Started and relieved for Short-Season A Lowell...Tossed 5 scoreless innings, allowing just 2 hits in 10-0 win vs. Vermont on August 2...Did not allow a walk in first 45 pro innings (11 games), June 19-August 15...Fanned 29 batters and walked 2 for a 14.5 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Led league relievers in walks per 9 innings pitched (0.31).

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	5-3	4.20	14	7	0	0	0	60.0	69	34	28	6	2	2	29	3	0
2004	Augusta	13-5	2.51	25	23	0	0	0	136.0	130	49	38	12	6	11	92	2	0
	Portland	1-2	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		19-8	3.09	40	31	0	0	0	201.0	205	86	69	19	8	14	123	5	0

GERMAN, Yulkin E.

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on August 27)

BORN: August 27, 1983, Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, March 18, 2003.

SIGNED BY: Pablo Lantigua

2004: Appeared in 14 games for Boston East of the Dominican Summer League... **2003:** Made 17 relief appearances for Boston North of the Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Boston North DSL	1-1	6.26	17	0	0	0	0	27.1	29	33	19	0	0	40	26	10	0
2004	Boston East DSL	4-5	3.25	14				0	61.0	52	29	22			28	85		
Minor League Totals		5-6	4.18	31					88.1	81	62	41			68	111		

GLANZMANN, Jacob J.

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: December 10, 1982, Fort Belvoir, VA **RESIDES:** Springfield, VA

COLLEGE: George Mason (VA) University

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 14, 2004

SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

2004: Began season with Lowell and earned his first pro win on June 21, beating Vermont 9-8 in his second outing of his career...Appeared in 4 games before landing on the disabled list July 3...Upon reinstatement, reported to Gulf Coast Red Sox July 24...Tossed 7 relief frames in 5 outings with GCL Sox before returning to Lowell a final game.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	1-2	13.11	5	0	0	0	0	11.2	21	19	17	1	1	8	5	2	2
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	10.29	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	12	9	8	0	1	5	3	0	1
Minor League Totals		1-2	12.05	10	0	0	0	0	18.2	33	28	25	1	2	13	8	2	3

GOELZ, Bryan M.

OF

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 170

OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on April 10)

BORN: April 10, 1980, Smithtown, NY **RESIDES:** St. James, NY

HIGH SCHOOL: Smithtown (NY) High School

COLLEGE: New York Tech University

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 7, 2005

SIGNED BY: John Kosciak (Dodgers)

2004: Played 102 games in the outfield for Class-A Vero Beach of the Florida State League...Drove in 3 runs on 3 hits at Dayton, August 2...Had his best month in July when he went 14-for-48 (.292 average) over 16 games...Released by Dodgers on October 11... **2003:** Named Dodgers Minor League Player of the Month for May (.347, 26-for-75, 19 runs, 10 RBI)...On May 11, went 4-for-6, scoring 3 runs while driving in 2 at Asheville...Hit .344 in August... **2002:** Saw action in 123 contests for Pioneer League champion Great Falls...Had his best month in August, batting .392 with 13 RBI...Collected 2 triples, a double, 3 runs and 4 RBI at Casper on August 16.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Great Falls	.278	42	133	27	37	6	2	0	20	1	0	2	31	22	8	4	0
2003	South Georgia	.272	110	367	54	100	14	2	2	42	4	2	4	47	61	14	9	3
2004	Vero Beach	.261	103	295	32	77	9	2	2	33	2	3	5	35	35	10	8	
Minor League Totals		.269	255	795	113	214	29	6	4	95	7	5	11	113	118	32	21	



GONZALEZ, Jeremi- See Page 122

RHP

GOODSON, Matthew

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BORN: September 26, 1982, Galveston, TX **RESIDES:** Galveston, TX
COLLEGE: Galveston (TX) College
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round, 695 overall pick) of 2004 June draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

2004: Pitched in 12 games (one start) for Lowell...Did not allow a run in 1st 4 outings, holding opponents to .057 batting average during that span...Earned first pro win on July 24, tossing 3 scoreless, no-hit frames to beat Vermont 11-1...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	1-2	5.10	12	1	0	0	0	30.0	22	20	17	4	2	12	23	2	0
Minor League Totals		1-2	5.10	12	1	0	0	0	30.0	22	20	17	4	2	12	23	2	0

GRANADILLO, Antonio J. (Tony)

3B

BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 165
OPENING DAY AGE: 20 (Turns 21 on August 10)
BORN: August 10, 1984, Carabobo, VZ **RESIDES:** Carabobo, VZ
ACQUIRED: Selected by Red Sox in Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 draft from Cardinals, December 13, 2004

2004: Spent most of season with Johnson City...On June 23, went 4-for-4 with a double, homerun, 2 RBI and 3 runs scored at Kingsport...Batted .310 (27-for-87) in July...Homered in 3 straight games July 7-9...From July 14-August 5, reached base by hit or walk in 20 consecutive games, raising his average 56 points to .328...Promoted to New Jersey on August 22...**2003:** Hit .314 (64-for-204) in 61 games for the Dominican Summer League Cardinals...**2002:** Played for Carora of Venezuelan Summer League...Knocked home season-best 5 RBI and was a double shy of the cycle on June 25...Batted .348 at home (24-for-69)... **2001:** Signed by Cards as non-drafted free agent, May 1, but did not play.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Carora	.261	50	134	20	35	9	4	2	15	2	1	4	26	26	4	4	15
2003	St. Louis DSL	.314	61	204	32	64	10	3	3	33	5	7	9	26	39	13	4	
2004	Johnson City	.315	50	168	40	53	10	1	10	30	0	0	6	22	37	3	1	
	New Jersey	.235	14	51	6	12	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	11	0	0	
Minor League Totals		.294	175	557	98	164	32	8	15	78	8	8	19	76	113	20	9	

GUANCHEZ, Argimiro J.

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 192
OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BORN: December 30, 1982, Valencia, VZ **RESIDES:** Carabobo, VZ
HIGH SCHOOL: B
COLLEGE: Uni Edu El Nazoreno
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, September 14, 1999
SIGNED BY: Levy Ochoa/Carlos Ramirez

2004: Spent majority of the season in Augusta...Did not surrender an earned from April 17- May 3 (5 outings, 9 innings) going 1-0 with 2 saves during that span...Logged 2.11 ERA when pitching at home (16 games, 21.1 innings)...Sent to Gulf Coast Red Sox August 11 and appeared in 3 games...Pitched in the Venezuelan Winter League...**2003:** Played for GCL Red Sox...From June 20-July 19, had 8 scoreless outings, including 3 no-hit appearances to earn 3 wins and 6 saves...Named Gulf Coast Roloids Relief Man for July, (2-0, 6 saves, 0.60 ERA, 1 earned runs, 15.0 innings) over 10 games...Ranked 2nd in GCL with 8 saves and tied for 4th in wins (5)...Pitched for Aragua in Venezuelan Winter League...**2000-2002:** Pitched in the Venezuelan Summer League.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	San Joaquin	5-2	1.39	14	6	1	0	1	45.1	25	9	7	3	3	13	37	4	2
2001	San Joaquin	4-6	4.36	15	11	0	0	0	53.2	47	32	26	0	0	33	51	0	0
2002	Ciudad Alianza	3-3	4.19	14	7	0	0	1	38.2	38	26	18	0	4	23	34	8	0
2003	GCL Red Sox	5-0	1.95	18	0	0	0	8	32.1	34	11	7	1	4	9	29	0	0
2004	Augusta	4-5	4.95	35	0	0	0	3	43.2	55	36	24	0	2	23	33	7	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-1	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		21-17	3.52	99	24	1	0	13	217.1	203	117	85	3	14	104	185	19	2

GUZMAN, Heriberto

INF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 21

BORN: January 26, 1984, La Cabrio de Yaguata, DR **RESIDES:** Haino, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 26, 1984

SIGNED BY: Ben Cherington/Robinson Garcia

2004: Began year with Augusta...Sent to Lowell on May 22...Had an 8 game hit streak, June 22-29 (12-for-36, 7 runs, 3 doubles, 1 homerun and 9 RBI)...Landed on the disabled list with a concussion, July 10-18... **2003:** Appeared in 46 games for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Rated 2nd in league in homeruns per at-bat (1/21.86) and slugging percentage (.510)...Tied for 3rd with 7 homers...Finished 5th in extra base-hits with 21 and tied for 5th in both triples (5) and RBI (29)...**2002:** Spent entire season with GCL Red Sox...Finished on a strong note, collecting a hit in 10 of last 12 games (11-for-41, a double, a home run, 5 RBI)...**2001:** Played for Dominican Summer League....Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Boston DSL	.275	55	189	20	52	5	2	6	36	0	2	4	18	46	5	6	
2002	GCL Red Sox	.182	47	143	11	26	3	0	1	9	0	2	5	17	53	5	4	20
2003	GCL Red Sox	.248	46	153	26	38	9	5	7	29	1	1	3	14	43	3	4	9
2004	Augusta	.147	26	95	11	14	2	1	3	10	0	0	4	4	43	0	1	3
	Lowell	.233	60	219	32	51	13	2	7	29	3	1	6	22	74	5	2	13
Minor League Totals		.227	234	799	100	181	32	10	24	113	4	6	22	75	259	18	17	

HAINES, Joseph T. (Talley)

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 210

OPENING DAY AGE: 28

BORN: November 16, 1976, Cape Girardeau, MO **RESIDES:** Jackson, MO

COLLEGE: Freed Hardeman (TN) University

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 15, 2004

SIGNED BY: Skip Bundy

2004: Pitched 79 relief innings for Class-AAA Syracuse...From July 10-August 17, held opponents to just 1 total run over 12 contests (16.2 frames)...Struck out 53 batters in the season, while walking 15 (3.53 strikeout-to-walk ratio)... **2003:** For AAA Durham, reached career-best in ERA (2.53)...Logged 5.81 strikeout-to-walk ratio (64 strikeouts, 11 walks)...Threw 9.2 scoreless frames over his final 7 outings... **2002:** Spent first full season in Triple-A...Led Durham in relief outings (48) and relief innings (75.2)...Did not allow an earned run over final 4 regular season games (8.1 frames) and threw 2 scoreless innings in Game 2 of Durham's 1st round playoff series with Toledo... **2001:** Combined for career-highs in games pitched (59), wins (6) and strikeouts (74) between Orlando and his one outing with Durham...Ranked 2nd in South Atlantic League in games (58)...**2000:** Opened the season in Single-A St. Petersburg and was promoted to Double-A Orlando on May 24 where he ranked 4th among league relievers in runners/9 innings pitched (9.61) and average against (.188)...Logged 1.06 ERA in July and 1.10 ERA in August...Had first taste of AAA ball in Durham's season finale on September 6...**1999:** Spent majority of year as the closer for Charleston-SC...Finished 2nd in South Atlantic League among relievers in walks per 9 innings pitched (1.18)...Had his best month in July, posting 1.54 ERA with 6 saves in 10 outings...**1998:** Selected by Tampa Bay in 25th round of June draft and joined rookie level Princeton (WV).



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Princeton	2-3	5.19	27	1	0	0	2	43.1	54	32	25	4	2	17	37	5	1
1999	St. Petersburg	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
	Charleston-SC	3-2	3.25	47	0	0	0	18	61.0	51	33	22	2	3	12	68	5	1
2000	St. Petersburg	2-1	2.78	16	0	0	0	3	22.2	22	10	7	1	0	2	22	0	0
	Orlando	3-3	1.49	33	0	0	0	3	54.1	36	18	9	2	1	21	47	3	0
	Durham	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	4	4	1	0	1	2	1	0
2001	Orlando	6-6	3.64	58	0	0	0	8	71.2	73	32	29	7	2	29	73	6	0
	Durham	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2002	Durham	4-7	4.52	48	0	0	0	0	75.2	84	43	38	9	3	24	62	3	0
2003	Durham	5-3	2.53	50	0	0	0	2	67.2	57	19	19	5	1	11	64	4	1
2004	Syracuse	4-2	3.87	44	0	0	0	3	79.0	80	37	34	12	6	15	53	7	0
Minor League Totals		29-28	3.48	327	1	0	0	40	483.0	464	228	187	43	20	132	433	34	3

HALL, Michael R. (Mickey)

OF

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 19 (Turns 20 on May 20)

BORN: May 20, 1985, Garfield Heights, OH **RESIDES:** Marietta, GA

HIGH SCHOOL: Walton (GA) High School

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 54 overall pick) of 2003 June draft.

SIGNED BY: Rob English

2004: Played entire season in Augusta...Hit for the cycle and added another double against Greensboro on June 3, for a season-high 5-hit game...Homered and drove in 4 runs in 13-7 triumph at Asheville, June 16...Knocked home season-best 5 runs on 2 roundtrippers, his only multi-home run game of the year, to beat Greensboro 6-3 on July 15...Accounted for all of the Greenjackets runs on August 3, collecting 2 hits, including a triple, and driving in the team's 4 runs as they beat Lakewood 4-1...Hit .317 in July...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Played for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Collected a pair of doubles, drove in a run and scored a run in 8-7 losing effort at Orioles, July 22...Went 3-for-4 with a double in 6-3 loss at Twins on August 15...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	GCL Red Sox	.227	21	66	7	15	6	0	0	9	0	0	0	19	24	1	3	2
2004	Augusta	.246	118	403	67	99	24	5	13	63	2	8	5	58	134	13	4	14
Major League Totals		.243	139	469	74	114	30	5	13	72	2	8	5	77	158	14	7	16

HERTZLER, Barry J.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 215

OPENING DAY AGE: 24

BORN: February, 15, 1981, Providence, RI **RESIDES:** Swansea, MA

COLLEGE: Central Connecticut State University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 13th pick (11th round, 324 overall pick) in 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

2004: Began year in Augusta as a reliever...Earned back-to-back wins May 22 and May 25 vs. Savannah (3 innings, 5 hits, 3 runs, 2 earned)...Sent to Lowell on June 19, where he took over a starting role for 9 of his 15 outings...Struck out career-high 73 batters for Lowell...Fanned season-best 10 batters on August 24 vs. New Jersey...Won his final 2 starts, August 29 and September 3, tossing 13 innings and striking out 13 batters...

2003: Began season with Short-Season A Lowell...Earned win in his first pro outing on June 19, throwing 2 frames of one-hit ball (1 walk, 1strikeout) to beat Tri-City 6-3...Did not allow a hit or run in 2 consecutive appearances (2.0 inning), July 5-11...Promoted to Augusta, August 8, where he did not surrender a run in his first 5 games pitched (6.2 innings, 1 hit, 1 walk, 4 strikeout)...Posted perfect 0.00 ERA in his 6 home appearances for Augusta.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	2-2	3.77	12	0	0	0	1	14.1	22	9	6	0	3	5	8	2	0
	Augusta	1-0	0.84	8	0	0	0	1	10.2	6	2	1	0	0	3	5	1	0
2004	Augusta	4-2	8.50	25	1	0	0	1	36.0	56	37	34	3	4	13	21	5	2
	Lowell	4-3	2.67	15	9	0	0	0	81.0	69	25	24	3	2	23	73	8	1
Minor League Totals		11-7	4.12	60	10	0	0	3	142.0	153	73	65	6	9	44	107	16	3

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

HOTTOVY, Thomas L.**LHP****BATS:** Left**THROWS:** Left**HEIGHT:** 6-1**WEIGHT:** 195**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 (Turns 24 on July 9)**BORN:** July 9, 1981, Kansas City, Missouri**RESIDES:** Parkville, MO**HIGH SCHOOL:** B**COLLEGE:** Wichita State (KS) University**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round, 125 overall pick) of 2004 June draft.**SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

2004: Following the draft, was assigned to Lowell where he maintained a 0.89 ERA in his 14 starts...Did not surrender an earned run in first 8 appearances (14 innings), holding opponents to just 5 hits (48 at-bats, .104 average against) over that span...Walked just 4 total batters, while fanning 39 (9.75 strikeouts per walk)...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-1	0.89	14	14	0	0	0	30.1	24	5	3	0	3	4	39	2	0
Minor League Totals		0-1	0.89	14	14	0	0	0	30.1	24	5	3	0	3	4	39	2	0

HOWELL, Jason Alan**LHP****BATS:** Left**THROWS:** Left**HEIGHT:** 6-2**WEIGHT:** 195**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25 (Turns 26 on May 25)**BORN:** May 25, 1979, Boone, NC**RESIDES:** Millers Creek, NC**COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 11, 2001.**SIGNED BY:** Jeff Zona

2004: Began year with Class-AA Portland...On May 20, threw 1.1 shutout inning allowing just 1 hit to earn the 3-2 win at New Britain...Moved to Sarasota on June 28, where he was undefeated in his 19 relief appearances for the SaraSox...Did not allow a hit or run over 3 appearances, August 17-21, collecting wins in 2 of those contests... **2003:** Pitched in relief for Sarasota...Did not allow a run over 13 outings (22.1 innings) from June 12-July 22 (11 hits, 7 walks, 23 strikeouts)...Held opponents to one hit or fewer in 26 of 48 appearances...Posted 1.96 ERA at home (25 games, 41.1 innings)...Placed 4th in Florida State League with 48 games pitched...**2002:** Played for Augusta...Did not earn a run in 7 consecutive games, April 16-May 7 (14.1 innings pitched, 16 hits, 2 runs), going 2-0 with one save...From April 16- May 16, went 2-0 with 2 saves, 0 earned runs in 10 straight games...Had saves in 4 consecutive chances twice; May 18-29 and August 20-September 2...Posted a 1.54 ERA at home, going 4-1, 8 saves in 21 appearances...Led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 16 saves...**2001:** Pitched in 20 games for Lowell...Earned 3 consecutive wins July 12-July 20 including a two-hit, scoreless outing on July 20...Earned first save on July 31, fanning 4 and allowing just 3 hits, one run in frames for 6-2 win...Did not allow a hit or run in 2 straight appearances of 2 innings each, August 14 and 17... **PERSONAL:** 1997 graduate of West Wilkes (NC) High School where he was MVP for both football and basketball...Attended UNC...Named Most Valuable Pitcher and 2nd team All-ACC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Lowell	4-2	5.64	20	0	0	0	2	52.2	55	38	33	6	0	16	38	3	0
2002	Augusta	7-3	2.11	40	0	0	0	16	76.2	73	30	18	3	2	16	47	1	0
2003	Sarasota	9-4	2.99	48	0	0	0	5	75.1	71	29	25	7	3	24	59	5	0
2004	Portland	3-5	7.20	23	0	0	0	0	40.0	46	34	32	10	2	19	23	3	0
	Sarasota	5-0	2.70	19	0	0	0	0	23.1	25	10	7	1	0	12	14	2	0
Major League Totals		28-14	3.86	150	0	0	0	23	268.0	270	141	115	27	7	87	181	14	0



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

HUANG, Jun-Chung (Kevin)

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on April 25)
BORN: April 25, 1982, Pingtung, Taiwan **RESIDES:** Fullerton, CA
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, August 25, 2000
SIGNED BY: Ray Poitevint

2004: Did not play in 2004..**2003:** Spent majority of season with Augusta...Began year as a reliever before assuming a starting role on May 5...On June 10, fanned first 5 batters of the game, allowed just 2 runs and 4 hits in 5.2 frames in 7-2 win at Savannah...Posted 1.17 ERA in July (7 games, 23.0 innings, 3 earned runs)...Finished season with Sarasota..**2002:** Promoted to Augusta...Did not allow a run in 17 of his 29 appearances...Held opponents to 2 hits or fewer in 20 of 29 outings...Was not charged with a loss until August 11, a 5-4 loss to Delmarva..**2001:** Began season with Gulf Coast Red Sox, making 10 appearances as a closer...Held opponents to 2 runs or fewer in all 10 games pitched with GCL Sox...Promoted to Lowell on July 22, where he assumed starting role after posting no earned runs in 2 games of relief (1 win, 1 no-decision)...Earned a win in 3 consecutive tries, August 3-14...On September 5 at Utica, struck out season-high 12 over 6 innings..**2000:** Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Red Sox	0-2	3.65	10	0	0	0	3	12.1	14	5	5	0	0	10	15	2	0
	Lowell	5-2	2.25	10	8	0	0	0	48.0	41	16	12	2	0	12	55	2	0
2002	Augusta	6-2	5.06	29	1	0	0	4	58.2	53	34	33	7	2	19	56	5	0
2003	Augusta	2-5	3.86	22	12	0	0	2	72.1	72	38	31	3	4	26	77	4	1
	Sarasota	1-0	3.97	4	1	0	0	1	11.1	13	8	5	1	0	6	9	1	0
2004	DID NOT PLAY																	
Minor League Totals		14-11	3.82	75	22	0	0	10	202.2	193	101	86	13	6	73	212	14	1

HUMMEL, Timothy R. (Tim)- See Page 131

INF

JACKSON, KYLE O.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 192
OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on April 9)
BORN: April 9, 1983, Nashua, NH **RESIDES:** Litchfield, NH
HIGH SCHOOL: Alvirne (NH) High School
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 32nd pick (32nd round, 963 overall pick) of 2001 June draft.
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

2004: In his 4th season in the Red Sox system, made 21 starts (31 games pitched) for Class-A Augusta...Threw a combined shutout out May 15, tossing 7 frames of 3-hit ball to earn the 3-0 victory vs. Lexington...Fanned season-best 9 batters in back-to-back starts June 4 and June 9...Moved to the bullpen on July 29, finishing the year as a reliever... **2003:** Pitched for Gulf Coast Red Sox...On June 27, fanned season-high 7 batters over 5 innings and allowed just 2 hits, no runs in 4-2 defeat of Orioles...Surrendered 1 earned run or fewer in all but 2 appearances...Posted 0.92 ERA (3 earned runs, 29.1 innings) in 6 road games...Promoted to Lowell to end season...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of Month for July...Tied for league lead in starts (12)...Finished 3rd in GCL with 1.85 ERA and tied for 4th with 5 wins...Rated 5th among GCL starters in average against (.195) and walks per 9 innings pitched (1.70)...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for GCL Sox..**2002:** Appeared in just 1 game for GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2003	GCL Red Sox	5-2	1.85	12	12	0	0	0	58.1	40	14	12	3	5	11	37	2	0
	Lowell	1-1	0.93	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	7	6	1	0	2	2	2	0	0
2004	Augusta	3-13	4.64	31	21	0	0	1	141.2	156	87	73	20	13	36	130	6	2
Minor League Totals		9-16	3.66	46	36	0	0	1	211.2	203	107	86	23	20	49	170	8	2

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

JAMES, Jimmy J.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 175

OPENING DAY AGE: 20

BORN: October 16, 1984, Vargas, VZ **RESIDES:** La Guaira, VZ

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 23, 2002

SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia & Jesus Laya

2004: Pitched for the Gulf Coast Red Sox...Won three consecutive appearances, June 28-July 9, holding opponents to just 1 total run (unearned) over 12.2 innings...Posted 0.51 ERA at home...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Gulf Coast Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Made 12 starts (15 appearances) for Boston East of the Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Boston East DSL	3-2	2.84	15	12	0	0	1	66.2	51	30	21	2	5	24	41	9	1
2004	GCL Red Sox	5-1	2.33	11	9	0	0	0	46.1	51	19	12	3	3	15	35	3	0
Minor League Totals		8-3	2.63	26	21	0	0	1	113.0	102	49	33	5	8	39	76	12	1

JAMES, Michael W.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on June 2)

BORN: June 2, 1981, Roswell, GA **RESIDES:** Roswell, GA

COLLEGE: University of Connecticut

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 27th pick (28th round, 845 overall pick)

SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

2004: Made pro debut with Lowell...Made 20 relief appearances for the Spinners (34.2 innings pitched)...Earned 1st pro save on August 26, throwing 2.1 frames in 3-2 win over New Jersey...**PERSONAL:** 2004 team captain of the UConn Huskies...Led the team in innings pitched (90.1) and ranked 2nd in strikeouts (54).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-4	10.90	20	0	0	0	1	34.2	53	43	42	7	4	17	34	11	0
Minor League Totals		0-4	10.90	20	0	0	0	1	34.2	53	43	42	7	4	17	34	11	0

JEROLOMAN, Charles

SS

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on September 14)

BORN: September 14, 1982, Ft. Atkinson, WI **RESIDES:** Wellington, FL

HIGH SCHOOL: Wellington Community High School

COLLEGE: Auburn University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 20th pick (21st round, 635 overall pick) of 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Joe Mason

2004: Began his pro career with Lowell...Went 16-for-50 (.320) over his first 15 games...Hit first career homer on August 7 at Batavia...**PERSONAL:** Heading into 2004 season at Auburn, was listed in *Baseball America* as the infielder with the best arm in the SEC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Lowell	.170	48	159	14	27	5	1	1	12	0	1	3	23	61	1	0	5
Minor League Totals		.170	48	159	14	27	5	1	1	12	0	1	3	23	61	1	0	5



JUSTICE, Jeffrey M. (Jeff)**OF****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 (Turns 24 on May 31)**BORN:** May 31, 1981, Woodbury, NJ**RESIDES:** Pedricktown, NJ**COLLEGE:** Le Moyne (NY) College**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 18, 2004**SIGNED BY:** Scout's Name (Team if not Red Sox)

2004: Assigned to Gulf Coast Red Sox to begin his pro career...Collected season-high 4 hits at Twins on July 15...Held an 11-game hit steak, August 5-24, going 13-for-36 over that span...Recorded a double in his only pinch-hit attempt of the season, August 6...Batted .328 in his 20 games on the road... **PERSONAL:** Named 2004 Metro Atlantic Athletic Conference Player of the Year and first-team American Baseball Coaches...Set Le Moyne College records in hits in a season (87) and career hits (234)...Was the first Le Moyne Dolphin in 10 years to hit .400 in a season when he singled in his final game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.302	34	116	13	35	4	0	0	14	0	2	5	7	14	2	4	1
Minor League Totals		.302	34	116	13	35	4	0	0	14	0	2	5	7	14	2	4	1

KELLY, Dustin J.**SS****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-0**WEIGHT:** 185**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21 (Turns 22 on May 23)**BORN:** May 23, 1983, Bakersfield, CA**RESIDES:** Santa Maria, CA**HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Joseph's (CA) High School**COLLEGE:** Cuesta (CA) College**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (15th round, 455 overall pick) of 2004 June draft**SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward

2004: Made pro debut with Gulf Coast Red Sox...Recorded a hit in 7 straight games, June 23-July 5 (12-for-26, .462 average, 3 runs scored, 3 RBI)...Notched season-best 4 hits twice, July 1 at Twins and August 11 at Twins...Promoted to Portland, August 15...Upon arrival, went 3-for-5 with a double and 2 RBI at Norwich that night...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Red Sox	.263	43	152	15	40	7	1	1	15	1	2	5	16	22	8	3	5
	Portland	.267	4	15	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.263	47	167	16	44	8	1	1	18	1	2	5	16	26	8	3	5

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT**KERSHNER, Jason A.- See Page 140****LHP****KESTER, Timothy R. (Tim)****RHP****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-4**WEIGHT:** 202**OPENING DAY AGE:** 33**BORN:** December 1, 1971, Batavia, NY**RESIDES:** Coral Springs, FL**COLLEGE:** Florida International University**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, March 18, 2003**SIGNED BY:** Orlando Estevez (Astros)

2004: Pitched entire season in Pawtucket...Went 5-0 over 7 appearances, April 18-May 18...Earned wins in 3 consecutive starts, July 24-August 9...On May 18, held Durham to just 3 hits over 8 frames, throwing a combined shutout for an 8-0 win...His 8.1 innings and 9 strikeouts were both season-highs in 3-1 losing effort vs. Buffalo on August 19...Named to International League All-Star Team...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Pawtucket... **2003:** Signed with the Red Sox on March 18...Made 27 starts for Portland...Pitched a complete game on May 5, allowing just one run, 7 hits, fanning 5 in 7-1 win vs. Norwich...Threw 3rd career shutout, a 3-0 victory at Akron on June 13...Hurled a 3-0 shutout at New Haven in 1st game of a doubleheader, August

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

26...Led Eastern League in innings pitched with 164.1, tied for 1st with 2 shutouts and 27 starts...Ranked 2nd in walks per 9 innings pitched (1.12), complete games (3) and strikeouts (128)...Tied for 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in wins (10) and finished 8th with 3.78 ERA...Maintained 6.10 strikeout per walk ratio (128 strikeouts, 21 walks)...**2002:** Signed by independent Pennsylvania in May...Led league in walks per 9 innings pitched (1.01) and complete games (3)...Finished 3rd in runners per 9 innings pitched among starters (10.70) and ERA (2.57)...**2001:** Signed by Padres as free agent, January 23 but was released on March 19...**2000:** Did not play...**1999:** Pitched for Jackson where he went 8-5 with one save and a 3.72 ERA in 43 outings...Placed 2nd on club in appearances and 4th in wins...Was 3rd among league relievers in walks per 9 inning pitched (1.87)...**1998:** Made career-high 55 appearances for Class-AA Jackson...Rated 4th among league relievers in walks per 9 innings pitched (1.47) and 3rd in games pitched(55)...**1997:** Went 4-0 (47 games, 4 starts) for Jackson...**1996:** Spent most of season in Jackson, switching primarily to relief role...**1995:** Named to Midwest League mid-season All-Star team...Ranked 8th in league with 2.97 ERA...Did not allow a walk in 41 consecutive innings, averaging 1.1 walks per 9 innings pitched...**1994:** Made 22 starts (24 games pitched) for Osceola...**1993:** Began pro career with Class-A Auburn...Ended season 2nd in the New York Penn League with 2.06 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	Auburn	4-6	2.06	15	13	4	1	0	96.1	78	40	22	2	10	19	83	5	2
1994	Osceola	5-12	4.90	24	22	2	0	0	134.0	159	85	73	7	8	30	71	3	0
1995	Quad City	12-5	2.97	28	23	2	0	0	160.2	158	80	53	8	10	20	111	4	0
1996	Jackson	2-4	3.73	48	4	0	0	1	103.2	105	52	43	8	6	16	55	8	0
	Tucson	0-1	43.20	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	8	8	8	1	0	1	1	0	0
1997	Jackson	4-6	5.23	47	4	0	0	2	82.2	107	53	48	9	8	26	50	2	0
1998	Jackson	5-5	4.19	55	0	0	0	6	86.0	90	47	40	13	6	19	51	0	0
1999	Jackson	8-5	3.72	43	2	0	0	1	75.0	91	43	31	9	10	219	51	4	0
2000																		
2001																		
2002	Pennsylvania	7-7	2.57	30	18	3	1	2	136.1	141	54	39	7	7	24	80	2	0
2003	Portland	10-10	3.78	27	27	3	2	0	164.1	193	88	69	18	7	21	128	4	1
2004	Pawtucket	12-11	4.20	28	24	1	0	0	169.1	186	89	79	25	9	19	76	1	0
Minor League Totals		69-72	3.76	346	138	15	4	12	1210.0	1316	639	505	107	81	214	757	33	3

LANGONE, Steve Xavier

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 193
OPENING DAY AGE: 27

BORN: January 12, 1978, Stoneham, MA **RESIDES:** Reading, MA
HIGH SCHOOL: Reading Memorial (MA) High School
COLLEGE: Boston College
ACQUIRED: Selected by Red Sox from Dodgers in Double-A phase of Rule 5 draft, December 13, 2004.

2004: Sat out the 2004 season with injury... **2003:** Began year in Jacksonville...Awarded promotion to Las Vegas on June 26...Placed on disabled list from July 25-September 1...Rehabbed with Gulf Coast Dodgers... **2002:** Spent first full season in AA ball with Jacksonville of the Southern League...Tossed 7 shutout frames of 2-hit ballvs. Chattanooga on May 17... **2001:** Between Vero Beach and Jacksonville, combined for 2.41 ERA, 97 strikeouts and 18 walks over 104.2 innings... **2000:** Pitched entire season for Northwest League champion Yakima...Placed 3rd in league in innings pitched (84.2)...In August, recorded 1.80 ERA fanning 33 and issuing just 2 walks over 40 frames...**PERSONAL:** Led all NCAA Division I pitchers with 1.54 ERA while at Boston College...His success as a DH (.338, 7 homeruns, 34 RBI) earned him a spot on the All-Big East Conference team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Yakima	4-4	3.08	15	12	0	0	1	84.2	76	30	29	6	3	5	79	1	0
2001	Vero Beach	9-3	2.46	23	13	1	1	0	98.2	94	32	27	8	3	18	89	3	2
	Jacksonville	0-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
2002	Jacksonville	2-2	1.38	14	0	0	0	1	32.2	21	7	5	0	5	12	17	0	0
2003	Jacksonville	3-0	1.98	22	0	0	0	1	50.0	38	15	11	0	6	12	51	2	0
	Las Vegas	0-0	8.31	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	14	11	8	2	0	0	9	0	0
	GCL Dodgers	0-0	3.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
2004																		
Minor League Totals		18-9	2.60	83	27	1	1	3	283.2	249	97	82	16	17	47	255	6	2



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

LARA, Christian Y.

SS

BATS: Both **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 150
OPENING DAY AGE: 19 (Turns 20 on April 11)
BORN: April 11, 1985, El Tigre, VZ **RESIDES:** Bolivar, VZ
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 2002.
SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia

2004: Hit .452 (19-for-42) with 12 runs scored, 6 doubles, 2 triples and 7 RBI over his first 10 games for Gulf Coast Sox...His .433 batting average over 15 games with the GCL Sox earned him a promotion to Lowell on July 12...Red Sox Minor League Player of Year for GCL Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional League...Played in Venezuelan Winter League...**2003:** Led the Dominican Summer League Sox with 70 hits and 52 runs...Ranked 2nd in stolen bases (24)...Red Sox Minor League Player of Year for the DSL.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Boston East DSL	.273	65	256	52	70	7	1	0	22	1	0	2	35	53	24	6	
2004	GCL Red Sox	.433	15	60	14	26	8	2	0	9	2	0	0	7	10	8	0	5
	Lowell	.277	32	119	21	33	3	2	0	10	0	1	2	24	23	10	5	10
Minor League Totals		.297	112	435	87	129	18	5	0	41	3	1	4	66	86	42	11	

LEONARD, Donald M. (Mike)

C

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on May 4)
BORN: May 4, 1982, Hartford, CT **RESIDES:** Vernon, CT
HIGH SCHOOL: Rockville (CT) High School
COLLEGE: University of Connecticut
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 18, 2004
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

2004: Made pro debut with Gulf Coast Red Sox on June 28 and recorded 2 hits in 4 at-bats...Caught 22 games and spent some time at third base (6 games) and outfield (one game)...**PERSONAL:** Named Gatorade Connecticut Player of the Year for Rockville (CT) High School...As a UConn Husky, earned second-team All-Big East honors in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.237	30	93	7	22	2	0	0	10	0	0	3	12	12	0	0	3
Minor League Totals																		

LESTER, Jonathan (Jon)

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BORN: January 7, 1984, Tacoma, WA **RESIDES:** Puyallup, WA
HIGH SCHOOL: Bellarmin (WA) High School
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round, 57 overall pick) of 2002 June draft
SIGNED BY: Gary Rajsich

2004: Made 20 starts Sarasota...Allowed just 1 run over 2 outings, May 7 and May 12, earning wins in both starts(13 innings)...Fanned season-high 10 batters over 6 innings on May 23...Held Tampa to just 4 hits and one run over 7 frames in 6-1 win on August 23...**2003:** Spent year with Augusta...Hurled 5 shutout innings and surrendered just 3 hits while fanning 7 in 8-1 win vs. Greensboro, April 22...Posted 1.85 ERA and held opponents to 2 runs or fewer in 5 appearances in April to earn Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors...Gave up just 1 earned run and 6 hits over 6 frames vs. Lexington...**2002:** Appeared in just one game (0.2 innings) for GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Three-time MVP and All-Area at Bellarmin High School...2000 Player of the Year and Gatorade State Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	GCL Red Sox	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
2003	Augusta	6-9	3.65	24	21	0	0	0	106.0	102	54	43	7	8	44	71	2	0
2004	Sarasota	7-6	4.28	21	20	0	0	0	90.1	82	46	43	2	3	37	97	1	1
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Minor League Totals		13-16	3.95	47	43	0	0	0	198.0	189	106	87	9	11	84	170	4	1

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

LeVier, Bret A.**3B****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-3**WEIGHT:** 195**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21 (Turns 22 on April 26)**BORN:** April 26, 1983, Whittier, CA**RESIDES:** Whittier, CA**COLLEGE:** California State University**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 15, 2004

2004: Began pro career with Gulf Coast Red Sox...After just 7 games, was promoted to Class-A Sarasota...From July 14 to July 24, went on a 9-game hitting streak, during which he went 14-for-31 with 4 doubles...Sent to Augusta on August 2, but was sidelined with a hamstring injury, August 7-14...Was just a double shy of the cycle on September 3, collecting season-best 4 hits at Savannah.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.333	7	24	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	3	2	0	2
	Sarasota	.304	19	69	6	21	5	0	0	4	2	2	0	2	8	0	1	2
	Augusta	.229	26	96	14	22	5	2	1	14	1	2	1	7	16	1	0	8
Minor League Totals		.270	52	189	23	51	12	2	1	20	3	4	3	13	27	3	1	12

LINARES, Emilio G.**INF****BATS:** Both**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 5-11**WEIGHT:** 170**OPENING DAY AGE:** 18 (Turns 19 on May 1)**BORN:** May 1, 1986, Carabobo, VZ**RESIDES:** Carabobo, VZ**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, July 23, 2002**SIGNED BY:** Jovel Jimenez

2004: Split time between second base (27 games) and third base (33 games) for Ciudad Alianza of the Venezuelan Summer League...Recorded six 3-RBI games in the VSL...Contributed 3 hits (2 doubles) and 3 RBI in 10-inning 6-5 win at Tronconero on July 1...Drove in 3 runs on homerun at Cagua on July 26... **2003:** Played for Boston East of the Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Boston North DSL	.214	61	215	25	46	10	2	0	17	6	1	6	23	63	7	5	
2004	Ciudad Alianza	.264	63	231	36	61	9	2	5	40	0	1	12	21	66	8	2	
Minor League Totals		.240	124	446	61	107	19	4	5	57	6	2	18	44	129	15	7	

LINARES, Remos Eugenio**RHP****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-3**WEIGHT:** 180**OPENING DAY AGE:** 19 (Turns 20 on April 23)**BORN:** April 23, 1985, Valencia, VZ**RESIDES:** Carabobo, VZ**HIGH SCHOOL:** Andres Bello (VZ) High School**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, March 7, 2002**SIGNED BY:** Jovel Jimenez

2004: Made 13 starts for Ciudad Alianza of Venezuelan Summer League...Notched back-to-back wins on July 19 and July 24...Struck out season-high 8 batters at Venoco on August 1... **2003:** Pitched for Boston East of the Dominican Summer League... **2002:** Appeared in 15 games for Ciudad Alianza...Did not surrender an earned run over 4 outings, June 13-July 9...Posted 2.08 ERA on road.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Ciudad Alianza	1-1	4.20	15	0	0	0	2	30.0	24	20	14	4	5	16	25	5	0
2003	Boston East DSL	3-6	3.36	14	9	0	0	1	59.0	52	32	22	3	9	23	31	9	0
	Boston East DSL	2-2	5.82	14	0	0	0	1	34.0	37	26	22	0	3	19	19	4	0
2004	Ciudad Alianza	3-3	3.47	13	13	0	0	0	59.2	50	28	23	0	8	26	50	8	2
Minor League Totals		9-12	3.99	56	22	0	0	4	182.2	163	106	81	7	25	84	125	26	2



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

LOCKWOOD, Michael Frederick (Mike)

OF

BATS: Left THROWS: Left
HEIGHT: 6-0 WEIGHT: 196

OPENING DAY AGE: 28

BORN: December 27, 1976, Columbus, OH RESIDES: Worthington, OH

HIGH SCHOOL: Worthington Kilbourne (OH) High School

COLLEGE: Ohio State University

ACQUIRED: Traded to Red Sox from Athletics for RHP Zack Basch, June 28, 2004.

SIGNED BY: Rich Sparks

2004: Played for AAA Sacramento...Traded by A's to Boston, June 28, in exchange for RHP Zack Basch...Assigned to AA Portland and he went 9-for-23 (.391) over first 5 games...Knocked in 3 runs on 3 hits in 10-inning win vs. Altoona on July 12...Held a 9-game hit streak, August 14-22...**2003:** Began year with Midland...Promoted to AAA Sacramento on May 16, after a brief stint on the DL...Combined for .989 fielding percentage (2 errors, 188 chances)...Logged two 4-RBI games and one 4-hit game...Hit .346 in August...Reached base safely in 21 straight games, July 30-August 20...**2002:** Played career-high 135 games with Midland...Committed just one error in the outfield (259 total chances) for .996 fielding percentage...Went 38-for-104 (.365) in June... **2001:** Spent season with Midland...Rated 4th in Texas League with 36 doubles...Drove in 4 runs twice, July 16 and 26...Hit .308 (33-for-107) with 21 RBI in July...Hit .304 with runners in scoring position...Career-highs in hits (128), RBI (69) and doubles...**2000:** Batted .314 in Modesto...Promoted to AAA Sacramento on May 27...Notched a hit in final 10 contests with Sacramento before being sent to Class-AA Midland...Compiled an 8-game hit streak (August 6-14) and a 9-game hit streak (August 24-September 1)...**1999:** Joined Class-A South Oregon...Ranked 2nd in the Northwest League in triples (5), on-base percentage (.451), hits (92) and batting average (.361)...From July 9-19, collected a hit in 10 straight games, hitting .450 (18-for-40) with 13 runs scored and 13 RBI...Reached base by hit or walk in 28 of final 30 games...Recorded a 5-RBI game (July 14) and a 5-hit effort (August 17)...Hit .409 on the road... **PERSONAL:** A's 29th round pick of 1999 June draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	South Oregon	.361	69	255	48	92	18	5	7	51	0	6	8	39	49	6	5	4
2000	Modesto	.314	47	159	42	80	12	0	6	35	3	7	4	46	25	9	1	3
	Sacramento	.254	36	126	14	32	3	0	1	13	2	3	1	17	14	0	2	0
	Midland	.309	56	236	45	73	16	1	4	31	2	2	6	21	33	1	1	3
2001	Midland	.260	131	493	71	128	36	3	6	69	4	5	8	49	80	9	4	2
2002	Midland	.242	135	501	68	121	25	7	3	49	12	3	9	60	66	5	6	1
2003	Midland	.247	28	93	11	23	8	0	1	7	4	2	0	15	17	0	1	0
	Sacramento	.304	83	263	45	80	11	3	8	33	7	2	2	19	28	1	2	2
2004	Sacramento	.221	38	86	13	19	4	0	1	10	2	0	2	15	11	1	0	
	Portland	.280	74	296	46	83	21	2	9	39	5	2	4	34	46	2	4	
Minor League Totals		.280	697	2508	403	701	154	21	46	337	41	32	44	315	369	34	26	

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

LOMBARD, George- See Page 150

OF

LOPEZ-CAO, Miguel (Mike)

C

BATS: Left THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on August 14)

BORN: August 14, 1975, Cienfuegos, Cuba RESIDES: Miami, FL

HIGH SCHOOL: Miami (FL) High School

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, August 5, 2004

2004: Began year with independent Nashua Pride...Batted .349 (29-for-83) in June and scored 13 runs, 14 RBI...Signed by Red Sox on August 5...Appeared in 21 games for Portland...Logged 4 walks on August 29...**2003:** Played for Pennsylvania and hit .243 (93-383) with 31 RBI...Made 4 relief appearances (4.2 innings, 3.86 ERA)...**2002:** Played for A Lynchburg and hit .302 (64-212)...**2001:** Spent most of season at AA Bowie...Hit .201 (35-174) with 20 RBI...Had short stints at single-A Frederick in Carolina League (15 games) and AAA Rochester (2 games)...**2000:** Split season between single-A Frederick and AA Bowie...**1999:** Played at 3 levels in first season in the Orioles system, batting a combined .241 with 5 homers and 21 RBI...Began season at Delmarva, had three stints with Bowie but spent most of season at Frederick...Hit home runs in consecutive games July 23-24...**1998:** Played 14 games for Tampa Bay affiliate single-A Charleston (SC)...3 of his 4 RBI on the season came in his first game April 9 at Hickory...**1997:** Split season between Rookie League Hudson Valley and Princeton...Was third on Hudson Valley with a .295 batting average.



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Hudson Valley	.295	14	44	6	13	3	0	1	7	0	1	0	3	10	2	0	2
	Princeton	.226	17	53	7	12	0	1	1	7	0	1	0	5	8	0	0	1
1998	Charleston-SC	.250	14	24	2	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	4	4	2	0	1
1999	Delmarva	.167	2	6	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
	Bowie	.255	16	47	5	12	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	2
	Frederick	.239	29	88	12	21	4	0	2	11	1	1	0	9	16	1	0	2
2000	Frederick	.197	49	117	15	23	8	0	7	24	1	2	5	14	23	0	1	4
	Bowie	.224	17	49	7	11	3	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	0
2001	Frederick	.372	15	43	4	16	1	0	3	8	0	0	1	4	10	0	1	0
	Rochester	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Bowie	.201	61	174	18	35	11	0	4	20	1	1	5	17	34	0	2	5
2002	Lynchburg	.302	70	212	33	64	16	1	8	20	2	0	3	18	35	0	0	6
2003	Pennsylvania	.243	110	383	23	93	13	0	3	31	6	5	5	25	59	0	1	17
2004	Nashua	.296	67	213	35	63	16	1	4	32	1	1	8	27	36	0	0	12
	Portland	.255	21	55	9	14	3	0	3	11	0	3	0	13	16	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.254	504	1509	178	384	79	3	39	189	12	17	30	146	266	5	5	55

MANZANILLO, Josias- See Page 165

RHP

MARSHALL, Brian T.

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-5

WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on August 20)

BORN: August 20, 1982, Chesterfield, VA **RESIDES:** Chesterfield, VA

COLLEGE: Virginia Commonwealth University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (5th round, 144 overall pick) in 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

2004: Pitched out of bullpen in 27 games for Sarasota...Tossed 6.1 scoreless frames over his first 5 outings, forfeiting just 3 hits and no walks...Did not allow a run over his final 7 appearances, holding opponents to just 6 total hits over his 10 innings pitched...On August 11, threw season-high 3.2 shutout innings of 2-hit ball to earn his only win, a 8-5 triumph vs. Fort Myers...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **2003:** Pitched relief for Lowell, where he did not surrender a hit or run in first 4 outings (3.2 inning, 0 walk, 4 strikeouts)...Held opponents to 1 run or fewer in all 15 appearances for a 1.08 ERA...Earned 3 consecutive saves, August 22-August 26, by tossing 3.1 scoreless innings (2 hits) and striking out 6...Ranked 3rd among relievers in New York-Penn League with 0.54 walk per 9 innings ratio and 4th with 7.02 runners per 9 innings ratio...Pitched in Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Tied the school record in saves when he notched 12 saves at Virginia Commonwealth University on 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	1-1	1.08	15	0	0	0	6	16.2	10	3	2	1	1	2	15	0	0
2004	Sarasota	1-1	3.49	27	0	0	0	1	38.2	35	15	15	2	03	15	39	0	0
Minor League Totals		2-2	2.77	42	0	0	0	7	55.1	45	18	17	3	4	17	54	0	0

MARTES, Jose A.

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 165

OPENING DAY AGE: 19

BORN: December 23, 1985, Azua, DR **RESIDES:** Azua, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 2002

SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia & Robinson Garcia

2004: Appeared in 9 games (2 starts) Rookie-level Gulf Coast Red Sox...Allowed just 3 total hits over his first 6 outings (10.1 innings)...In his longest outing of the year, threw 3 shut-out, no-hit innings vs. GCL Reds on July 30... **2003:** Appeared in 15 games (6 starts) in Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Boston East DSL	1-3	6.75	15	6	0	0	1	33.1	32	29	25	0	10	35	28	12	0
2004	GCL Red Sox	0-2	6.28	9	2	0	0	0	14.1	10	11	10	1	5	17	13	7	2
Minor League Totals		1-5	6.61	24	8	0	0	1	47.2	42	40	35	1	15	52	41	19	2



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

MARTINEZ, Edgar R.

C

BATS: Right THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 WEIGHT: 222
OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BORN: October 23, 1981, Guigue, VZ RESIDES: Carabobo, VZ
HIGH SCHOOL: Escuela Fecnica (VZ)
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 1998
SIGNED BY: Levy Ochoa

2004: Began year in Class-AA Portland as a catcher...Converted to pitcher and joined Augusta on August 3...Made 9 relief appearances, allowing just 1 run and 8 hits while striking out 5...Played in Venezuelan Winter League...2003: Caught 62 games for Sarasota...Hit .391 (9-for-23, 2 runs, a double, 3 RBI) over 6 games, April 29-May 5...Placed on DL, June 3-July 7 with left knee sprain...Threw out 32 of 70 base stealing attempts (46%)...2002: Promoted to Augusta...Reached base by a hit or walk in 12 straight games, May 10-June 4...Picked off 39 runners in 91 stealing attempts (.429), a team best...Participated in Fall Instructional League...Played in Venezuelan Winter League...2001: Spent season in Lowell...In 2-game series at Williamsport on July 22-23, went 8-for-8, raising his average from .220 to .347...Held 10-game hit streak August 22-September 2, batting .409 with 6 runs, 4 doubles, 2 homeruns, & 10 RBI...Participated in Fall Instructional League...Played for Magallanes in Venezuelan Winter League...2000: Started season in Augusta but was sent to GCL Red Sox...Went on 6-game hit streak, July 21-August 10...Participated in Fall Instructional League...1999: Played for GCL Red Sox...Recorded two 3-RBI games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	GCL Red Sox	.239	33	113	12	27	3	0	1	20	0	0	1	9	13	1	2	12
2000	Augusta	.249	77	265	30	66	13	1	2	29	0	2	7	19	34	1	1	4
	GCL Red Sox	.168	35	119	12	20	3	0	3	14	0	1	4	5	23	0	2	3
2001	Lowell	.320	49	175	21	56	12	2	3	25	0	2	5	10	23	1	0	9
2002	Augusta	.249	77	265	30	66	13	1	2	29	0	2	7	19	34	1	1	13
2003	Sarasota	.201	66	199	17	40	6	0	0	11	0	1	4	13	24	6	3	7
2004	Portland	.163	53	141	9	23	3	0	1	10	4	1	5	3	20	0	0	15
Minor League Totals		.223	329	1062	105	237	41	3	11	113	4	7	27	62	150	9	8	63

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Augusta	0-0	0.90	9	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	1	1	0		4	5	0	0
Minor League Totals		0-0	0.90	9	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	1	1	0		4	5	0	0

McCARTY, David- See Page 175

1B/OF

McKINLEY, Joshua B. (Josh)

C

BATS: Both THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 WEIGHT: 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on September 14)
BORN: September 14, 1979, York, PA RESIDES: Windemere, FL
HIGH SCHOOL: Malvern Prep School
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 18, 2004
SIGNED BY: Mike Berger (Expos)

2004: Traded by Expos with RHP Chris Young to Rangers in exchange for C Einar Diaz, RHP Justin Echols and cash on April 3...Drove in 4 runs for Frisco on May 7...Traded back to Montreal in exchange for C Ben Margalski and SS Thomas Taylor, June 8...Collected 4 hits, (2 doubles, triple) and drove in 2 RBI on June 28 at Erie...Reached base safely in 18 straight games July 24-August 13...2003: Spent year in Harrisburg...Drove in 4 RBI April 16 and May 30...compiled a 9-game hit streak, July 2-10...Ranked 4th in Eastern League with 33 doubles...Batted .324 in May, .333 in August and .307 at home...2002: Played for Class-AA Harrisburg...Appeared in 90 games as the second baseman...Hit .500 in his 10 pinch-hit attempts (3 doubles, 3 RBI)...2001: Played for Jupiter...Had 10-game hit streak, July 28-August 9, going 17-for-34 (.5...2000: Spent season with Cape Fear...Best month in June, when he logged .311 average (28-for-90) with 10 doubles and 16 RBI over 25 games...Fared better against lefties, batting .327 (35-for-107) compared to .236 vs. righties...1999: Split time between Cape Fear and Vermont...Notched season-high 4 hits on June 4...1998: Joined Gulf Coast Expos and appeared in 50 games at shortstop...Named to Gulf Coast All-Star team...Ranked 3rd in GCL in triples (5) and games (57)...Played 6 games for Vermont...PERSONAL: Expos first pick (11th overall) in 1998 June draft.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	GCL Expos	.269	57	208	36	56	11	5	1	19	2	1	4	24	40	14	13	26
	Vermont	.136	6	22	2	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	0
1999	Cape Fear	.262	48	168	18	44	12	0	0	17	0	1	0	16	38	9	6	16
	Vermont	.251	69	283	47	71	12	3	4	32	3	3	1	33	52	9	5	21
2000	Cape Fear	.256	129	480	73	123	34	3	5	64	1	6	4	54	100	46	14	46
2001	Jupiter	.252	128	464	63	117	19	2	2	54	0	5	3	70	83	28	10	14
2002	Harrisburg	.234	103	325	40	76	17	0	7	33	1	3	1	42	81	2	4	19
2003	Harrisburg	.288	126	458	82	132	33	2	15	75	2	7	1	60	86	17	5	20
2004	Frisco	.212	45	137	18	29	4	1	5	18	0	0	2	20	44	0	3	
	Harrisburg	.240	83	296	39	71	16	4	9	42	1	4	2	50	72	10	5	
Minor League Totals		.254	794	2841	418	722	158	20	48	358	10	31	18	370	605	135	65	

McMILLON, William E. (Billy)- See Page 182

OF

MEREDITH, Olise C. (Cla)

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on June 4)

BORN: June 4, 1983, Richmond, VA **RESIDES:** Richmond, VA

HIGH SCHOOL: Meadowbrook (VA) High School

COLLEGE: Virginia Commonwealth University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 5th pick (6th round, 185 overall) of 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

2004: Reported to Augusta where he posted perfect 0.00 ERA over his 13 outings and notched saves in 4 straight tries, July 15-22, yielding just 2 total hits over 4 frames... Promoted to Sarasota on July 27...Converted 10 straight save opportunities and held opponents scoreless, August 11-31, meriting Rolands Relief Man honors for August...Combined for 1.14 ERA and 5.67 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **PERSONAL:** Holds Virginia Commonwealth records in single season ERA (1.19) and career ERA (2.52).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Augusta	1-0	0.00	13	0	0	0	6	15.1	8	0	0	0	2	3	18	0	0
	Sarasota	0-2	2.20	16	0	0	0	12	16.1	15	4	4	0	1	3	16	0	0
Minor League Totals		1-2	1.14	29	0	0	0	18	31.2	23	4	4	0	3	6	34	0	0

MONTALBANO, Gregory J. (Greg)

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 183

OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on August 24)

BORN: August 24, 1977, Worcester, MA **RESIDES:** Westboro, MA

COLLEGE: Northeastern (MA) University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 5th pick (5th round) of 1999 June draft

SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

2004: Started the season on DL with shoulder injury...Made 5 rehab appearances with Gulf Coast Sox...Joined Class-AA Portland on August 7, starting just 5 games (6 outings) before returning to DL on August 30 for rest of season... **2003:** Still suffering from injury, made just 5 starts for Portland and 3 rehab starts for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Earned win in 2 of 4 starts before landing on the disabled list, May 14...**2002:** Did not play due to injury...Spent off-season rehabbing...**2001:** Began season in Sarasota...Earned 4 straight wins, May 12-30...Fanned season-high 9 batters on May 18...On July 4, threw 9 hitless, shutout frames in loss to Charlotte...Held opponents to .159 average (11-for-69) with runners in scoring position...Named to Florida State League All-Star Team...FSL Pitcher of the Week, July 2-9...Promoted to Trenton, striking out 9 in first outing on July 14...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Trenton...Led Sox minor league pitchers in wins (12)...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2000:** Began season with Gulf Coast Red Sox after spending time on DL...Promoted to Lowell for 2 games...Struck out season-high 8 batters over 3 innings on August 31...On September 5, gave up 1 unearned run in 7 frames, his longest outing of year...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** America East Pitcher of the Year in 1999 for Northeastern University...America East Pitcher of the Week 6 times in 1999...Threw no-hitter vs. Niagara University on March 20, 1999.



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	GCL Red Sox	0-2	3.75	4	4	0	0	0	12.0	13	6	5	1	0	3	14	1	0
	Lowell	0-1	1.74	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	4	3	2	0	0	4	15	0	0
2001	Sarasota	9-3	2.96	17	15	0	0	0	91.1	66	36	30	11	4	25	77	3	3
	Trenton	3-3	4.50	10	10	0	0	0	48.0	50	25	24	8	1	14	45	0	3
2002		DID NOT PLAY DUE TO INJURY																
2003	Portland	2-1	9.39	6	5	0	0	0	15.1	25	17	16	3	2	13	8	1	1
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	3.09	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	8	4	4	0	1	7	6	0	0
2004	GCL Red Sox	0-2	4.85	5	4	0	0	0	13.0	17	8	7	1	1	2	10	0	0
	Portland	0-2	4.50	6	5	0	0	0	18.0	22	11	9	0	1	8	11	0	0
Minor League Totals		14-14	3.97	53	448	0	0	0	219.2	205	110	97	24	10	76	186	5	7

MORENO, Junior M.

C

BATS: Right THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 20

BORN: February 27, 1985, Santo Domingo, DR RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 10, 2003

2004: Returned to the Dominican Summer League where he appeared in 69 games for Boston of the Santo Domingo East division...Led the DSL in doubles with 21 and ranked 2nd in extra-base hits with 27...2003: Upon signing with the Red Sox, reported to Boston North of the Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Boston North	.254	55	169	13	43	10	0	3	24	2	2	3	11	39	2	2	
2004	Boston East	.232	69	241	27	56	21	1	5	41				28	49	2		
Minor League Totals		.241	124	410	40	99	31	1	8	65				37	88	4		

MORIARTY, Michael T. (Mike)

SS

BATS: Right THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 WEIGHT: 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 31

BORN: March 8, 1974, Camden, NJ RESIDES: Marlton, NJ

COLLEGE: Seton Hall University

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 27, 2004

2004: Spent most of season at AAA Nashville and hit .216 (56-259)...Had a season-high 4 RBI on July 24 against Oklahoma...Played 20 games at AA Altoona and hit .303 (20-66)...2003: Split season between AAA Syracuse and New Orleans...Hit a combined .241 (84-348) with 31 RBI on the season...2002: Spent first six weeks of season with Baltimore, his first stint on a Major League roster...Made his major league debut on April 11 against Tampa Bay, grounding out as a pinch-hitter in eighth inning...Made his first start at shortstop on April 15 at Chicago and collected his first major league hit (single off John Garland)...Optioned to AAA Rochester on May 21 and spent rest of season in International League...2001: Invited to spring training with Minnesota as a non-roster invitee before spending the season with AAA Edmonton...Drove in 18 runs over 17 games from April 24-May 18 (18-55 .327)...Hit a grand slam in a 17-1 win over Las Vegas on May 7...Drove in a career high six runs in a 9-7 win over Calgary on July 12, including his second grand slam of the season...2000: Spent third season at AAA Salt Lake...Led club in walks (58)...Homered in consecutive games on July 23-24...1999: Spent first full season at AAA Salt Lake...Hit safely in 12 of 14 games from July 16-29 batting .375 (18-48)...1998: Combined to hit .249 (68-273) in 102 games between New Britain (AA) and Salt Lake (AAA)...Hit .311 vs. left-handers and .315 with runners in scoring position...1997: Spent season at AA New Britain and led team in games (135) and sacrifice hits (10) and was second in triples (5)...Batted .292 vs. lefthanders...Played for Sun Cities in the Arizona Fall League...1996: Led single-A Fort Myers in runs (76), tied for lead in games (133), was second in at-bats (428) and hit by pitch (8) and third in hits (107)...Selected to FSL All-Star team...1995: Began career in the Midwest League with Ft. Wayne (A) and played in 62 games...Was 8-8 in stolen base attempts.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Fort Wayne	.227	62	203	26	46	6	3	4	26	2	3	2	27	44	8	0	12
1996	Fort Myers	.250	133	428	76	107	18	2	3	39	5	4	8	59	67	14	15	24
1997	New Britain	.221	135	421	60	93	22	5	6	48	10	5	3	53	68	12	5	19
1998	New Britain	.286	38	112	22	32	8	0	4	15	3	1	3	17	16	0	4	9
	Salt Lake	.224	64	161	21	36	8	2	3	19	2	1	1	22	39	2	1	14
1999	Salt Lake	.258	128	380	63	98	21	7	4	51	11	5	6	56	62	6	4	30
2000	Salt Lake	.249	127	390	73	97	23	4	13	55	9	4	5	63	58	1	2	20
2001	Edmonton	.243	131	404	66	98	17	2	13	50	5	2	13	58	94	5	4	20
2002	BALTIMORE	.188	8	16	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
	Rochester	.277	90	311	48	86	18	1	4	26	3	4	4	37	50	4	1	15
2003	Syracuse	.233	55	176	25	41	6	0	3	14	2	1	1	21	30	4	1	10
	New Orleans	.250	58	172	19	43	9	1	5	17	1	1	2	16	30	3	1	11
2004	Nashville	.216	97	259	32	56	15	4	6	22	10	1	6	33	71	7	3	
	Altoona	.303	20	66	17	20	9	0	0	6	1	0	4	11	13	1	0	
Major League Totals		.188	8	16	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	
Minor League Totals		.245	1138	3483	548	853	180	31	68	388	64	32	58	473	642	67	41	

MORLA, Carlos E.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 5-11

WEIGHT: 177

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on April 15)

BORN: April 15, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR

HIGH SCHOOL: Cayagua (DR) High School

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, October 9, 1999

SIGNED BY: Levy Ochoa & Julian Camilo

2004: Began season with Sarasota...Landed on the DL April 15-May 31 with shoulder tendinitis...Joined Augusta on June 30...Forfeited one earned run or fewer in 21 of his 22 relief outings with Greenjackets...Posted 1.15 ERA on road (15.2 innings, 2 earned runs)...Played in Dominican Winter League... **2003:** Pitched out of bullpen for Augusta...Did not allow a run and yielded just 2 hits over his first 5 outings to go 1-0 with 4 saves, 1.09 ERA over that span...Held opposing batters to 1 hit or fewer in 21 of 28 outings and held opponents to 1 run or fewer in 22 of 28 games pitched...Landed on disabled list, July 19-August 6...Participated in Fall Instructional League...Played in Dominican Winter League...**2002:** Returned from injury to play for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Took loss in an 8-1 defeat by Pirates on June 24, his 2nd of 3 starts, despite allowing 0 earned runs over his 5 innings...Got the win in 12-inning victory over Twins on August 16 (6.0 frames, 5 hits, 1 earned run)...Struck out at least 1 batter in each of 12 outings...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2001:** Missed entire season due to injury...**2000:** Played in Dominican Summer League...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for DSL.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Boston DSL	3-2	2.32	12	8	0	0	0	54.1	57	29	14	0	6	10	38	4	0
2001		DID NOT PLAY DUE TO INJURY																
2002	GCL Red Sox	2-2	2.60	12	3	0	0	0	52.1	48	28	15	1	2	15	37	3	3
2003	Augusta	2-2	5.40	28	0	0	0	7	40.0	33	25	24	3	2	22	37	2	4
2004	Sarasota	1-1	7.71	13	0	0	0	0	21.1	28	19	18	3	0	9	16	1	0
	Augusta	1-1	1.56	22	0	0	0	2	34.2	34	10	6	2	1	11	34	0	1
Minor League Totals		9-8	3.43	87	11	0	0	9	202.0	200	111	77	9	11	67	162	10	8

MOSER, Nolan S.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on April 14)

BORN: April 14, 1981, Mission Viejo, CA **RESIDES:** Capistrano Beach, CA

HIGH SCHOOL: San Clemente (CA) High School

COLLEGE: California Polytechnic State University

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, June 18, 2004

2004: Tied for league lead in saves (7) for the Gulf Coast Sox...Converted 3 straight saves, July 5-13, hurling 4 frames of shutout, 2-hit ball over that span...On August 27, reached season-highs in innings (3) and strikeouts (6) vs. GCL Twins...Logged 1.98 ERA at home.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	GCL Red Sox	0-4	2.57	18	0	0	0	7	21.0	21	9	6	1	0	9	22	2	0
Minor League Totals		0-4	2.57	18	0	0	0	7	21.0	21	9	6	1	0	9	22	2	0



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

MOSS, Brandon D.

OF

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 181
OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BORN: September 16, 1983, Monroe, GA **RESIDES:** Loganville, GA
HIGH SCHOOL: Loganville (GA) High School
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (8th round, 238 overall pick) of 2002 June draft
SIGNED BY: Rob English

2004: Earned several honors while playing for the Augusta Greenjackets, including Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year, South Atlantic League Player of the Year, Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for May and July, TOPPS Players of the Month for the South Atlantic League for July and was named to both the mid-season and season-ending All-Star teams...From April 18-May 20, reached base by hit or walk in 29 consecutive games, including a 16-game hit streak, April 18-May 5...Compiled another 16 game hit streak June 25-July 14, in the midst of a 23-game streak of reaching base by hit or walk...Logged two 5-RBI games, four 4-RBI games and six 3-RBI efforts...Hit .357 in April, .363 in May and .344 in July...Led the league in batting average (.339)...Promoted to Sarasota on August 10 and recorded a hit in first 14 games (26-for-45, .578) and earned Florida State League Player of the Week honors on August 24...Batted .489 in 13 home games...Combined for .411 on-base percentage... **2003:** Played 60 games in outfield for Lowell...Doubled and homered to drive in 4 run in 7-6 losing effort at Tri-City, July 3...Knocked in season-high 5 RBI and launched his 4th homer of season to defeat Batavia 14-2...Scored game-winning run in top of 13th to beat Hudson Valley 3-2 on August 13...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **2002:** Spent season with Gulf Coast Red Sox...Reached base safely in each of his final 9 games (7-for-24, 5 runs, 2 doubles, 5 walks)...Participated in Fall Instructional League

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	GCL Red Sox	.204	42	113	10	23	6	2	0	6	1	1	2	13	40	1	2	2
2003	Lowell	.237	65	228	29	54	15	4	7	34	0	5	4	15	53	7	5	3
2004	Augusta	.339	109	433	66	147	25	6	13	101	0	7	4	46	75	19	8	8
	Sarasota	.422	23	83	16	35	2	1	2	10	0	1	0	7	15	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		.302	239	857	121	259	48	13	22	151	1	14	10	81	183	29	15	13

MOTA, Willy E.

OF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 165
OPENING DAY AGE: 19
BORN: October 25, 1985, San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** SP de Macoris, DR
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 2002
SIGNED BY: Louie Eljaua, Elvio Jimenez & Pablo Lantigua

2004: Played center field in 33 games for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Drove in 4 runs on two doubles in 14-3 win at Twins on July 28...Batted .300 in August (16 games, 18-for-60) and .350 at home (17 games, 21-for-60)...Participated in Fall Instructional League..
2003: Collected 56 hits in 62 games for Boston East of the Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Boston East DSL	.237	62	236	23	56	5	1	2	25	0	1	4	22	72	9	6	1
2004	GCL Red Sox	.295	35	129	19	38	9	3	2	18	2	1	1	6	41	6	1	1
Minor League Totals		.258	97	365	42	94	14	4	4	43	2	2	5	28	113	15	7	2

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



MURPHY, David**OF****BATS:** Left**THROWS:** Left**HEIGHT:** 6-4**WEIGHT:** 192**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23**BORN:** October 18, 1981, Houston, TX **RESIDES:** Spring, TX**COLLEGE:** Baylor University**HIGH SCHOOL:** Klein (TX) High School**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 17th overall) of 2003 June draft**SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

2004: Played 62 games in centerfield for Sarasota...Reached base safely in 18 straight contests, April 21-May 10...Placed on DL, June 14-July 26...Rehabbed with Gulf Coast Sox for 5 games...Upon return, went 30-for-96, posting a .313 average for August...Drove in 4 runs on 3 hits at Clearwater on August 31...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Debuted with Lowell...Doubled and drove in 2 runs in 5-4 win vs. Tri-City, June 17...On July 1, notched 3 hits, one run in 4-3 W vs. Oneonta...Logged a hit in 17 of 21 games, averaging .362 at home before promotion to Sarasota, July 8...Committed 1 error in 96 total chances for Sarasota, for a .990 fielding percentage...Participated in Fall Instructional League...

PERSONAL: Played for Wareham in Cape Cod League...All-American at Baylor University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Lowell	.346	21	78	13	27	4	0	0	13	0	1	0	16	9	4	1	3
	Sarasota	.242	45	153	18	37	5	1	1	18	0	0	0	20	33	6	2	1
2004	Sarasota	.261	73	272	35	71	11	0	4	38	0	0	0	25	46	3	5	2
	GCL Red Sox	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		.269	144	521	69	140	21	1	5	70	0	1	0	62	90	14	8	6

NEWSOM, Randall (Randy)**RHP****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-2**WEIGHT:** 200**OPENING DAY AGE:** 22 (Turns 23 on May 6)**BORN:** May 6, 1982, Cincinnati, OH **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, OH**HIGH SCHOOL:** Saint Xavier (OH) High School**COLLEGE:** Tufts University**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 18, 2004

2004: Made pro debut with Gulf Coast Red Sox...Over 3 appearances, July 16-26, went 2-0 with one save holding opponents scoreless during that span...Posted 1.33 ERA in July, surrendering just 3 earned runs in 9 games (20.1 innings)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched in Cape Cod League and New England Collegiate Baseball League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	GCL Red Sox	2-2	2.81	18	0	0	0	4	32.0	32	13	10	0	4	9	25	1	0
Minor League Totals		2-2	2.81	18	0	0	0	4	32.0	32	13	10	0	4	9	25	1	0

NIEVES, Raul A.**SS****BATS:** Both**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-1**WEIGHT:** 190**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26**BORN:** January 1, 1979, Aibonito, PR **RESIDES:** Guaynabo, PR**COLLEGE:** Mobile College**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round, 692 overall pick) of 2000 June draft**SIGNED BY:** Joe Mason

2004: Played 43 games at second base, 25 at shortstop, 31 at third for Portland...Drove in 3 runs on 2 hits at Norwich on August 13...Recorded a hit in 8 straight games, August 6-14, going 11-for-26 (.423) during that time...Pitched in one game for Portland on August 3 (0.2 innings)...**2003:** Appeared in 71 games for Portland...Hit .340 in April (18-for-53)...Had two 4-hit games, April 30 and May 5...Placed on DL, June 1-July 21...Batted .310 (18-for-58) with runners in scoring position...Played in Puerto Rican Winter League...**2002:** Began season in Sarasota...Had a 7-game hit streak July 30-August 6 (12-for-29, .414, 5 runs, 2 RBI)...Promoted to Trenton on August 8...Played in Puerto Rican Winter League...**2001:** Held 9-game hit streak (14-for-35, .400, 7 runs), from April 25 to May 4 for Augusta...Batted .308 in May...Season-high 4 hits on August 21...**2000:** Played for Lowell...Went 4-for-4 with 2 RBI at Utica on July 11...7-game hit streak, August 16-22 (13-for-29, .448).



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Lowell	.248	56	202	23	50	7	1	0	13	4	1	0	22	33	5	2	8
2001	Augusta	.246	114	390	49	96	13	0	1	37	11	4	6	26	75	12	2	26
2002	Sarasota	.254	93	299	36	76	11	0	0	19	4	2	2	23	36	5	4	16
	Trenton	.265	13	34	2	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	1
2003	Portland	.249	71	253	31	63	8	1	0	21	12	2	2	24	28	5	6	9
	GCL Red Sox	.130	6	23	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2
2004	Portland	.222	99	311	37	69	9	1	4	19	13	2	3	28	54	5	4	13
Minor League Totals		.242	452	1512	180	366	53	3	5	113	44	11	13	127	237	32	19	75

O'KEEFE, Michael D. (Mike)

OF

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 5-11

WEIGHT: 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on June 28)

BORN: June 28, 1978, New Haven, CT **RESIDES:** Hamden, CT

HIGH SCHOOL: Notre Dame (CT) High School

COLLEGE: Providence College

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, March 27, 2004

SIGNED BY: Todd Claus (Angels)

2004: Spent season at AA Portland and hit .248 (117-472) in 133 games...Had a season high four RBI against Binghamton on 9/2...Hit .298 (28-94) in 26 games with 6 home runs and 19 RBI in May...Hit .333 (7-21) in 6 games with six RBI in September...**2003:** Spent season at AA Arkansas and hit .261 (116-444) with 10 homers and 71 RBI...Ranked 5th in Texas League with 62 walks...**2002:-** Spent season at AA Arkansas and led Texas League with 62 extra-base hits, was second with 21 homers and .517 slugging percentage, and fourth with 78 RBI...**2001:** Hit a career-high .330 (135-409) with 91 RBI at single-A Rancho Cucamonga...Batting average ranked second in California League...**2000-** Spent season at Cedar Rapids and hit .218 (82-377)...**1999:** Hit .326 (86-264) in his first professional season at single-A Boise.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Boise	.326	72	264	52	86	13	1	9	70	0	5	6	54	41	4	1	1
2000	Cedar Rapids	.218	118	377	56	52	14	2	12	45	2	4	9	60	72	6	5	9
2001	Rancho Cucamonga	.330	115	409	75	135	25	5	15	91	1	6	1	42	81	20	1	4
2002	Arkansas	.280	132	468	72	131	34	7	21	78	0	3	4	62	73	10	3	8
2003	Arkansas	.261	122	444	52	116	25	1	1	71	1	5	7	62	71	6	9	13
2004	Portland	.248	133	472	50	117	21	4	19	68	0	2	4	63	99	2	4	8
Minor League Totals		.274	692	2434	357	667	132	20	86	423	4	25	31	343	437	48	23	43

ONTIVEROS, Jeffrey M. (Jeff)

1B

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 225

OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on April 26)

BORN: April 26, 1979, Georgetown, TX **RESIDES:** Pflugerville, TX

HIGH SCHOOL: Round Rock (TX) High School

COLLEGE: University of Texas

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 25, 2002

SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

2004: Started with Augusta...Promoted to Sarasota on June 5...Combined to play 50 games at first base and catch 8...Doubled twice and homered, driving in 3 runs and scoring 4 times in 15-2 win vs. Palm Beach on July 23... **2003:** Spent season with Augusta...Walked with bases loaded in bottom of the 9th to force extra innings in 14-13 win vs. Greensboro on April 21...Put up .991 fielding percentage (5 errors, 563 total chances) in 68 games at first base...Notched 4 hits, 3 RBI in 8-5 win over Charleston, May 10...In 4-game series at Lexington, May 12-15, went 6-for-16 with a double and 2 homers, scored 4 runs and drove in 6... **2002:** Made debut with Lowell...In a 3-game series at Tri-City, July 16-18, went 5-for-13 with 2 runs on 2 homers, a double and 6 RBI...Had 10-game hit streak, July 23-August 2...Went 3-for-6, with 2 runs, 2 doubles and 3 RBI at Tri-City on September 4 **PERSONAL:** Played for University of Texas, the 2002 College World Series Champion.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Lowell	.247	58	227	28	56	9	0	7	46	0	4	6	21	39	3	0	7
2003	Augusta	.241	104	344	44	83	24	0	5	50	0	2	20	34	79	1	0	5
2004	Augusta	.240	44	150	20	36	8	0	3	15	0	2	12	27	52	1	1	4
	Sarasota	.202	33	84	17	17	4	0	5	18	0	2	1	22	24	2	0	1
Minor League Totals		.239	239	805	109	192	45	0	20	129	0	10	39	104	194	7	1	17

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

OOL, Kevin W.**LHP****BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 185**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24**BORN:** January 4, 1981, Middletown, NY **RESIDES:** Middletown, NY**COLLEGE:** Marist College**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (16th round, 474 overall) of 2003 June draft**SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

2004: Pitched out of bullpen for Augusta...Earned 2nd pro save on April 11 when he yielded just one hit, no runs, over 2 frames to solidify the 3-0 win at Rome...On May 3, reached season-highs in innings (3.1) and strikeouts (7) and held Savannah to just 4 hits, no runs to earn the 8-5 win...Promoted to Sarasota on July 5 and appeared in just two games before landing on disabled list on July 23 for the rest of the season... **2003:** Began pro career with Lowell...Posted 1.76 ERA in 12 home appearances ...Surrendered 1 earned run or fewer in 23 of 25 outings...Earned 1st pro win on July 21 by hurling 2 frames of 2-hit ball to beat Oneonta 11-5...Held opponents to 1 run (unearned) over 7 games (11.2 innings)...Maintained 6.60 strikeout-to-walk ratio (33 strikeouts, 5 walks)...**PERSONAL:** Played for Cotuit and Hyannis in Cape Cod Baseball League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	3-1	2.56	25	0	0	0	1	38.2	37	14	11	2	1	5	33	0	0
2004	Augusta	3-2	4.76	27	0	0	0	1	45.1	56	28	24	3	0	11	36	4	0
	Sarasota	0-0	3.18	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	2	1	5	0
Minor League Totals		6-3	3.71	54	0	0	0	2	89.2	98	44	37	5	1	18	74	4	0

ORTIZ, Jose Francisco**LHP****BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 166**OPENING DAY AGE:** 19 (Turns 20 on July 19)**BORN:** July 19, 1985, Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 5, 2004

2004: Started 13 games for Ciudad Alianza of the Venezuelan Summer League...Fanned 67 batters and issued 18 walks for 3.72 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Struck out 9 batters over 5 frames, earning the win in the combined shutout vs. Tronconero #2 on July 12. ..In his next start on July 17, threw a complete game at Tronconero #1, to post his 2nd consecutive win.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Ciudad Alianza	4-3	3.02	15	13	1	0	0	56.2	41	23	19	2	6	18	67	2	1
Minor League Totals		4-3	3.02	15	13	1	0	0	56.2	41	23	19	2	6	18	67	2	1

OTNESS, John J.**OF****BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 200**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 (Turns 25 on September 15)**BORN:** September 15, 1981, Lakewood, WA **RESIDES:** Tacoma, WA**HIGH SCHOOL:** Wilson (WA) High School**COLLEGE:** University of Washington**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 18, 2004

2004: Played in just 3 contests for Gulf Coast Red Sox before being sent to Lowell on June 26...Reached base by hit of walk in 31 consecutive games, July 20-August 25, compiling a 19-game hit streak during that time...Knocked in 4 runs on 2 hits, a single and a homerun, in 10-5 win at Brooklyn on July 31...Had his best month in August, batting .311 (32-for-103) in 28 games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.400	3	10	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
	Lowell	.276	63	232	23	64	12	0	2	29	0	3	7	12	18	5	3	6
Minor League Totals		.281	66	242	25	68	13	0	2	30	0	3	9	13	18	5	3	6



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

OZUNA, Modesto Javier

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 184

OPENING DAY AGE: 23

BORN: January 14,1982, La Victoria, DR **RESIDES:** La Victoria, DR

2004: Played in Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Boston East	0-2	1.23	8				2	14.2	10	10	2			6	16		
Minor League Totals		0-2	1.23	8				2	14.2	10	10	2			6	16		

PAHUCKI, David T.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: October 17, 1980, Middletown, NY **RESIDES:** New Hampton, NY

COLLEGE: Sienna College

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round, 688 overall) of 2002 June draft

SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

2004: Pitched out of bullpen for Sarasota...Went 1-0 with 2 saves, no runs over 8 outings, May 1-23, holding opponents to just 5 hits over 9 frames...Posted 0.87 ERA and held opponents to .179 average in 22 home games...Allowed just 1 earned run in July before landing on DL, July 9-23... **2003:** Spent most of season with Sarasota, but had brief stints with Augusta and Portland...Surrendered 2 runs or fewer in 5 straight appearances, May 29-June 27, posting 1.72 ERA over that span...Threw 6 shutout innings, yielding 4 hits, in 6-2 win at Clearwater, June 8...Fanned at least 1 batter in 17 of 18 outings...**2002:** Made pro debut with Lowell...Tossed 6 scoreless innings, allowing just 2 hits (6 strikeouts, 1 walk) in 2-0 win at Tri-City, July 16...Combined on a 4-hitter in 3-2 win vs. New Jersey on August 1...Had 4th best ERA in NY-Penn Lg (1.84) when promoted to Lowell, early-August...Forfeited just 1 hit, while fanning 5 over 5 scoreless innings in 11-2 win at Delmarva, August 12...Went 2-0, 3.38 ERA in first 3 starts upon joining Augusta...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Lowell	1-2	1.84	9	9	0	0	0	44.0	31	11	9	1	1	8	48	2	1
	Augusta	2-1	4.15	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	24	10	10	0	0	7	15	0	1
2003	Augusta	1-1	1.89	5	4	0	0	0	19.0	7	4	4	1	0	9	17	2	0
	Sarasota	3-8	4.68	18	17	0	0	0	84.2	103	57	44	6	5	46	42	2	0
	Portland	0-0	3.27	2	1	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	4	0	0	5	3	2	0
2004	Sarasota	5-4	1.81	43	0	0	0	5	59.2	46	15	12	2	4	15	40	4	0
Minor League Totals		12-16	3.11	81	35	0	0	5	240.0	220	102	83	10	10	90	165	12	2

PANIAGUA, Salvador

C

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 240

OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on May 21)

BORN: May 21, 1983, San Juan, DR **RESIDES:** San Juan, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox non-drafted free agent, May 25, 2001

SIGNED BY: Ben Cherington & Robinson Garcia

2004: Recorded a hit in 13 of final 15 games for Augusta before going to Lowell on June 19...Logged 4 RBI on 2 hits vs. Vermont on July 16...On July 24, had 4 RBI and 2 runs on a double and home run vs. Vermont...Played in Dominican Winter League...**2003:** Started the year going 2-for-2 with a double, scored 2 runs in first 2 games for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Knocked in season-high 4 runs on 3 hits, including a homer, in 12-9 win over Orioles, July 2...Notched season-best 4 hits (3 doubles) and drove in 3 runs on July 11 at Twins...Raised average 22 points from .286 over final 4 games, collecting 7 hits in 15 at-bats to end season at .308...Red Sox Minor League Player of Year for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Tied team-high of 40 hits and 9 doubles...**2002:** Played in 57 games in Dominican Summer League... **2001:** Began pro career in Dominican Summer League.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Boston DSL	.245	46	147	15	36	7	0	2	14	0	1	3	6	26	2	0	
2002	Boston DSL	.173	57	197	24	34	5	1	3	15	0	2	4	13	50	0	1	
2003	GCL Red Sox	.308	39	130	17	40	9	0	3	19	0	1	1	7	20	0	0	3
2004	Augusta	.233	32	116	13	27	5	0	2	17	0	1	2	5	39	0	0	5
	Lowell	.222	50	189	24	42	16	2	6	32	1	1	3	7	63	0	0	12
Minor League Totals		.230	224	779	93	179	42	3	16	97	1	6	13	38	198	2	1	

PAPELBON, Jonathan R.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 230

OPENING DAY AGE: 24

BORN: November 23, 1980, Baton Rouge, LA **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, FL

HIGH SCHOOL: Bishop Kenny (FL) High School

COLLEGE: Mississippi State University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 6th pick (4th round, 114 overall pick) in 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Joe Mason

2004: Earned Florida State League mid-season and season ending All-Star honors with Sarasota...Struck out 10 batters over 5 innings vs. Fort Myers on April 30...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April...Tied season-high when he fanned 10 batters over 6 frames, yielding just 3 hits, no runs to post 4-1 win vs. Lakeland...In July, logged 1.30 ERA (27.2 innings) to earn Pitcher of the Month honors for second time of the season...Started August with 3 straight wins in 5 starts, and ended the month with a 1.20 ERA...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...Ranked 2nd in Florida State League in ERA (2.64) and strikeouts (153) and finished 3rd in wins (12)... **2003:** Pitched for Lowell...Tagged for just 2 runs over his first 4 outings (8.0 innings, 8 hits, 11 strikeouts), June 24-July 11...Struck out 4 batters per every walk allowed (36 strikeouts, 9 walks)...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	1-2	6.34	13	6	0	0	0	32.2	43	23	23	2	4	9	36	3	0
2004	Sarasota	12-7	2.64	24	24	2	0	0	129.2	97	43	38	6	7	43	153	3	0
Minor League Totals		13-9	3.38	37	30	2	0	0	162.1	140	66	61	8	11	52	189	6	0

PAULEY, David Wayne

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on June 17)

BORN: June 17, 1983, Longmont, CO **RESIDES:** Longmont, CO

HIGH SCHOOL: Longmont (CO) High School

ACQUIRED: Traded by Padres to Red Sox with OF Jay Payton, INF Ramon Vazquez in exchange for OF Dave Roberts, December 20, 2004

SIGNED BY: Darryl Milne (Padres)

2004: Named San Diego's No. 7 prospect by Baseball America entering the season...Started 26 games for Lake Elsinore...On May 25, hurled 6 scoreless innings of 4-hit ball to earn the 1-0 win vs. Inland Empire...Fanned season-best 8 batters 3 times, April 20 at Visalia, August 1 vs. Lincoln and August 17 vs. High Desert... **2003:** Tied 4th among Padres minor leaguers with 3.29 ERA while with Class-A Fort Wayne...Ranked 2nd in Fort Wayne with 21 starts and 117.2 innings pitched...Landed on DL, June 6-July 5 with right shoulder injury...Fanned career-best 11 over 7 scoreless innings for 1-0 win over Dayton August 17... **2002:** Spent season at Eugene...His 2.81 ERA led all Padres minor leaguers and ranked 10th in Northwest League...Allowed 2 earned runs or less in 11 of 15 starts...yielded just 2 hits and fanned season-high 8 in 6 frames for a 13-7 win July 8 at Spokane...Went 5-0 with 1.58 ERA at home... **2001:** Tied for team lead in starts (15) and tied for 2nd in wins (4) with Idaho Falls...On July 23, held Provo to just 6 hits, no walks over 6 frames while striking out 6 in the 13-5 win...Fanned season-best 8 batters at Casper on August 30... **PERSONAL:** Selected by Padres in 8th round of 2001 June draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Idaho Falls	4-9	6.03	15	15	0	0	0	68.2	88	57	46	8	1	24	53	6	0
2002	Eugene	6-1	2.81	15	15	0	0	0	80.0	81	32	25	6	6	18	62	7	0
2003	Fort Wayne	7-7	3.29	22	21	0	0	1	117.2	109	51	43	9	8	38	117	5	0
2004	Lake Elsinore	7-12	4.17	27	26	0	0	0	153.1	155	89	71	8	8	60	128	6	0
Minor League Totals		24-29	3.97	79	77	0	0	1	419.2	433	229	185	31	23	140	360	24	0



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

PEDROIA, Dustin L.

SS

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-9 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on August 17)
BORN: August 17, 1983, Woodland, CA **RESIDES:** Woodland, CA
HIGH SCHOOL: Woodland (CA) High School
COLLEGE: Arizona State University
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round, 65th overall pick) of 2004 June draft
SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen

2004: Batted .400 (20-for-50), recording a hit in 11 of his first 12 pro games with Augusta to earn promotion to Sarasota on August 2...Began his time with Sarasota with an 8-game hit streak through August 11...Compiled a 12-game hit streak, August 21-September 1, during which he went 18-for-39 (.452), raising his average 64 points to .343 from .279... **PERSONAL:** Was an All-American at Arizona State and was only the fourth ASU player to earn 3 straight All-Pac 10 awards...Ranked 2nd in PAC-10 with .393 average...Started all 185 games of his ASU career.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Augusta	.400	12	50	11	20	5	0	1	5	0	0	1	6	3	2	0	0
	Sarasota	.336	30	107	23	36	8	3	2	14	1	3	4	13	4	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		.357	42	157	34	56	13	3	3	19	1	3	5	19	7	2	2	0

PENA, Mario

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 20
BORN: December 7, 1984, Managua, Nicaragua **RESIDES:** Managua, Nicaragua
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, August 21, 2002
SIGNED BY: Jesus Alou & Hubert Silva

2004: Split time between starting and relieving for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Earned back-to-back wins on two occasions, July 1 & 6 and August 10 & 16...In the latter pair, threw 9 scoreless innings, yielding just 4 total hits...Had 5.67 strikeout-to-walk ratio(34 K's, 6 walks)...**2003:** Recorded 1.93 ERA and 2 complete games in Dominican Summer League...Led club with 70 strikeouts...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of Year for the DSL.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Bostno North DSL	4-5	1.93	16	12	2	0	0	74.2	59	25	16	0	5	4	70	1	0
2004	GCL Red Sox	4-3	3.94	12	6	0	0	0	48.0	54	27	21	3	4	6	34	1	4
Minor League Totals		8-8	2.71	28	18	2	0	0	122.2	113	52	37	3	9	10	104	2	4

PENNY, David H. (Davey)

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 23 on September 9)
BORN: September 9, 1981, Frankfurt, Germany **RESIDES:** Benson, NC
HIGH SCHOOL: Clayton (NC) High School
COLLEGE: East Carolina (NC) University
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 30th pick (28th round, 834th overall pick) of 2003 June draft
SIGNED BY: Grant Brittain

2004: Appeared in just 3 games for Augusta before being sidelined with shoulder tendonitis for the remainder of the season... **2003:** Started 10 games for Lowell...Notched his first pro win on July 6, yielding just 2 runs (one earned) and 4 hits to beat Batavia 14-2...Tossed 5 frames without an earned run and fanned season-high 6 batters for 8-2 win over Vermont, July 28...Posted 1.67 ERA in July.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	4-1	2.68	12	10	0	0	0	53.2	43	22	16	3	11	14	36	2	0
2004	Augusta	0-1	8.68	3	0	0	0	0	9.1	18	11	9	2	2	1	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		4-2	3.57	15	10	0	0	0	63.0	61	33	25	5	13	15	43	2	0

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

PERALTA, Yader A.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 170

OPENING DAY AGE: 19

BORN: February 22, 1986, Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR

HIGH SCHOOL: B

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 2, 2003

SIGNED BY: Robinson Garcia

2004: Pitched relief for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Held opponents to one run or fewer in 14 of 16 appearances...Posted 1.71 ERA in July (9 games, 21 innings)...Notched 3 straight wins, August 17-23, hurling 6.1 scoreless innings...Did not surrender a run over his final 5 outings...Logged 1.80 ERA at home... **2003:** Pitched in Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Boston East DSL	1-2	3.09	16	9	0	0	2	55.1	46	24	19	0	10	17	44	5	2
2004	GCL Red Sox	3-0	2.10	16	0	0	0	2	34.1	29	10	8	0	8	10	38	1	1
Minor League Totals		4-2	2.71	32	9	0	0	5	89.2	75	34	27	0	18	27	82	6	3

PEREZ, Juan P.

LHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 170

OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on September 3)

BORN: September 3, 1978, Villa Rivas, DR **RESIDES:** El In dió Villarivas, DR

HIGH SCHOOL: Escuela Primaria

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, September 2, 1998

SIGNED BY: Levy Ochoa

2004: Pitched 46 games out of the bullpen for Class-AA Portland...Did not forfeit an earned run over first 7 outings (11.2 innings)...From May 19-June 18, surrendered just one earned run in 10 games, earning a win and 3 saves during that span...In June, went 2-0 with one save, posted 2.63 ERA and held opponents to .180 average against...Selected to All-Star Futures Game...Played winter ball in the Dominican Winter League... **2003:** Began season with Sarasota...Tossed scoreless 5.1 innings over 6 games without forfeiting a hit and earned 6 consecutive saves, May 12-May 22, before being promoted to Portland on May 25...Held opponents to 2 run or fewer in 13 of 18 games pitched for Sea Dogs...Returned to SaraSox and did not surrender an earned run in 11 straight appearances, July 8-31...Collected saves in 6 consecutive outings, July 23-August 6...Led all Red Sox minor leaguers and rated 4th in Florida State League with 18 saves...Logged 3.08 strikeout-to-walk ratio (37 K's, 12 walks)...Pitched for Gigantes in Dominican Winter League... **2002:** Promoted to Sarasota...Threw 7 scoreless innings of 2-hit ball but got a no-decision in 1-0 losing effort to Charlotte, August 10...Tossed 7 scoreless frames (4 hits, 0 walks, 6 strikeouts) but did not get a decision in 2-1 loss to Clearwater, August 26...Allowed 2 runs or fewer in 12 of 16 games...Participated in Fall Instructional League...Played for Licey in Dominican Winter League... **2001:** Spent year with Augusta...Earned 3 consecutive victories, April 13-24, allowing just 1 run (unearned) over that period...In his only relief outing, held Hickory to 3 hits, 0 runs in 6 innings to earn the win...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **2000:** Pitched for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Did not allow run in 5 straight outings July 8-25...Struck out season-high 11 in 6 innings, his longest outing of the season, for win at Reds July 25...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **1999:** Played for Dominican Summer League...Maintained 3.57 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Led the club in ERA, innings & strikeouts... Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for DSL.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	DSL Red Sox	6-6	1.94	13	13	1	1	0	69.2	38	29	15	1	2	30	107	5	1
2000	GCL Red Sox	3-1	2.36	9	5	0	0	1	34.1	24	12	9	2	1	13	43	0	0
2001	Augusta	8-8	3.58	26	25	0	0	0	125.2	118	69	50	14	3	42	113	9	0
2002	Sarasota	0-6	3.78	16	14	0	0	0	66.2	71	34	28	4	2	19	39	4	0
2003	Sarasota	3-4	2.37	33	0	0	0	18	38.0	34	15	10	0	0	12	37	4	0
	Portland	3-3	3.82	18	0	0	0	0	30.2	37	19	13	4	0	11	24	2	0
2004	Portland	5-1	4.14	46	0	0	0	6	78.1	72	46	36	12	2	37	79	7	0
Minor League Totals		28-29	3.27	161	57	1	1	25	443.1	394	224	161	37	10	164	442	31	1

PEREZ, Kenny A. - See Page 237

SS



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

PERRY, Patrick

C

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BORN: October 3, 1982, Aurora, CO **RESIDES:** Longmont, CO
HIGH SCHOOL: Niwot (CO) High School
COLLEGE: University of Northern Colorado
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 6th pick (7th round) of 2004 June draft
SIGNED BY: Darryl Milne

2004: Made pro debut with Lowell...Caught 25 games for the Spinners...Recorded a hit in his only pinch-hit attempt, July 15 vs. Vermont...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **PERSONAL:** Led all of Division I in batting (.478) and slugging percentage (.844) with University of Northern Colorado...Named Division I Independent Player of the Year...Reached base safely in every game his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Lowell	.176	33	102	9	18	2	0	0	9	1	1	1	10	22	0	1	4
Minor League Totals		.176	33	102	9	18	2	0	0	9	1	1	1	10	22	0	1	4

PETAGINE, Roberto- See Page 239

1B

PHILLIPS, Ryan A.

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 20 (Turns 21 on May 29)
BORN: May 29, 1984, Oklahoma City, OK **RESIDES:** San Diego, CA
COLLEGE: Barton County (KS) Community College
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 10th pick (11th round, 335 overall) of 2004 June draft
SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

2005 will be first year in pro ball...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

PINCKNEY, Andrew F.

3B

BATS: Both **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on April 7)
BORN: April 7, 1982, Seattle, WA **RESIDES:** Atlanta, GA
HIGH SCHOOL: Pace Academy (GA)
COLLEGE: Emory (GA) University
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 33rd pick (34th round, 1025 overall) of 2004 June draft.
SIGNED BY: Rob English

2004: Made pro debut with Lowell Spinners...Collected 4-hits, scored a run and drove in one in 7-1 win at Tri-City...On July 27, recorded a double in his only pinch-hit attempt.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Lowell	.273	64	242	23	66	9	1	3	25	1	2	3	22	74	2	8	17
Minor League Totals		.273	64	242	23	66	9	1	3	25	1	2	3	22	74	2	8	17

POND, Simon E.- See Page 243

OF

PRIETO, Victor A.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 175
OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on April 24)
BORN: April 24, 1983, Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela **RESIDES:** Villa de Cura, VZ
HIGH SCHOOL: Simon Bolivar (VZ) High School
ACQUIRED: From the Washington Nationals for a player to be named, December 13
SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia (Marlins)

2004: Played for single-A Greensboro, GCL Marlins and Jamestown...Went a combined 0-11 with an 11.32 ERA...**2003:** Spent season with Jamestown and went 0-6 with 5.52 ERA...**2002:** Spent season with GCL Marlins and went 4-2 with 3.16 ERA in 31.1 innings pitched...**2001:** Played for Ciu. Alianza in Venezuelan Summer League and went 2-2 with 3.19 ERA...**2000:** Played in Venezuelan Summer League...Went 5-3 with 3.36 ERA in 14 games.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Universidad VSL	5-3	3.36	14	10	0	0	0	59.0	67	30	22	1	5	32	65	8	0
2001	Ciudad Alianza	2-2	3.19	13	5	0	0	0	31.0	19	14	11	0	0	21	34	0	1
2002	GCL Marlins	4-2	3.16	8	7	1	1	0	31.1	14	17	11	0	8	19	21	4	0
2003	Jamestown	0-6	5.52	13	11	0	0	0	45.2	40	29	28	0	6	40	45	13	0
2004	Greensboro	0-8	13.16	10	9	0	0	0	26.2	32	44	39	1	7	33	19	18	0
	Marlins	0-3	4.40	5	4	0	0	0	14.1	6	8	7	0	1	16	8	4	0
	Jamestown	0-0	189.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	8	7	0	0	4	0	1	0
Minor League Totals		11-24	5.40	64	46	1	1	0	208.1	181	150	125	2	27	165	192	48	1

PRITZ, Bryan A.

OF

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 5-10

WEIGHT: 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on May 5)

BORN: May 5, 1982, Weston, CT

RESIDES: Willmette, IL

HIGH SCHOOL: New Trier (IL) High School

COLLEGE: University of Richmond

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 30, 2004

2004: Began pro career with Gulf Coast Red Sox and went 7-for-14 with 2 doubles in his first 4 games...Batted .390 (16-for-41) in 13 road games...Logged .318 batting average in August, collecting 14 hits in 44 at-bats.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.267	29	90	15	24	5	0	1	10	0	2	1	6	10	4	1	0
Minor League Totals		.267	29	90	15	24	5	0	1	10	0	2	1	6	10	4	1	0

PURVIS, Lewis (Nate)

1B

BATS: Left

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-5

WEIGHT: 220

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on May 16)

BORN: May 16, 1981, Flowood, MS

RESIDES: Richland, MS

COLLEGE: Mississippi Valley State University

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 18, 2004

2004: Made pro debut with Gulf Coast Red Sox... **PERSONAL:** Earned All-SWAC honors while with Mississippi Valley State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.200	7	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.200	7	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0

RAFAEL, Manuel

OF

BATS: Both

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 175

OPENING DAY AGE: 20 (Turns 21 on May 11)

BORN: May 11, 1984, San Cristobal, DR

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 17, 2003

2004: Returned to Dominican Summer League for 2nd season...His 45 RBI ranked 1st in the DSL...Finished 2nd in DSL with 20 doubles...Led the team with .315 batting average... **2003:** Began career in Red Sox system with Boston North of the Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Boston North DSL	.197	55	183	23	36	9	3	3	18	1	1	3	14	39	1	2	
2004	Boston East DSL	.315	68	257	50	81	20	5	1	45				26	36	9		
Minor League Totals		.266	123	440	73	117	29	8	4	63				40	75	10		



RAMOS, Jason R.

OF

BATS: Both **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on August 9)
BORN: August 9, 1983, Miami, FL **RESIDES:** Miami, FL
HIGH SCHOOL: G. Holmes Braddock (FL) Senior High School
COLLEGE: St. Petersburg Junior College
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 28th pick (26th round, 774 overall pick) of 2003 June draft
SIGNED BY: John DiPuglia

2004: Opened season with Sarasota before being sent to Lowell on June 17...On June 21, drove in 3 runs on 3 hits in 9-8 victory at Vermont...On August 31, pitched 1/3 of an inning for the Spinners... **2003:** Began year with Gulf Coast Red Sox...Promoted to Sarasota on June 28...Drew a two-out walk in the 17th, reached third on an error and scored the game-winning run on balk vs. Palm Beach, 3-2 on June 29 in the completion of a suspended game from June 28...Sent to Lowell, July 7, to finish season...Season-high 3 hits vs. Vermont, July 28.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	GCL Red Sox	.200	5	15	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
	Sarasota	.300	6	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	1
	Lowell	.190	28	79	10	15	3	0	0	10	0	2	1	14	17	4	2	5
2004	Sarasota	.104	23	67	6	7	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	13	19	1	0	6
	Lowell	.200	47	115	14	23	5	0	0	12	3	0	2	15	27	4	3	12
Minor League Totals		.178	109	286	36	51	9	0	0	28	7	2	4	50	67	9	5	24

ROGERS, Joseph Riley (Joe)

LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 193
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on July 19)
BORN: July 19, 1981, Oklahoma City, OK **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA
COLLEGE: Santa Ana (CA) Junior College
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, April 10, 2004

2004 - The knuckleballer spent most of season at single-A Sarasota and went 8-5 w/ 3.72 ERA over 36 games (two starts)...Pitched 9 scoreless innings from July 8-17 (3 hits, 5 K)...Recorded a career high 82.1 innings pitched and 48 strikeouts for Sarasota...Was promoted to AA Portland for five games (two starts) and was 0-2 with 5.17 ERA (15.2 innings pitched)...**2003**- Played 37 games for Peoria in the Midwest League and went 2-1 with a 2.30 ERA (43 IP)...**2002**: Played 25 games for single-A Peoria and went 0-0 with 2.21 ERA (40.2 innings pitched, 6 walks, 38 strikeouts)...**2001**: Began his pro career at Johnson City and went 1-1 with a 3.21 ERA in 15 games.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Johnson City	1-1	3.21	15	0	0	0	1	28.0	22	15	10	3	4	8	46	2	1
2002	Peoria	0-0	2.21	25	0	0	0	0	40.2	32	11	10	4	1	6	38	1	0
2003	Peoria	2-1	2.30	37	0	0	0	0	43.0	30	15	11	0	1	12	46	1	0
2004	Sarasota	8-5	3.72	36	2	0	0	1	82.1	76	45	34	4	3	47	48	10	1
	Portland	0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	20	14	9	0	2	11	14	4	2
Minor League Totals		11-9	3.18	118	4	0	0	2	209.2	180	100	74	11	11	84	192	18	4

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

ROMERO, Felix M.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 192

OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on June 18)

BORN: June 18, 1980, San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** S.P. de Macoris, DR

HIGH SCHOOL: Gaston Fernando (DR) High School

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 6, 2004

SIGNED BY: Hilario Soriano (Blue Jays)

2004: Allowed 2 earned runs or fewer in 41 of 42 games pitched for Charleston-WV...Went 2-0 with 3 saves over 5 outings, April 17-May 3...Tossed 4.1 no-hit frames over 5 games, May 11-21...Gave up 1 earned run over final 8 outings...Promoted to Dunedin on August 5...Gave up just 3 total earned runs in 9 game stint in Florida State League...**2003:** Pitched for Charleston-WV of South Atlantic League...From May 14-29, fanned 13 batters over 8.1 innings...His 77 strikeouts ranked 3rd on Charleston...Did not give up a homerun over final 48 frames... **2002:** Spent entire season with Charleston-WV...Best month in June, posting 4 saves and 2.70 ERA... **2001:** In first year in the states, joined Short Season-A Auburn...Struck out 35 batters over 26 innings... **2000:** His 3 complete-game shutouts rated 3rd in Dominican Summer League...Placed 7th in ERA (1.29)...Posted .162 average against...Fanned 74 and walked 15, a 4.93 ratio...**1999:** Pitched 1st career complete game with Dominican Summer League Blue Jays... **1998:** Went 6-0 in his first pro season, appearing in 11 games for DSL Blue Jays...**PERSONAL:** Signed by Blue Jays as non-drafted free agent, July 20, 1997.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	DSL Blue Jays	6-0	3.18	11	5	0	1	0	45.1	42	16	16	5	3	20	25	0	2
1999	DSL Blue Jays	1-6	5.65	12	6	1	0	0	43.0	41	33	27	3	7	33	26	14	2
2000	Toronto	8-2	1.29	14	10	3	3	0	76.2	45	14	11	4	6	15	74	1	0
2001	Auburn	2-2	4.85	26	0	0	0	12	26.0	27	14	14	2	2	9	35	0	0
2002	Charleston-WV	0-7	3.98	37	0	0	0	10	40.2	46	28	18	5	5	13	35	4	1
2003	Charleston-WV	2-3	3.89	42	0	0	0	0	69.1	63	37	30	2	6	25	77	4	0
2004	Charleston-WV	9-4	2.96	42	0	0	0	3	73.0	62	27	24	4	3	20	102	2	1
	Dunedin	0-0	1.88	9	0	0	0	1	14.1	11	3	3	0	0	2	20	2	0
Minor League Totals		28-24	3.31	193	21	4	4	26	388.1	337	172	143	25	32	137	394	27	6

ROZIER, Michael S.

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-5

WEIGHT: 210

OPENING DAY AGE: 19 (Turns 20 on July 4)

BORN: July 4, 1985, Meridian, MS

RESIDES: McDonough, GA

HIGH SCHOOL: Henry County (GA) High School

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 11th pick (12th round, 365 overall pick) in 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Rob English

2005 will be first year in pro ball...Participated in 2004 Instructional League.

RUDRUDE, Brett A.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 26

BORN: January 23, 1979, Abilene, TX

RESIDES: Alta Loma, CA

COLLEGE: California State University- San Bernardino

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 31st pick (31st round, 933 overall pick) in 2001 June draft

SIGNED BY: Steve Flores

2004: Sat out recovering from Tommy John surgery... **2003:** Began year as a starter for Sarasota...Did not allow a run or hit in 2 straight games, April 9 & 11 (2.2 innings, one walk, 5 strikeouts)...Promoted to Portland on June 27 for 6 games...Returned to SaraSox and finished the year with 3.28 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Placed on DL, August 19 for rest of season...**2003:** Promoted to Augusta...Yielded 2 earned runs or fewer in 30 of 34 outings...Posted 1.65 ERA in May (2-0, 2 saves, 16.1 innings, 12 hits, 3 runs, 2 earned runs, 5 walks, 18 strikeouts)...Rated 3rd in the Red Sox minor league system with 3.43 ERA...**2001:** Began season as a reliever...Assumed starting role on July 31...Threw 3.0 innings of shutout, no-hit ball on June 30 vs. Utica...Credited with save on July 18, holding Brooklyn to just 2 hits, no runs in 3.0 frames...Gave up only 2 hits, no runs in 7.0 innings for combined shutout vs. Vermont on August 16...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Lowell.



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Lowell	5-3	2.95	17	7	0	0	1	73.1	65	30	24	1	4	21	44	5	0
2002	Augusta	6-7	3.43	34	7	0	0	3	94.1	98	47	36	5	3	26	73	3	0
2003	Sarasota	4-7	4.22	22	12	0	0	1	79.0	82	42	37	7	7	18	59	2	1
	Portland	1-2	4.26	6	6	0	0	0	31.2	39	20	15	1	5	10	16	4	1
2004	DID NOT PLAY DUE TO INJURY																	
Minor League Totals		16-19	3.62	79	32	0	0	5	278.1	284	139	112	14	19	75	198	14	2

SANTA, Moises

OF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 19

BORN: December 13, 1985, Azua, DR **RESIDES:** Azua, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 26, 2002.

2004: Tied for DSL lead with 9 home runs...**2003:** Played for Boston North and East of Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Boston North DSL	.211	6	19	1	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	
	Boston East DSL	.252	36	123	17	31	10	3	0	15	1	1	0	6	41	9	2	
2004	Boston East DSL	.257	58	202	24	52	7	1	9	36				7	49	6		

Minor League Totals

SANTANA, Richard F.

INF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 160

OPENING DAY AGE: 18 (Turns 19 on April 20)

BORN: April 20, 1986, San Francisco de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** S.F. de Macoris, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, November 19, 2003

2004: Appeared in 64 games with Boston East of the Dominican Summer League...Led the DSL with 49 stolen bases.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Boston East DSL	.308	64	263	48	81	6	5	2	30				19	53	49		

Minor League Totals

SANTOS, Arthur (Arty)

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 23

BORN: February 20, 1982, Miami, FL **RESIDES:** Miami, FL

COLLEGE: Florida International University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 36th pick (34th round, 1014 overall pick) in 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: John Dipuglia

2004: Began the season on the disabled list with a hand fracture...Made 3 rehabs appearances with Gulf Coast Sox before joining Augusta on July 5...On August 11, threw 3 shutout, no-hit innings to earn the 10th-inning win vs. Hagerstown... **2003:** Started 13 games for Lowell...Named New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for Lowell, July 21...Won 2 consecutive starts, July 27 as a starter and August 6 as a reliever, by allowing just 2 runs (one earned) over 8 innings...Posted 1.82 ERA at home...Led league starters in walks per 9 innings pitched (1.13).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	3-4	1.99	14	13	0	0	0	58.2	65	24	13	3	2	7	35	3	1
2004	Augusta	2-3	5.79	16	6	0	0	0	42.0	57	34	27	7	1	12	26	2	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
Minor League Totals		5-7	3.43	33	19	0	0	0	107.2	128	59	41	10	3	19	67	5	1

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

SCHARTZ, Lance

C

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 215

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: January 26, 1983, Larned, KS

RESIDES: Larned, KS

COLLEGE: Garden City (KS) Community College

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 43rd pick (41st round, 1224 overall pick) of 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

2004: Began season on the disabled list...Upon reinstatement July 14, appeared in 6 games before again landing on the DL...Went 2-for-2 with a homerun in his first game back with Augusta, August 26... **2003:** Began season in Lowell...Sent to Gulf Coast Red Sox on July 29...Went 5-for-16 (.313 average) in 5 games on the road...Threw out 5 of 14 stolen base attempts...Committed just 1 error on the season, for .988 fielding percentage (81 total chances)...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Lowell	.154	7	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	.240	9	25	3	6	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
2004	Lowell	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Augusta	.111	10	27	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	3	8	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.171	28	70	7	12	0	0	2	8	1	0	4	5	17	0	0	1

SCHROYER, Ryan S.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 215

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on September 28)

BORN: September 28, 1981, Tucson, AZ

RESIDES: Casa Grande, AZ

HIGH SCHOOL: Canyon Del Oro (AZ) High School

COLLEGE: San Diego State University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round, 155 overall pick) in 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen

2004: Began his pro career with Lowell...In 1st pro outing, yielded one hit, no runs and struck out 2 over 2 innings...Fanned season-high 9 batters and held Vermont to just one run and 2 hits over 4 frames to earn the 5-3 win on August 11...Posted 2.35 ERA on the road...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **PERSONAL:** Drafted in the 11th round of the 2003 June draft but opted to finish out his career at San Diego State...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	4-2	4.44	14	2	0	0	0	48.2	46	29	24	6	5	23	57	5	0
Minor League Totals		4-2	4.44	14	2	0	0	0	48.2	46	29	24	6	5	23	57	5	0

SEIBEL, Phil

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 26

BORN: January 28, 1979, Louisville, KY

RESIDES: Driftwood, TX

HIGH SCHOOL: Cypress (CA) High School

COLLEGE: University of Texas

ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the New York Mets, November 20, 2003.

SIGNED BY: Dennis Cardoza (Expos)

2004: Began stint in Red Sox system with Class-AAA Pawtucket...Was recalled by Boston on April 15, and made his major league debut that night vs. Orioles...Made his 2nd major league appearance on April 18, hurling 3.2 innings of no-hit ball and issuing 4 walks...Optioned to Portland on April 28...After one start, returned to Pawtucket...Posted 1.96 ERA in his 4 road games landing on disabled list with left forearm injury from June 5-August 30...After 3 rehab outings with Gulf Coast Sox, returned to Portland to close out the season... **2003:** Began the year at Binghamton...Posted a 1.56 ERA in 6 May starts to earn a promotion...Debuted for AAA Norfolk June 4 at Buffalo and went 2-3 with a 6.03 ERA in 11 games (5 starts)...Made his final 6 Triple-A appearances in relief, going 1-0 with a 4.76 ERA...Returned to Binghamton in mid-July and went 1-0 with a 4.91 ERA in 7 starts...Fanned 96 and walked 49 in 117.0 innings, an average of 7.4 K's per 9.0 innings...Did not allow an earned run in 3 straight starts (20.0 IP) May 18-28...Allowed just one hit in 8.0 shutout innings in a win May 23 at Altoona...Won his next start by limiting



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

New Haven to 5 hits in 6.0 scoreless frames May 28, striking out a season-high 8...Fanned at least one in 10 of 11 Triple-A outings, including 6 punchouts in 3.0 scoreless innings July 18 at Charlotte...Claimed on waivers by Red Sox from Mets, November 20...**2002:** Pitched for Class-AA Binghamton...Threw at least 5.0 innings in 23 of his 25 starts, including his first 15 in a row, and at least 6.0 in 12...Tossed a season-high 8.0 innings in win May 21 vs. Reading and again in win June 17 at Norwich...Surrendered 3 earned runs or less in 18 starts...Struck out a season-high 12 in 7.0 innings in a 5-1 win August 3 vs. Trenton...**2001:** Made his pro debut with Montreal's Single-A Jupiter affiliate, going 10-7 with a 3.95 ERA in 29 games (21 starts)...Fanned out 88 and walked just 28 in 134.1 innings, an average of just 1.85 walks per 9.0 innings...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at University of Texas (1998-2000), going 5-2 with a 2.42 ERA as a junior to help the Longhorns reach the 2000 College World Series...Pitched for Team USA in the summer of 1999.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Jupiter	10-7	3.95	29	21	0	0	0	134.1	144	70	59	12	6	28	88	5	1
2002	Binghamton	10-8	3.97	28	25	2	0	0	149.2	147	78	66	17	10	49	114	6	0
2003	Binghamton	5-5	3.59	17	17	0	0	0	82.2	79	48	33	6	3	32	71	3	0
	Norfolk	2-3	6.03	11	5	0	0	0	34.1	38	25	23	5	4	17	25	0	2
2004	Pawtucket	1-2	3.02	8	0	0	0	0	44.2	42	16	15	7		12	31	0	0
	Boston	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0
	Portland	0-1	7.50	3	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	5	5	3		2	6	1	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1		1	6	0	0
Major League Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.7	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		28-26	3.99	99	69	2	0	0	456.1	460	243	202	51		141	288	15	3

SELLIER, Brian Scott

OF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 212
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: January 12, 1978, Tucson, AZ **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ
HIGH SCHOOL:
COLLEGE: Grand Canyon (AZ) University
ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 15, 2004
SIGNED BY: Tim Huff (Blue Jays)

2004: Spent entire season with Midland...Reached career-highs in games (130), runs (75), hits (137), doubles (30), triples (6)...Recorded 4 hits, including a double and triple and 3 RBI at Tulsa on July 5...On September 2, doubled twice (4hits) and scored twice at El Paso...Hit .317 (32-for-101) in June...**2003:** Combined for .280 average, 54 RBI and 102 games between Double-A Midland and Triple-A Sacramento...Did not commit an error 102 games...Opened season in Midland where he went 17-for-47 (.362) over his first 13 games...On May 6, collected 4 hits, 3 RBI against Frisco, beginning a 5-game stretch when he hit .591 (13-for-22) with 3 homers and 10 RBI...Notched 4 hits, 3 RBI at Round Rock, May 27...Promoted to Sacramento on July 4...Sidelined with a pulled muscle in his rib cage, August 6-17...Upon return, hit .313 over final 8 games...**2002:** Signed with A's on March 30 and was sent to Modesto...Ranked 5th in A's farm system in batting (.300)...Finished 9th in California League in batting and ranked 5th in on-base percentage (.402)...Compiled 13-game hit streak, April 6-21, and reached base safely in 23 consecutive games April 6-May 4...Went 5-for-5 with a double, homer and 4 RBI at Visalia, May 9...Placed on DL June 30-July 13 with sprained left ankle... Concluded the year with 21-game hit streak from August10-30 (29-for-81, .358)... **2001:** Released by Blue Jays on March 30 and signed with Gateway of Frontier League...Ranked 7th in league with .332 batting average...Added career-highs in homers (11), stolen bases (26), slugging percentage (.529) and on-base percentage (.426)...**2000:**Began pro career at A Queens...Tied for team lead in homers (5), was 2nd in slugging percentage (.392), on-base percentage (.376), stolen bases (11)...Hit .300 (24-for-80) in August.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Queens	.258	66	209	34	54	5	4	5	33	1	6	2	41	51	11	2	1
2001	Gateway	.332	81	295	56	98	13	6	11	49	4	1	1	48	68	26	7	5
2002	Modesto	.300	116	417	57	125	26	6	5	58	7	5	2	73	82	16	6	2
2003	Midland	.303	72	271	51	82	17	4	6	44	0	4	1	43	54	9	3	0
	Sacramento	.211	30	90	15	19	3	0	0	10	1	2	0	13	15	0	1	0
2004	Midland	.279	130	491	75	137	30	6	4	62	2	7	4	67	86	12	4	
Minor League Totals		.290	495	1773	288	515	94	26	31	256	15	25	10	285	356	74	23	

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



OF

SHERROD, Justin H.

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 27

BORN: January 11, 1978, Boynton Beach, FL **RESIDES:** Boynton Beach, FL

COLLEGE: Rollins (FL) College

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 19th pick (19th round) of 2000 June draft

SIGNED BY: John DiPuglia

2004: Homered twice on 2 occasions for Pawtucket, April 25 vs. Syracuse and June 27 vs. Richmond...Had 9-game hit streak, July 26-August 3... Best month in July when he hit .333 (28-for-84) over 24 games...**2003:** Spent year with Portland where he went 8-for-21 (.381 average) over first 5 games...Drove in 4 runs on 2 hits at New Haven, June 21...Hit game-winning RBI-single in bottom of 10th to beat New Britain 3-2 on July 7...Launched pinch-hit grand slam with 2 outs in top of 9th, defeating Reading, 5-3, on August 11...Rated 3rd among Red Sox minor leaguers with 74 RBI... **2002:** Advanced to Trenton...Homered and doubled twice (2 RBI) in his 1st game of season, an 8-2 win at New Haven on April 4...Recorded 7 RBI in a 3-game series vs. Norwich, May 3-5...Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for May, going 28-for-95 with 7 doubles, 5 homers and 27 RBI...Had 15 multi-RBI games...Played in Arizona Fall League...**2001:** From May 14-22, had 9-game hit streak (17-for-38, .447 average) for Augusta...Reached base in 15 straight games, June 29-July 14...Batted .338 at home...Sent to Sarasota, and he reached base in 35 of 37 games...Held 14-game hit streak, July 27-August 13...Drove in season-high 5 runs at Dunedin on August 20...Named to South Atlantic League All-Star team....**2000:** Held 6-game hit streak, August 6-17 (10-for-20) for Lowell.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Lowell	.225	59	204	31	46	10	1	5	20	1	2	3	25	74	2	0	8
2001	Augusta	.290	87	307	53	89	24	3	11	43	1	2	21	34	102	16	7	15
	Sarasota	.305	37	141	20	43	8	3	7	23	0	3	2	11	37	5	1	14
2002	Trenton	.255	70	243	37	62	19	1	9	47	0	3	5	29	81	8	4	9
2003	Portland	.259	127	448	69	116	28	2	15	74	0	3	14	47	143	6	5	7
2004	Pawtucket	.267	104	341	55	91	20	5	17	51	1	2	4	25	108	6	2	3
Minor League Totals		.265	484	1684	265	447	109	15	64	258	3	15	49	171	545	43	19	56

SHOEMAKER, Scott Collier

LHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 215

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on September 21)

BORN: September 21, 1981, La Jolla, CA **RESIDES:** El Cajon, CA

HIGH SCHOOL: Granite Hills (CA) High School

COLLEGE: Long Beach (CA) State University

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, May 30, 2004

2004: Made pro debut with Lowell...Struck out season-high 8 batters in 3 frames on July 1 vs. Oneonta...Surrendered just one earned run over 11 outings (20.2 innings), July 4-August 11, earning a win and 3 saves over that span...Posted 0.95 ERA in July (19.0 innings, 2 earned runs)...Fanned 52 and issued 8 walks for 6.5 strikeout-to-walk ratio.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	1-0	2.48	17	0	0	0	3	32.2	32	15	9	2	4	8	52	4	0
Minor League Totals		1-0	2.48	17	0	0	0	3	32.2	32	15	9	2	4	8	52	4	0



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

SIMON, William (Billy)

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 231

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: November 11, 1982, Wellington, FL **RESIDES:** Vero Beach, FL

HIGH SCHOOL: Wellington (FL) Community High School

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 273 overall) of 2001 June draft

SIGNED BY: John DiPuglia

2004: Missed all but 3 games of the season with injury...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **2003:** Did not play due to neck vertabrate injury...**2002:** Began season in Gulf Coast League, allowing 1 earned run or fewer in 5 of 6 games pitched...Threw 6 score less, 3-hit frames, striking out season-high 10 batters but received no-decision in 12-inning win over Twins, 2-1, August 16...Promoted to Lowell mid-August...Yielded just 2 earned runs in 3 games (11.0 innings)...Combined for 3.27 strikeout-to-walk (36 strikeouts, 11 walks) and 1.64 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional League...Co-winner of Tony Latham Award...**2001:** Made 3 starts for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Team went 3-0 in his 3 starts...Posted perfect 0.00 ERA on the road (2 games, 5.0 innings, 3 hits)...Posted 7.00 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Participated in Fall Instructional League...

PERSONAL: At Wellington High School, played for district, regional and state titles.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	6	2	1	0	2	1	7	1	0
2002	GCL Red Sox	1-1	1.64	6	5	0	0	0	22.0	12	6	4	0	0	5	24	3	0
	Lowell	0-1	1.64	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	10	6	2	0	3	6	12	1	0
2003									DID NOT PLAY DUE TO INJURY									
2004	Augusta	0-1	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	9	4	4	0	2	1	8	0	0
Minor League Totals		1-3	1.97	15	14	0	0	0	50.1	37	18	11	0	7	13	51	5	0

SNAPP, Jeffory (Michael)

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 205

OPENING DAY AGE: 23

BORN: September 25, 1981, Fort Worth, TX **RESIDES:** Joshua, TX

HIGH SCHOOL: Joshua (TX) High School

COLLEGE: University of Texas at Arlington

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 25, 2004

2004: Began pro career with Gulf Coast Red Sox...Did not surrender a run in first 3 outings, holding opponents to just 2 total hits in 4.2 innings...Saved first pro game on July 22, throwing 2/3 of an inning of shutout, no-hit ball to beat Twins 5-3...Notched back-to-back saves over his final 2 appearances, allowing no hits or runs over 4 total innings...Logged 4.5 strikeout-to-walk ratio... **PERSONAL:** Set records in appearances and saves for University of Texas at Arlington and Southland Conference.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	GCL Red Sox	0-0	2.42	14	0	0	0	4	22.1	17	6	6	1	2	4	18	0	0
Minor League Totals		0-0	2.42	14	0	0	0	4	22.1	17	6	6	1	2	4	18	0	0

SOCOLOVICH, Miguel A.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 155

OPENING DAY AGE: 18 (Turns 19 on July 24)

BORN: July 24, 1986, Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 10, 2004

2004: Started the year as a reliever for Ciudad Alianza in Venezuelan Summer League...Earned first win on May 31, hurling 3 scoreless frames of no-hit ball...Switched to starting role on July 10...Posted 1.82 ERA in July (24.2 innings, 5 earned runs).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Ciudad Alianza	1-3	3.00	17	4	0	0	1	45.0	38	24	15	3	8	11	25	0	0
Minor League Totals		1-3	3.00	17	4	0	0	1	45.2	38	24	15	3	8	11	25	0	0

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

SORENSEN, Logan M.

1B

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on August 12)

BORN: August 12, 1981, Lexington, KY **RESIDES:** Riverton, UT

COLLEGE: Wichita State (KS) University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 18th pick (19th round, 575 overall pick) in 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

2004: Following the draft, reported to Lowell...Doubled in three consecutive games, June 28-30...Knocked home 4 runs on July 4, a 10-8 losing effort at Tri-City...Hit .333 over 7 games in June...Placed on disabled list with wrist injury on July 10...Rehabbed in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Lowell	.273	11	44	7	12	5	1	0	14	0	2	0	2	4	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		.273	11	44	7	12	5	1	0	14	0	2	0	2	4	2	0	0

SOTO, Luis A.

SS

BATS: Both

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 179

OPENING DAY AGE: 19

BORN: December 7, 1985, Bani, DR

RESIDES: Bani, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, November 25, 2003.

2004: Made pro debut with Gulf Coast Red Sox...Over first 14 games, went 19-for-52 (.365) with 13 runs scored, 3 doubles, 5 homers and 7 RBI...Doubled twice and scored 3 times in 14-3 win at Twins on July 28...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.261	36	134	22	35	9	2	5	16	0	2	1	5	22	4	1	14
Minor League Totals		.261	36	134	22	35	9	2	5	16	0	2	1	5	22	4	1	14

SPANN, Charles Joseph (Chad)

3B

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: October 25, 1983, Americus, GA

RESIDES: Buena Vista, GA

HIGH SCHOOL: Southland (GA) Academy

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round, 148 overall pick) in 2002 June draft

SIGNED BY: Rob English

2004: Played for Sarasota...Recorded a hit in 15 of 18 games, including a 9-game hit streak, in May before landing on the DL with knee injury on May 19...Hit .333 in 7 rehab games with Gulf Coast Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **2003:** Played third base for Augusta...Hit game-winning 2-run single in bottom of 8th to beat Capital City 7-5 on April 14...In 8-1 win vs. Greensboro on April 22, went 4-for-4 with 2 doubles...Hit deciding homerun in top of 8th to lift Augusta past Capital City 4-3 in first game of a doubleheader, May 26...Doubled twice vs. Charleston on June 22...On June 27, notched 4 singles, 2 RBI vs. Hickory...In 3-game series at Charleston, July 18-20, went 8-for-11 with 2 doubles...Did not commit an error in 28 consecutive games, June 29-August 3...His team-leading .312 average ranked 3rd among Red Sox minor leaguers and 6th in the South Atlantic League...Named to SAL All-Star team and postseason All-Star team...Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Augusta... **2002:** Played entire year with Gulf Coast Sox...Went on 7-game hit streak, July 12-18...Recorded 3 hits in back-to-back games, August 19-20 with 6 RBI...Tied for 3rd in GCL in homers (6) and was 5th in homeruns per at-bat (1/33.83)...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	GCL Red Sox	.222	57	203	20	45	8	3	6	28	1	1	2	12	37	1	2	10
2003	Augusta	.312	116	414	55	129	21	3	5	63	0	5	8	40	64	9	5	17
2004	Sarasota	.248	61	214	26	53	9	0	4	22	1	1	3	9	53	6	2	14
	GCL Red Sox	.333	7	24	3	8	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.275	241	855	104	235	40	6	15	117	2	7	13	63	155	16	9	41



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

STACHOWSKY, Mitchel Leo

C

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 20
BORN: October 2, 1984, Salmon, ID **RESIDES:** Pocatello, ID
HIGH SCHOOL: Highland (ID) High School
COLLEGE: College of Southern Idaho
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 52nd pick (50th round, 1470 overall pick) in 2003 June draft
SIGNED BY: John Booher

2004: Began his first season in pro ball with Gulf Coast Red Sox...After 55 appearances (52 as catcher), was promoted to Class-A Augusta...Caught 23 games for Greenjackets...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.236	15	55	6	13	5	0	0	11	0	0	3	2	10	0	0	0
	Augusta	.192	23	78	10	15	0	0	2	7	0	0	4	6	40	1	0	1
Minor League Totals		.211	38	133	16	28	5	0	2	18	0	0	7	8	50	1	0	1

STEPHENS, John M.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: November 15, 1979, Sydney, AUS **RESIDES:** Berala, AUS
HIGH SCHOOL: Parramatta Marist (Australia) High School
ACQUIRED: Claimed on waivers by Red Sox from Orioles, April 8, 2004
SIGNED BY: Brett Ward (Orioles)

2004: Pitched for AAA Pawtucket and went 9-6 with 4.47 ERA in 24 games (21 starts)...Threw 5 shutout innings in his first start of the season on April 10 vs. Buffalo... **2003:** Spent season at AAA Ottawa and tied for 2nd in the International League with 27 starts and ranked 4th in iinings pitched (158.2) and strikeouts (132)... **2002:** Won the Jim Palmer Prize as the Orioles Minor League Pitcher of the Year after going a combined 13-10 with a 3.99 ERA between AAA Rochester and Baltimore...Led the International League with 142.2 innings pitched and 2nd with 118 strikeouts...Was the starting pitcher for the World Team at the Triple-A All-Star Game...**2001:** Earned Jim Palmer Prize for 2nd straight season, the only player to win the award twice...Orioles Minor League Pitcher of the Year i...Eastern League MVP for July, a month in which he went 4-1 with 4 complete games, 1.47 ERA and .183 average against...Finished the month with a 7-inning no-hitter vs. Harrisburg on July 31.....Posted 1.30 ERA in 11 road starts for Bowie...**2000:** Led Class-A Frederick with a 3.05 ERA...Ranked 1st among Carolina League starters in walks/9 innings pitched (1.6)...Went 2-0 with 1.26 ERA in 2 starts to earn Carolina League Pitched of the Week honors, May 11-17...Named to Carolina League All-Star team...Sideline with an injury to his pitching hand for final month of the season...**1999:** Recipient of Jim Palmer Prize, presented annually to Orioles' Pitcher of the Year...Led all minor league pitchers in strikeouts (217)...Tied for South Atlantic League lead in complete games (4), tied for 2nd in shutouts (2), was 3rd in innings pitched (170.1) and 4th in starts (27)...On June 5, struck out 17 batters vs. Charleston-WV, a Delmarva record...**1998:** Appeared in 6 games for Delmarva before landing on DL for the rest of the season on May 11 with a neck strain...**1997:** Split season between Bluefield and Gulf Coast Orioles, combining for 5-0 record, 1.42 ERA in first pro season...Following the season, started 2 games for Sydney in Australian Baseball League...**PERSONAL:** Played for Australian AAA National Team's USA Tour in the fall of 1997...Signed by Orioles as non-drafted free agent, July 3, 1996.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Orioles	3-0	0.82	9	3	0	0	1	33.0	15	3	3	1	0	9	43	0	0
	Bluefield	2-0	2.25	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	17	6	6	4	1	5	34	1	1
1998	Delmarva	1-2	2.60	6	6	1	1	0	34.2	25	11	10	3	1	13	40	3	0
1999	Frederick	10-8	3.22	28	27	4	2	0	170.1	148	75	61	10	10	36	217	4	0
2000	Frederick	7-6	3.05	20	20	0	0	0	118.0	119	45	40	5	8	22	121	6	0
2001	Bowie	11-4	1.84	18	17	3	3	0	132.0	96	32	27	10	6	21	130	2	0
	Rochester	2-5	4.03	9	9	0	0	0	58.0	52	31	26	5	3	19	61	4	0
2002	Rochester	11-5	3.03	21	21	1	0	0	142.2	126	51	48	10	8	23	118	1	0
	Baltimore	2-5	6.09	12	11	0	0	0	65.0	68	44	44	13	3	22	56	2	0
2003	Ottawa	6-7	3.97	27	27	1	0	0	158.2	155	76	70	15	9	39	132	4	0
2004	Pawtucket	9-6	4.47	24	21	1	0	0	143.0	148	74	71	23	10	32	101	5	0
Major League Totals		2-5	6.09	12	11	0	0	0	65.0	68	44	44	13	3	22	56	2	0
Minor League Totals		62-43	3.21	166	155	11	6	1	1014.1	900	404	362	86	56	219	997	30	1

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT



STONE, Gregory R. (Greg)**OF****BATS:** Left**THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 5-11**WEIGHT:** 170**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24**BORN:** February 19, 1981, Tulsa, OK **RESIDES:** Claremore, OK**COLLEGE:** Bacone College**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (10th round) of 2002 June draft**SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

2004: Began his third year in the Sox system with Sarasota...Played in 30 games with SaraSox, including one pitching appearance on April 15, before landing on disabled list with a hand fracture on May 18...Recorded a hit in each of 2 rehab starts, August 24-25...Returned to Sarasota on August 27... **2003:** Started year in Augusta...Went on 9-game hit streak, June 5-14, going 13-for-31 with 8 runs and 2 RBI over that time...Knocked in season-high 3 runs on 2 hits, including a triple, and scored 2 runs in 8-4 win vs.South Georgia July 24...Batted .343 in June (20 games, 24-for-70, 3 doubles, 3 RBI, 4 stolen bases)...Recorded a hit in 12 of 15 games since his promotion to Sarasota, August 11... **2002:** Made debut with Lowell...In an 18-inning contest on July 29, recorded 5 hits, including game-tying RBI-single in bottom of 10th, in 13-9 loss to Hudson Valley...Hit .321 at home (36 games, 45-for-140, 27 runs, 3 doubles, 11 RBI, 13 walks, 20 strikeouts, 8 stolen bases)...Tied for 5th in New York Penn League in runs (45)...Participated in Fall Instructional League...Co-winner of Tony Latham Award.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Lowell	.243	71	267	45	65	5	1	0	22	4	3	2	29	42	14	5	8
2003	Augusta	.263	97	346	59	91	10	2	0	25	5	4	4	46	60	13	7	6
	Sarasota	.231	17	65	9	15	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	11	4	1	1
2004	Sarasota	.174	35	121	8	21	3	2	0	5	1	0	1	8	20	1	1	6
	GCL Red Sox	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.240	222	807	122	194	21	5	0	53	11	7	7	89	134	32	14	21

STURGE, Justin Z.**LHP****BATS:** Right**THROWS:** Left**HEIGHT:** 6-4**WEIGHT:** 200**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 (Turns 24 on May 4)**BORN:** May 4, 1981, Syracuse, NY **RESIDES:** Syracuse, NY**COLLEGE:** Coastal Carolina (SC) University**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (12th round, 354 overall pick) of 2003 June draft**SIGNED BY:** Grant Britain

2004: Pitched out of bullpen for Sarasota of the Florida State League...From April 14-May 5, held opponents scoreless over 5 games, surrendering just 8 hits over 10.1 innings...Earned back-to-back wins June 19 and June 23...Over a 15-game stretch, May 31-July 22, logged just 2 earned runs over 36 frames for a 0.50 ERA...Fanned season-high 7 batters over 2.2 innings, yielding 2 hits, no runs in loss to Tampa on August 27...Posted 1.06 ERA in June and 0.49 ERA in July... **2003:** Began season with Lowell, where he did not allow a walk until July 23, his 11th of 12 total outings...Posted 0.64 ERA on the road (6 games, 14 innings, 8 hits, 1 run)...Notched 1st pro win, a combined shutout, by tossing 3 frames of 2-hit ball (3 strikeouts) to beat Vermont 2-0 on June 20...Promoted to Augusta, July 30...Did not surrender an earned run over first 9 outings (12.1 innings, 9hits)...Posted perfect 0.00 ERA in 4 home games for Greenjackets...Rated 2nd among New York-Penn League relievers in walks/9 innings pitched (0.35) and 3rd in runners/9 innings pitched (7.01)...Had 6.00 strikeout-to-walk ratio (36 K's, 6 walks).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	2-0	1.40	12	0	0	0	0	25.2	18	5	4	0	1	1	28	1	1
	Augusta	2-0	0.56	11	0	0	0	1	16.0	13	3	1	0	2	5	8	2	0
2004	Sarasota	4-3	2.80	39	2	0	0	0	80.1	78	36	25	1	4	29	71	6	0
Minor League Totals		8-3	2.21	62	2	0	0	1	122.0	109	44	30	1	7	35	107	9	1



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

SUAREZ, Ignacio A. (Iggy)

SS

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 5-11

WEIGHT: 165

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on May 3)

BORN: May 3, 1981, New York, NY

RESIDES: Miami, FL

HIGH SCHOOL: John Bowne (NY) High School

COLLEGE: Southwest Texas State University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 26th pick (24th round) of 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

2004: Opened the season with Augusta...On May 14, drove in 4 runs and scored 2 in 13-inning win over Lexington...Collected 4 hits, including a triple and homerun, scored 3 times and knocked home 3 RBI on May 28 vs. Rome...Promoted to Sarasota on May 31...Went 4-for-4 vs. Lakeland on July 17...Batted .300 (51-for-170) at home...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Spent year in Lowell...Drove in 2 runs, scored 3 on 3 hits at Mahoning Valley, July 13...Stole bases in 4 consecutive games, July 18-22...On August 13, drove in deciding run in top of 13th to beat Hudson Valley, 3-2...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Played for Wareham in Cape Cod Baseball League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Lowell	.222	58	207	32	46	13	0	0	19	2	2	1	32	43	12	4	12
2004	Augusta	.270	38	141	28	38	6	2	1	15	0	1	3	21	29	7	1	10
	Sarasota	.257	82	307	42	79	10	3	1	23	3	0	3	31	51	12	4	12
Minor League Totals		.249	178	655	102	163	29	5	2	57	5	3	7	84	123	31	9	34

SUAREZ, Jose G.

C

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 175

OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on June 9)

BORN: June 9, 1983, Caracas, VZ

RESIDES: Nueva Esparta, VZ

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, May 15, 2002.

SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia

2004: Caught 14 games for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Drove in 3 runs at Pirates on August 10...Went 8-for-19 (.421) over his final 6 games...Hit .300 (6-for-20) in his 7 games on the road...**2003:** Played first base for Boston North of the Dominican Summer League and batted .300 over 36 games...**2002:** In his first year in Red Sox system, played for Ciudad Alianza of the Venezuelan Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Ciudad Alianza	.262	29	84	9	22	2	0	1	13	1	1	2	12	14	0	2	3
2003	Boston North	.300	36	110	11	33	5	0	0	9	2	0	5	12	14	2	3	
2004	GCL Red Sox	.265	16	49	5	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	1	3	18	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.280	81	243	25	68	8	0	2	29	3	1	8	27	46	2	5	

SWINDLE, Robert J. (RJ)

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 195

OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on July 7)

BORN: July 7, 1983, Vancouver, Canada

RESIDES: Orlando, FL

HIGH SCHOOL: University (FL) High School

COLLEGE: Charleston Southern (SC) University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 13th pick (14th round, 425 overall pick) of 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Rob English

2004: Pitched for Lowell...Won 1st game on July 18, yielding just 2 hits over 2 scoreless frames to beat Williamsport 3-0...Tossed 5 frames of shutout, one-hit ball and fanned 7 to collect the 1-0 win over Oneonta on August 3...Had season-high 9 strikeouts over 6 innings in his next appearance, another one-hit effort meriting New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week honors...Posted 14.00 strikeout-to-walk ratio (56 strikeouts, 4 walks)...**PERSONAL:** At Charleston Southern, set career records in wins (24), strikeouts (394), starts (52), innings (350), and owns single-season strikeout record (140).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	5-1	1.94	12	1	0	0	0	51.0	42	18	11	0	2	4	56	1	0
Minor League Totals		5-1	1.94	12	1	0	0	0	51.0	42	18	11	0	2	4	56	1	0

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

TAYLOR, Rhys D.**RHP****BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 154**OPENING DAY AGE:** 19**BORN:** October 9, 1985, Shepparton, AUS **RESIDES:** Victoria, AUS**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 7, 2004.**2004:** Pitched for the Wombats in the Australian Summer Baseball League.**TOMORI, Yui (Denney)- See Page 295****RHP****TORRES, Carlos E.****1B****BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 190**OPENING DAY AGE:** 20 (Turns 21 on April 3)**BORN:** April 3, 1984, Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Carabobo, VZ**HIGH SCHOOL:** Licio Vargas (VZ) High School**ACQUIRED:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 29, 2002**SIGNED BY:** Miguel Garcia (Marlins)

2004: Played 38 games at first base for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Homered twice, doubled, scored twice and drove in 4 runs on 7-6 losing effort at Reds on August 6...Knocked home season-best 5 runs on 3 hits, including a home run and double, in 16-7 victory at Twins on August 11...Had his best month in August when he batted .323 (21-for-65) over 18 games...Hit .321 on the road...Tied league lead in homeruns (8)...Played for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League...**2003:** Appeared in 67 games for Boston North of the Dominican Summer League...**2002:** Spent his only year in the Marlins system with San Joaquin of the Venezuelan Summer League...Released by Marlins, October 16...Acquired by Red Sox on November 29... **PERSONAL:** Signed by Marlins on March 1, 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	San Joaquin	.185	52	157	14	29	6	0	1	15		0		17	65	3	4	
2003	Boston North	.261	67	226	26	59	10	1	8	33	0	1	11	33	64	8	6	
2004	GCL Red Sox	.257	42	148	26	38	7	0	8	31	0	0	7	19	38	1	2	9
Minor League Totals		.259	109	374	52	97	17	1	16	64	0	1	18	52	102	9	8	

TURNER, Christopher C. (Chris)**OF****BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Right**HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 195**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21**BORN:** December 2, 1983, El Dorado, AR **RESIDES:** El Dorado, AR**HIGH SCHOOL:** El Dorado (AR) High School**COLLEGE:** Texarkana (TX) College**ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (15th round, 444 overall pick) of 2003 draft**SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

2004: Played in 3 games for Sarasota...Sent to Gulf Coast Red Sox on June 21...Recorded a hit in 12 of 16 games, earning promotion to Lowell on July 12...Appeared in right field in 40 games for the Spinners...Recorded 3 hits at Batavia on August 9...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Spent season with Gulf Coast Red Sox...Drove in season-high 3 runs on a double in 12-9 win vs. Orioles, July 2...Recorded two 3-hit games, July 18 vs. Twins and August 5 at Orioles, collecting a double and a triple in each game...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	GCL Red Sox	.254	35	126	18	32	8	4	1	15	0	0	5	11	36	3	2	1
2004	Sarasota	.273	3	11	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	.250	16	68	12	17	3	3	4	18	0	2	2	3	17	1	2	0
	Lowell	.241	42	162	17	39	2	4	5	21	0	2	2	4	55	3	2	3
Minor League Totals		.248	96	367	48	91	14	11	10	54	0	4	4	18	110	7	6	4



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

UNDERWOOD, Bret M.

1B

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 215

OPENING DAY AGE: 23

BORN: March 30, 1982, Wilmington, DE **RESIDES:** Wilmington, DE

HIGH SCHOOL: Dickinson (DE) High School

COLLEGE: Delaware State University

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 21, 2004

2004: Began his pro career with Gulf Coast Red Sox..Did not commit an error in his 12 games at first base...**PERSONAL:** Ended 2004 as Delaware State's all-time leader in hits (272)...Named First-Team All-MEAC his junior and senior years.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.189	18	53	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	9	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		.189	18	53	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	9	1	0	0

VAN DER BOSCH, Matthew T. (Matt)

OF

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 5-8 **WEIGHT:** 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on April 12)

BORN: April 12, 1982, Elkhorn, WI **RESIDES:** Hastings, MN

HIGH SCHOOL: Hastings (MN) High School

COLLEGE: Oral Roberts (OK) University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (9th round, 275 overall pick) of 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

2004: Started his pro career with Lowell...On June 26, drove in season-high 4 runs on 2 hits (one homerun) and scored twice in 11-2 win vs. Aberdeen...From July 30-August 5, went 16-for-27 (.593) with 3 doubles, 5 runs scored and 6 RBI over 7 games...Collected season-high 4 hits in 13-inning loss to Tri-City on August 14...Tripled twice, homered and scored 3 runs in 4-2 triumph on August 28...Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Lowell...Ranked 2nd in New York-Penn League in stolen bases (28) and tied for 2nd in triples (6)...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Nephew of former Minnesota Twins star and 1979 American League Rookie of the Year John Castino.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Lowell	.271	60	225	52	61	8	6	3	21	1	2	4	32	44	28	1	2
Minor League Totals		.271	60	225	52	61	8	6	3	21	1	2	4	32	44	28	1	2

VAQUEDANO, Jose L.

RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 167

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on July 9)

BORN: July 9, 1981, La Ceiba, Honduras **RESIDES:** San Antonio, TX

COLLEGE: Vernon Regional (TX) Junior College

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 34th pick (35th round, 1048 overall pick) of 2002 June draft

SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

2004: Opened season in Augusta...Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in May, posting a 0.92 ERA with 4 earned runs over 39 innings...Lasted 7 frames in 4 consecutive starts, April 26-May 12, logging 3-0 record and 2 total earned runs over that span...Struck out season-high 9 batters on 3 occasions...Promoted to Sarasota on June 5...Notched wins in each of his final 3 starts...Combined for 3.81 strikeout-to-walk ratio (126 strikeouts, 33 walks)...**2003:** Started 10 games for Lowell...Threw 6 scoreless innings of 2-hit ball in 4-0 win vs. Expos, June 23...Gave up just 1 run on 3 hits over 7.0 innings to beat Oneonta 5-2 on July 15...Shut-out Williamsport over 6.0 frames (3 hits) and struck out season-high 9 batters for 1-0 win on August 22...Maintained 4.67 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Tied for 2nd in New York-Penn League in wins (7) and tied for 4th in strikeouts (70)...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...**2002:** Made pro debut with Lowell...Gave up to one run or fewer in 16 of 22 games, including 10 games without an earned run...Allowed 1 hit or fewer in 12 of 22 outings...His only win was September 4, an 11-4 win at Tri-City...Pitched in Fall Instructional League.

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Lowell	1-3	4.35	22	0	0	0	0	39.1	46	33	19	4	3	18	35	6	0
2003	Lowell	7-4	3.30	14	10	0	0	0	73.2	67	30	27	4	6	15	70	5	0
2004	Augusta	4-2	1.88	11	11	0	0	0	67.0	59	22	14	5	5	12	66	0	0
	Sarasota	5-1	3.95	14	8	0	0	0	68.1	65	34	30	4	5	21	60	6	0
Minor League Totals		17-10	3.26	61	29	0	0	0	248.1	237	119	90	17	19	66	231	17	0

VAUGHAN, William L. (Beau)

RHP

BATS: Both

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 230

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on June 4)

BORN: June 4, 1981, Phoenix, AZ

RESIDES: Glendale, AZ

COLLEGE: Arizona State University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round, 84th overall pick) of 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen

2004: Spent majority of season with Augusta...Posted 1.91 ERA in June (6 earned runs, 28.1 innings) to earn promotion to Portland...Appeared in one game and returned to Augusta on July 2...Upon return, recorded wins in next 3 starts, July 7-18...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Made 6 starts (11 games pitched) for Lowell...Held opponents to 2 runs or fewer in all of his 11 outings...Posted 0.90 ERA at home (3 games, 10 innings)...Did not surrender a hit or run over 3 frames on July 31, a 9-7 victory at Tri-City...Threw 3.0 scoreless innings of 1-hit ball to earn 1st pro win, a 6-1 defeat over Oneonta...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	1-0	2.32	11	6	0	0	0	31.0	27	8	8	1	0	15	30	1	0
2004	Augusta	7-3	3.30	14	13	0	0	0	71.0	58	30	26	8	6	27	73	3	0
	Portland	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	5	2	0	5	4	0	0
Minor League Totals		8-3	3.32	26	20	0	0	0	105.2	90	43	39	11	6	47	107	4	0

WELLS, John

LHP

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 19 (Turns 20 on September 14)

BORN: September 14, 1985, Orlando, FL

RESIDES: Orlando, FL

HIGH SCHOOL: Timbercreek (FL) High School

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 32nd pick (33rd round, 995 overall pick) of 2004 June draft

SIGNED BY: James Orr

2004: Did not play in 2004.

WEST, Jeremy E.

1B

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 23

BORN: November 8, 1981, Las Vegas, NV

RESIDES: Las Vegas, NV

HIGH SCHOOL: Silverado (NV) High School

COLLEGE: Arizona State University

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 9th pick (7th round, 204 overall pick) of 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Rob English

2004: Began year with 9-game hit streak for Sarasota, batting .500 (15-for-30) with 7 runs, 3 doubles, a triple, 2 homers and 7 RBI...Knocked in 4 runs on 2 hits (one homerun) in 702 win at Clearwater on April 25...In a doubleheader at Lakeland on August 4, went 6-for-10 with 5 runs, a double, 2 homers and 4 RBI...Collected season-best 5 RBI on a double and homerun on August 11, an 8-5 victory vs. Fort Myers...On August 26, notched 4 RBI at Lakeland...Earned TOPPS Player of the Month honors for August...Named to Florida State League mid-season and season-ending All-Star teams... **2003:** On June 21, went 3-for-5 with a homerun, 2 runs scored and 3 RBI in 7-6 win vs. Vermont...Homered in consecutive games, July 20 vs. Tri-City and July 21 vs. Oneonta...From August 21-August 30, went on 9-game hit streak (12-for-32, .375, 4 runs, 3 doubles, 2 RBI)...Hit .375 at home...Maintained .986 fielding percentage, committing just 6 errors in 440 total chances...Tied for 5th in New York-Penn League in RBI...Led Lowell with 74 hits, 17 doubles, 43 RBI...Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Lowell.



2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Lowell	.280	72	264	32	74	17	1	4	43	0	3	8	31	52	1	3	6
2004	Sarasota	.293	124	461	60	135	28	4	18	68	0	5	4	37	83	0	3	7
Minor League Totals		.288	196	725	92	209	45	5	22	111	0	8	12	68	135	1	6	13

WHITE, Scott A.

3B

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 196
OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BORN: October 18, 1983, Peoria, IL **RESIDES:** Roswell, GA
HIGH SCHOOL: Walton (GA) High School
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round, 88 overall pick) of 2002 June draft
SIGNED BY: Rob English

2004: Played 98 games at third base for Augusta...Began year with 6-game hit streak, going 8-for-21 through April 16...Contributed 5 RBI on a double and homerun in 10-inning losing effort at Capital City on July 3...Compiled an 8-game hit streak, July 23-30...On September 2, notched 4 hits at Charleston-SC...The following day, drove in 4-RBI in 12-5 win at Savannah...Hit .313 in July... **2003:** Split time between first base and third for Gulf Coast Red Sox...In 6-2 victory at Twins on August 22, notched season-high 3 hits, scored 2 runs and drove in one run...Committed just one error (195 total chances) for a .995 fielding percentage...Participated in Fall Instructional League...**2002:** Participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	GCL Red Sox	.168	38	131	9	22	1	0	0	11	1	1	2	11	16	0	0	1
2004	Augusta	.281	123	474	60	133	34	2	6	55	0	3	14	25	61	21	9	30
Minor League Totals		.256	161	605	69	155	35	2	6	66	1	4	16	36	77	21	9	31

WILLIAMS, Devoris

OF

BATS: Both **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 158
OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on August 8)
BORN: August 8, 1983, Demopolis, AL **RESIDES:** Greensboro, AL
COLLEGE: Lurleen B. Wallace Community College
ACQUIRED: Red Sox 20th pick (20th round, 603 overall pick) of 2001 June draft
SIGNED BY: Joe Mason

2004: Played majority of games for Lowell in centerfield (30), but also saw time in left field (9 games), right field (2 games), second base (2 games) and catcher (one game)...Logged .304 batting average in July, collecting 17 hits in 56 at-bats over 21 games...**2003:** Spent entire season with Gulf Coast Red Sox where he committed just 1 error in 68 total chances for a .985 fielding percentage...Hit .471 (8-for-17) over 4-game span, June 20-25...Walked 4 times and notched 2 hits at Twins, July 11...Doubled, tripled and drove in a run in 10-8 win at Reds, August 24... **2002:** Played for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Hit his only homer in his 1st game of season, a 15-2 loss to Twins on June 18...Leg league in strikeouts (68).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	GCL Red Sox	.093	44	129	19	12	1	1	1	7	5	1	3	29	68	6	2	8
2003	GCL Red Sox	.202	35	124	18	25	5	2	1	8	3	0	2	15	48	3	4	1
2004	Lowell	.203	47	118	15	24	3	2	0	6	0	0	4	20	40	8	9	7
Minor League Totals		.164	126	371	52	61	9	5	2	21	0	8	1	9	64	156	17	15

PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT

2005 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

WILSON, Jonathan M.

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 210

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: November 24, 1982, Blair, NE **RESIDES:** Fort Collins, CO

COLLEGE: Northeastern (CO) Junior College

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 11th pick (9th round, 264 overall) of 2003 June draft

SIGNED BY: Darryl Milne

2004: Returned to Gulf Coast Red Sox and appeared in 11 games (6 starts)...Notched 3 straight wins, June 26-July 13...Did not allow a run over 2 straight outings (9 innings), yielding just one hit, July 13 and 22...Posted 1.29 ERA in July...Pitched in one game for August (3.2 frames) on September 4... **2003:** Made 7 starts for Gulf Coast Red Sox...Did not allow an earned run in 7 of 10 outings...Contributed 3 innings of no-hit ball in 13-0 combined shutout at Twins on July 11...Yielded just one hit, one run (unearned) over 4 frames in no-decision vs. Orioles, August 20...Posted 0.00 ERA in his 2 road outings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	GCL Red Sox	0-2	1.76	10	7	0	0	0	30.2	30	12	6	1	0	10	18	1	0
2004	GCL Red Sox	5-1	2.50	11	6	0	0	0	54.0	44	21	15	1	3	11	39	1	1
	Augusta	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	8	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		5-3	2.65	22	14	0	0	0	88.1	82	38	26	3	3	21	58	2	1

WILSON, Kristopher (Kris)-- See Page 331

RHP

WOOTEN, William S. (Shawn)-- See Page 335

C

ZINK, Charles T. (Charlie)

RHP

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on August 26)

BORN: August 26, 1979, Carmichael, CA **RESIDES:** El Dorado Hills, CA

COLLEGE: Savannah College of Art and Design

ACQUIRED: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, April 1, 2002.

2004: The knuckleballer spent majority of the season with Portland...Held opponents to one earned run in back-to-back starts (12 innings), April 15 and 20...His best game was May 22, tossing 8 scoreless frames of 4-hit ball and striking out season-best 9 to earn 1-0 win at Harrisburg...Sent to Sarasota on July 9...Pitched in 3 games before landing on the DL with tendonitis in his right shoulder on August 7...Participated in Fall Instructional League... **2003:** Spent most of season with Sarasota...Tossed complete-game 3-hitter vs. Lakeland on June 1, earning 3-2 win...Promoted to Portland, August 1...Threw 7 scoreless innings of one-hit ball (0 walks, 3 strikeouts) in 8-0 win at New Britain, August 15...Ranked 4th among Red Sox minor leaguers in strikeouts (112) and 9th in ERA (3.80)...Tied for 2nd with 10 wins...Tied for 1st in Florida State League with 2 complete games...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...His 10 wins tied for 2nd among Red Sox Minor Leaguers and 112 strikeouts were 4th most in the organization...Pitched for Mesa Desert Dogs in Arizona Fall League... **2002:** Spent most of season in Augusta...Yielded 1 earned run or fewer in 25 of 26 games...Held teams hitless in 9 of 26 games...Earned 1st career win on July 29, beating Asheville 4-3...Posted 0.72 ERA on the road...Promoted to Sarasota, August 19 where he had 0 earned runs, 2 hits in his 4 games...Fanned season-high 7 batters in 3.0 frames on August 29... **PERSONAL:** A knuckle ball pitcher who was coached by Luis Tiant while at Savannah College of Art and Design.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Yuma	0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	1	0	4	6	1	0
2002	Augusta	1-2	1.68	26	0	0	0	0	48.1	42	17	9	1	4	16	48	2	0
	Sarasota	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	2	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
2003	Sarasota	7-9	3.90	24	19	2	0	0	136.0	123	69	59	10	4	64	94	3	1
	Portland	3-2	3.43	6	6	0	0	0	39.1	21	16	15	1	7	14	18	2	0
2004	Portland	1-8	5.79	18	18	0	0	0	93.1	101	70	60	3	7	72	50	4	1
	Sarasota	0-2	5.65	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	22	13	9	0	0	9	3	2	0
Minor League Totals		12-23	4.04	85	46	2	0	0	345.1	315	189	155	16	22	182	230	14	2



SPRING TRAINING

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

CITY OF PALMS PARK (Capacity 8,200)

2201 EDISON AVENUE

FORT MYERS, FLORIDA 33901-3869

Administration: (239) 334-4799

Tickets: (239) 334-4700

Toll Free: 1-877-733-7699 (Red-Sox9)

Media Relations: (239) 226-4720

Minor League Complex: (239) 461-4500

CONTENTS

Spring Training Sites	629
2004 Spring Training Attendance	629
2005 Spring Training Schedule	630
2004 Spring Training Statistics	631-632
Recent Spring Records	632

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA	1928-1929	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	1930-31	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	1932	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	1933-42	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	1943*	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	1944*	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	1966-1992	Winter Haven, FL
1925-27	New Orleans, LA	1993-present	Fort Myers, FL

*War Years

2004 -- SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE

HOME — 118,548 — 7,409 avg — 16 dates

HOME '04 HIGH — 7,661 vs. Baltimore, March 11

Home Total Record — 118,548 — 16 dates — 2004

Home Avg. Record — 7,409 — 16 dates — 2004

City of Palms Park Record — 8,200 vs. Cleveland, March 17, 2003 and
vs. Detroit, March 20, 2003



2005 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME	TV/RADIO
Thurs., March 3	Minnesota	City of Palms Park	7:05 p.m.	NESN, WEEI
Fri., March 4	Northeastern	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
	Boston College	City of Palms Park	7:05 p.m.	WEEI
Sat., March 5	Minnesota (SS)	Hammond Stadium	1:05 p.m.	
	Cincinnati (SS)	Sarasota, FL	6:05 p.m.	UPN-38
Sun., March 6	Philadelphia	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	NESN, WEEI
Mon., March 7	New York (AL)	City of Palms Park	7:05 p.m.	NESN, WEEI
Tues., March 8	Minnesota	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Wed., March 9	Florida	Jupiter, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Thurs., March 10	Los Angeles	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Fri., March 11	Toronto	Dunedin, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Sat., March 12	Tampa Bay	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	NESN, WEEI
Sun., March 13	Minnesota	Hammond Stadium	1:05 p.m.	UPN-38, WEEI
Mon., March 14	Baltimore	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Tues., March 15	Tampa Bay	St. Petersburg, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Wed., March 16	St. Louis	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	WEEI
Thurs., March 17	Florida	City of Palms Park	3:05 p.m.	UPN-38
Fri., March 18	OFF DAY			
Sat., March 19	Baltimore	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	UPN-38, WEEI
Sun., March 20	Pittsburgh	Bradenton, FL	1:05 p.m.	NESN, WEEI
Mon., March 21	Los Angeles	Vero Beach, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Tues., March 22	Cincinnati	City of Palms Park	6:05 p.m.	NESN, WEEI
Wed., March 23	Baltimore	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	WEEI
Thurs., March 24	Baltimore	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Fri., March 25	Minnesota	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	UPN-38
Sat., March 26	Tampa Bay	St. Petersburg, FL	1:05 p.m.	NESN/WEEI
Sun., March 27	Pittsburgh	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	NESN, WEEI
Mon., March 28	Philadelphia	Clearwater, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Tues., March 29	New York (AL)	Tampa, FL	1:15 p.m.	UPN-38, WEEI
Wed., March 30	Tampa Bay	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	UPN-38, WEEI
Thurs., March 31	Minnesota (SS)	Hammond Stadium	1:05 p.m.	
	Arizona (SS)	Phoenix	6:40 p.m.	NESN
Fri., April 1	Arizona	Phoenix	1:40 p.m.	

Home Games in **RED BOLD**
 (SS)-Split Squad
 Schedule is subject to change
 Game times are local to game site

CITY OF PALMS... CITY OF CHAMPIONS

When the Red Sox captured the 2004 World Championship, they became the 4th team that trained in Fort Myers to win a World Series. The list also includes the 1960 Pittsburgh Pirates, the 1985 Kansas City Royals and the 1991 Minnesota Twins. The Cleveland Indians (1940-42) are the only club to train in Fort Myers and not win a World Series during their time in the City of Palms.





2004 SPRING TRAINING FINAL BATTING STATS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alvarez, Jimmy	.667	2	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey, Jeff	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Bellhorn, Mark	.200	20	55	8	11	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	16	3	0	0
Boran, Pat	----	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Borowiak, Zach	1.000	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burks, Ellis	.250	14	44	6	11	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0
Concepcion, Alberto	----	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coquillet, Trace	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crespo, Cesar	.354	27	65	13	23	2	2	1	7	0	1	0	11	14	1	1	2
Cronkhite, Ian	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Curry, Mike	.286	4	7	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Damon, Johnny	.333	20	57	12	19	6	0	2	6	0	0	0	8	6	1	0	0
Daubach, Brian	.242	25	62	11	15	4	0	2	14	0	1	0	8	21	0	0	1
Dominique, Andy	.250	17	28	5	7	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1
Durbin, Chris	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Evans, Robert	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Febles, Carlos	.294	21	34	5	10	2	1	0	6	1	0	0	4	6	1	0	2
Fulse, Sheldon	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Garcia, Nomar	.000	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Hall, Mickey	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hernandez, Michel	.143	7	7	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hyzdu, Adam	.217	27	46	4	10	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0
Kapler, Gabe	.271	23	70	12	19	5	1	1	9	0	1	0	5	4	2	2	1
Martinez, Edgar	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCarty, David	.410	26	61	12	25	3	0	7	18	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0
McGowan, Sean	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medrano, Jesus	.111	5	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	1
Millar, Kevin	.333	21	54	6	18	5	0	2	11	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0
Mirabelli, Doug	.200	19	40	3	8	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	1
Moss, Brandon	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller, Bill	.250	14	36	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	2
Murphy, David	.250	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Murton, Matt	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Nieves, Raul	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nixon, Trot	----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, David	.283	21	60	13	17	5	0	7	14	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	1
Owens, Jeremy	.190	15	21	2	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0
Paniagua, Salvador	----	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez, Kenny	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ramirez, Hanley	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ramirez, Manny	.298	22	57	10	17	7	0	1	16	0	0	1	7	13	0	0	0
Reese, Pokey	.189	17	37	7	7	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	6	9	1	0	1
Roneberg, Brett	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Schrager, Tony	.600	6	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Sherrod, Justin	.200	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Shoppach, Kelly	.100	6	10	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Shumpert, Terry	.269	14	26	5	7	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	4	2	0	1	2
Spann, Chad	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Stone, Greg	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suarez, Iggy	.750	3	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Varitek, Jason	.220	19	50	7	11	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0
West, Jeremy	----	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Womack, Tony	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.188	12	16	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0
Totals	.269	30	1039	168	279	58	8	37	162	4	6	5	120	236	9	6	16

SPRING
TRAINING



2004 SPRING TRAINING FINAL PITCHING STATS

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	
Almonte, Edwin	1-0	10.13	5	0	0	0	5.1	10	6	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	
Alvarez, Abe	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	
Arroyo, Bronson	1-1	4.09	6	6	0	0	22.0	21	10	10	3	0	6	17	1	0	
Bean, Colter	1-1	20.25	3	0	0	0	2.2	5	6	6	1	0	3	3	0	0	
Bierbrodt, Nick	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	
Brooks, Frank	1-0	6.75	4	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	
Brown, Jamie	1-0	3.00	4	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	0	1	2	5	0	0	
Castillo, Frank	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	1.1	4	2	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	
DiNardo, Lenny	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	
Embree, Alan	0-0	3.86	7	0	0	0	7.0	9	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	
Foulke, Keith	0-1	15.00	8	0	0	0	9.0	17	15	15	2	0	3	2	1	0	
Gamble, Jerome	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Garcia, Reynaldo	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	
Glaser, Eric	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
Hamulack, Tim	0-0	2.38	10	0	0	0	11.1	4	3	3	1	1	7	10	1	0	
Hebson, Bryan	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	
Howell, Jason	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Johnson, Jim	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jones, Bobby	0-0	1.74	9	0	0	0	10.1	5	2	2	0	0	5	9	0	0	
Kim, Byung-Hyun	0-0	4.15	2	2	0	0	4.1	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	
Lowe, Derek	3-1	2.17	7	7	0	0	29.0	20	9	7	1	0	5	12	1	0	
Malaska, Mark	0-0	4.50	6	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	
Martinez, Anastacio	0-2	2.45	8	0	0	0	2	7.1	6	3	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
Martinez, Pedro	1-1	6.75	5	5	0	0	16.0	20	14	12	2	1	6	17	1	0	
McCarty, David	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mendoza, Ramiro	0-0	6.35	4	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	4	0	2	2	3	0	0	
Morla, Carlos	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	2.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	
Nelson, Joe	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	
Rigdon, Paul	0-0	----	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Schilling, Curt	2-1	2.10	5	4	0	0	25.2	16	6	6	4	0	3	25	0	0	
Seibel, Phil	0-0	4.50	4	1	0	0	8.0	8	4	4	0	0	4	9	2	0	
Shiell, Jason	1-1	16.20	6	0	0	0	6.2	12	12	12	2	0	4	6	0	0	
Timlin, Mike	1-1	9.00	10	0	0	0	12.0	16	12	12	3	0	2	9	0	0	
Wakefield, Tim	3-1	3.22	6	5	0	0	22.1	20	9	8	2	0	4	13	0	0	
Williamson, Scott	0-1	5.68	7	0	0	0	6.1	8	4	4	1	0	2	7	1	0	
Yarnall, Ed	0-0	36.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	4	4	4	2	0	2	2	0	0	
Zink, Charlie	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	
Totals	17-12	4.80	30	30	0	0	7	262.1	255	146	140	28	11	851	194	10	0

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

2004:	17-12-1	1993:	11-20	1982:	11-16
2003:	15-14-1	1992:	16-13-2	1981:	15-14
2002:	15-15-2	1991:	22-11	1980:	11-9
2001:	14-16	1990:	9-8-1	1979:	15-11
2000:	11-19	1989:	12-19-1	1978:	15-11
1999:	18-10-2	1988:	17-15	1977:	17-10
1998:	20-8	1987:	16-13-1	1976:	9-5-1
1997:	11-19-1	1986:	12-16	1975:	11-20
1996:	12-17	1985:	12-16-1	1974:	18-8
1995:	5-7	1984:	15-11	1973:	13-14
1994:	15-13-2	1983:	9-16		



BROADCASTING

Since Red Sox games were first aired on radio in 1926, and televised at Fenway Park on May 12, 1948, a total of 43 broadcasters have announced Red Sox games from Fenway’s broadcast booth on a regular basis. The first radio announcers were Gus Rooney, who was the 1926 Opening Day announcer, followed by Fred Hoey and Gerry Harrison in 1927, all on WNAC. Jim Britt, Tom Hussey and Bump Hadley were the first television announcers in 1948 on TV-4 and TV-7. In 1984 the New England Sports Network (NESN) first began airing Red Sox games on cable with Kent Der Divanis and former Red Sox 2B Mike Andrews as the broadcasters.

CONTENTS

Red Sox Broadcasters Biographies634-635
Red Sox Broadcasters (1926-2004) 636
Red Sox Radio Network 637



RED SOX BROADCASTERS

RADIO 850 WEEI-AM (11th season as flagship station)



Joe Castiglione

Joe Castiglione is in his 23rd season behind the microphone on Red Sox radio. He previously handled play-by-play for the Cleveland Indians on TV in 1979 and 1982 and broadcast the Milwaukee Brewers on TV in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has announced the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers, and did college basketball on New England Sports Network for six winters. During the off-season, he teaches broadcast journalism courses at Northeastern University and Franklin Pierce College. Joe also works in fund raising for the Jimmy Fund.



Jerry Trupiano

Jerry Trupiano returns for his 13th year in the Red Sox radio booth. The St. Louis native is a graduate of St. Louis University where he began his broadcasting career as a disc jockey on the college radio station. Since then, Jerry has covered boxing events, the Houston Aeros of the World Hockey Association (1974), the Houston Rockets (1978-80), Southwest Conference Football (1978-88) and the NFL's Houston Oilers (1980-89). He also hosted a talk show

for 14 years in Houston. Jerry's baseball broadcasting background includes play-by-play for the Houston Astros (1985-86), Montreal Expos (1989-90) and three games on CBS Radio Game of the Week in 1991.

NEW ENGLAND SPORTS NETWORK (21st season with Red Sox)



Don Orsillo

Melrose, MA native **Don Orsillo**, returns for a fifth season of play-by-play on NESN. Prior to joining NESN for the 2001 season, the 35-year-old graduate of Northeastern University called the action for the Single-A Pittsfield Mets (1991-92), the Double-A Binghamton Mets (1993-95), the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox (1996-2000) and the American Hockey League's Springfield Indians/Falcons (1991-96).

Orsillo, who called Hideo Nomo's no-hitter in Baltimore in his 2001 NESN debut, won an Emmy Award for outstanding play-by-play in 2003. Following the 2004 season, he appeared in the Farrelly Brothers' film "Fever Pitch" with Fox's Tim McCarver and ESPN's Harold Reynolds. Don resides in Smithfield, RI with his wife Lisa and daughters Sydney and Madison.



Jerry Remy

Jerry Remy is in his 18th year as color commentator on NESN and the Red Sox television network. A long-time Fenway Park fan favorite, the former second baseman played seven seasons with the Red Sox from 1978-84 after breaking into the majors with the Angels in 1975. A pre-season trade brought the Somerset, MA native home in 1978 when he hit .278, scored 78 runs, stole 30 bases and was selected to the American League All-Star team. Jerry batted .275 with seven homers and 329 RBI in 1,154 career

big league games. In addition to his work with the Red Sox, Remy has also worked the Saturday Game of the Week with the Fox Network. His Web site, theremyreport.com, is popular among Red Sox fans. Prior to home games, Remy can often be found greeting fans at Rem Dawg's on Yawkey, the popular gathering spot near the corner of Yawkey Way and Van Ness Street, which opened July 21, 2004 and specializes in hot dogs with unique toppings.





J.P. Villaman

**SPANISH BEISBOL NETWORK
950 AM WROL
(5th season with Red Sox)**

Local sports talk show host **J.P. Villaman** returns for his 8th season as the play-by-play announcer on the Red Sox Spanish Radio Network, which will carry all games at home and on the road.



Uri Berenguer

Joining J.P. once again in 2005 will be **Uri Berenguer**.

J.P. was a winner of the "Circulo Dorado," an award given for excellence in his field. Uri, a former Jimmy Fund patient at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, is the nephew of former major leaguer Juan Berenguer.

In addition, **Bill Kulik**, president of Spanish Beisbol Network, will again provide some of the play-by-play action in 2005.

**TRADITION OF
BROADCAST EXCELLENCE**

Red Sox games were first broadcast on the radio in 1926. The Sox were first televised in 1948.

Over the last 79 years, a total of 43 broadcasters have announced Red Sox games from Fenway Park's broadcast booth on a regular basis.

The club's first radio announcers was Gus Rooney, who was the Opening Day announcer on WNAC in 1926. The following season, Fred Hoey and Gerry Harrison called the action. Jim Britt, Tom Hussey and Bump Hadley were the first Red Sox television announcers in 1948 on TV-4 and TV-7.



ALL-TIME RED SOX BROADCASTERS (1926-)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN Cable TV
Baez, Juan	2002	WLYN (Spanish)
Berenguer, Uri	2003-04	Spanish Baseball Network
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-04	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-04)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74 1979-89	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74) WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delaney, Bob	1951-53	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN Cable TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Gillis, Don	1957	TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65),
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Hartrick, George	1943-45	WNAC-AM
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	NESN Cable TV
Martin, Ned	1961-92	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN Cable TV (1988-92),
Martin, Dave	1972-73	WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
McDonough, Sean	1988-04	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
MacLean, John	1972	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WITS-AM
Montgomery, Bob	1979-95	WSBK-TV 38
Murphy, Bob	1954-59	WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
Orsillo, Don	2001-04	NESN Cable TV (2001-04)
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-04	NESN Cable TV (1988-04), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
Rooney, Gus	1926	WNAC-AM (Opening Day)
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01) WROL-AM (1991-98)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Tiant, Luis	2002-03	Spanish Baseball Network (2002-03)
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-04	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-04)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-04	WRCA-AM, Spanish (1999-2004)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of *50 Years At The Game*, *A Sports Traveler's Journey*, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.





RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

2005 AFFILIATES

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WEEI (flagship)	850 AM
	Fall River	WSAR	1480 AM
	Fitchburg	WEIM	1280 AM
	Gardner	WGAW	1430 AM
	Greenfield	WHMQ	1240 AM
	Milford	WMRC	1490 AM
	New Bedford	WBSM	1420 AM
	North Adams	WNAW	1230 AM
	Northampton	WHMP	1400 AM
	Pittsfield	WBEC	1420 AM
	Springfield	WHYN	560 AM
	Taunton	WPEP	1570 AM
	Worcester	WTAG	580 AM
	West Yarmouth	WXTK	95.1 FM
CONNECTICUT	Greenwich	WGCH	1490 AM
	Groton	WSUB	980 AM
	Hartford	WTIC	1080 AM
	New Haven	WQUN	1120 AM
	Putnam	WINY	1350 AM
	Willimantic	WILI	1400 AM
MAINE	Bangor	WZON	620 AM
	Biddeford	WVAE	1400 AM
	Calais	WQDY	1230 AM
	Calais	WALZ	95.3 FM
	Dover/Foxcroft	WDME	103.1 FM
	Ellsworth	WDEA	1370 AM
	Fairfield	WCTB	93.5 FM
	Farmington	WKTJ	99.3 FM
	Gardiner	WFAU	1280 AM
	Houlton	WHOU	100.1 FM
	Isleboro	WBYA	105.5 FM
	Madison	WIGY	97.5 FM
	Mexico	WTBM	100.7 FM
	Norway	WOXO	92.7 FM
	Presque Isle	WEGP	1390 AM
	Rockland	WRKD	1450 AM
	Skowhegan	WSKW	1160 AM
	Topsham	WJJB	95.5 FM
	Westbrook	WJAE	1440 AM
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Berlin	WMOU	1230 AM
	Concord	WTPL	107.7 FM
	Exeter	WGIP	1540 AM
	Franklin	WFTN	1240 AM
	Hanover	WTSL	1400 AM
	Keene	WKBK	1290 AM
	Laconia	WEMJ	1490 AM
	Littleton	WLTN	1400 AM
	Manchester	WGIR	610 AM
	Nashua	WSNH	900 AM
	New London	WNTK	99.7 FM
	Newport	WNTK	1010 AM
	Plymouth	WPNH	1300 AM
	Rochester	WGIN	930 AM
	Wolfeboro	WASR	1420 AM
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	WPRO	630 AM
VERMONT	Bennington	WBTN	1370 AM
	Brattleboro	WKVT	1490 AM
	Burlington	WJOY	1230 AM
	Middlebury	WFAD	1490 AM
	Newport	WIKI	1490 AM
	Rutland	WSYB	1380 AM
	St. Albans	WRSA	1420 AM
	St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	1340 AM
	Springfield	WNBX	1480 AM
	Warren	WDEV	96.1 FM
	Waterbury	WDEV	550 AM

SPANISH NETWORK

MASSACHUSETTS	Lynn	WROL (flagship)	850 AM
	Brockton	WMSX	1410 AM
	Lawrence	WNNW	800 AM
	Webster	WGFP	940 AM
	Worcester	WORC	1310 AM
CONNECTICUT	Hartford	WPRX	1120 AM
	Waterbury	WFNW	1380 AM



GAME TIME BUDWEISER



© 2006 Anheuser-Busch, Inc. Budweiser® Beer • St. Louis, MO, USA
Major League Baseball® and trademarks are used with
permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc.





2005 BOSTON RED SOX SCHEDULE



APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
E 3 NYY 8:05	4 NYY 1:05	N 5 NYY 1:05	N 6 NYY 1:05	7	W 8 TOR 3:15	N 9 TOR 1:05
N 10 TOR 1:05	N 11 NYY 3:05	12	N 13 NYY 7:05	N 14 NYY 7:05	W 15 TB 7:05	N 16 TB 7:05
N 17 TB 2:05	N 18 TOR 11:05	N 19 TOR 7:05	N 20 BAL 7:05	N 21 BAL 3:05	W 22 TB 7:15	N 23 TB 6:15
N 24 TB 2:15	N 25 BAL 7:05	N 26 BAL 7:05	N 27 BAL 1:05	28	W 29 TEX 8:05	N 30 TEX 8:05

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
N 1 TEX 2:05	N 2 DET 7:05	N 3 DET 7:05	N 4 DET 7:05	N 5 DET 1:05	W 6 SEA 7:05	N 7 SEA 7:05
N 8 SEA 2:05	N 9 OAK 7:05	N 10 OAK 7:05	N 11 OAK 1:05	12	W 13 SEA 10:05	N 14 SEA 10:05
N 15 SEA 4:05	N 16 OAK 10:05	N 17 OAK 10:05	N 18 OAK 3:35	19	W 20 ATL 7:05	N 21 ATL 7:05
N 22 ATL 2:05	23 Hall of Fame Game Cooperstown, NY DET 1:05	N 24 TOR 7:05	N 25 TOR 7:05	N 26 TOR 7:05	W 27 NYY 7:05	N 28 NYY 1:20
E 29 NYY 8:05	N 30 BAL 7:05	N 31 BAL 7:05				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			N 1 BAL 7:05	2	W 3 LAA 7:05	F 4 LAA 1:20
N 5 LAA 2:05	N 6 STL 8:15	N 7 STL 8:15	N 8 STL 8:15	9	W 10 CHI 2:20	F 11 CHI 3:15
E 12 CHI 8:05	N 13 CIN 7:05	N 14 CIN 7:05	N 15 CIN 7:05	16	W 17 PIT 7:05	N 18 PIT 7:05
W 19 PIT 2:05	N 20 CLE 7:05	N 21 CLE 7:05	N 22 CLE 7:05	23	W 24 PHI 7:05	F 25 PHI 1:20
N 26 PHI 1:35	N 27 CLE 7:05	N 28 CLE 7:05	N 29 CLE 1:05	30		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					W 1 TOR 7:05	N 2 TOR 7:05
N 3 TOR 2:05	N 4 TEX 8:05	N 5 TEX 8:05	N 6 TEX 8:05	N 7 BAL 7:05	W 8 BAL 7:35	F 9 BAL 1:20
N 10 BAL 1:35	11	12	13	N 14 NYY 7:05	W 15 NYY 7:05	F 16 NYY 1:20
E 17 NYY 6:05	N 18 TB 7:05	N 19 TB 7:05	N 20 TB 1:05	N 21 CWS 8:05	W 22 CWS 8:05	N 23 CWS 7:05
CWS 24 3:05 MIN 31 2:05	N 25 TB 7:15	N 26 TB 7:15	N 27 TB 4:15	28	W 29 MIN 7:05	N 30 MIN 7:05

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	N 2 KC 7:05	N 3 KC 7:05	N 4 KC 1:05	W 5 MIN 8:10	N 6 MIN 7:10
N 7 MIN 2:10	N 8 TEX 7:05	N 9 TEX 7:05	N 10 TEX 7:05	11	W 12 CWS 7:05	N 13 CWS 7:05
N 14 CWS 2:05	N 15 DET 7:05	N 16 DET 7:05	N 17 DET 1:05	N 18 LAA 10:05	W 19 LAA 10:05	F 20 LAA 4:05
N 21 LAA 4:05	22	N 23 KC 8:10	N 24 KC 8:10	N 25 KC 8:10	W 26 DET 7:05	N 27 DET 7:05
N 28 DET 2:05	N 29 TB 7:05	N 30 TB 7:05	N 31 TB 7:05			

SEPTEMBER / OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				N 1 TB 7:05	W 2 BAL 7:05	N 3 BAL 7:05
N 4 BAL 2:05	5	N 6 LAA 7:05	N 7 LAA 7:05	N 8 LAA 7:05	W 9 NYY 7:05	F 10 NYY 1:20
N 11 NYY 1:05	N 12 TOR 7:05	N 13 TOR 7:05	N 14 TOR 7:05	N 15 OAK 7:05	W 16 OAK 7:05	N 17 OAK 7:05
N 18 OAK 2:05	N 19 TB 7:15	N 20 TB 7:15	N 21 TB 7:15	22	W 23 BAL 7:35	N 24 BAL 4:35
BAL 25 1:35 NYY 2 2:05	N 26 TOR 7:05	N 27 TOR 7:05	N 28 TOR 7:05	N 29 TOR 7:05	W 30 NYY 7:05	F 1 NYY 1:20

■ Home Games.

All times are Eastern and subject to change.

* Game time 2:05 or 8:05 TBD by national broadcast schedule.

NESN = N

WSBK TV 38 = W

FOX = F

ESPN = E

All regular season games are broadcast in English on WEEI 850 AM and network affiliates. Games are broadcast in Spanish on the Spanish Baseball Network.